41 & Fahre Embryonu
3593 Alaka Place
Honolulu
MEN and WOMEN of HAWAII 1954
MEN and WOMEN of HAWAII
1954

A BIOGRAPHICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF PERSONS OF
NOTABLE ACHIEVEMENT, AN HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE PEOPLES WHO HAVE
DISTINGUISHED THEMSELVES THROUGH PERSONAL SUCCESS AND
THROUGH PUBLIC SERVICE

Edited By
PERRY EDWARD HILLEARY

Assistant Editor
EMMA CHUN YU

Published By
HONOLULU BUSINESS CONSULTANTS

Printed By
Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd.
Copyright 1954
HONOLULU BUSINESS CONSULTANTS
Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii, U.S.A.
PRINTED IN HAWAII
WRITTEN BY
HENRY P. JUDD
CLERGYMAN — EDUCATOR

Author of
INTRODUCTION TO THE HAWAIIAN LANGUAGE
HAWAIIAN GRAMMAR
GHOST DOG AND OTHER HAWAIIAN LEGENDS
PROVERBS AND RIDDLES OF THE HAWAIIAN PEOPLE
AND OTHERS

FOREWORD BY
JAMES H. SHOEMAKER
ECONOMIST, VICE PRESIDENT, BANK OF HAWAII

Author of
LABOR IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII
THE ECONOMY OF HAWAII
ECONOMIC POLICY FOR SOUTH KOREA
AND OTHERS
The Economy of Hawaii
By
JAMES H. SHOEMAKER

A BRIEF REVIEW
of the
OUTSTANDING DEVELOPMENTS, 1778-1954

A history of Hawaii might well be called "From Terra Incognita to the Crossroads of the Pacific in a Century and a Half." The Pacific was crossed as early as 1521. Later the Manila galleons plied between the Philippines and Mexico for nearly two centuries without once sighting the Hawaiian Islands. Not until the publication of "Cook's Voyages" in 1784 (describing his discoveries of 1778) did the islands even find a position on the charts of navigators. Because of this accident of history, Hawaii was the last important Pacific island area to be discovered; yet, because of its strategic position, it was the first to achieve modernity. No other island area has sprinted from early primitive to streamlined-modern in so short a period.

Economically, the history of this transition is a story of changing trade relations based on sandalwood, whale-oil, sugar, pineapples, and tourists, accompanied by a continuous growth in business with the American mainland. Socially, it is a story of the decline of the native Hawaiian population from 300,000 in 1778 to 11,000 in 1954, and of the influx of a complex mixture of races which has grown to a population now numbering nearly half a million. Politically, it is a history of native kings exploiting their own subjects, of British-American rivalries, and of eventual annexation as a Territory of the United States in 1900. These developments cover six distinct periods:

(1) THE DESTRUCTION OF THE PRIMITIVE ISLAND CULTURE (1778-1820)
(2) THE INCEPTION OF A NEW ORDER—WHALERS, FACTORS AND MISSIONARIES (1820-1872)
(3) THE CREATION OF A MODERN ECONOMY—EXPANSION, ANNEXATION AND INDUSTRIALIZATION (1872-1932)
(4) THE FORMATION OF A METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY—URBANIZATION AND INTERRACIAL ADJUSTMENT (1932-1941)
(5) THE DISRUPTION OF CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—WAR AND MILITARY GOVERNMENT (1941-1945)
(6) THE TRANSITION TOWARD MATURITY AND STATEHOOD—LABOR, MANAGEMENT AND GOVERNMENT (1945-1954)
During the period 1778-1820, Hawaii was primarily a provisioning point for ships in the China trade. Contacts with the West resulted in the destruction of the primitive island culture, primarily because of the devastating effects of epidemics on native Hawaiians. Due to their long period of isolation, they possessed no immunity to "civilized" diseases. Venereal disease was a potent cause of death and even such simple maladies as measles, whooping cough, and common colds were fatal to thousands.

Other factors played a part in the decline, including liquor, firearms, the struggle of island chiefs for power, and the exploitation of natives by their own rulers (primarily to obtain sandalwood with which to buy coveted western wares from clipper ships in the China trade). As a result, the population decreased from an estimated 300,000 in 1778 to only 125,000 in 1820, accompanied by a gradual breakdown in the native traditions and culture.

THE INCEPTION OF A NEW ORDER—WHALER, FACTORS AND MISSIONARIES

Between 1820 and 1872 the whaling industry rose sharply in importance and declined even more abruptly to relative unimportance. American whalers made Hawaii their provisioning and trading headquarters. During the "Golden Age of Whaling" (1852-59) an average of 484 whaling vessels wintered in Hawaii annually.1

Trading concerns (or "factors") were established to service the whalers and gradually became the dominant enterprises in Honolulu. By a flexible adjustment to the changing production pattern of the islands and by the continuous application of scientific method to problems of plantation operations, they have remained at the heart of the financial and industrial structure of Hawaii. They are today the leading business concerns in the Territory.

During this period American missionaries came to Hawaii as permanent residents. They established schools, churches, and business concerns that have played a significant role in the development of the islands. Their descendants have constituted a fundamental, continuing influence on the economic and cultural life of Hawaii.

Land Tenure—the "Great Mahele"

Under the monarchy there was a complex system of land use; a primitive form of the land tenure systems of medieval Europe. In 1848 a decree was issued providing for a comprehensive division of land holdings called the Great Mahele. Two years later (July 10, 1850) aliens were permitted to own land in fee simple.

This provided a basis for the gradual development of a legal system of land ownership and for more stable forms of agricultural development.

Population and the Production Pattern

Meanwhile the downward trend in the native population continued. By 1872 the total population, even including those who had migrated to Hawaii, had declined to 56,897 (about 50,000 of these being native Hawaiians).
This was the all-time low however. Native Hawaiians continued to decrease in numbers. But successive waves of immigrants (primarily Oriental workers to man the plantations) resulted in a marked population growth.

Hawaii thus has had a unique population history of two sharply contrasting periods—nearly a century of decline (from an estimated 300,000 in 1778 to 56,897 in 1872), followed by an even more remarkable rise to nearly half a million between 1872 and the present. These changes in population (and the labor force) were geared directly to changes in production. They underlie all other aspects of Hawaii's economic development.

**THE CREATION OF A MODERN ECONOMY—EXPANSION, ANNEXATION AND INDUSTRIALIZATION**

A knowledge of the period from 1872 to 1932 is basic to an understanding of present day Hawaii. The preceding century provided groundwork for growth, but the developments that expanded Hawaii's economy and population occurred largely during this sixty year period. Of these, the growth of sugar production was by far the most important.

The first sugar plantation was established on a leasehold at Koloa, Kauai, in 1835. The first exports (two tons) were sold in 1837. For the next twenty years the industry struggled against marked uncertainties, low prices, labor scarcity, and droughts. The lack of experience, of equipment, and of capital made it difficult to deal successfully with these problems. Land tenure disputes also arose from the then prevailing feudal land system.

During the sixties there was a gradual improvement but growth continued to be slow and uncertain. In spite of the development of mill machinery, of better cultivation practices, and even of some irrigation projects, the total production in 1872 was only 8,498 tons. Thus it required nearly forty years for the industry to develop the groundwork for large-scale expansion.

Within the next ten years, however, production jumped sixfold to 57,053 tons (1882). The Reciprocity Treaty of 1875 between the United States and Hawaii was a sharp stimulus. In 1900 output amounted to 289,544 tons, and by 1932 production reached a high of 1,063,605 tons (a figure not to be reached again until 1953). Thus by 1932 sugar production amounted to nearly one hundred and twenty-five times the tonnage of 1872. This growth was accompanied by sharp increases in production per acre (which was more than doubled between 1900 and 1932), and an even more marked improvement in manhour output.

Throughout this entire period sugar was by far the outstanding industry in the Territory. It created more income than any other productive activity and provided by far the largest volume of employment. The number of plantation workers rose from 3,921 in 1872 to 54,992 in 1932. During the first decade after annexation (1900-1910) over half of the entire population of the islands lived on the plantations and well over half of the labor force was employed in the sugar industry. The tonnage figures in the following table (see also footnote) are convincing evidence that between 1872 and 1932 expansion was geared to the growth of the sugar industry.
### Cane Sugar—Production of Hawaii, 1908-1953

| Year Beginning October | Total Acreage in Cane | Average Yield Per Acre | Sugar Produced
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>201,641</td>
<td>32.8</td>
<td>545,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909</td>
<td>209,469</td>
<td>31.5</td>
<td>529,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>214,312</td>
<td>35.7</td>
<td>582,196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>216,345</td>
<td>35.3</td>
<td>607,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>215,741</td>
<td>34.8</td>
<td>556,654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1913</td>
<td>217,470</td>
<td>39.5</td>
<td>624,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>239,800</td>
<td>45.8</td>
<td>650,970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>246,332</td>
<td>42.1</td>
<td>596,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>247,476</td>
<td>44.4</td>
<td>654,388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>276,813</td>
<td>40.5</td>
<td>582,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918</td>
<td>239,844</td>
<td>39.6</td>
<td>607,174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>247,838</td>
<td>39.2</td>
<td>600,379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>236,510</td>
<td>41.2</td>
<td>564,273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>228,519</td>
<td>41.0</td>
<td>618,457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>235,134</td>
<td>39.9</td>
<td>554,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923</td>
<td>231,862</td>
<td>50.7</td>
<td>715,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924</td>
<td>240,597</td>
<td>52.2</td>
<td>781,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>237,774</td>
<td>53.1</td>
<td>804,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926</td>
<td>234,809</td>
<td>56.1</td>
<td>831,648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>240,769</td>
<td>58.6</td>
<td>920,887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>239,858</td>
<td>57.7</td>
<td>925,140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>242,761</td>
<td>58.7</td>
<td>939,287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>251,533</td>
<td>61.9</td>
<td>1,018,047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>251,876</td>
<td>63.4</td>
<td>1,057,303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>254,563</td>
<td>59.1</td>
<td>1,063,605</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Year Beginning October | Total Acreage in Cane | Average Yield Per Acre | Sugar Produced
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1933 (Oct. 1 to Dec. 31)</td>
<td>251,833</td>
<td>61.9</td>
<td>1,042,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>252,237</td>
<td>59.5</td>
<td>959,337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>246,491</td>
<td>67.8</td>
<td>986,849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>245,801</td>
<td>70.1</td>
<td>1,042,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>240,833</td>
<td>69.5</td>
<td>944,382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>238,302</td>
<td>65.0</td>
<td>941,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>235,227</td>
<td>62.2</td>
<td>994,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>223,511</td>
<td>62.7</td>
<td>976,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>238,111</td>
<td>65.4</td>
<td>947,190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942</td>
<td>225,199</td>
<td>69.0</td>
<td>870,099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>220,928</td>
<td>71.9</td>
<td>885,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>216,072</td>
<td>71.5</td>
<td>874,947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>211,331</td>
<td>71.4</td>
<td>821,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>208,376</td>
<td>71.3</td>
<td>680,073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>211,624</td>
<td>70.3</td>
<td>812,187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>206,550</td>
<td>75.4</td>
<td>835,107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>213,350</td>
<td>73.9</td>
<td>955,890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>220,380</td>
<td>74.7</td>
<td>960,961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>221,210</td>
<td>77.4</td>
<td>995,759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>222,000</td>
<td>80.4</td>
<td>1,020,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>221,542</td>
<td>83.1</td>
<td>1,099,316</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1837—22 tons; 1847—297 tons; 1857—350 tons; 1867—8,564 tons; 1877—12,788 tons; 1887—106,362 tons; 1897—231,126; 1907—440,017 tons.

- The growth of 18 to 22 months. Only a portion of the total acreage in cane is harvested each year.
- Converted to 96° raw basis, in accordance with Sugar Regulations, Series 1, No. 1, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Adjustment Administration, issued February 18, 1935.
- Strike of 79 days beginning September 1, 1946.

Sources: Crop Reporting Board, U. S. Department of Agriculture and Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

**Annexation**

The growth of the sugar industry was a primary factor leading to annexation. Increasing trade relations with the American mainland led to repeated proposals for territorial status under American administration which culminated (after a series of bitter struggles among various political groups in the nineties) in the Treaty of Annexation, ratified in Hawaii on September 8, 1897, and adopted by the Senate and House of Representatives in Washington July 7, 1898. The Organic Act which established the Territorial form of government in Hawaii, provided that the Constitution and laws of the United States would have the same force and effect in the
Territory as elsewhere in the United States. It was adopted by Congress in April 1900. On February 20, 1901, the first Territorial Legislature convened.

**Industrialization**

Stimulated by the Reciprocity Treaty of 1875, large-scale irrigation projects were initiated, including the "Hamakua Ditch" (seventeen miles long and capable of delivering forty million gallons of water daily to the sugar fields near Paia, Maui); "the Spreckels Ditch," thirty miles long; and "Koolau Ditch" with a capacity of eighty million gallons daily. In addition, water resources were developed by large-scale pumping operations and by improved irrigation devices.

Attention was given to the development of mechanized equipment, the improvement of sugar mills, and the creation of extensive transport systems including narrow gauge plantation railroads and flumes for carrying cane into the mills.

The agency system and the various plantation associations were the dominant influences in the mechanization of Hawaii's industries. The sugar planters and the factors organized "the Planters' Labor and Supply Company" in 1882. In 1895 the more highly organized Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association superseded it. In that same year an experiment station was established, which gave an impetus to scientific mass production.

Overhead unit costs were reduced by increasing the size of the plantations and merging adjoining plantations. As a result of mechanization and the improvement of agricultural methods, there was a continuous increase in man-hour output and a gradual rise in the standards of living of plantation workers throughout virtually the entire history of the industry. In this way scientific methods became a tradition and spread to other productive activities in the Territory.

**The Pineapple Industry**

The pineapple industry grew very slowly during the first half century of its development. As early as 1851, 21,310 pineapples were exported but the first pineapple plantation did not appear until 1885. Even as late as 1909 only five thousand acres were in pineapple production.

In 1913, however, the Ginaca machine was developed to peel and core pineapples for canning. From then on Hawaii was the leading world producer of canned pineapples. Within a decade the land owned or leased by pineapple companies jumped to 46,845 acres. During the twenties there was a marked shift in areas under cultivation. Production on Hawaii ceased whereas Lanai and Molokai became large scale producers.

Because the pineapple industry was younger and lacked experience, the pineapple plantations tended to adopt the pattern of organization and of policies established by the sugar industry. Pineapple operations thus developed in the direction of mass production in much the same way and for the same reasons as did the sugar industry. The first industry organization was established in 1909 as the Pineapple Growers' Association to coordinate policies and promote mainland advertising. Later, in 1920, it initiated scientific experimentation in the growth of pineapples.

On the whole, output and earnings in the pineapple industry have fluctuated far more widely than have sugar output and earnings. These fluctuations have been due
(1) to repeated inroads of insect pests and plant diseases throughout the history of
the industry which can be controlled only by scientific work and costly spray opera­tions; (2) to sharp shifts in the production and prices of competitive canned fruits;
(3) to the ups and downs of the business cycle which affect the market for pine­apples far more than the market for sugar. As an extreme example, the value of the
pineapple pack reached a high of $50,005,659 in 1930, followed by a sharp reduction
to $9,570,569 in 1932. The decline was largely due to the world-wide depression of
1930-33. This setback combined with the "mealybug wilt" threatened to wipe out
the industry. The wilt was brought under control by leading agronomists employed
by the industry however. The return to normal economic conditions restored the
markets for canned pineapple, which has continued to be the second largest export
of the islands.

Some Other Agricultural Products—A Brief Enumeration

There were a number of other products that rivaled sugar in the early days of agri­
cultural development. Coffee, for example, was grown as early as 1817. In 1872 over
415,000 pounds were exported, followed by a sharp decline after 1875 because the
Reciprocity Treaty of that year removed the Hawaiian tariff on coffee imports from
the United States. Later (1887) the world market for coffee rose substantially, result­
ing in the development of new coffee plantations and a rapid rise in exports, amounting
in 1889 to 825,000 pounds. Following Annexation in 1900, the large coffee estates
were gradually divided into five and ten acre holdings and leased to cultivators.
Between 1920 and 1930 the industry experienced sharp ups and downs but on the
whole was profitable because of high prices. There was a gradual concentration of
coffee production (previously established on all of the islands) centering in Kona
on the Island of Hawaii. It has continued to be an industry with sharp fluctuations
in profit margins.

Vegetable production has always been of importance in Hawaii. During the time
of the gold rush, California depended on Hawaii for truck garden produce. During
the period 1872-1932, because the rapid rise in sugar and pineapple production
caused a scarcity of labor, truck gardening was retarded. There was, however, a marked
increase in variety and improvement in quality.

The first cattle in Hawaii were Spanish longhorns brought from California by
Captain Vancouver in 1793. They did not become commercially important, however,
until 1830. Breeds have been continually improved and by 1900 there were 85,000
head. Herds were gradually increased to 138,000 in 1930. At present there are about
168,000 beef cattle and 11,000 dairy cattle in the islands.

Rice is the outstanding example of an industry which was highly successful for
a time, but later virtually died out because of mainland competition. In 1875, exports
alone amounted to 1,960,000 pounds. They rose to an export peak of 13,680,000
pounds in 1887. In 1898 total production (including rice sold for local consumption)
reached 33,444,000 pounds. Two-thirds of this output was grown on Oahu and the
remainder on Kauai. By 1910 the output had increased to 41,828,000 pounds. There­
after the industry declined and by 1932 amounted to only 3,066,000 pounds. Current
production amounts to less than a million pounds annually.

*A study entitled "Hawaii's Crop Parade" by David Livingston Crawford provides detailed information
regarding the many experimental attempts to introduce new agricultural products throughout Hawaii's history.
The history of agricultural production in Hawaii is filled with experimental efforts to initiate new products. Many of them failed, not because the products would not grow well here, but because they could not be produced competitively.

Summary—1872-1932

Few areas in the world can show so remarkable a growth in production and employment in so short a period as did Hawaii between 1872 and 1932. Sugar tonnage alone was 125 times as great at the end of this period as at the beginning. Pineapple production rose from a minor industry to an export of fifty million dollars per year during the last three decades of this period. Population expanded nearly sevenfold. Wages and standards of living were continuously increased (accompanied by an extraordinary improvement in health conditions). By far the most important factor in all of these developments was the application of scientific techniques to the mass production of sugar (and later of pineapples). The plantation industries, together with the agency system which unified their policies and organization, thus constituted the most dynamic force in the expansion of Hawaii throughout the entire period.

THE FORMATION OF A METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY—

URBANIZATION AND INTRERRACIAL ADJUSTMENT—1932-1941

The brief period between 1932 and 1941 is marked by significant changes in the growth pattern of Hawaii. The outstanding change was the leveling off in the production of both sugar and pineapples.

During the preceding sixty years there had been an almost constant increase in sugar acreage, annual production, and employment. After 1932 however, there was a decline in acreage and employment, and a leveling off in output.

The pineapple industry which had an extraordinary growth during the two preceding decades also leveled off, averaging about 12 million cases a year (1932-40).

Because of rising wages, the plantations followed a policy of mechanizing their operations, thereby reducing the number of plantation workers. Employment in the sugar industry reached an all time high of 54,992 in 1932, but within six years after that date employment had dropped to 44,810 (a decline that continued to a total of less than 21,000 in 1954). Employment in the pineapple industry fluctuated but showed a similar downward tendency. Meanwhile population continued to rise.

The significance of these changes lies in the fact that they brought to an end a long period of parallel growth of plantation production and population. A continued rise in population, accompanied by a decline in plantation employment, would normally have created a serious unemployment problem.

This review is intentionally restricted to a summary of the outstanding economic developments during the first century and a half in order to permit a somewhat fuller treatment of the developments since 1932. Hence it does not provide more than a brief characterization of the three periods prior to 1932. A full historic treatment may be found in (1) "A History of Hawaii" (Macmillan, 1926); (2) "The Hawaiian Kingdom": Vol. I, 1778-1854; Vol. II, 1854-1874 (University of Hawaii Press, 1938 and 1953) all by Professor Ralph S. Kuykendall of the University of Hawaii. Additional studies are contained in "Hawaii: A History—from Polynesian Kingdom to American Commonwealth" by Professors A. Grove Day and Ralph S. Kuykendall (Prentice Hall, 1948). A more strictly economic treatment may be found in "Hawaii: A Century of Economic Change, 1778-1876" by Professor Theodore Morgan (Harvard University Press, 1948).
Two developments, however, prevented unemployment during the thirties from becoming as serious as it might otherwise have been. The first was a shift in the internal structure of the economy. Wages were increasing rapidly, accompanied by a marked rise in standards of living, hence employment in service industries increased. These conditions are normally accompanied by a movement of population from rural to urban areas.

At the time Hawaii became a Territory, three-fourths of the total population was "rural" (living in the country or in places of less than 10,000 population). With the decline in plantation employment, the rise in standards of living, and the consequent increase in service industries (electric power, telephones, transportation, motorcar services, laundries, hotels, etc.), there was a strong cityward trend. Between 1930 and 1940 the total population of Hawaii rose from 368,336 to 423,330. Nearly all of this increase was in Honolulu. By 1940 nearly two-thirds of the entire population of Hawaii lived on Oahu.

With the increase in motorcars and modern highways, Oahu became essentially an island of suburban communities linked to Honolulu. There was a similar development of urban centers on other islands. The rise in interisland air transportation established close relationships between the smaller cities of the Territory and Honolulu. In this way the towns and cities of the entire island economy were gradually being linked together into a large metropolitan area.

Thus there was a marked diversification of employment with workers flowing into expanding urban occupations. These trends had been slowly developing for many years. They were sharply accentuated in the period 1932-41.

The second development arose out of changes lying entirely outside of Hawaii. It is an accident of history that at about this same time (1931), there was a sharp shift in Japan from a relatively liberal to a highly militaristic government. This resulted in a rise of political tensions between the United States and Japan, accompanied by a gradual increase in the military establishment in Hawaii. After the Japanese invasion of China in the summer of 1937, it expanded sharply. By 1941 defense activity had become a primary field for civilian employment in the Territory. This also contributed to the rise of Honolulu and Oahu as a metropolitan center.

The trend toward trade and service industries and the expansion of the military establishment absorbed the added labor force that had been created by a rising population and declining employment on the plantations. Urban employment tended to obscure the fact that the long-term parallel growth of the basic plantation industries and the population had ended; hence the importance of this change was not generally recognized until much later.

Citizenship and Interracial Cooperation

The thirties also brought to fruition a long period of educational effort to develop democratic ideals and loyalty to American traditions. In 1900 alien migrants, primarily of Oriental antecedents and outlook, constituted half of all island residents. By the thirties, however, island-born citizens who had grown up in the American school system, learning to work and play together, had become by far the largest element in the population. Thus, during this period, there was a rising level of interracial cooperation, of democracy and of loyalty to the United States—a loyalty which was demonstrated conclusively in the war that followed.
The Disruption of Civil Administration—
War and Military Government, 1941-45

As a Territory of the United States, the Hawaiian economy had passed through two basic developments before the war began: (1) the expansion of the plantation industries to the "extensive margin of cultivation," that is, into all lands that were profitable for sugar or pineapple production, and (2) a general economic stabilization at those levels. Although there were a few strikes and other minor crises, these years show on the whole a steady improvement in wages, hours, and working conditions, and in mechanization designed to reduce the demands upon labor and to increase productivity.

The economy of Hawaii would not have remained static had there been no war. Many of the changes which followed the war were certain to come. But it appears probable that they would have come more slowly, that the adjustments might have been made with less friction, and that some of the serious labor-management crises of the postwar years might have been avoided had it not been for the war.

The attack on Pearl Harbor brought the full strength of the United States into the war and produced immediate changes in the whole structure of world power. The direct physical impact of this blow on the relatively small and highly dependent economic structure of Hawaii was so sudden and intense that it transformed the Territory to a war economy almost overnight.

Hawaii is traditionally a place of hospitality, friendliness, and good will. In a few hours this atmosphere was changed to one of suspicion and uncertainty. Over three thousand soldiers and sailors lay dead or dying; the Navy’s best ships were in flames or at the bottom of Pearl Harbor; airfields were strewn with smoking, riddled planes, and there was no guarantee that the Japanese would not return in force at any time.

There were wide differences of opinion regarding the attitudes and activities of American citizens of Japanese descent. But they soon proved that they were patriotic Americans and were urgently seeking opportunities to serve. They constituted a purposive, hard-working force and performed the most menial tasks with unwavering loyalty in the face of criticism and suspicion. The war record of the Americans of Japanese descent is one in which all citizens in Hawaii take great pride today. Instead of being the disruptive element which many Army and Navy officials expected they would be, the great majority of them became a steadying influence on which the people of the Territory could rely with the utmost confidence.

A fever of defense activity, so simple and direct as to reveal starkly the inadequacies of the Territory’s remaining defense equipment, engendered an atmosphere of tension. In such an atmosphere, the acquiescence of civil officials to military control was understandable. There followed rapid changes in the location and character of authority, accompanied by a bewildering multiplicity of proclamations based on a new set of premises and objectives. The Territory found itself operating within the framework of rigid restrictions backed by military power from which there was no appeal as long as the military government lasted.

Tourists were hurriedly loaded on steamers and sent back to the mainland. A black-out and a ten o’clock curfew were ordered with heavy fines for any infraction
of either. Hawaii became a community so dominated by urgent war demands and rigid military regulations that the whole pattern of life was modified.

Registration, fingerprinting, inoculations against the possibility of bacteriological warfare, the erection of bomb shelters, the alteration of cars and houses to comply with black-out restrictions, and other emergency activities (in addition to their regular duties) commanded the time and the utmost energy from all residents.

It is difficult now to recapture the sense of insecurity which permeated the islands at that time. It was clearly recognized then that local forces were insufficient to repel a full-scale landing by Japan, nor was it certain that the transportation of supplies from the mainland to Oahu, or their distribution from Oahu to the other islands, could be maintained. On December 13, 1941, the transport Royal T. Frank, carrying troops, ammunition, and artillery from Oahu to Hilo, was sunk off Maui, presumably by a Japanese submarine. On December 30, 1941, Nawiliwili on Kauai, Kahului on Maui, and Hilo on Hawaii were shelled by unidentified craft. Little damage was done but the obvious inability of any of the islands to repel a full-scale Japanese landing, and the later sinking of a considerable quantity of American shipping between Hawaii and the mainland, served to underline the constant possibility of isolation or seizure of one or more of the islands by Japan. Steps were taken, therefore, to make each island as self-sufficient as possible. To this end, a special program was undertaken by all plantations to conserve equipment by the utmost care in maintenance, pending the time when it would be possible to obtain new equipment from the mainland.

Truck gardening was sharply expanded on all islands. Stocks of food and other supplies on hand were controlled by temporarily "freezing" them and later releasing them gradually under a system of priorities and price control. Hawaii suffered the same difficulties of price control as did other parts of the United States, but their effects were more pronounced. Very few items were subject to ration-card control because controls were more effectively exercised by military allocations of shipping space.

War demands are imperative emergency demands, and in the islands they produced sudden severe strains in the labor market. All able-bodied men (and later women) were required to register for employment. Those who remained in Hawaii, including able-bodied minors, became a part of the working population. A larger percentage of the total population of the islands was actively at work during the war than was at work in other parts of the United States. In the early months of the war, although the civilian population decreased, the labor force increased. The labor supply was further augmented in 1942, 1943, and 1944 by the importation of large numbers of mainland workers. These men more than offset the decline due to the evacuation. To their numbers must be added the great influx of Army, Navy, and Marine personnel, including those stationed in Hawaii and those temporarily there en route to and from far eastern bases. The troops stationed on the island of Kauai, for example, numbered 17,000 at the peak, which is equivalent to over one-half of the civilian population of that island. The increase in numbers on Oahu was much greater.

To support the wartime activities in the Territory, large sums of Federal funds were appropriated. Part of these funds flowed directly into the island economy for (a) the purchase or lease of land and buildings for military purposes; (b) the direct
purchase of sugar, pineapples, and other island products for use of the armed forces; (c) payments for services of plantation labor (under contracts between the Army engineers and the plantations); (d) direct payments to Hawaiian construction companies; and (e) direct payments for local services. There was thus a vast inflow of funds into Hawaii which more than offset any wartime losses of income due to the disruption of normal economic activities.

In addition to these direct payments, there were large indirect expenditures. A considerable portion of the income paid by the Federal Government to the officers and enlisted men in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps was in turn spent in Hawaii. In a similar way, the earnings of imported workers and of personnel on ships in Honolulu and Pearl Harbor were spent for food, transportation, amusement, and other services of the Hawaiian economy. Added to such expenditures were the considerable sums spent by the Red Cross, the USO and other agencies designed to assist the armed forces.

The inevitable effect of this flood of funds on the relatively small economy of Hawaii was a sharp stimulation of the economic activity everywhere. Every hotel, restaurant, barbershop, retail establishment, amusement center, curio shop, drug store, taxicab, and bar had more customers than could possibly be satisfied. Any such enterprise, no matter how managed or where located, could be operated at a profit.

The statistical records of these changes are fragmentary. The chaotic conditions following the attack on Pearl Harbor, the sudden expansion and rapid turnover of personnel, and the understandable secrecy surrounding the nature and extent of defense construction account for this deficiency. A detailed history of the numerous conflicts, conferences, orders, regulations, and legal disputes centering on the status of labor during the war would require volumes, but certain conclusions are clearly indicated by the documents and reports of the period:

1. Civilian authority was freely and voluntarily given over to the armed forces in the earliest days of the war. At that time, labor groups (including those of Japanese descent) gave the military government full cooperation, accepting the most restrictive regulations without complaint.

2. The reason for the unquestioning acceptance of the leadership of the military government was the patriotism of the residents of the Territory and the imminent threat of enemy action against one or more of the islands.

3. As this danger receded, particularly after the United States gained the initiative during the summer and fall of 1942, there was a rising opposition to the continuation of military government over civilian affairs.

4. Resentment was intensified by the detailed regulation of civilian activities; in particular by the usurpation of judicial powers and the arbitrary exercise of those powers in the face of repeated representations from labor, management, and civilian officials.

The result was a three-sided conflict of views:

(a) The military authorities, faced with the urgent emergencies which continuously arose as the war moved northward in the western Pacific, were determined that war requirements should have first priority. They saw no reason why both management and labor in Hawaii should not conform to local military rule (even to military
regulations which were onerous) when American servicemen were living under more difficult conditions and were giving their lives for victory. Military authorities in Hawaii were constantly reminded by reports from the front that the outcome of specific engagements was heavily dependent upon the efficient and continuous movement of men and of supplies stockpiled in Hawaii to the proper units in the Pacific. In their minds all activity in Hawaii stemmed from this primary consideration. The whole framework of military regulations covering civilian activities and labor controls must be interpreted from this point of view.

(b) Management organizations in Hawaii, although clearly recognizing that the winning of the war was the primary consideration, nevertheless believed that the maintenance of the basic island industries (sugar and pineapple production, the local public utilities, and the service industries) were important contributions toward that end. It was generally felt that the war emergency and the secrecy surrounding it were being used to cover orders and restrictions which were unnecessarily arbitrary, or which gave Army and Navy personnel a degree of authority over local activities which the exigencies of the war did not require. Moreover, having cooperated fully with military authorities in providing heavy plantation equipment in the form of trucks, tractors, and cranes whenever required; having accepted military priorities in respect to shipping; having adjusted plantation and other operations to a change in the whole framework of economic relationships required by military demands; and having abandoned their normal markets for sugar and pineapples in order to supply the armed forces with these foods, the management of island industries felt that civilians had a right to participation in local administrative policy.

(c) Labor believed that its position and its interests were being virtually ignored. It was the view of labor leaders that military government tended to be unnecessarily restrictive in respect to labor organization.

Labor leaders contended that while Hawaiian enterprises both large and small were making profits, labor was “frozen” in respect to jobs and wages and was carrying the weight of the local civilian war effort without receiving its fair share of the payment for such effort.

It is not strictly true that labor failed to benefit. It was possible to avoid wage controls by reclassifying workers and promoting them to higher levels. The labor shortage was so acute that this was a common practice, especially on the part of Navy and Army authorities, in order to attract labor into defense construction. In this sense wages rose sharply. But it is also true that the “labor freeze” contained restrictive provisions in respect to employment and wage rates. If an employee was “dismissed with prejudice,” it was not legally possible to find employment elsewhere. This provided a basis for the enforcement of General Order 38 freezing workers in their jobs as of December 7, 1941.

It was further felt that after the summer of 1942 there was no justification for regulations controlling labor to be more restrictive in Hawaii than those on the mainland. Bitterness was especially expressed concerning the stringent regulations against absenteeism which made it possible for military courts to fine or imprison workers for being absent from their jobs under procedures which were considered arbitrary and were later judged by the Supreme Court to be unconstitutional.
This resentment gradually grew to such proportions between 1942 and 1944 that it constituted a primary drive behind the rapid unionization of all important island industries as soon as restrictions were lifted.

The economic effects of the war on Hawaii may thus be summarized as follows:

1. A complete change in (a) the character of administrative controls, (b) their location, (c) the goals toward which the economic activities on the islands were directed, and (d) the character of the daily life of Hawaiian communities.

2. An evacuation of the non-employed and the tourists, and a sharp increase in total employment due to (a) the fact that a much larger percentage of those living in the islands entered employment for patriotic reasons or because of military government regulations, and (b) the importation of large numbers of mainland laborers.

3. A general stimulation of activity throughout the Hawaiian economy due to (a) a sharp rise in Army and Navy construction accompanied by a corresponding increase in the importation of construction materials, military equipment and supplies, (b) the employment of large numbers of civilian workers drawn from other island enterprises and from the mainland, and (c) the local purchases by the Army, the Navy, and the personal expenditures of servicemen on all islands.

4. An expansion of the public utilities and the service industries of the islands.

5. The rise of Federal expenditures in Hawaii which began with the prewar defense program of 1939-41 and, after December 7, 1941, overshadowed all other forms of income in the Territory.

6. A resultant inflationary pressure as indicated by the rapid increases in bank clearings, deposits, credit, and of those prices not under OPA control.

7. The development of an acute housing shortage which was most intense in the Honolulu area.

Had it not been for wartime restrictions (in the form of price control, shipping controls, and the allocation of priorities) long before the end of the war Hawaii would have experienced an even greater boom with an expansion of private construction and a marked rise in prices. The rigid restrictions imposed by the military government, however, held these developments in check. There was thus a gradual increase in pressure toward higher prices, toward a demand for new construction, and toward the establishment of new enterprises. As soon as wartime restrictions were lifted these forces, long held in check, became operative.

Underlying all of these economic developments was a fundamental change in the outlook of Hawaiian labor which later resulted in a remarkably rapid expansion in labor-union organization, and a complete change in the character of labor-management relations in the Territory.

The Transition Toward Maturity and Statehood—Labor, Management and Government—1945-1954

In many ways the war caused Hawaii to develop in the direction of a typical mainland American community. The members of the armed forces who lived in Hawaii in such large numbers during the war had a marked influence on the attitudes and the thinking of island-born citizens. The many mainland workers who were brought
to Hawaii to assist in the construction and maintenance of military installations had an even sharper impact on the thinking and the outlook of the labor force of Hawaii. These influences were not fully apparent, however, until the war ended.

Postwar Labor Unions—Organization and Strength

The outstanding economic change following the war was the change in labor-management relations. The causes are to be found in forces that had long been developing. But the extraordinary rise of union organization that occurred in less than two years following the lifting of war restrictions would probably have been spread over a decade had it not been for the effects of the war itself which gave a powerful impetus to underlying tendencies.

Management policy in Hawaii from the early beginnings of the plantation period tended to prevent the development of strong labor organizations in the Territory. In the period prior to annexation it was restrictive and exploitive. Between annexation (1900) and World War II, however, the policy was benevolent, paternalistic and conciliatory. In its simplest terms it was one of strong emphasis on employee welfare programs, the betterment of working conditions, and a gradual increase in wages combined with an opposition to labor organization.

In this policy the plantations and the other leading industries in Hawaii were successful. Welfare agencies were firmly established. By cooperative arrangements and division of responsibility they achieved excellent results. Health conditions on the plantations were raised to levels that compared favorably to those on the mainland in the face of difficult health problems. Through the perquisite system it was possible for the plantations, the ranches, and even some of the public utility and service industries to adopt long range programs for housing, recreation, medical care and other benefits, looking toward the improvement of working and living conditions. Special efforts were made to carry plantation and other workers through slack periods by the planning of operations to that end. As a result, Hawaiian agricultural workers have, for many years, had the advantages of a much greater continuity of employment than mainland farm labor. These improvements retarded unionism.

At the turn of the century, when Hawaii became a Territory, wages were comparable to Oriental standards rather than to mainland standards. By the beginning of World War II earnings of workers on Hawaiian plantations were higher than the average earnings of farm workers on the mainland. Thus during this period wages in Hawaii were rising much more rapidly than wages on the mainland. Higher pay and better living conditions were made possible by the scientific development of sugar and pineapple production, including the adoption of mass production methods and the planned integration of all elements entering into production.

In contrast with the mainland, these benefits were provided by management not primarily because of the demands of existing labor organizations but to improve working conditions and productivity and thus to prevent the rise of labor unions.

The prewar weaknesses of Hawaiian labor may be summarized as follows:

(1) Lack of labor union experience on the part of the bulk of island labor.

(2) Differences in race, language, and customs which resulted in distrust, and even racial antagonism, among labor groups.
Union leadership which was not indigenous, hence did not command the full confidence of the rank and file of Hawaiian labor.

Lack of adequate support for island unions on the part of the parent unions on the mainland.

A tradition of employer-employee relations along racial lines (particularly in Oriental concerns) which cut directly across the lines of union organization.

Discrimination within some unions (established in Hawaii by Caucasian workers from the mainland) against workers of Oriental extraction which intensified economic stratification along racial lines.

Prewar unionism tended to center in functional groups such as the metal trades council, the allied printing trades council, and the maritime unions. There were also a number of special unions in local service trades. At that time less than one in twenty-five of the gainfully employed in Hawaii was unionized. But the developments of the two decades prior to the war clearly indicated a rising determination to organize.

The wartime policies of the military government (previously discussed) were such as to bring to a focus all of those forces tending toward labor organization which had been accumulating prior to the war. When wartime restrictions were lifted these forces, and the resentments which military government controls had engendered, resulted in a remarkable shift from a relatively unorganized to a highly organized Hawaiian labor movement. Between 1944 and 1947 the centers of economic power and the pattern of labor-management relations in Hawaii were decidedly altered.

During this time there were two hundred thirty representation petitions filed with the National Labor Relations Board. Two hundred eight of these resulted in Union certification. In addition there were certifications resulting from elections held under the Hawaii Employment Relations Act of 1945 (not to mention some recognitions that were granted without elections). For the relatively small economy of Hawaii, the creation of such a large number of Unions in so short a period of time is clear evidence of the growth of Union strength immediately after the war.

Prior to the war the unions were weaker than their membership implied because of the effectiveness of management policies. After the war the unions' strength was even greater than their numbers would indicate because of the concentration of organized labor in one union and because an island economy is extremely vulnerable to strikes.

The International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union organized a wide range of industries, but the strength of its position derived from its domination of labor in the most strategic economic activities in the Territory: sugar production, pineapple production, shipping and stevedoring.

It is not surprising that in the early postwar years there were more strikes than in any comparable period in the history of Hawaii. The two greatest strikes were in sugar and in shipping. A sugar strike began September 1, 1946, and lasted seventy-nine days. A shipping strike began May 1, 1949, and lasted one hundred seventy-seven days. Neither represented a clear-cut victory for labor or management. Both were costly, not only to the industries involved but to the Hawaiian economy as a whole.
The outstanding features of the rapid unionization in the Territory following the war may be summed up as follows:

(1) Until 1944 Hawaii was one of the least organized areas in the United States, but within three years it became one of the most highly organized areas.

(2) There was less effective opposition to union activity by employers (in comparison to prewar attempts at unionization in the Territory).

(3) The organizing drive by the Congress of Industrial Organizations was limited very largely to activity by one union, the International Longshoremen’s and Warehousemen’s Union.

(4) Union activity was not limited to employees covered by the National Labor Relations Act but was extended to agricultural labor in both the sugar and the pineapple industries.

(5) Complex racial issues played a significant role within the unions and in labor-management relations.

(6) Both labor and management were strongly influenced by outside (mainland) representation.

In other respects the labor movement in Hawaii tended to parallel unionism on the mainland. In common with many mainland unions, communism became a central issue as between the left and right wings of the labor movement in Hawaii after 1947.

Business Developments and Employment—1943-48

Four factors prevented a decline in employment in the three years immediately following the war:

(1) Although the military establishment was cut back, defense activity and employment were maintained at considerably higher than prewar levels.

(2) Pent-up consumer demand, backed by buying power, created employment in trade and service industries.

(3) The postwar building boom led to a rise in the employment of construction workers.

(4) A sharp rise in the number of small business establishments increased the number of self-employed.

During World War II deposits in Hawaiian banks (excluding government deposits) rose to three and a half times their prewar level. At the same time acute shortages were developing in housing, offices and stores, motorcars, plantation equipment, public utility equipment, and electric appliances. The inevitable result was a boom in residential and commercial construction, in wholesale and retail trade, and in service industries as soon as the war ended.

The economy of the Territory thus did not begin to face the basic problems of postwar economic adjustment until after the beginning of 1948.

Recession and Unemployment—1948-50

During 1948-49 there were additional and deeper cutbacks in civilian employment by the armed forces. At the same time consumer demand and construction began to return to more normal levels. To add to these difficulties there was a long waterfront strike in 1949 (May 1 to October 24).
An unemployment crisis was a new experience for Hawaii. From 1872 to 1932 the growth of the plantation industries preceded and induced a parallel growth in the labor force of Hawaii. Between 1932 and the beginning of World War II the decline in plantation employment and the increasing labor force were offset by the flow of labor into urban service industries, and by the expansion of the defense activities in Hawaii. The war itself created an acute shortage of civilian workers forcing the importation of mainland labor. During the first two postwar years the boom in construction, trade and service industries absorbed any surplus which the reduction in the defense establishment created. Thus for three quarters of a century Hawaii had experienced an almost continuous shortage of manpower.

From the mid-thirties on, however, this shortage was artificial in the sense that it was created by superimposing a large defense establishment on the relatively small economy of Hawaii. The developments of the thirties and the forties had obscured the fact that the labor force had been growing faster than Hawaii's permanent industries. As far back as any living person could remember, Hawaii had been faced with a manpower shortage rather than with unemployment. But by the beginning of 1950 the inability of Hawaii's permanent industries to provide full employment for Hawaii's labor force stood starkly revealed.

The unfavorable developments of 1948-49 combined with the sharp cutback in the number of civilian employees in the military establishment caused unemployment in Hawaii to rise to an all-time high. In the winter of 1949-50 one person was unemployed for every five employed.

Only then was it generally realized that the long period during which economic expansion preceded and induced the expansion of manpower had ended. Hawaii was now faced with a new situation in which expanding manpower would demand the expansion of production and employment. This realization profoundly affected the outlook and policies of management, labor, and government in Hawaii and led to organized programs for expanding production and employment.

Recovery and Expansion—1950-54

During 1950 there was a sharp reversal in Hawaii's economic position. In the first quarter of that year business was depressed and unemployment was near an all-time high. By the last quarter business was booming and unemployment was returning to normal levels.

In the spring of 1950, there was some reduction in unemployment because of (1) strenuous efforts on the part of government and business, (2) a migration of workers from Hawaii to the mainland and (3) an increase in the employment of civilian defense workers from Hawaii in forward areas of the Pacific.

But the prime factor which brought about recovery was the expansion in defense activity in Hawaii because of the war in Korea which began in June. It is significant that unemployment dropped from fifteen per cent of the labor force in June to eight per cent in August in spite of the large number of high school graduates added to the labor force in June. Within eighteen months defense expenditure in the Territory increased to an annual rate of nearly $100 million more than it had been in 1949.

Meantime, efforts toward business expansion were beginning to meet with some success. Between 1950 and 1954 the growth of tourist trade in Hawaii far exceeded
its expansion in any previous period. In 1953 sugar production reached an all-time high, superseding for the first time in two decades the record crop of 1932. The sugar industry also was focusing attention on the development of paper pulp from bagasse and was conducting research on other sugar industry by-products.

The pineapple industry moved into two new fields—frozen pineapple and pineapple juice concentrate—to strengthen its competitive position.

During this same period there was an expansion of other agricultural products including truck garden crops, pork, poultry, and milk for local consumption.

The principal new export developments following World War II were Hawaiian garments, fresh pineapple, and fresh papaya. Because of the postwar development of air freight, flowers and foliage became a significant export, though this industry was having difficulty in achieving stability. Prospective new export fields were canned and frozen fruit juices including passion fruit and guava.

One long established product—coffee—showed remarkable growth in the value of exports which stimulated an expansion of acreage under cultivation. Another smaller export—macadamia nuts—was about to move into prominence because a greatly expanded acreage was nearing the point of production.

As a result of these developments, by 1954 annual commodity exports together with “invisible exports” (goods and services sold in Hawaii to the armed forces, to tourists, and to shipping and air lines) totalled about $700 million and was approximately $150 million higher than in 1950. But by far the largest item in this increase was the expansion resulting from the rise in defense expenditures in Hawaii during this period.

Statehood

Repeated efforts to achieve statehood came to a focus in the period 1950 to 1954. In 1950, as proof of the desire for recognition, an election was held for delegates to a Constitutional Convention to draw up a State Constitution for Hawaii. The Convention assembled April 4, 1950, and the Constitution was signed July 22, 1950. There followed a sustained drive to induce the Congress of the United States to adopt legislation making Hawaii a state.

The desire for statehood on the part of citizens of the Territory is not fully understood on the mainland, nor is there an appreciation of the underlying justification for statehood.

Many arguments have been put forward in support of greater recognition for Hawaii in the nation as a whole—that Hawaii has a larger population than some of the states, pays more Federal taxes than several of the states, has become a modern industrial economy, and is as tightly geared to the markets of the nation as any state.

But these are not the reasons, in the minds of the people of Hawaii, for desiring statehood. They do not expect that statehood will bring any significant economic advantages or changes. They want it for a more fundamental reason—as a recognition of the fact that they have earned the right to first class citizenship.

Underlying all other arguments is the fact that Americans of Oriental descent born in Hawaii are as able, ambitious, and patriotic as the Americans of German descent born in Milwaukee, or those of Scandinavian descent born in Minneapolis. Their
LOYALTY IS BEYOND QUESTION. THEY HAVE DEVELOPED AN EFFICIENT MODERN COMMUNITY. THEY HAVE SACRIFICED THEIR SONS IN EUROPE, IN THE PACIFIC, AND IN KOREA. THEIR WAR RECORD IS UNMATCHED. THE 100TH BATTALION OF THE 442ND INFANTRY REGIMENT, MADE UP OF AMERICANS OF JAPANESE DESCENT BORN IN HAWAII, EARNED MORE CITATIONS FOR BRAVERY-IN-ACTION THAN ANY OTHER UNIT OF SIMILAR SIZE—NOT ONLY IN WORLD WAR II, BUT IN THE HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN ARMY. THESE FACTS FAR OUTFRANK ANY STATISTICAL OR FINANCIAL DATA ABOUT THE TERRITORY AS EVIDENCE THAT HAWAII HAS "COME OF AGE" AS AN AMERICAN COMMUNITY.

AS OF 1954 THE REALITIES OF HAWAII'S POSITION WERE GAINING ACCEPTANCE AND IT SEEMED ONLY A MATTER OF TIME TILL THE TERRITORY WOULD BECOME A STATE.

SUMMARY—1778-1954

This entire review is in itself a summary. An enumeration of the outstanding features of Hawaii's economic development, however, may be useful:

1) No island area has grown from a primitive to a modern economy in so short a period as has Hawaii. Such rapid changes are necessarily accompanied by drastic shifts in power, in economic activity, and in the structural organization of the government as well as of the economy. It is not surprising, therefore, that the history of Hawaii is one of repeated social, political and economic readjustment.

2) The most remarkable of these changes was the dramatic decline in the population of Hawaii from 300,000 in 1778 to 56,000 in 1872, and the even more rapid rise to nearly half a million by 1954.

3) From an economic point of view, the essence of the many developments between 1778 and 1954 was the shift from a primitive self-sufficient, diversified economy to a modern, mass-production, specialized economy, tightly geared to mainland markets.

4) For nearly a century (1778 to 1872) there were periodic changes in the focus of economic activity in the islands with frequent ups and downs in production and trade.

5) In contrast, the following sixty years (1872 to 1932) constituted the outstanding period of economic growth. During this time there was a continuous expansion of sugar production; an expansion which induced a parallel growth of population, exports and income. After the invention of the Ginaca machine in 1913 expansion was accelerated by the remarkable growth in the output of canned pineapple.

6) Production in these vital industries leveled off after 1932, however. Because of mechanization, employment declined. Meantime population continued to grow.

7) These unfavorable developments were offset (a) by employment in urban service industries (stimulated by rising wages and living standards) and (b) by the increasing emphasis on defense activities because of Japan's aggressive policies.

8) World War II created an acute shortage of manpower, making it necessary to import mainland workers to build and maintain new military installations. These new workers, together with the much greater numbers in the armed forces, forced the demand for goods and services to unprecedented levels. Meantime, because of war restrictions, acute shortages were developing in commercial buildings, housing, productive equipment, and consumer hard goods.
(9) When war restrictions were lifted, demand backed by buying power resulted in a building and buying boom. Reduction in defense employment was, for a time, absorbed in construction and commercial activities.

(10) The continued reduction in defense activity and a leveling off of the boom, caused a gradual falling off in employment throughout 1948. This decline was sharply accentuated by the long waterfront strike of 1949. Unemployment reached an all-time high in November of that year.

(11) Underlying the immediate causes of this depression was a fundamental change in the relation between the labor force and employment opportunities in the permanent industries of Hawaii. The decline in employment in the basic plantation industries had begun in the thirties. But the slack was taken up first by the defense activities before the war, then by the war itself, and finally by the boom resulting from the war.

(12) Thus, until the depression of 1948-50, it was not generally realized that the long period during which economic expansion preceded and induced the growth of population had ended, and that Hawaii was faced with a period in which a growing population would demand an increase in production, employment, and income.

(13) As the understanding of Hawaii's new position spread, there was a rising demand for economic expansion. There followed programs looking toward (a) the development of by-products in the sugar and pineapple industries, (b) the expansion of the tourist industry, (c) the local development of food products to meet local needs, (d) the diversification of exports by the development of minor export industries, and (e) the processing of imported raw materials to take the place of importations of more costly finished products.

(14) Throughout the period 1950-54, gradual advances were made in these directions (including a sharp advance in Hawaii's tourist industry). But the total of all of these advances was insufficient to provide full employment for Hawaii's labor force.

By far the largest increase in economic activity during this time had stemmed from the defense program in the islands which grew from an annual expenditure of $154 million in 1950 to $275 million in 1953. Thus the economy of Hawaii was still faced with an underlying instability in the sense that the permanent industries of the Territory had not, as yet, expanded to the point that they could provide full employment for the labor force in the event of a sharp cutback in the defense establishment.

(15) The postwar development and diversification of Hawaii's industries and the possibilities for future expansion, however, provided solid ground for future growth.

THE ECONOMY OF HAWAII TODAY—ITS STRUCTURAL ORGANIZATION

Any economy is the resultant of the efforts of a people to make a living within the framework of available resources and techniques under which they must work. Hawaii is no exception. A Pittsburgh in the Islands or a Honolulu in Pennsylvania would be equally unthinkable.
Many factors have affected Hawaii's economic development, but four are outstanding:

(1) Hawaii's position in the Central Pacific, which has made the Territory an outpost of national power, a tourist center, and a center for shipping and air lines.

(2) Limited resources (lacking in minerals and fuels), which have led to the mass-production of sugar and pineapples.

(3) A labor force of widely variant racial backgrounds, which has brought to Hawaii an unusual range of aptitudes and of contacts with other areas.

(4) Close relations with the mainland, which provide markets for island products thus making it possible to buy the materials and equipment required for a mass-production economy and for high living standards.

Income and Expenditures of Hawaii

There has been a tendency to underestimate the economic importance of the first of these four factors. The "mainland dollar income" of Hawaii amounts to about seven hundred million dollars annually. Over half of this is derived from goods and services sold to the armed forces, to tourists, and to shipping and air lines. Defense activities alone represent three fourths of the aggregate business created by this group.

Commodity exports account for another two hundred seventy million dollars. Sugar and pineapple exports represent two hundred fifty millions of this total.

In addition to the business activities arising out of these relations with the mainland, there is an area of production, employment, and income arising out of relations between and within the Islands themselves. This "internal economy" produces about three hundred million dollars a year. Thus the total annual income of the economy of Hawaii is nearly one billion dollars.

In contrast with typical mainland communities, local production for local use is primarily in the form of services rather than commodities. Local food production amounts to about forty million dollars annually. Only about one-third of the food consumed in Hawaii is produced in the islands. The bulk of the three hundred million dollars of internal income is derived from such service activities as electrical power, telephone service, local transport systems, the services of the local wholesale and retail distribution enterprises, and the many businesses centering around motorcars, electric appliances, laundries, hotels and restaurants.

These local enterprises cannot, of course, be divorced from those arising out of economic relations with the mainland, in fact are indirectly dependent on them.

Over ninety per cent of the dollar volume of the consumer and producer items required in Hawaii must be purchased outside of the Territory. One measure of economic conditions in Hawaii is the balance of payments position showing the total income in mainland dollars as against the total expenditure for imports. For a long period prior to World War II, Hawaii maintained a favorable balance of trade—that is, commodity exports exceeded commodity imports in value. The vast increase in the demand for commodity imports during the war, however, reversed this situation. Nevertheless Hawaii maintained a markedly favorable "balance of payments" position because of the extraordinary increase in "invisible exports" (in this case, an increase in the goods and services sold to the armed forces in Hawaii for mainland dollars).
When the war ended and military restrictions were lifted, the sharp rise in the demand of Hawaiian residents for motorcars, building materials, electrical equipment, etc., increased commodity imports without providing an offsetting increase in mainland dollar income. Hence the economy was faced with an unfavorable balance of payments position from 1946 until 1952. In that year a favorable balance was again established.

**The Wealth and Debt of Hawaii**

The total wealth of Hawaii is estimated at about three billion dollars, of which over two billion is privately held physical wealth. The remainder consists largely of "overseas assets" held by Hawaiian investors. In addition to the privately held wealth there are two forms of public wealth, that of the Territorial government (which holds thirty-seven per cent of the land), and that of the Federal government (which holds 5.5 per cent of the land and numerous costly military installations).

Accurate figures are not available on total debt in Hawaii. But as of 1954 it was estimated at over six hundred million dollars (including private debt and Territorial government debt, but not Hawaii's share of the Federal debt).

Thus, barring a sudden and sharp reduction in the defense establishment, it appears probable that the wealth-debt position and the income-expenditure position of the economy will remain sound.

**CONTINUING PROBLEMS—1954**

The possibility of a cutback in defense activities, however, emphasizes the necessity for long range economic expansion. As insurance against the crisis which would be created by a sharp cutback in defense expenditures in the Territory, efforts also are being made to develop a "stand-by program" in the form of planned projects for water conservation and land development. The purpose of these stand-by plans is to provide immediate employment in such projects in the event of an unemployment crisis. The completion of such projects would later provide a permanently higher level of production, income, and employment in the Territory.

An equally serious problem is that of labor-management relations. No factor has had such a retarding influence on growth in Hawaii since the end of World War II as industrial disputes. They have increased costs, reduced production, weakened the mainland markets for Hawaiian products, discouraged the flow of mainland capital to support expansion in the Islands, and caused disruptions extending throughout the economy. Shipping strikes have had especially acute effects. Continued costly stoppages (particularly of shipping) will inevitably result in a rising pressure for government action. Such action will in the end be less acceptable to either labor or management (and less desirable from the point of view of the economy as a whole) than direct agreements would be.

A third problem lies in the relationship between business and government. The rising demand for economic expansion has already been discussed. Insofar as it fails to find an outlet in the economic sphere, it will move into the political sphere. There is need for government action to create the underlying conditions favorable to business growth, but the actual expansion of production is a function of private enterprise,
not of government. A widening gap between the business community and the Terri-
torial Legislature over this issue could become an impediment to future growth.

Prospective Long-Range Developments

If anyone had predicted in 1930 that within a quarter of a century Hawaii would
become a center for large-scale transportation by air to all parts of the Pacific—that
it would be a daily commonplace for people to board planes to Tokyo, Manila, Bangkok
and Calcutta, as well as to the west coast, he probably would have been considered
irresponsible. In discussing the long-range future of Hawaii today, it is necessary to
assume a similar risk of apparent irresponsibility. For the greatest promise of future
growth lies in technical developments that are still in their infancy.

Two of the outstanding future possibilities are the extraction of minerals from
sea water and the purification of sea water for use in irrigation. The "mining of sea
water" is already commercially profitable. The cost of purifying sea water has been
rapidly reduced in recent years but it is not yet commercially feasible for irrigation.
It does not require much imagination to see the implications for the future of Hawaii
should technical progress make either of them a practical reality in the islands.

A second development of importance for the long range future of Hawaii is atomic
energy. This, too, is in its infancy but it is a lusty, rapidly growing infant. Atomic
energy is already being harnessed to powered equipment. Hawaii's dependence on oil
for fuel and energy has been one of the significant deterrents to industrial growth.
It is not now possible to foresee ways in which atomic energy may affect future growth
in the islands but it seems probable that it will in time become a fundamental influence.
Current experiments in the development of solar energy have similar implications.

One of the great needs of Hawaii is inexpensive interisland air freight and pas-
senger transportation. Local airlines already have accomplished much in unifying the
social, political and economic life of the islands. But it is clear that the integration
of the island economy has not proceeded as far as it would if transportation were as
inexpensive as in mainland areas of similar size. A continuing development of airlines
may provide the solution. It also appears probable that the day will come when
personal air transportation between islands will be as commonplace as surface trans-
portation by motorcar is today.

This suggests another prospective industry based on the "contract maintenance" of
planes. The climate, the aptitudes of Hawaiian workers, and Hawaii's position as an
air center favor such a development.

These are of course long range considerations but they are not so far away as to
preclude some consideration of them in current thinking and planning.

The more immediate and practical possibilities for growth in Hawaii center first
on tourist trade. Since the end of World War II it has grown from six million dollars
a year to nearly fifty million dollars a year. The factors that are stimulating the flow
of tourists to Hawaii are increasing in strength. In the foreseeable future tourist trade
may supersede the sugar industry as a leading income producer.

Other areas of expansion have already been noted. They include by-products of the
basic plantation industries, newly developing exports (principally fruits and fruit
juices), a growing Hawaiian garment industry, an increase in the production of food
for local consumption, and the processing of imported raw materials to take the place of more costly finished imports.

A program for the fullest possible development of the water and land resources of the Territory is essential as a foundation for future growth. As yet only eight per cent of the total land area is under intensive cultivation. Water conservation projects which would transform only two per cent of the total area into crop land would thus increase the acreage under intensive cultivation by twenty-five per cent.

World Conflict and Hawaii’s Future

The division of the earth into a communist world and a free world has become the outstanding factor affecting economic conditions everywhere. Economic activity geared to defense is already a dominant factor in Hawaii's economy. Since Hawaii is more vulnerable now than in World War II, the economic outlook of Hawaii as discussed here would be radically changed for the worse by another world war. This review of the economic outlook for Hawaii must thus end on a note of uncertainty centering around the future use that will be made of newly acquired technical knowledge.

Barring a third world war, however, production and employment in Hawaii's permanent industries will continue to expand. By a standard of perfection, there are many disadvantages, including underlying instabilities and weaknesses throughout the economy. But by a standard of comparison with other areas of the world, the Territory is in a favored position. On a per capita basis Hawaii enjoys a higher standard of living than any other island area—a standard fully equivalent to the national average and considerably above standards in some mainland areas.

Applied research continues to create new products and to increase per capita productivity. Basic resources still await development. Judging by the economic history of Hawaii these possibilities will be recognized and developed. If so, the long term trend is for a continued rise in production, employment, income, and living standards throughout the island economy.
MEN and WOMEN

of

HAWAII
Abdul, Daniel Lawrence, Oahu
President and General Manager, Home Furniture Company.


After graduating from Kamehameha School, Mr. Abdul attended the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Abdul was formerly a partner in the ownership of the Maui Book Store in Wailuku, Maui, before coming to Honolulu in 1944.

Daniel Abdul is now president and general manager of Home Furniture Company located in Honolulu.

Mr. Abdul and his wife are enthusiastic water devotees. They are expert water skiers and are accompanied in this sport by their two small children. Their speed boats are frequently entered in local races. Both Mr. and Mrs. Abdul enjoy riding their horses and are often seen on the bridle trails.

Membership is maintained in several organizations by Mr. Abdul. He is an active member of the Chamber of Commerce; Retail Credit Managers Association and Speed Boat Association. He is of the Protestant faith.

Abe, Keith Shogo, Hawaii
General Agent, Franklin Life Insurance Company.

Born May 8, 1913, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Tomekichi and Saku Abe. Married Margit Gorson of Los Angeles in Honolulu, August 15, 1953.

Mr. Abe studied at the Mid-Pacific Institute and graduated from the University of Hawaii and La Verne College in California, receiving the degrees of Ed. B. and M. A.

Mr. Abe was a teacher of English in the public schools from 1938 to 1946 and on the editorial staff of the Hilo Tribune-Herald from 1946 to 1947. In that year Mr. Abe became sales representative of the Franklin Life Insurance Company and became general agent in 1949, being the sole proprietor of the agency which does business only on the Big Island.

He is a member of the Hilo Lions Club (director, 1949 to 1952), Hilo Y's Men's Club, YMCA (director, 1948 to 1951), Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce, Hawaii Visitors Bureau, and the Association of Life Underwriters (president, 1949). Mr. Abe was chairman of the Hawaii Island Committee of the Visitors Bureau from 1952 to 1953, director in the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce in 1951, and in that same year was Fund Campaign chairman of the American Red Cross. In 1951 Mr. Abe was Big Island chairman of the Lay Advisory Committee to formulate an educational policy for the Department of Public Instruction.

Abel, Thomas Sutherland, Oahu
Senior Vice-President, Director, Bishop National Bank of Hawaii.


After completing high school at Omro, Wisconsin, Mr. Abel attended Ripon College and Beutel Business College. During World War I Mr. Abel served as a lieu-
tenant in the infantry of the United States Army.

Mr. Abel's main interest in life has been that of banking, and he now serves as Senior Vice-President and Director of the Bishop National Bank of Hawaii, and president and director of the Wahiawa Ice Company, Ltd.

Mr. Abel has devoted much time to the interests of his community, serving in the past as Master of his Masonic Lodge, President of the Wahiawa-Waialua Rotary Club, and Governor of District No. 150 of Rotary International.

His public services include work on many fund-raising drives and civic work on many committees.

During World War II Mr. Abel organized and trained an M.P. Company at Wahiawa and served as Chairman of the U.S. Treasury Department Committee for the destruction of currency and securities for the Island of Oahu, outside of Honolulu, in case of invasion.

Mr. Abel holds membership in the Chamber of Commerce, Oahu Country Club, the Pacific Club, and St. Clement's Church.

Ackerman, Douglas, Oahu
Owner, Manager, Ackerman Bros. Insurance Agency.

Born November 24, 1903, at Kealakekua, Kona, Hawaii. Son of John Douglas and Mary Jane Ackerman (both deceased). Married Doris Maltby at Honolulu, July 25, 1931. There are two children: Carole Leilani Maile, sophomore at Punahou School and Douglas Maltby, sophomore at Stanford University.

After attending Hitchcock Military Academy and Punahou School, Mr. Ackerman continued his studies at the University of Nevada, University of Arizona, Stanford University, and the University of Hawaii. He received the degrees of A.B. and LL.B. at Stanford University. Mr. Ackerman was on the freshman football team in 1922, and on the swimming team from 1922 to 1924.

Now owner and manager of Ackerman Bros. Insurance Agency, and a member of the National Association of Insurance Agents, Mr. Ackerman in 1927 and 1928 was an instructor and football and swimming coach at the Menlo School for Boys in Menlo, California. From 1930 to 1941, he was claims manager for the Home Insurance Company of Hawaii, and from 1944 to 1946, was assistant manager of Hawaiian Insurance Agencies, Ltd.

A member, and on the executive committee since 1950, of the Board of Underwriters of Hawaii. Mr. Ackerman is also a member of the Hawaii Fire Rating Bureau, the Hawaii Casualty and Surety Rating Bureau, and the Adjustors Association of Hawaii. He was licensed by the Supreme Court of the Territory of Hawaii in 1933 to practice law in all district courts of all the judicial circuits of the Territory. Mr. Ackerman holds a real estate salesman's license and a general insurance agent's license.

One of the founders and a former member of the Honolulu Traffic Safety Commission, Mr. Ackerman for some time served as chairman of the Legislative Committee of that organization. He was a charter member of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, is a member of the Sigma Nu Fraternity, a member of the alumni associations of the Universities of Nevada, Arizona and Hawaii, and Stanford University. He is a former member of the Representative Club of Honolulu.

Ackerman, Lawrence Douglas, Oahu
Owner, Ackerman Brothers.

Born August 5, 1901, at Kealakekua, Hawaii. Son of John Douglas and Mary Jane Ackerman. Married Mary Durdan of Arcata, California, in 1922. There are three children: Lawrence Douglas, Jr., Warren and Margaret Jane.

After receiving his early education at Hitchcock High School and Punahou School, Mr. Ackerman graduated from Davis Farm, a branch of the University of California, in 1922.

Mr. Ackerman's former positions include Bacteriologist, City and County; Superintendent of Fields, Kohala Pineapple Company; Postmaster, Kealakekua, Kona, Hawaii; and Assistant Manager, Moana Hotel. Since 1938 he has been the owner of Ackerman Brothers, distributors of paints and automobile accessories.

Mr. Ackerman has been an ardent football enthusiast for many years, having been a member of the football team during his high school and college days.

Ackerman Jr., Walter Douglas, Oahu
Attorney, Former Territorial Attorney General.


After studying at Menlo High School and Punahou School, he attended Stan-
Adams, James Quinton, Oahu

Business Executive.

Born February 17, 1909, at Fitzgerald, Georgia. Son of William Ansel and Dorothy Selby Adams. Married Dorothy Jay, October 11, 1933, at Fitzgerald, Georgia. There are two children: James Quinton, Jr., and Dorothy Jay.

After attending the Fitzgerald High School, Mr. Adams studied at the Georgia School of Technology, where he received the degree of B.S. in commerce.

Col. Adams has been actively identified with the American Red Cross for the past several years. He is now serving as director of Safety Services of the American Red Cross in Lihue, Kauai.

In other public service work, Col. Adams served as chairman of the Transportation Control Commission from 1950 to 1954 and was also deputy to the Administrator of the Kauai Civil Defense Agency. He is a member of Sigma Chi, Seaboard and Blade, Georgia Society, Rotary Club of Kauai, Kauai Yacht Club, Kauai Lodge A. F. & A. M., and the Lihue Union Church.

Adams, Frank, Lt. Col. USA (Ret.), Kauai

Director, Safety Services, American Red Cross.

Born December 8, 1890, at Chatham County, Georgia. Son of John Paige and Helen (Franklin) Adams.

Col. Adams received his early education at the Savannah High School in Georgia. He studied further at the Georgia Institute of Technology, University of Georgia and George Washington University, receiving the Bachelor of Science degree.

A veteran of both world wars, Frank Adams is a retired lieutenant colonel, U.S.A. His distinguished military service record includes a total of thirty-one years in the United States Army, from 1917 through 1948. Col. Adams received several recognitions during his many years of service, including the Legion of Merit, Bronze Star and the French Croix de Guerre.

JAMES Q. ADAMS

Vice-president and general manager of the Coca-Cola Bottling Company of Honolulu, Mr. Adams is also vice-president and general manager of the Oahu Supplies, Ltd. Mr. Adams was connected with the...
Coca-Cola Company on the Mainland from 1933 until 1937, when he came to Honolulu. Interrupting his business responsibilities to serve in the army during the second World War, Mr. Adams was Technical Observer attached to the AFHQ North African Theatre. Mr. Adams is a member of the American Bottlers of Carbonated Beverages, Hawaii Bottlers Association, Oahu Grocers Association, the Restaurant Association, and Allied member of the Hawaii Hotel Association.

Mr. Adams is on the Boy Scouts of America Executive Board, and was chairman for the Territory of Hawaii in the Red Cross Campaign of 1952, and for two years has been a member of the Board of the Central Y.M.C.A. A member of the Rotary Club of Honolulu, the Honolulu and Wahiawa Chambers of Commerce, the Sales Executives Club, and the Mercury Businessmen's Club, Mr. Adams also has memberships in the Waialae Country Club, the Propeller Club Port of Honolulu, and is a member of the Central Union Church.

Adelmeyer, Ray E., Oahu
Retired Business Executive.


Mr. Adelmeyer served in the famed Rainbow Division in France during World War I. From 1924 to 1947, he was an officer and subsequently President and Owner of the Universal Motor Company, Ltd., and from 1945 until his retirement in 1952, he was President and Owner of the Universal Equipment Company, Ltd.

He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, Shrine Aloha Temple, Royal Order of Jesters, Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, past President of the Retail Board of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, past Director of the American Red Cross, and a member of the Board of Trustees of the Queen's and Leahi Hospitals and the Blood Bank of Hawaii.

Adorable, Rizal Gancayco, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law, Executive Officer, Philippine Consulate.

Born December 16, 1904, at Cavite City, Philippines. Son of Hugo Adorable and Teodora Gancayco. Married Patrocinio
Ahue, James Makoleokalani Chang, Oahu
Co-owner, Jimmy’s Abalone Chip Company.
Born January 16, 1921, at Hana, Maui. Son of Charles Sr. and Mary Kaleo Ahue. Married Dorothy Lau at Honolulu September 24, 1944. Children: Sharon, Gwendolyn and Bryan.

Mr. Ahue attended Kamehameha School and founded Jimmy’s Abalone Chip Company in 1948. He is co-owner of the firm, which has agents on all Islands.

He is past Chairman of the Kamehameha Lions Club Finance Committee, has served as Treasurer of Club 40, member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce and Junior International Chamber, and served as Chairman of the Youth Welfare Committee of the Junior Chamber of Commerce.

Ahuna, Joseph Tong, Oahu
Executive Vice-President, Andrade and Ahuna, Ltd.
Born February 11, 1906, at Lahaina, Maui. Married Esther Ching Ako at Ho-
CHUNG K. AI
Ai, Chung K., Oahu
Treasurer and Manager, City Mill Co., Ltd.

Born November 26, 1865, at Saisan, Kwong Tung Province, China. Son of Chung Cho (C. Ako) and Chang Shee. Married Siu Shee at Honolulu in 1895. Children: four sons and six daughters.

Mr. Ai was educated at Iolani College and entered business in 1883 as a dry goods merchant and tailor of Chung K. Ai & Company. In 1887, he was employed as a Clerk by James I. Dowsett, with whom he was associated for 11 years before entering business for himself as an importer in 1895. He organized City Mill Company, Ltd., in 1899, as Treasurer and Manager and still holds these positions. His other business interests have included: President, Honolulu Fruit Company, Ltd.; Cashier, Chinese-American Bank, Ltd.; and Treasurer-Manager, Pacific Commercial Navigation Company, Ltd. He owned the last rice mill on Oahu and five-masted ship The Vigilant, which raced against other sailing ships.

Mr. Ai is well known through his business activities and philanthropies. He has served as President of the Chinese Hospital and as President of the Chinese United Society for five years. His charitable works have included extensive participation in clothing drives.

Ai, David Chung, Oahu
Vice-President, City Mill Company, Ltd.


He studied at Punahou School, California State Polytechnical School, Hono-
Ainoa, Daniel K., Oahu
Deputy Executive Director, H.G.E.A.


After graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree in engineering.

Mr. Ainoa was with the Honolulu Sewer and Water Commission in 1927 and from 1930 to 1949 was director of personnel for the Honolulu Board of Water Supply. In 1949, he became executive officer of the Hawaiian Homes Commission, having served previously as member and vice chairman from 1943 to 1949. He was co-founder of the Hawaiian Government Employees Association in 1934, served as president, and has been deputy executive director since 1953. He also has been a partner in the Kapalama Industrial Development Company and a vice president of TPA Aloha Airlines.

Mr. Ainoa is past president of the University Alumni Association and during the early 1930s was active in community and youth work in Leeward Oahu. He is past president of the Waoll Den, Lions Club; on the Safety Service Committee of the Red Cross, has done work in the Community Chest. He is a member of the Engineering Association, University Alumni Association and the Kamehameha Alumni Association and the McKinley Alumni Association.

Akaka, Simeon Kanewa, Oahu
Dentist.

Born February 10, 1908, at Honolulu. Son of Simeon and Ellen Akaka. Married Catherine Vannatta at Honolulu, September 4, 1937. There are three children: Joan West (Mrs. Leonard Goveia), Simeon Kanewa, Jr., and William Hinano.

After graduating from Kamehameha School in 1928, Dr. Akaka attended the University of Hawaii for one year. He then studied at the University of Southern California Dental School, where he graduated in 1934 with the degree of D.D.S.

DR. SIMEON K. AKAKA

Now in private practice in Kailua, Oahu. Dr. Akaka began, after graduation from dental school, with the Palama Settlement Dental Clinic. From 1935 to 1937, he was employed by the Strong Carter Foundation, from where he went to the Waialae Industrial School for the Territory of Hawaii, and finally to the Kawailoa School for Girls as resident dentist from 1939 to 1945. In 1946, Dr. Akaka entered private practice.

A member of the Oahu County Dental Society, and the Territorial Dental Society, Dr. Akaka is a director of the Mid-Pacific Country Club, and is active in the Koolaupoko Lions Club.

Akamine, Ernest Kisei, Oahu
Plant Physiologist.

Born May 10, 1912, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Ryoki and Maka Akamine (both deceased). Married Toki Nakasone at La-
haina, Maui, June 11, 1938. There are three children: Carol Linden, Faye Ruth, Harry Ernest.

Mr. Akamine, after completing the Hilo High School, attended the University of Hawaii, receiving the degrees of B.S. and M.S.

Assistant Plant Physiologist at the University of Hawaii, Mr. Akamine has contributed much to the study of plant physiology. He was a participant in the scientific investigations of the Ryukyu Islands in 1952, a program of the Pacific Science Board of the National Research Council, and has published both popular and scientific writings on seed germination, sugar cane growth, herbicides, storage physiology of fresh commodities, and the tolerance of fresh commodities to treatments necessary for destruction of fruit flies. He is also a consultant for The National Lexicographic Board, Ltd. (publishers of a dictionary).

Mr. Akamine is a member of the Hawaiian Academy of Science; Hawaiian Botanical Society; Sigma Xi, national honorary science society; American Society of Plant Physiologists; American Society for the Advancement of Science; American Institute of Biological Sciences; and the Bishop Museum Association.

In addition to his many professional activities, Mr. Akamine is a member of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association, Hawaiian Government Employees’ Association, and the Wesley Methodist Church. He is president of Men of Wesley Church, and first vice-president of the Methodist Territorial Board of Lay Activities and of the Kalihi-Waena School P.T.A.


Akana, Abraham Wong, Oahu
Assistant Registrar, Territorial Land Court.


Mr. Akana attended McKinley High School and became associated with the Territorial Bureau of Conveyances in 1916. He was with the bureau until 1930, when he joined the Territorial Land Court, where he has been since and is Assistant Registrar.

He is a member of the Hawaiian Government Employees’ Association, Hawaiian Chinese Club and a former member of the Hawaiian Civic Club.

Akana, F. Lang, Oahu
Deputy Sheriff, First Deputy Coroner.

Born April 15, 1889, at Honolulu. Son of C. T. Akana and Kapika Kauka Akana. Married Kate Stewart at Honolulu August 26, 1915. There are two daughters: Kate Puamana Brickner and Frances Lonohiwa Furtado.

After graduating from St. Louis College in 1907, he began work with the California Feed Company, Ltd., in 1908. In 1911, he toured Australia with a concert party of Hawaiian singers and in 1912 and 1913, toured the Mainland with the All-Chinese baseball team of Honolulu. Returning from his travels, Mr. Akana became Clerk of the Judiciary Committee of the Territorial Senate and was employed in the Territorial Archives.

He rejoined the California Feed Company for four years, resigning to become Executive Secretary of the Board of Industrial Schools in 1919. After 16 years, he became Executive Secretary of the Hawaiian Homes Commission. He has been first Deputy Sheriff and First Deputy Coroner of the City-County of Honolulu since 1944.
Mr. Akana has always been interested in civic affairs, athletics and church activities. He was President of the Hawaiian Civic Club for seven years, was owner and Manager of the Hawaiian Baseball Team, Honolulu Senior League, for 26 years, retiring after serving as President; is Territorial President of the Laymen's Fellowship of Christian Workers and First Vice President of the Territorial Sunday School Association.

He is a Mason, member of the Aloha Temple, Shrine, member of the Order of Kamehameha, Trustee and Deacon of Kawaiahao Church, Trustee and member of the Hawaiian Evangelical Association and Director of the Kamehameha Day Celebration Committee from 1946 to 1952.

Akana, Nicholas Aki, Kauai

Retired.


Mr. Akana was educated at the St. Raphael Catholic school of Koloa, Kauai, and began work in July, 1902, for the Koloa Sugar Company. From 1907 to 1911 he was a clerk and bookkeeper in the Eieele Store, J. I. Silva being the proprietor. He was then assistant subland agent under the late Walter D. McBryde, 1911 to 1921; and secretary-treasurer of the Kukuiolono Pineapple Company, 1921 to 1932. Mr. Akana served as office manager of the Kauai Pineapple Company, where he began on January 31, 1911, first as clerk and bookkeeper and later as cashier, cost accountant, and chief accountant. He retired in January, 1954. Mr. Akana has been a Notary Public since 1916.

Mr. Akana has been active in governmental affairs, serving on the Kauai County Board of Supervisors for two terms, 1933-1934, and 1947-1948. He was a representative to the Territorial Legislature in 1943 and 1945 and served as chairman of the Public Expenditures and Accounts Committee in 1945.

Serving as chairman of the Board of Election Inspectors in Eieele, Kauai, from 1922 to 1931, Mr. Akana has served as secretary-treasurer of the Kauai Chapter of the American Red Cross; secretary-treasurer of the Republican County Committee, 1940 to 1942; treasurer of the Kauai Athletic Union, 1950 to 1952; volunteer worker for the Office of Price Administration, 1943 to 1945; and member and chairman of the Board of Appraisers of the Island of Kauai since May 12, 1955.

Mr. Akana is a member of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce and treasurer of the Hawaiian Civic Club.

Mr. Akana is at present a member of the Board of Trustees of Samuel Mahelona Memorial Hospital since January, 1949 and secretary of the Board since January, 1952.

Akashi, Larry H., Oahu

Owner, Akashi Paper Box Co.

Born March 20, 1921, at Honolulu. Son of Hikosuke and Haru Akashi. Married Antoku Nobue at Honolulu, June 6, 1937. There are four children.

After graduating from McKinley High School, Mr. Akashi attended Hastings University, and completed his studies at the Sullivan Commercial School.

Mr. Akashi has carried on the management of the Akashi Paper Box Co., a family enterprise started by his father, and catering in the manufacture of gift boxes to jobbers, merchants and manufacturers. Also a special agent for Geraldi Insurance and the Yamada Insurance Agency, Mr. Akashi started his career with General Importers in 1933. In 1934 he was associated with Von Hamm-Young Co., and in 1935, with Libby, McNeill and Libby.

A member of the Honolulu Chamber
of Commerce, and the Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce, Mr. Akashi is also a member of the Republican Club of Hawaii, and has participated in a number of precinct activities, having served as inspector of election. An active sportsman. Mr. Akashi is a past president of the Universal Golf Club, past treasurer of the Pin Hi Golf Club, and a member of the Honolulu Japanese Golf Club.

A keen interest in the Boy Scout movement has led Mr. Akashi into active service in this cause. A scout himself since 1928, Mr. Akashi now serves as District Commissioner of the Boy Scouts of America.

Akau, George Herbert, Oahu
Territorial Health Department Executive.


After graduating from St. Louis College, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. and M.S. degrees. He served as a Second Lieutenant in the U. S. Quartermaster Corps of the Organized Reserve Corps from 1934 to 1939.

Mr. Akau was a Chemist for the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 1935 to 1936; Assistant Instructor at the University of Hawaii, 1936 to 1937; Chemist for Hawaiian Papaya Company, 1937 to 1939; Chemist for Tropical Frosted Foods, Ltd., and California Packing Corporation, 1939; Honolulu Police Department Chemist, 1940 to 1943; Superintendent-Chemist for Pacific Rectifiers, 1943 to 1944; and since 1944, Food Commissioner and Analyst for the Territorial Department of Health. He has also served as Acting Chief of the U. S. Food and Drug Administration San Francisco Station since 1944 and Director of the Lai Hipp Estate, Ltd., since 1951.

He has been Chairman of the Board of Health's Committee to examine Herbalists since 1948 and Chairman of the committee on control of foods, drugs, cosmetics and food preparations under the Territorial Disaster Plan since 1951. In 1941, with others, he wrote Processing and Chemical Investigations of Taro. He holds patents with others on two taro processes and is a patentee of a fruit peeling machine.

Mr. Akau was a member of the Honolulu Rent Control Commission, 1948 to 1950; Director in the Consumers Council, 1946 to 1951: on the Civil Service Commission Personnel Examining Board since 1950; on the Legal Committee of the Citizens' Council for Narcotics Control, 1952; Chairman of the Subcommittee on Sanitation of the Chamber of Commerce, 1948; and is a member of St. Stephen's Church (Catholic), Holy Name Society, Democratic Party, American Public Health Association, Honolulu Section of the American Chemical Society, American Public Health Association, University of Hawaii Alumni Association and past President of the Kamehameha Lions Club and Puunui Community Association.

Mr. Akau is the recipient of the Honolulu Police Service Bar in recognition of the outstanding services and devotion to duty on December 7, 1941.

Akau, Mrs. George Herbert
(Trude Michelson), Oahu
Educator, Writer.


Mrs. Akau studied at the Massachusetts State College, summer session; Harvard Summer School; Sargent College of Bos-
ton University, where she received her teaching certificate in 1930; Mary Wigman School in Dresden, Germany; and at the University of Hawaii, where she received her Bachelor of Education degree in 1934 and Master of Education degree in 1951.

She has had varied experience in the teaching field beginning in 1931 as Director of the Federated Charity Camps, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Director of Health for the Manumit School, Pawling, New York, 1931 to 1932; Supervisor for Girls' and Women's Activities for the Honolulu City-County Board of Public Parks and Recreation, 1932 to 1934; Teacher of Health and Physical Education at Kawainoa Training School, 1935 to 1938; Department of Public Instruction Teacher of Advanced English at Fort Shafter, 1951 to 1952; D.P.I. Health Coordinator and Counselor at Kaahumanu School, January to June, 1952; and Teacher at the Kawananakoa Intermediate School, 1952 to 1953.

Mrs. Akau has written many articles and features for Hawaii and Mainland magazines and periodicals. Her principal business occupation is teaching with freelance writing as a secondary interest.

Along with and supplementing her educational work, she has held numerous responsible positions in the P.T.A. during the past 14 years, including 1st Vice President of the Hawaii Congress for four years, Chairman of the Preschool Conference and the Annual Convention of the Hawaii Congress, Planning Committee Chairman, Founder and President of the University Preschool P.T.A., President of the University Elementary-High School P.T.A. and a member of the Executive Boards of the Kaahumanu and Kawananakoa School P.T.A.s.

She was elected and has served as delegate to Constitutional Convention for the future State of Hawaii, served in various offices of the Puunui Community Association, Oahu Community Council, Hawaii Representative at a nation-wide conference and training schools for parents and teachers sponsored by the National Congress of Parents and Teachers, District Chairman of a fund raising campaign for the Salvation Army, member of the Northwest Flood Emergency Special Committee appointed by the Governor in 1949, member of the United Nations Speakers Bureau in 1949 and 1950 and on other speaking programs and a diversity of community and civic projects.

Akau, Joseph Porter Umi, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.

After graduating from Hilo High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, Northwestern University, Michigan University where he received his A.B. degree in 1931, and Detroit College of Law, receiving his LL.B. degree in 1933. He was admitted to practice before all the Courts of the State of Michigan and the Federal District Courts, Michigan Division, 1933.

A public servant, Mr. Akau has served the people of the territory for many years. He was Special Deputy County Attorney, Hawaii County, 1938; Puu'maile Home Managing Committee, member and secretary, 1938 to 1942; United States Commissioner, Island of Hawaii, 1939 to 1942; District Court Prosecutor, Hawaii County, 1940 to 1942; Deputy Attorney General, 1942 to 1945; District Magistrate, Koolau-loa, 1945 to 1947; Deputy City and County Attorney, Honolulu, 1947 to 1950; and Fourth District Magistrate, Honolulu, since 1950. He was a Republican candidate for Representative from the 1st District in 1938. A practicing attorney since 1935, Mr. Akau has also been Title Examiner in the land court since 1950. He was in the practice of law with Herbert K. H. Lee from 1945 to 1947 and with Peter A. Lee from 1950 to 1952.

Mr. Akau is currently a member of Central Union Church; Chairman, Board of Christian Education, Central Union Church, 1954; Republican Party; Michigan Club of Hawaii; Hawaii Bar Association; Waikiki Athletic Association; and University of Hawaii Alumni Association.

He was formerly a member of the Hawaiian Civic Club of Hilo, Federal Business Men's Association of Hilo, Hawaiian Civic Club of Honolulu and Toastmasters Club (Chapter 1) of Hilo. He was a director of the Tuberculosis Society in Hilo, 1940 to 1941; Waialae Boys' Home Committee, 1946; Adult Education (Lyman Hall) in Hilo as instructor in Hawaiian Language, 1939 to 1941; and member of the City and County of Honolulu Examining Committee, Hawaiian Interpretation. 1945.

Aki, Alfred Dang, Oahu

Business Executive.


After graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree.

Mr. Aki is secretary and director of Service Cold Storage Company, director of Triple "C," Ltd., and a partner in the Paumalu Development Company.

Long active in health and patriotic work, Mr. Aki is a charter member and was first secretary of the Rotary Club of West Honolulu; was executive officer and first lieutenant in the Hawaii Defense Volunteers; represented the Chinese Chamber of Commerce and the Chinese Community on the O.P.A. and Food Control Board; secretary of the Chinese Committee in the U.S.O. War Bond Drive, blood donations, Red Cross and other volunteer activities during World War II. He was a captain of block wardens in Kaimuki, an originator of the Bond-A-Month idea in 1942 and pioneered work in mosquito control in Honolulu in 1927.

ALFRED D. AKI

Mr. Aki was one of the organizers of the Hawaii Chinese Journal; president of the Chinese Student Alliance, 1926 to 1927; English secretary of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, 1943 to 1946; formerly served with the Off Street Parking Committee; and was chairman of the transportation and liaison committee for the U. S. Navy Welfare and Recreation Department in the entertainment of the Chinese Navy in 1946.

He is a member of St. Elizabeth's Church, University of Hawaii Alumni Association, McKinley Alumni Association, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Nuuanu Y.M.C.A., Hawaii Chinese Civic Association, United Chinese Society, Ket On Benevolent Society, National Roster of Scientific and
Specialized Personnel and American Academy of Political and Social Science.

He is the president of the Oahu Chapter of the Hawaii Cancer Society, director of the Territorial Cancer Society, has served as a director of the Oahu Health Council, is a member of the Hawaii Public Health Association, American Public Health Association, Tuberculosis Association, National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Institute of Pacific Relations, East and West Association, charter member of World Brotherhood and former committee member of the Boy Scouts of America.

ARTHUR A. AKINA, JR.

Akina, Arthur Atai, Jr., Oahu
Territorial Administrator.


After graduating from St. Louis College, he studied at the University of Hawaii and the University of Southern California, where he received his degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Science in Public Administration.

Mr. Akina was Classification Technician for Hawaii County in 1940 and is presently Personnel Director of the Territorial Civil Service Department.

He is a member of the Hawaiian Civic Club, Hawaiian Golf Club, American Society for Public Administration, Conference of Civil Service Commissioners and Directors, Council of Territorial Personnel Officers, Church of the Holy Nativity, Aina Health School P.T.A. and the Personnel Policies Study Committee of the Honolulu Community Chest.

MRS. JAMES P. AKINA

Akina, Mrs. James P. (Priscilla Charman), Oahu Owner, Bingham Tract Kindergarten and Elementary School.


Mrs. Akina, after graduating from high school, went to the Territorial Normal School where she received her credential for teaching. She also attended the University of Hawaii.

Mrs. Akina taught in the public schools of Honolulu from 1919 to 1932 when she started a small private school which has grown to be one of Honolulu's outstanding private schools. She personally supervises her school, which is known as the Bingham Tract Kindergarten and Elementary School. Arline Akina opened a private school in 1952 at Aiea patterned after her mother's school. This school is under the supervision of Mrs. Akina while the daughter is the owner and supervising principal.
Mrs. Akina is a descendent of one of the old Kamaaina families of Kauai. Her English great-grandfather, George Char- man, who was a whaler, migrated in his whaling ship to Honolulu by the way of Australia. He married an island girl and settled in Koloa, Kauai, and engaged in the sandalwood trade. For his business, he imported laborers to do his work and was in a position where he acquired vast real estate holdings in Koloa and Hanalei on Kauai.

Mrs. Akina’s paternal grandmother was a direct descendent of Kewalontii and a line of chiefs and chieftesses. Her father, A. G. Correa, was a prominent and brilliant attorney, practicing his profession for many years in Honolulu. Her mother passed away at the early age of thirty-eight years.

Mrs. Akina is very active in civic affairs and gives much time to the rehabilitation and care program for war veterans and their families. Wednesdays she will be found visiting the Tripler General Hospital. She always serves in community money-raising projects as a representative of the American Legion Auxiliary Department of Hawaii, of which she is the president. In 1956 she was president of Unit No. 11, American Legion Auxiliary.

Priscilla Akina is a member of the National Educational Association, Hawaii Educational Association; Oahu Educational Association; National Geographic Society and Petit Salon Number 266 et 40. She is a member of the Stanford University Mother’s Club and a member of three P.T.A. groups.

Mrs. Akina attends the Christian Science Church.

Akinaka, Mrs. Arthur (Misako Miyoshi), Oahu
Public Service Worker.


After graduating from the Lahainaluna Technical High School with the Class of 1931, Mrs. Akinaka received her R.N. degree from the Queen’s Hospital School of Nursing in 1935.

Mrs. Akinaka has been active in public service work, assisting in community welfare drives, Red Cross drives, leader in the Girl Scouts and den mother of the Cub Scouts. Mrs. Akinaka is a life member of the Queen’s Hospital Alumnae Association, as well as member of the Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, Punahou P.T.A., Women’s Auxiliary of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Y.W.C.A. International Institute Committee, Queen’s Hospital Women’s Auxiliary and past president and current secretary of the Kamehameha Lionesses’ Auxiliary.

Albrecht, Ernest William, Oahu
District Traffic and Sales Manager, Pan American World Airways, Inc.

Born July 7, 1916, at West Orange, New Jersey. Son of John Baptiste and Rose Kunz Albrecht. Married Kathleen Hardwick at New York, April 21, 1946. There are three children: Bonnie (Barbara Joan), Debbie (Debra Ann) and Linda (Linda Kay).

After receiving his early education in the high school of West Orange, New
Mr. Albrecht has been in the air transportation industry for eighteen years, the last twelve with Pan American Airways in Europe, Africa, South America and the United States. He has held the responsible position of PAA's chief sales executive for the past four years.

In June, 1954, Ernest Albrecht was honored when he was named Honolulu's "Father of the Year" by the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Active in the Honolulu Chapter of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Mr. Albrecht is helping others conquer polio, for in August, 1951, he, too, was stricken with poliomyelitis. After a four-month period of physical therapy and corrective exercises at the Kabat-Kaiser Institute in Santa Monica, California, he returned to Honolulu on his way to recovery.

Mr. Albrecht is an honorary Mexican Consul in the Territory and an immediate past president of the SKAL travel club in the islands. He is also a member of the Rotary International, Chamber of Commerce (board of directors), Pacific Club, Church of the Holy Nativity and is active in Boy Scout work.

Ernest Albrecht is interested in hunting and has hunted in Africa, South America and throughout the United States. He is also an ardent fisherman.

Alderman, Hubert (Hugh) Phillips, Oahu Insurance Executive.


Mr. Alderman was privately educated in his early years and studied at the Van der Naelen School of Engineering in San Francisco.

Mr. Alderman came to Hawaii in October, 1929, from the Pacific Lumber Company of San Francisco and was employed by Lewers and Cooke, Ltd., in the interests of the California Redwood Industry for one year. Deciding to stay in Hawaii, Mr. Alderman continued with Lewers and Cooke, first as assistant manager and later as manager of the Lumber Department. He resigned in 1946 to become lumber department and operations manager for the City Mill Company for two years, resigning from this position in 1948, expecting to retire. Mr. Alderman preferred activity to retirement and became an associate of George E. Whitaker, independent insurance adjustors and surveyors. Besides the insurance adjusting business, he and his wife are partners of the Berg Tent and Awning Company, which was purchased in 1949.
of the Shrine, Elks Club, Propeller Club, Chamber of Commerce, Quartermasters Association, International Order of Blue Goose (insurance club), International Concatenated Order of Hoo Hoo (lumbermen's Club), and of the Adjustors Association of Hawaii.

WILLARD W. ALDRICH

Aldrich, Willard Walker, Lanai
Manager, Lanai Division, Hawaiian Pineapple Co., Ltd.


After graduating from Tome School, Dr. Aldrich continued his education at Johns Hopkins University and the University of Maryland, obtaining B.S. (1923), M.S. (1926) and Ph.D. (1930) degrees.

In 1926 Dr. Aldrich commenced his career with the American Fruit Growers, Inc., as an orchard manager. He held this position until 1929 and in 1930 he joined the Bureau of Plant Industry of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, working in fruit growing research, particularly in irrigation. Eventually he was in charge of all of its deciduous fruit production research. In 1946 he resumed his association with the American Fruit Growers, Inc., as technical advisor, and served until 1950. In 1951 Dr. Aldrich was named manager of the Lanai Division of Hawaiian Pineapple Company, his present position.

Dr. Aldrich is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Lanai Lions Club and the Lanai Union Church. He also maintains membership in the American Society of Horticultural Science, Soil Science Society of America and the American Society of Plant Physiologists, and Hawaiian Academy of Science.

Alexander, Arthur Chambers, Oahu
Retired Engineer, American Factors Executive.

Born August 22, 1862, in Honolulu. Son of William DeWitt and Abigail Charlotte Baldwin Alexander. Married Mary Elizabeth Hillebrand at Oswego, New York, August 18, 1891. The children are William Patterson, Helen Constance, Arthur DeWitt, Herman Hillebrand (deceased), and Mary Douglas (Mrs. Gordon Smith).

Graduating from Punahou School in 1882, Mr. Alexander received the Ph.B. degree from Yale University in 1888 and the Ph.D. in 1895.

From 1882 to 1884 he was with the Hawaiian Government Survey, with the Bishop Estate from 1884 to 1885, with the Physics Department of Yale University from 1888 to 1895, and with the Physics Department of the University of California from 1885 to 1901. Mr. Alexander was in private practice as a civil engineer and surveyor from 1901 to 1919. He was manager of the Land Department of the American Factors from 1919 to 1937, at which time he retired.

Mr. Alexander was associated with the development of Punahou School and the expansion of the Library of Hawaii. He has been active in Central Union Church and the religious work of the Hawaiian Board of Missions. Mr. Alexander is an authority on Hawaiian land tenure and author of various articles on the subject. He was a trustee of Punahou School and secretary from 1921 to 1944, trustee of the Library of Hawaii for several years, member of Central Union Church, Hawaiian Board of Missions, and an honorary member of the Hawaiian Engineering Association.

Alexander, Earle Mortimer, Oahu
Sales Executive.

Born April 6, 1917, at El Reno, Oklahoma. Son of Earle Mortimer (deceased) and Nell Frances. Married Maridell Boucher at Honolulu, April 4, 1940. There are three children: Earle Mortimer III, William Skelton, and Wendy Lynn. Mr.
Alexander graduated from Roosevelt High School in the class of 1936.

Since 1949, Mr. Alexander has been connected with Schuman Carriage Co., Ltd., one of Honolulu's oldest automobile firms, and in 1951 was appointed sales manager. Mr. Alexander came to Hawaii as a small child, and from 1939 to 1941 was with Alexander Bros., Ltd., when his business career was interrupted while he served four years with the Navy. When Mr. Alexander was separated from the Navy in 1945, he returned to Alexander Bros. A year later he was made vice-president and sales manager of that firm—a position Mr. Alexander held until 1949 when he began as a salesman for the Schuman Carriage Company.

Mr. Alexander is a member of Aloha Temple of the Shrine.

Alexander, William Patterson, Oahu
Plantation Executive, Agricultural Consultant.


After graduating from the Punahou School in 1912, Mr. Alexander received the degree of Ph.B. in 1915 from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University and received the M.S. degree in 1921 from the University of Hawaii. In World War I, Mr. Alexander was an Ensign in the U.S.N.R. and was an officer in the training school at Schofield Barracks.

From 1915 to 1917 he was assistant agriculturist in the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association; 1918 to 1920, assistant to the director of the Experiment Station; 1920 to 1929, head of the Department of Agricultural Research and Control; 1929 to 1930, administrator of agriculture for the Gomez Mena Estate in Cuba; 1930 to 1936, assistant manager of the Grove Farm Company; 1937 to 1947, manager of the Grove Farm; and 1948 to 1953, general manager, when Grove Farm merged with Koloa Plantation in 1948. Grove Farm has developed into a widely diversified agricultural enterprise, ranch, pineapples, macadamia and itchi nuts, and producer of crushed rock. Mr. Alexander retired as general manager of the Grove Farm in Puhi, Kauai, on January 1, 1953, and is now department head in the Experiment Station of the HSPA and an agricultural consultant.

Mr. Alexander has been the author of agricultural practices in the sugar industry and has written a brochure, "Irrigation of Sugarcane in Hawaii." He is a member of the Pacific Club, Kauai Yacht Club, a Mason, member of the Lihue Union Church, American Legion, Rotary Club (past president), Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Hawaiian Historical Society, Hawaii Sugar Technologists, and the Kauai Planters' Association (past president and secretary). From 1943 to 1953 he was a regent of the University of Hawaii and is a trustee and secretary of the Wilcox Memorial Hospital, past vice-president of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, director of the Kauai County YMCA, past chairman of the Salvation Army Advisory Board, on the Executive Committee of the Boy Scouts, and chairman of the Territorial Committee of the YMCA. During World War II he was active in civilian defense on the Island of Kauai.

Alicata, Hannah Davis, Oahu
Real Estate Executive.

After graduating from the Bridgeport High School in Nebraska, Mrs. Alicata received a two year Normal degree at the Chadron State Teachers College and later continued work at the University of Hawaii.

Mrs. Alicata was a teacher at the Iolani School from 1944 to 1946, and at Punahou School from 1946 to 1947. Since 1947 she has engaged in real estate work. Mrs. Alicata is now a realtor, the owner and manager of Hawaii’s Original Home Exchange.

In 1950 she traveled with her husband to Italy and Switzerland. She collected material for lectures on world affairs which were given on the mainland and in Hawaii.

Mrs. Alicata is a member of Central Union Church, where she taught in the church school; Business and Professional Women’s Club, having been chairman of its Legislative Committee; We, the Women; Pan-Pacific Women’s Association, having been delegate to the New Zealand Conference in January, 1951; Republican Party, having been a delegate to the Territorial Convention and secretary of her precinct club; and member of the P.T.A., Y.W.C.A., Women’s Campus Club of the University of Hawaii, and the League of Women Voters.

Alicata, Dr. Joseph E., Oahu
Parasitologist.


Graduating from the South High School in Omaha, Nebraska, Dr. Alicata received the degrees of A.B. from Grand Island College in Nebraska in 1927, M.A. from Northwestern University in Illinois in 1928, and Ph.D. from George Washington University in Washington in 1934.

From November, 1928, to November, 1935, Dr. Alicata was junior zoologist in the Department of Agriculture in Washington; and since November, 1935, he has been with the University of Hawaii Experiment Station as parasitologist and head of the Department of Parasitology. Dr. Alicata has been temporarily assigned as senior scientist at the Central Government Laboratory in Amman, Jordan, by the United States Public Health Service.

Dr. Alicata has done considerable research work along scientific lines and has done investigations for the promotion of the poultry industry, as well as other industries. He has often advised local educational, health, and agricultural agencies and individuals regarding the presence and control of parasites and parasitic diseases affecting man and animals.

Alipio, Severino Gamorot, Oahu
Accountant.


After attending school in the Philippines, he graduated from the Honolulu Business College. In July, 1946, as a Public Accountant, he formed the Alipio Accounting Service to fill a need among the many persons of Filipino ancestry in Honolulu, as well as the general public.

Mr. Alipio is President of the Timarau Club of Honolulu, a civic and social organization for the improvement of the Filipino Community; a Director of the Kalihi Branch Y.M.C.A., member of the Filipino Aloha Week Committee and a member of the Oahu Presidents Club, an organization of presiding officers. He is
also treasurer of the American Filipino Club of Oahu, a non-partisan political organization whose aim is to promote better understanding and take active participation in the affairs of government, both territorially and nationally, by American Filipinos.

Alipio, Mrs. Severino Gamorot (Juanita Suan), Oahu
Community Service Worker.

Born August 17, 1921, at Kawailoa, Oahu. Daughter of Fortunato and Augustina Baroy Suan. Married Severino Gamorot Alipio at Honolulu, January 1, 1943. There are three children: Christine Juanita, Robert Severino and Charlene Isabel.

After graduating from Waialua High School, Mrs. Alipio studied at the Margaret Dietz Commercial School, where she graduated in 1939.

Mrs. Alipio was formerly secretary at the Honolulu Automotive School. She is now a stenographer at Pearl Harbor Navy Yard and with Severino G. Alipio, Public Accountant, as a part-time bookkeeper.

Well known in the Filipino community, Mrs. Alipio has gained recognition as a leader, having served as officer of several organizations. She is a member of the Lady of the Mount Catholic Church (secretary, 1953 and 1954), the Lady Timaraus of Honolulu (president, 1953-1954) and the Las Damas Filipinas Women’s Civic Club, having served as secretary from 1952 to 1953 and as recording secretary from 1953 to 1954. Mrs. Alipio was chosen as delegate to the 1954 convention of the Hawaii Federation of Women’s Clubs.

Allen, Riley Harris, Oahu
Editor, The Honolulu Star-Bulletin.

Born April 30, 1884, at Colorado City, Texas. Son of Riley Harris and Anna Beck Allen. Married Suzanne McArdle at Seattle, Washington, September 6, 1910.

After attending Central High School, Seattle, he studied at the University of Washington for two and a half years and at the University of Chicago, where he received his Ph.B.Litt. degree in December, 1904 (listed with the class of 1905).

He returned to Seattle in the winter of 1904-05 and worked briefly on the news staff of the Seattle Post-Intelligencer.

Mr. Allen came to Hawaii in February, 1905, for the Honolulu Evening Bulletin. In 1906 he joined the news staff of the Seattle Post-Intelligencer, where he remained until 1910. He rejoined the Evening Bulletin as City Editor. He and Mrs. Allen arrived in Honolulu September 10, 1910. He became Editor of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin in 1912 on the merger of the Hawaiian Star and the Evening Bulletin, July 1, 1912. He has, except during two years when he was in Siberia and Northern Europe in World War I, held the position continuously since then.

Mr. Allen is also Vice President and Secretary of the Star-Bulletin, Vice President of the Hilo Tribune-Herald, Secretary of the Honolulu Lithograph Company and Vice President of the Hawaiian Broadcasting System. He is a director of the Star-Bulletin, the Tribune-Herald and the Hawaiian Broadcasting System.

He served with the Provisional Battalion for Home Service in Honolulu during World War I; with the Siberian Commission of the American Red Cross from November, 1918, to May, 1921, in Siberia and Europe (Finland) and commanded the Petrograd Children’s Colony Ship which repatriated 775 Russian children and many war prisoners from Vladivostok to Finland and European Russia, 1920-1921; was President of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, 1930; President of the Honolulu Advertising Club, 1930; Chairman of the Hawaii Group, Institute of Pacific Relations, 1940; Chairman of the Honolulu Chapter of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, 1943 to 1948; member of the Hawaii Equal Rights Commission (predecessor of the Hawaii...
Mr. Allen was employed in mining in northern California from 1933 to 1935, was associated with Marsman and Company, Manila, from 1935 to 1938; Haskins and Sells, Manila, from 1938 to 1939; and with Lever Bros., Manila, from 1939 to 1941. He came to Hawaii in 1947 to become associated with Gray Line Hawaii as Treasurer, then Assistant Manager, and is now President and General Manager of the firm. He is also Executive Vice President of Thacker Transportation Company, Ltd., Executive Vice President of Transportation Lease Hawaii, Ltd., Vice President of British Auto Sales, Ltd., and Vice President of Hawaiian Cruises, Ltd.

Mr. Allen has devoted much time to committee work for the Hawaii Visitors Bureau, is an Honorary Member of the Manila Polo Club and a member of the Waikiki Rotary Club, International Association of Skal Clubs, Outrigger Canoe Club, Hawaii Polo and Racing Club and Wilshire Methodist Church, Los Angeles.

Allen, Roscoe Williams, Oahu
Public Accountant; Partner, R. W. Allen & Co.
Born June 26, 1902, at Oakland, California. Son of Reginald H. and Grace W.
Allen. Married Miriam Burnett at Honolulu, April 6, 1935.

After graduating from Fremont High School, he studied at the University of California, where he received his A.B. degree.

In addition to being a Partner in the firm of R. W. Allen & Company, public accountants, Mr. Allen is Treasurer and Director of Walter N. Boysen Company, (Hawaii) Ltd., and Kenrock, Ltd., and a Director of Pacific Insurance Company, Ltd.

He is a member of the Waikiki Rotary Club, Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Theta Chi Fraternity, Chamber of Commerce and the Presbyterian Church.

Allison, Donn Camden, Oahu
Artist.


Mr. Allison graduated from Olathe High School in Colorado and studied at Western State College of Colorado, the Art Institute at Denver, Colorado, and Art Center School in Los Angeles, California. He served three and a half years in the U. S. Army during World War II, and earned five battle stars, and the Bronze Star Medal in engagements from Normandy to Berchtesgaden.

Mr. Allison came to Hawaii in 1946 as Art Director for an advertising agency. For the past seven years he has functioned as a free agent in producing outstanding advertising campaigns, promotional material, and illustrations for most of the major industries in the Islands.

He has been represented in fine-art exhibits in Honolulu and California, and in 1952-53 was instructor of design at the Honolulu Academy of Arts, School of Art.

Amlin, Kenneth Miller, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.

Born September 19, 1907, at Oakland, California. Son of Thomas Emory and Margaret Pearl Amlin. Married Katherine Marie Gieseker of Lewiston, Idaho, on January 1, 1938, at Kauai.

Graduating from the Compton High School in California, Dr. Amlin received the degrees of A.B. from the University of California at Los Angeles in 1931 and M.D. from the Washington University School of Medicine in 1935.

Amlin spent two years as an intern and resident physician in St. Louis, Missouri. He arrived in Hawaii in 1937, working for six years as plantation doctor at the Koloa and Waihena Hospitals on Kauai. Dr. Amlin came to Honolulu in 1943 and became engaged in private practice in medicine and surgery.

His hobbies being golfing and sailing, Dr. Amlin is also an active member of the Honolulu County Medical Society, Chamber of Commerce, Elks Club, and the Oahu Country Club.

Among, William Goo, Oahu
Superintendent, Division of Training Schools.


After graduating from Konawaena High School in 1929, Mr. Among received his Bachelor of Arts degree in Business Administration from the University of Hawaii in 1934.

Ever since graduating from the university, Mr. Among has been working with children, especially delinquent juveniles. He joined the Police Department in
1934 as a Foot Patrolman and was later transferred to the Crime Prevention Bureau as Motor Patrolman and later as detective. He left the Honolulu Police Department in 1936 and joined the staff of the Juvenile Court as a Probation Officer, leaving this position in 1938 to join the McBryde Sugar Company at Kauai as Welfare and Recreation Director. In 1941 Mr. Among became Assistant Superintendent of the Division of Training Schools under the Department of Institutions, a position he still holds. Active in football and baseball during his early days. Mr. Among was captain of his high school football team in 1928 and was also captain of the University of Hawaii Football Team in 1933. From 1935 to 1936 he was a coach in barefoot football and was line coach at Iolani School under the late Father Kenneth Bray in 1936 and 1937.

WILLIAM G. AMONG

Mr. Among is a member of the Hawaiian Congregation of St. Andrew’s Cathedral; Hawaiian Lodge No. 21 F & A M; Honolulu Chapter No. 1 R A M; Honolulu Council No. R & S M; Honolulu Commandery No. 1 K T; Aloha Temple A A O N M S of Honolulu; Aloha Shrine Patrol; Rotary Club of Windward Oahu and Kailua Elementary School P.T.A.

Ancill, Harold Joseph, Oahu

President, City Transfer Company, Ltd.


Mr. Ancill has one granddaughter, Fay Jeanne Griffin, who resides in Burlingame, California. Four grandchildren, Harold Ancill, Jay Roger, Larry Roe and Robert (Robbie) Alexander are children of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Cushnie, living at Ewa, Oahu.

Mr. Ancill received his education in the schools of Swansea, South Wales, after which he served a three-year apprenticeship with a confectioner. He was in London from 1896 to 1901, engaged in various business ventures, after which he removed to Massachusetts. In 1904 he went to California, where he entered the employ of the late William G. Irwin, one of the pioneers of the Hawaiian sugar industry. In this connection he made several trips to Hawaii, and in 1912 he located in Honolulu, taking a position with the City Transfer Company. Four years later he entered the employ of the Honolulu Construction and Draying Company. In 1921 he returned to the City Transfer Company as co-owner, president and manager. He has since developed the business into one of the largest concerns of its kind in the Territory.

In addition to acting as president of his company and serving on the board of directors, Mr. Ancill devotes much time to community activities. He served two enlistments in the National Guard of Hawaii; actively supports the program of the Y.M.C.A.; served as financial secretary of the First Methodist Church and on the board of directors of the Susannah Wesley Home.

Mr. Ancill is a member of the Honolulu Traffic Safety Commission; past president and director of the Honolulu Automobile Club; member of the coordinating committee for the Junior Police Officers; associate member of the Police Activities League and member of the executive committee on Alcoholism in Hawaii.

Mr. Ancill was president of the Lincoln School Parent-Teachers Association from 1929 to 1930 and was president of the McKinley High School Parent-Teachers Association from 1931 to 1932. He is a member of the Mercury Club (past president and treasurer); Honolulu Chamber of Commerce; Propeller Club; Hawaii Residents’ Association, Imua (director)
and Hawaii Care (organizer and chairman).

For twenty years Mr. Ancill has had a perfect attendance at the Lions Club and was named "Lion of the Year" in 1948. He was named the "Man of the Month" in 1947 by the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. He is a member of Trinity Lodge A. F. and A. M., also York Rite, Scottish Rite Mason and Aloha Temple Shrine.

Mr. Ancill and his wife have been away from Honolulu most of the time since 1947. They have traveled and toured most of the interesting places throughout the world.

Ancill, Mrs. Harold Joseph
(Martha Redmond Roe), Oahu
Philanthropist.


Mrs. Ancill has one granddaughter, Fay Jeanne Griffin, who resides in Burlingame, California. Four grandsons, Harold Ancill, Jay Roger, Larry Roe and Robert (Robbie) Alexander are children of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Cushman, living at Ewa, Oahu.

After finishing high school Mrs. Ancill trained at the Fabiola Hospital in Oakland, graduating with a R.N. degree. In 1908 she came to Honolulu where she practiced her nursing profession. She later returned to her home in California where she remained until her marriage, after which she returned to Honolulu to make her permanent home.

During her many years of residence in Honolulu Mrs. Ancill has taken an active part in civic affairs. She is a tireless worker for the Methodist Church, being a member of the Official Board of the First Methodist Church. She was chairman of the Methodist Unit for the American Red Cross during World War I, and during World War II she worked as a volunteer with the U.S.O. Martha Ancill has served many years as a member of the Board of Directors of the Susannah Wesley Home in Kalihi. Many charitable organizations in the Hawaiian Islands and other parts of the world know Mrs. Ancill for her philanthropy.

Mrs. Ancill was one of the women who marched with the famous Broom Brigade during the waterfront strike of 1949. She is a past matron of the Order of the Eastern Star; a member of the W. C. T. U.; Young Women's Christian Association and the Hawaii Residents' Association, known as "Imua," a Hawaiian word meaning "Forward."

Mrs. Ancill and her husband have been away from Honolulu most of the time since 1947, traveling extensively throughout the world.

Anderson, J. Leland, Oahu
Insurance Executive, Philanthropist.


Mr. Anderson graduated from the Millard Academy in Utah and attended the Ricks Normal College in Idaho.

His distinguished career in insurance underwriting began in 1929. In 1933 he became special representative of New York Life Insurance Company, which position he now holds. In addition, he is an independent insurance and annuity counselor.

During World War II, Mr. Anderson served with the Civil Defense Organization. Long active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, he was a Missionary to Norway from 1924 to 1926, and was President and Secretary of the local mission in Beverly Hills, California from 1942 to 1944.

Mr. Anderson is a member of the National, California and Los Angeles Life Underwriters Associations. He has been a Life Member of the Million Dollar Round Table since 1944, Five Million Dollar Club and Top Club Council, President of the New York Life Insurance Company in 1952, Chairman of the Advisory Board of the 1953 Top Club and has his own Ten Million Dollar Club.

His hobbies are photography, religious and social activities and school and church plays and operas. His recreations include travel, horseback riding, badminton, basketball and other sports.

"The J. Leland Anderson Foundation is a philanthropic, non-profit organization. It is registered with, and has the approval of the California Secretary of State and the United States Treasury Department.

"Not one penny has been disbursed for salaries since the inception of the Foundation and all funds contributed to and received by the Foundation are used for the finest benevolent purposes."
"The ultimate aim of the Foundation is to establish youth centers for the purpose of directing wholesome entertainment where young people may have the opportunity to develop their talents. Other aims include projects fostering movements for the betterment of society; worthy educational assistance; grants to Churches, hospitals, and scientific research; archeological study and expeditions. The Foundation has also sponsored and aided in the presentation of concerts and other cultural events.

"Mr. Anderson is President of the Foundation. Dr. Clayton A. Prince, Los Angeles dentist, is Vice President. Other capable executives and assistants are working diligently for the Foundation's success."

Anderson, Robbins Battell, Oahu

Attorney.


After graduating from high school, Mr. Anderson studied at Yale University, where he received the LL.B. degree (cum laude) in 1903.

Mr. Anderson's father, the Reverend James M. Anderson, was a Presbyterian minister and educator and a graduate of Williams College and Princeton Theological Seminary. He was at one time Professor at Williams College. His mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Robbins Anderson, is a Mayflower descendant from William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony.

Mr. Anderson came to Hawaii in 1903 to enter the law office of Hatch & Ballou, which developed into the present firm of Anderson, Wrenn & Jenks. His son, Page Morris Anderson, is now associated with this law firm. Mr. Anderson is now retired from active law practice.

His many other business interests included directorship in the Hawaiian Trust Company, Ltd.; Hawaiian Pineapple Company, Ltd.; C. Brewer Estate, Ltd.; Pahang Rubber Company, Ltd., and other Hawaiian corporations.

For many years Mr. Anderson was a community leader in business and professional work. He was also active in philanthropic and cultural activities. He is a member of the Y.M.C.A. (former chairman, Board of Trustees, past president); American Red Cross (former chairman, Hawaiian Chapter); Bar Association of Hawaii (past president); American Bar Association (Honolulu Council); Social Science Association: Mayflower Society; Hawaii School of Religion (past president); Hawaiian Foundation (former chairman); former trustee, Punahou School; former director, Punahou Music School; St. Andrew's Cathedral Parish and former Warden and member, Bishop's Council of Advice and delegate to several Episcopal general conventions; founder, member of Hawaiian Council and past chairmain Hawaiian Group, Institute of Pacific Relations, recently renamed the Pacific and Asian Affairs Council. He is also a member of the Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club and Union Club of Victoria, B.C.
Victoria, Australia, as chosen protege of the late Dame Nellie Melba. She appeared in concerts in Melbourne Town Hall under the auspices of Dame Nellie Melba, returning later to Honolulu to present a debut concert on January 24, 1917, in the famous old Hawaiian Opera House. Dame Nellie took a personal interest in the first professional appearance of her protege and appeared in person as accompanist at the piano.

After completing three years of study in Melbourne, she returned to Honolulu in 1919 to give a series of concerts before leaving for further study in Europe. Plans for the completion of a European career was changed after her decision to get married, and Peggy Center Anderson, thereafter, appeared in concerts in Chicago and sang the leading role in "The Temple Dancer," a production sponsored and produced by The Opera in English Foundation in Chicago in 1922.

Returning to Honolulu in 1923, Mrs. Anderson sang in "The Temple Dancer," presented by the Morning Music Club, of which she was an active member. In 1932 and 1937 Mrs. Anderson sang with the Honolulu Symphony Orchestra under the leadership of Mr. Fritz Hart, whom she had known in Melbourne, Australia.

Mr. and Mrs. Anderson appeared together in the roles of "Ko-Ko" and "Yum-Yum" in Gilbert and Sullivan's "Mikado," presented at the McKinley Auditorium by the Morning Music Club and the Community Theater in 1935. In 1925 and 1927 she sang lead parts in "Tropic Topics" and "Hula Moon," presented by the Junior League of Honolulu. The music for these productions was written by Mr. Anderson. In 1927 Mr. and Mrs. Anderson were invited to sing a programme of Mr. Anderson's own compositions over NBC at Radio City, New York City.

During World War II, Mr. and Mrs. Anderson sang on many occasions for servicemen and for hospital patients, as well as for the defense workers at Red Hill.

Mrs. Anderson is a member of the Daughters of Hawaii, Women's Committee of the Honolulu Symphony, Honolulu Academy of Arts, St. Clement's Church, Free Kindergarten Aid Association, Outdoor Circle and a charter member of the Honolulu Junior League.

Andrade, James Joseph, Oahu
Chiropractor.

Born October 7, 1899, at Honokaa, Hawaii. Son of Joaquin Jose and Caroline

After graduating from public and private schools on Hawaii, he studied at Normal School, Drew School, San Francisco; the University of Hawaii and the Palmer School of Chiropractic, Davenport, Iowa, where he graduated in 1923. He holds the D.C. and Ph.C. degrees.

Dr. Andrade was in Chiropractic practice at San Leandro, California, with his brother before returning to Hawaii in December, 1923, to continue his professional career and become the first Islander licensed for Chiropractic practice in Hawaii. He is licensed to practice in California and Nevada as well as Hawaii.

He was the first member appointed to the Territorial Board of Chiropractic Examiners and has served continuously for 25 years, part of the time as Secretary-Treasurer and as President. He was Treasurer and then Vice President of the first Hawaii Chiropractic Association and is a member of Delta Sigma, International Chiropractic Association, University of Hawaii Alumni, California Student Body Alumni of the Palmer School, Honolulu Lions Club, of which he was Vice President and Chairman of several committees; Outrigger Canoe Club, Honolulu Automobile Club, Mid-Pacific Country Club, Elks Club, an Honorary Member of St. Louis Alumni and an associate member of the Punahou School Alumni.

Anzivino, Joseph J., Oahu
Sports Editor, Honolulu Star-Bulletin;
Sports Announcer and Sports Commentator, KGMB and KGMB-TV.

Born August 9, 1921, at Youngstown, Ohio. Son of Carmen Anzivino and Lena Saracino Anzivino (deceased). Married Anita Lambert at Youngstown, Ohio, May 4, 1946. There is one daughter, Susan Arlynn.

Mr. Anzivino received his early education at the Ursuline High School in Youngstown, Ohio, where he was an honor student, serving as president of the Sophomore, Junior and Senior Classes. He continued his studies at John Carroll University in Cleveland and at the Youngstown College in Ohio.

Coming to Honolulu in 1942 with the Navy Department, Mr. Anzivino entered into public relations with the Navy in 1943 and worked on the staff of the Pearl Harbor Banner, weekly Navy publication, and later became Sports Editor and Co-Editor of the Banner. He decided to remain in Hawaii when he was offered a job in the Sports Department of the Star-Bulletin, Joe Anzivino joined the sports staff in December, 1945, and was appointed Sports Editor in January, 1947.

In addition to being Sports Editor of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Mr. Anzivino has been sports announcer and sports commentator over radio station KGMB since 1945 and has been with KGMB-TV since January, 1953.

Anzivino was named co-winner of a national sports award with Bob Broeg, sports writer for the St. Louis Post-Dispatch. They topped more than five hundred sports writers in a competition sponsored by the famed sports authority and promoter Christy Walsh of Hollywood, California, to select a 50-year All-Star Baseball Team.

Mr. Anzivino has been active in many local organizations but shed most responsibilities to devote nearly full time of extra-curricular activities to the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce. He joined the Jaycee more than eight years ago and has served on various committees and has been a member of the board of directors since 1946. He was vice president of the organization in 1953-54, president in 1954-55 and chairman of the 1954 49th State Fair. Mr. Anzivino was delegate to the U. S. Junior Chamber of Commerce convention in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1948 and in Colorado.
Springs, Colorado, in 1954 and was the recipient of the Key Man Award in November, 1953.

One of the founders of the Honolulu Quarterback Club in 1946 Joe Anzivino served as Head Coach during the 1952-53 season. He is also a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club, Honolulu Press Club (two years, board of governors), Fraternal Order of Eagles No. 140, Golf Writers Association of America, Football Writers Association of America, St. Augustine Catholic Church. American National Red Cross, Academy of Radio & Television Arts & Sciences, Research Institute of America. World Brotherhood (Hawaii Chapter), Junior Chamber International and the Ohio Club of Hawaii. An ardent golfer, Mr. Anzivino maintains membership in the 49th State Golf Club, Filamerican International Golf Club, Navy-Marine Golf Club and the Ala Wai Golf Club.

Aoki, Jhosey Waichi, Oahu
Businessman.

After graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at the University of California College of Pharmacy, where he received his Ph.G. degree, and at schools in Japan.

Mr. Aoki was Manager of the American Dispensary from 1932 to 1940 and is the Owner of the Kaneshige Massage Studio.

He is President of the Board of Massage and a member of the American Pharmaceutical Society, Hawaii Pharmaceutical Society and the Hawaii Masseurs Association.

Aoki, Zenu, Oahu
Bishop, Honpa Hongwanji Mission.

He was educated in Tochiku High School and at Bukkyo Daigaku University, where he received his M.A. degree.

Bishop Aoki went to the U. S. from Japan in 1915 and settled first in Bakersfield, California, where he was associated with the Buddhist Church. In January, 1917, he became associated with the Buddhist Church in Los Angeles, California. After serving also in Vacaville, Stockton, Salt Lake City and Seattle, he was promoted to the position of Bishop of the Honpa Hongwanji Mission of Canada, where he stayed until 1941. He moved to Hilo in 1941 and was with the Honpa Hongwanji Mission there until 1952, when he came to Honolulu.

As Bishop of the Honpa Hongwanji Mission of Hawaii, he supervises 35 Temples in the Territory.

Armitage, George Thomas, Oahu
Partner, Hawaiian Service.

After he was graduated from Billings High School, he studied at the University of Montana, where he received his B.A. degree in Journalism in 1914. He served as a First Lieutenant of Infantry with the American Expeditionary Forces in Siberia in World War I; enlisted in the Business Men's Training Corps in World War II; and between the two wars was for a time Captain in the Hawaii National Guard.

Mr. Armitage first reported for the Daily Leader, Great Falls, Montana, and was a Reporter for the Honolulu Star-Bulletin in 1916 and 1917 and again in 1920; Executive Secretary of the Hawaii
Tourist Bureau from 1920 to 1942; and was contributing columnist for the Honolulu Advertiser from 1941 to 1948. He is a partner, with Mrs. Armitage, of Hawaiian Service, and Hawaiian Manager for Lane Publishing Company, publishers of Sunset Magazine and Sunset books.


He is a member of Central Union Church, Honolulu Rotary Club, Sigma Nu Fraternity, A. E. F. Siberia Veterans, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars and the Pacific Club.

Arnott, Thomas Martin, Oahu

Territorial Representative, Carnation Milk Co.


In 1940, after graduating from Roosevelt High School, Mr. Arnott was engineer and draftsman with the Hawaiian Electric Company until 1942, when he became associated with the Industrial Design Division of Pearl Harbor as engineer-draftsman. He left this position in 1945 and again became affiliated with the Hawaiian Electric Company, serving there until 1947. Since 1946, Mr. Arnott has been Territorial Representative of the Carnation Milk Company, thereby being connected with the Albers Milling Company.

Mr. Arnott holds membership in several local organizations, including the Outrigger Canoe Club, Kamaaina Hui, Quartermaster Association and the S. S. S. Fraternity.

Asato, Francis Jensuke, Oahu

Proprietor, Hawaii Placement Bureau.


Mr. Asato was associated with the Territorial Employees' Retirement System from 1941 to 1950, when he founded the Hawaii Placement Bureau, of which he is Placement Director and Proprietor. He is also an Underwriter with the Capitol Life Insurance Company and the Pacific Insurance Company.

He is a Professional Musician, expert in the steel guitar, was a dance band leader from 1942 to 1949, an ukulele in-
structor at Nuuanu Y.M.C.A. from 1945 to 1950 and was with the Musicians' Association of Honolulu, Local 677, from 1942 to 1949. Mr. Asato is a member of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, Kapahulu Businessmen's Association and the Nuuanu Y.M.C.A.

Ashburn, Frank L., Oahu
Business Executive.


Mr. Ashburn attended Franklin County High School, Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, where he received the B.S. degree, and did graduate work at Stanford University.

Ashford, Marguerite Kamehaokalani, Oahu
Commissioner of Public Lands, Territory of Hawaii.

Born December 9, 1891, at Honolulu. Daughter of Clarence Wilder and Jennie Robertson Ashford.

After graduating from Punahou School, Miss Ashford studied at the University of California and the University of Michigan, receiving the B.L. and J.D. degrees.

From 1925 to 1927, Miss Ashford was 1st Deputy Attorney General of the Territory of Hawaii and Attorney for the House or Senate of the Territory of Hawaii Legislature from 1935 to 1953. Today, Miss Ashford holds the responsible position of Commissioner of Public Lands of the Territory of Hawaii.

A member of the Republican Party, Miss Ashford also holds membership in the Hawaiian Historical Society, Bar Association of Hawaii, Molokai Community Hospital and the Oahu Country Club.

Atherton, Eleanore Simpson, Oahu
Former President Y.W.C.A.


After attending school at Sherman, New York, she studied at Oberlin College, Ohio, and at the Oberlin Conservatory of Music.

Mrs. Atherton is a member of and served as President of the Y.W.C.A. from 1918 to 1924 and the Morning Music Club from 1908 to 1910. She is a member of Central Union Church, Outdoor Circle, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Garden Club and the American Association of University Women.

Atherton, Joseph Ballard, Oahu
President, Hawaiian Telephone Company.

Born November 6, 1910, at Honolulu. Son of Frank Cooke and Eleanore Simpson Atherton.

After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at Princeton University, where he received his A.B. degree in 1933, and E.E. degree in 1935, and then studied communications engineering at Ohio State University in 1939 and 1940.

Mr. Atherton was Electrical Engineer at Ewa Plantation Company from 1935.
to 1939 and joined Mutual Telephone Company in 1940 as an Engineer. He became Secretary in 1944, Vice President and Director in 1945, and President in 1950. He is President and General Manager of the company, which changed its name in 1954 to Hawaiian Telephone Company.

He is also a Director of Castle & Cooke, Ltd., Bank of Hawaii, Hawaiian Electric Company, Ltd., Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Hilo Tribune-Herald and Welding & Industrial Products, Ltd.

Mr. Atherton has served as Deacon and Trustee of Central Union Church, on the Advisory Board of the Salvation Army, as a Director of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Director and Vice President of the Honolulu Community Chest, Trustee of the Hawaiian Board of Missions, Trustee of the Territorial Employees’ Retirement System from 1947 to 1951, and has been President of the Y.M.C.A. since 1950, Trustee of Punahou School since 1945 and President of the Pacific and Asian Affairs Council in 1952-1953. He is a member of the Honolulu Rotary Club, Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Oahu Country Club and Central Union Church, Engineering Association of Hawaii and an Associate Member of the Institute of Radio Engineers and the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

Atkinson, Charles Walter, Hawaii
Executive, The Flintkote Company.


He was educated at Punahou School, Honolulu Military Academy, Jacob Tome Institute and Cornell University, receiving the degree of B.S. in 1928. Mr. Atkinson was active in various athletics during his school and college career, particularly swimming crew and football.

Mr. Atkinson was a Captain in the 1st Regiment of the Hawaii Rifles from 1942 to 1945 and received an award from the Army for achievements as Liaison Officer between the regular army and the Hawaii Rifles Regiment and also for his activities as Public Relations Officer.

His former business connections include association with the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters’ Association from 1928 to 1931 and department manager of the Honolulu Iron Works from 1931 to 1933. Mr. Atkinson has been associated with the Canec Division of the Flintkote Company at Hilo, Hawaii, in a research and develop-
CHARLES W. ATKINSON

ment capacity for more than twenty years and has contributed materially to the development of the varied lines of insulation products now being produced. In addition, he is director and past secretary of Flowers of Hawaii, Ltd., of which he is one of the original organizers.

Mr. Atkinson is an active member of the Hilo Kiwanis Club, Hilo Country Club, Hilo Yacht Club, B.P.O. Elks 759, Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry, Hilo Chamber of Commerce and Director of the Hilo Boys' Club.

A member of an old island family, Mr. Atkinson's great-grandfather was Captain James Makee who came to Hawaii in 1843 as master and part owner of the whaler "Maine."

Auerbach, Henry Rudolph, Oahu
Bank Executive.

Born January 6, 1895, at Honolulu. Son of Rudolph Leopold and Elizabeth Whitney Auerbach. Married Florence Margaret Shay, at Honolulu, June 7, 1928. There are three children: Shay Whitney, Henry Rudolph, Jr., and Mark. Mr. Auerbach, after attending public schools of Honolulu, studied at Saint Louis College.

Employed by the First National Bank of Hawaii, on October 12, 1912, Mr. Auerbach advanced through many positions, continuing on with the Bishop National Bank of Hawaii in Honolulu after the amalgamation. In January, 1927, he was made assistant cashier, and since January of 1944, has been assistant vice-president.

Mr. Auerbach's banking career was interrupted when he enlisted in the U.S. Army, May 19, 1918. Attached to Company G, 1st U.S. Infantry at Camp Lewis, Washington, he was honorably discharged August 26, 1919.

Mr. Auerbach became associated with the Air Raid Warden's Division, O.C.D., on October 3, 1941. December 7, 1941, he was advanced from Block Warden to Assistant Precinct Warden. He was then advanced to Precinct Warden, Assistant Section Warden, Section Warden, Zone Warden of Zone II in May, 1942, and finally Chief Air Raid Warden of the City of Honolulu on May 15, 1943. November 6, 1943, under a revision in the control of the O.C.D., Wardens Division, Honolulu, he was made Liaison Warden between the Division Control Headquarters and Zone I, in which capacity he served until the Wardens Division, O.C.D., was disorganized at the end of World War II.

Mr. Auerbach is a member of the American Legion, Honolulu Post No. 1, and Honolulu Lodge No. 616, B.P.O. Elks, of which he is Past Exalted Ruler, and Past District Deputy Grand Exalted Ruler, and was awarded an Honorary Life Membership April 1, 1946. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, and of the Saint Louis College Alumni Association, of which he served as treasurer for a year, and as director for two years.

Auld, Kenneth William, Molokai
Field Superintendent, California Packing Corporation.


After receiving his early education at the Kamehameha and Punahou Schools, Mr. Auld studied further at the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Auld has been associated with the California Packing Corporation for many years, having commenced work with them in September, 1929. In his many years of service with them. Mr. Auld has advanced through various positions and he now holds the title of field superintendent.

Active in political affairs on the island of Molokai, Mr. Auld is a member of the Republican Territorial Central Committee and co-chairman of the Republican party
Kenneth W. Auld

of Molokai. He is also president of the 32nd Precinct Club.

Mr. Auld has devoted considerable time to public service work. He is serving as chairman of flood control and is also a member of the Governor’s advisory committee. A member of several community organizations, Mr. Auld holds membership in the Lions Club of Molokai, Chamber of Commerce of Molokai, Hale O Na Alii of Molokai, Masonic Lodge Maui No. 472, Kamehameha Alumni Association, Punahou Alumni Association and the University of Hawaii Alumni Association.

Austin, Herbert Ashford Robertson,
Oahu

Consulting Engineer and Senior Member,
Austin and Towill, Civil Engineers.

Born January 17, 1890, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Herbert Clark and Marian Robertson Austin. Married Beatrice Hancock of Riverside, California, at Hilo June 21, 1919. Children: Jean Margaret (Mrs. R. L. Smith, Jr.) and Donald Stafford.

After graduating from Punahou School in 1909, he studied at Cornell University where he received his C.E. degree in 1913.

Mr. Austin began his active career in the Islands in 1913 as Junior Engineer with the Hawaii Loan Fund Commission, Hilo. He then joined the War Resources Branch of the U. S. Geological Survey and Division of Hydrography as an engineer and remained with them from 1914 to 1918; served during World War I first as a Sergeant with the Hawaii National Guard from 1915 to 1918; as a First Lieutenant of Army Engineers in 1918 and in the U. S. Engineer Reserves from 1919 to 1923 and as Captain from 1923 to 1933.

After service in World War I, he returned to the U. S. Geological Survey as Engineer in charge of field work on five islands of Hawaii until September, 1919: First Assistant County Engineer, City and County of Honolulu, 1919 to 1924; Civil Engineer for Ewa Plantation Company, April, 1924 to June, 1925; Assistant Chief Engineer for the Honolulu Sewer and Water Commission, July, 1925, to end of 1926; County Engineer and first Chief Engineer of the City and County of Honolulu Public Works Department, 1927 to 1928; in the private practice of Civil Engineering and Contracting, 1929 to 1930; Chief Engineer of the City and County Public Works Department, 1931 to 1932; Valuation Engineer for Territorial Public Utilities Commission, 1933; returned to private practice as Consulting Civil and Hydraulic Engineer in Honolulu in 1934.

Mr. Austin has made many studies and reports on a diversity of projects ranging from a report on automobile taxation to slum clearance, low cost and other housing projects, municipal and military water supplies, plantation and government irrigation systems and numerous drainage, road and sewage projects.

In 1940-1941 under contract with the Bureau of Yards and Docks of the Navy, he designed and prepared plans for a large water-pumping station under Red Hill and water-pumping station, sewage treatment plant, and all road, water, sewerage and electric utilities at the Naval Hospital at Aiea.

In 1942 he served as a Special Assistant and Consultant to the Department Engineer, Fort Shafter, for five months as a temporary civil service employee. Since resuming his practice as Consulting Engineer in June, 1942, Mr. Austin has made numerous surveys, valuations, estimates and reports on projects for governmental bodies and private firms. These included a report in 1943 and estimates of cost covering the Molokai Irrigation Project for the Hawaiian Homes Commission, which he is now engaged in bringing up to date for the Hawaii Irrigation Authority.

In 1944 Mr. Austin spent 10 days on Midway for the Navy in a consulting capacity in connection with the sanitary sewer system.

Since 1952 he has served as Consultant for the Maui County Waterworks Board. In recent years most of his engagements...
Mr. Austin is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and was first president of the Hawaii Section in 1938; member of the Engineering Association of Hawaii, president from 1945 to 1946; ex-officio member of the Honolulu Board of Water Supply in 1931-1932 and the City Planning Commission, 1927-1928 and 1931-1932; a member of the Board of Trustees of the Hawaiian Evangelical Association for the past 5 years; member of the Hawaii Geophysical Society; a member of the Sub-Committee on Water of the Conservation Council for Hawaii; member of Central Union Church; member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Cornell Club of Hawaii; and Post 13 of the American Legion.

Austin, Mrs. Herbert A. R.  
(Beatrice Hancock), Oahu  
Teacher.  
Born October 30, 1894, at Riverside, California. Daughter of Claude P. and Margaret Welborn Hancock. Married Herbert Ashford Robertson Austin at Hilo, Hawaii, June 21, 1919. Children: Mrs. Jean Austin Smith and Donald S.  
Mrs. Austin graduated from the Riverside Girls' High School and studied at Stanford University, where she received her A.B. degree and did post-graduate work.  
She has been a teacher of History,
Government, Geography and Economics at Punahou School, also doing substitute teaching in the public secondary schools.

Widely active in civic works, Mrs. Austin was a member of the first Board for Cancer Control and served again when it was revived after World War II, was a Trustee of the Library of Hawaii, former member of the Military Governor's Advisory Committee to Study Price Regulation in 1942 and 1943, has been on Welfare and Red Cross Drives and has served in the Office of Civilian Defense.

She was a member of the Kindergarten Board before the Department of Public Instruction took over the kindergartens, chairman of the committee representing 14 National Sororities which worked with the U.S.O. to maintain facilities for enlisted women in Hawaii, and was a member of the Education Committee of the Better Business Bureau for Progressive Legislation.

Mrs. Austin is a member and Deaconess of Central Union Church, Life Member and a former President of the Honolulu Branch of the American Association of University Women, Charter Member of the Honolulu Branch of the Panhellenic Union and of Delta Gamma Alumnae Association, a member of the Honolulu Art Society, Y.W.C.A., Friends of the Library of Hawaii, Pan Pacific Women's Association, and the Ulunui Women's Swimming Club. She served as Regional Ambassador of Stanford University from 1945 to 1951, having been appointed by the university president.

Austin, Lindsley, Oahu
Estate Trustee, Realtor.

Born June 17, 1901, at Boston, Massachusetts. Son of Walter and Mabel Frazier Austin. Married Beatrice Newton MacDonald at San Francisco, California, April 25, 1930. Children: Ariana and James Walker.

After graduating from Milton Academy, Massachusetts, he studied at Harvard University, where he received his A.B. degree in 1925.

Mr. Austin was associated with Bishop Trust Company, Ltd., as Assistant Secretary from 1927 to 1933; with the Honolulu Realty Board as Executive Secretary from 1933 to 1949; and has since been self-employed as an independent realtor and real property appraiser and auctioneer. He has been a Trustee of the Walter Austin Estate since 1929.

He has devoted much time to public service having served as a member of the Territorial House of Representatives in the regular and special sessions of 1941; as Officer in Charge of the Kailua Division of the Office of Civilian Defense, 1942 to 1944; as an active Republican precinct official and as Secretary and Charter Officer of Hui-O-Kailua.

He is a member of the Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Honolulu Skeet Club and Keys & Whistles.

Mr. Austin is of the third generation of Austin's to reside in Hawaii and is the grandson of James Walker Austin, who lived in Hawaii from 1849 to 1872 and held many responsible civic and political positions.

Austin, Stafford Lapham, Hawaii
Business Executive.

Born August 15, 1896, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Herbert Clark and Marion Robertson Austin. Married Dorothy Ellen Winter at Honolulu February 27, 1923. Daughter: Martha Austin Mist.

After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Austin studied at the University of Hawaii, Cornell University and the University of Georgia for a B.S. degree in Agriculture.

He served in the U.S. Army from September 5, 1917 to December 31, 1918, and was discharged as a second lieutenant. He joined the Hawaii National Guard in 1921, leaving as a major in 1936, and has served as a member of the Selective Service System since 1940.

Mr. Austin is president of Hilo Transportation and Terminal Company and has been section overseer with Waialkea Mill Company and Hilo Sugar Company, manager of Honolulu Plantation Company and Waikuku Sugar Company and vice president of C. Brewer & Company.

He is a member of the Hilo Yacht Club, Oahu Country Club, Hilo Country Club, Pacific Club, Rotary Club of Hilo, Masonic Lodge #472 of Maui, Aloha Temple, American Legion, Royal Order of Jesters, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, honorary member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce of Hilo and of 27 Shrine Temples.

Mr. Austin is also a member of the Hilo Chamber of Commerce, on the executive committee of the Boy Scouts, director of the Y.M.C.A. of Hawaii, member of the Republican Party Central Committee, member of the Propeller Club of the U.S., past president of the Chamber of Commerce of Maui, past potenteate of Aloha Temple and past commander of American Legion, Department of Hawaii.
Avery, William Charles, Oahu

Chairman of the Board,
Hawaiian Telephone Company.
Died, August 22, 1953.


Mr. Avery was educated in the schools of Le Roy, New York, Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, State Normal School (Brockport, N. Y.) and Boston University, where he received his A.B. degree in 1912.

During the years from 1900 to 1906 Mr. Avery was with the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad as accountant, chief clerk and cashier. He came to Hawaii in 1912 to teach at Mid-Pacific Institute and was principal of Kauai High School from 1914 until 1917, when he was appointed Inspector General of Schools and Statistician, Department of Public Instruction. Holding this position until 1919, he resigned to assume his new position as executive secretary of the Farm Loan Board of Hawaii. Mr. Avery joined the Hawaiian Telephone Company (formerly Mutual Telephone Company) in 1921 as cashier and accountant, being promoted to accounting engineer in 1923, treasurer and director in 1926, secretary-treasurer and director in 1937 and was president and general manager from 1944 to 1950. He was elected chairman of the board of directors in 1950 and served in this responsible position until the time of his death, August 22, 1953. Mr. Avery is credited with a large share of responsibility for the development of Hawaiian Telephone's extensive operations.

Mr. Avery invented a device for feeding paper to typewriting machines and has contributed articles on technical subjects to various periodicals. He was commended by the War Department for the part he played in providing strategic communications facilities to the military effort in the Pacific during World War II.

In his many years of residence in Hawaii, William Charles Avery has devoted much time to public service. He was chairman of the Committee for the Employment of the Physically Handicapped, director of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau, member of the Board of War Communications (1945) and director of the Hawaii Employers Council. He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce Independent Telephone Pioneers Association, Outrigger Canoe Club, Scottish Rite and Beta Theta Pi, social fraternity.

Babbitt, Howard Carter, Oahu

Vice President, C. Brewer & Co., Ltd.

Born September 5, 1904, at Honolulu. Son of Winfred Howard and Sarah Carter Babbitt.

After receiving his early education at Punahou School and at Phillips Andover Academy where he graduated in 1922, Mr. Babbitt studied at Williams College (1926) and at Harvard School of Business Administration, receiving his B.A. degree in 1928.

Returning to Hawaii after graduation from Harvard, Mr. Babbitt joined the staff of C. Brewer & Company. Advancing through various positions in his many years of association with C. Brewer & Company, Mr. Babbitt now serves as vice president of the concern.

Mr. Babbitt maintains membership in several organizations, including the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Central Union Church, Phi Gamma Delta, Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club and the Oahu Country Club. He is a charter member of the Honolulu Academy of Arts and a life member of the Hawaiian Mission Children's Society. In public service, Mr. Babbitt is serving as president of the H.M.S.A., and trustee of the Tax Foundation of Hawaii and of Phi Gamma Delta Education Foundation.
WILLIAM C. AVERY
Bacher, Rollin Crozier, Oahu  
Public Relations Man, Writer.

Born August 29, 1914, at Cleveland, Ohio. Son of Louis Henry and Gertrude Delamere (Bacher) Dunn. Married Elsie Brandt at New York City, October 7, 1946.

Mr. Bacher graduated from high school and first came to Hawaii in 1942 as a member of the Army on the staff of Yank, the Army Weekly. After his discharge, he was affiliated with Popular Science Monthly, New York City, and afterwards with Newsweek Magazine, returning to Honolulu in 1946 as its Bureau Manager here. When the Honolulu office of Newsweek closed in 1947, he was transferred to the Manila office as Bureau Manager. After that office was closed, he returned to New York to do public relations work.

Bachman, Lyle, Oahu  
Obstetrician-Gynecologist.


Dr. Bachman graduated from Ogden High School, Ogden, Utah, in 1930; Weber Junior College, Ogden, 1932; attended Utah State Agricultural College, 1935-36; University of Utah, 1936-37; graduated from the University of Chicago with a B.S. degree in 1939; graduated from Rush Medical School, University of Chicago, with an M.D. degree in 1941.

Dr. Bachman interned at the Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital, Chicago, and St. Joseph Hospital, Chicago, from 1941 to 1942. He has held residencies in obstetrics and gynecology in St. Louis, Missouri; New Orleans, and Kapiolani Hospital, Honolulu. He was in practice in Fontana, California, 1944 to 1946, came to Hawaii, entered practice here in 1947 in association with Drs. Batten and Bell from 1947 to 1950, and since then has been associated with the Fronk Clinic.

He was Instructor at Louisiana State University Medical School in 1943 and at Washington University Medical School in 1944. He has been a Consultant with the Territorial Hospital, Kaneohe, since 1949; with St. Francis Hospital since 1947; and is Consultant and Attending Physician at The Queen's Hospital. He organized the Outpatient Service at Kapiolani Hospital and is on the Hospital's Medical Executive Committee from 1951 to 1954.

Dr. Bachman has been certified as a Specialist by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. He is a Diplomate of the American Board of Obstetrics, Junior Fellow of the International College of Surgeons, and a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Honolulu County Medical Society and Honolulu Obstetrical and Gynecological Society.

An active member of the Kahala Ward of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter-Day Saints, he is a Sunday School Teacher and was a Missionary in Mexico from 1932 to 1935.
Bailey, Alice Cooper, Oahu
Author, Lecturer.


Mrs. Bailey graduated from Oahu College in Honolulu.

She arrived with her family aboard the S. S. Australia in 1891, her father, Henry E. Cooper, coming here to establish the Abstract Title and Land Company. Mr. Cooper was active in island politics, served as Minister of Foreign Affairs during the days of the Republic, and when Hawaii was annexed by the United States, he became the first Secretary of the Territory. Realizing the need for a college in Hawaii, he was a pioneer in the establishment of the College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, now the University of Hawaii, and served for a number of years as the president of the Board of Regents. Mrs. Bailey was one of the first students to attend the College. While still serving on the Board of Regents, Judge Cooper, as he was known by everyone in the islands, laid the cornerstone for Hawaii Hall, the first building on the new campus in Manoa.

Growing up in such interesting times, Mrs. Bailey has called upon her rich store of memories in the writing of some of her books and lectures. Following is a list of her publications: Katrina and Jan, 1923; The Skating Gander, 1926; Kimo, The Whistling Boy, 1928; Sun Gold, 1929; Footprints in the Dust, 1936; and The Flying Umbrella, 1950. She has also contributed short stories to magazines and has lectured on the following subjects: In a Hawaiian Garden, Hawaii Yesterday and Today, From Scotland to Samoa with Robert Louis Stevenson, Along the Highways and Byways of New England, Today's Authors, Pearl Harbor was My Home, and Hawaii Smiles Again. Mrs. Bailey is now working on a new book, "A Star for Hawaii," an informal Hawaiian history for children.

Mrs. Bailey has been active in various writers' organizations, including life membership in the Women Community League of Weston, Boston Authors Club (past president), New England Women Press Association (past vice-president), Professional Women's Club of Boston (past vice-president), Woman's National Book Association, and the National League of American Pen Women (past Massachusetts State president and current Honolulu Branch president). She is also a member of the Hawaiian Historical Society, Honolulu Academy of Arts, and the St. Clement's Episcopal Church.

Baker, John Albert, Jr., Oahu
Accountant.


Mr. Baker graduated from Olympia, Washington, High School and studied at Washington State College, where he received his B.A. degree in Business Administration.

From July, 1943, to July, 1946, he served on active duty as a First Lieutenant with the U. S. Marines in the Philippines and China.

He was associated with the late Ernest R. Cameron from June, 1946, to July 2, 1951, when he, together with David O. Gillette, formed the firm of Baker & Gillette, Certified Public Accountants.

Mr. Baker is a member of the Lions Club, Central Union Church, American Institute of Accountants, Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants, National Association of Cost Accountants, National Tax Association and the Territorial Board of Accountancy.
Baker, Ray Jerome, Oahu
Scientist, Author, Publisher, Photographer.


Mr. Baker attended the Mechanics Arts High School at St. Paul, Minnesota, and attended the University of Minnesota. He received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Hawaii in 1934.

Mr. Baker became interested in photography early in life and for many years has conducted his own photographic and publishing business. Mr. Baker lectured on Hawaii, "The Land of Heart's Desire," on the Chahtaqua circuit in the Middle West during 1919 and 1920. Later he toured New Zealand and Australia as a cameraman for Pathe News. In 1933 Mr. Baker gave a series of popular science and travel lectures for the Extension Division of the University of Hawaii and returned to the States for later work in 1934 and 1935. He was chosen by the United States Navy to tour the South Seas making moving pictures of the maiden voyage of the cruiser, Chicago, as well as engaging in several research and exploring expeditions.

Mr. Baker has devoted much of his talents to the making of motion pictures of opening flowers, growing plants, and intimate life processes of living material through microscopes and also to the culture of minute living forms.

Mr. Baker has the distinction of having crossed the Pacific Ocean more than fifty times, visiting Japan, Korea, New Zealand, Australia, Tahiti, Samoa, and other islands.


Mr. Baker is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Hawaiian Academy of Science, Hawaiian Botanical Society, Society of Motion Picture Engineers, University of Hawaii Alumni, Honolulu YMCA, Hawaiian Historical Society, Hawaiian Volcano Research Association, and the Hawaiian Trail and Mountain Club.

Baldwin, Frank Fowler, Maui
President, Hawaiian Commercial and Sugar Co., Ltd.


A scion of two of the oldest families in the Territory, Mr. Baldwin is a grandson of both Dwight Baldwin and William P. Alexander, and a son of one of the leading industrial builders of Hawaii.

Mr. Baldwin was educated at the Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Connecticut (1896) and Yale University (Sheffield), class of 1899, but left college in 1898 and returned to Hawaii. He began work in August, 1898, on Paia Plantation to gain practical experience in sugar growing.

His rise in the sugar industry was rapid. He was promoted to division head overseer of the Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company in February, 1902, became assistant manager in 1903, and in 1906 was appointed Manager. Upon the death of his father in 1911 he was elected President of the Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company and the Kahului Railroad Company, offices he has held for many years.

Mr. Baldwin has numerous other business interests. He is Managing Director of Henry P. Baldwin, Ltd., Vice President of Ulupalakua Ranch Ltd., Vice President of the East Maui Irrigation Company, Ltd., President and Director of Alexander & Baldwin. Director of Hawaiian Trust Company and President of Baldwin Packers, Ltd.

He is a member of the Maui Chamber of Commerce (President 1911-16), Hawaii Polo and Racing Association (past President), Maui County Fair & Racing Association (past President), Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club and the Maui Country Club. Mr. Baldwin was formerly very active in polo.

Ballantine, Robert James, Kauai
President, Pacific Skyways, Ltd.


After attending the Prairie du Chien High School in Wisconsin, Mr. Ballantine studied at the University of Wisconsin. He was a Captain in the United States
Army Air Force and a bomber pilot in the Pacific Theatre.

In addition to being president of the Pacific Skyways, Ltd., Mr. Ballantine is also president of the Kokee Motors, Ltd.

Mr. Ballantine is a Mason, member of the Board of Directors of the National Society for Crippled Children & Adults, Inc., member of the Rotary Club of West Kauai, and member of the Waimea Foreign Church.

Baptiste, Manuel Charles, Oahu
Investor.

Born August 26, 1897, at Honomu, Hawaii. Son of Antone and Anna Cabrinha Baptiste. Married Millicent M. Stroup at Hilo, Hawaii, March 1, 1919.

Mr. Baptiste graduated from St. Louis College. During World War I he enlisted in the army and was assigned to the Students Army Training Corps at the College of Hawaii.

Mr. Baptiste was manager of the Honokaa Branch of the Peoples Bank from 1919 to 1922; office manager of the Hilo Tribune-Herald from March, 1922, to June, 1928; representative of the American Tobacco Company from 1926 to 1930; representative of the Perfection Stove Company from 1930 to January, 1934. Since 1934, he has been associated with Schuman Carriage Company. Mr. Baptiste is executive vice-president and treasurer of Schuman Carriage company; director of Honolulu Motors, Ltd.; director of Maui Motors, Ltd.; president of Associated Properties, Ltd.; president of Schuman Employees Federal Credit Union; and director of Campos Dairy Products.

Mr. Baptiste is past president of the Diocesan Union Holy Name Society. He was president for ten years and is a life member of the Mid-Pacific Country Club; was president of the Hui O'Kailua for three years; and was also president of the Amateur Athletic Union for three years. He is a director, and for three years was president of the Honolulu Community Chest. He is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, the Maui Country Club, the St. Francis Hospital Advisory Board, the Koolaupoko Lions Club, and the Lanikai Community Association. Mr. Baptiste is a trustee of Windward Oahu Community Association; is on the Advisory Board of the Catholic Social Service agency; is a member of the executive committee of the World Brotherhood; member of the Palama Settlement; member of the Child and Family Service; and a member of the Boy Scouts of America.

Barati, George, Oahu
Musical Director, Honolulu Symphony Orchestra.


After graduating with honors from the Royal Hungarian Franz Liszt Conservatory, Budapest, Hungary, in 1935, he studied at the Teachers College of the Conservatory, where he received his Teacher's Diploma in 1937. He received the State Artist Diploma in Cello from the Conservatory in 1938. Private music study that followed included counterpoint and composition with George Couvreur, 1938 to 1939, and with Dr. Henry Switten, Westminster Choir College, Princeton, New Jersey, 1939. He studied harmony, counterpoint, analysis and composition with Roger Sessions at Princeton University, 1940 to 1943.

Mr. Barati was a member of the Budapest Concert Orchestra, 1933 to 1936; First Cellist of the Budapest Symphony and Municipal Opera House Orchestra, 1936 to 1938; Cellist and Founder of the Pro Idosile String Quartet, 1935 to 1940; Instructor, Westminster Choir College, Princeton, New Jersey, 1938 to 1940; Instructor, Lawrenceville School, Prince-
A. WILLIAM BARLOW

Barlow, A. William, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.

Born October 19, 1906, at Passaic, New Jersey. Son of Frank Barlow and Mary Adams Barlow. Married Rosalie Lewis in Maryland, July 24, 1944.

Mr. Barlow graduated from the Passaic, New Jersey, high school. He then finished a college course at St. John's College, continuing his education at the Fordham Law School, St. John's College, graduating with a LL.B. degree in 1932.

From 1942 to 1946 he was a commander in the United States Naval Reserve. On October 13, 1941, he was commissioned a lieutenant (junior grade) as legal special-
ist and assigned to the billets: assistant district legal officer, 5th Naval District; legal aide to commandant of Norfolk Navy Yard; senior legal officer, Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Virginia; chief staff legal officer and advisor to Fleet Air Detachments, United States Atlantic Fleet, Air Force, Atlantic; legal aide to commandant, Naval Air Center; chief staff legal officer, Naval Air Bases, 5th Naval District and also acted as liaison officer in various capacities between auxiliary Air Stations of the 5th Naval District and local, state and federal officials. Mr. Barlow was also a member of the General Review Board in the Office of Judge Advocate General, Washington, D. C.; chief legal counsel and advisor to Naval Supply Depot, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania, and was counsel in the Office of General Counsel, Navy Department, Washington. He returned to inactive duty in August, 1946, with the rank of Commander, USNR.

In 1932, prior to his eligibility to take the bar examination, Mr. Barlow served as clerk in a New Jersey law office, where he remained until 1934. From 1934 to 1941 he maintained offices for the general practice of law in Paterson, New Jersey. In 1938 Mr. Barlow was appointed Master in Chancery for New Jersey; appointed Secretary to the Mayor of Paterson, New Jersey, and was secretary to Board of Adjustment, Paterson, New Jersey. He was also special legal advisor to Treasurer and Order and Contract Division, Wright Aeronautical Corporation. Mr. Barlow was admitted to practice law in the State of Maryland in 1946 and in that same year he was appointed Regional Attorney, Civil Aeronautics Administration, Ninth Region, Honolulu. In 1947 he was admitted to practice law in the Federal District Court of Hawaii and was also allowed to practice before the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals. He was admitted to practice law before the Supreme Court and Territorial Courts of Hawaii in 1948 and in 1951 he was admitted to practice law before the Supreme Court of the United States. Mr. Barlow was appointed Judge Advocate, American Legion, Department of Hawaii and in 1952 he was appointed by the President of the United States and confirmed by the United States Senate to be United States District Attorney for Hawaii, in which capacity he served until 1954.

At the time of the successful prosecuting of the “Hawaii Seven,” Smith Act defendants, Mr. Barlow was United States Attorney for the District of Hawaii and was in overall charge and exercised general supervision over the team of government lawyers who successfully prosecuted the case.

Mr. Barlow maintains membership in the Federal Bar Association, American Bar Association, Hawaii Bar Association, the American Society of International Law and the United Nations League of Lawyers. He is also a member of the Oahu Country Club; American Legion, Diamond Head Post #13 (presently serving as Department Judge Advocate); Sigma Delta Kappa (Intercollegiate Law Fraternity) and the Naval Institute.

GEORGE H. W. BARNHART

Barnhart, George Harold William, Oahu
Former American Factors Executive.

Born August 7, 1892, at Honolulu. Son of William Orville and Florence Giles Barnhart. Married Avis Elizabeth Fennell at Honolulu, July 28, 1919. There is one son, William Martin.

Graduating with honors from McKinley High School in 1910, Mr. Barnhart received the B.S. degree in Civil Engineering from the College of Hawaii in 1914 and was Assistant Instructor and Instructor in Engineering from 1915 to 1916. In June, 1923, he received the Master's Degree from the University of Hawaii and taught sugar house engineering from 1922 to 1923 and again from 1926 to 1927.

A member of the Hawaii National Guard, in May, 1918, he entered the U. S. Army service as a first sergeant and, on September 10, 1918, received his commis-
sion as a 2nd Lieutenant in the National Army becoming Commanding Officer of the Students' Army Training Corps, College of Hawaii, established October 1, 1918. He was discharged from military service August 12, 1919.

Affiliated with American Factors, Ltd., from 1919 as chemist and draughtsman, Department Manager the latter part of 1920, at the time of his death on February 17, 1950, Mr. Barnhart was Consulting Engineer and Manager of the Engineering Division.

Active in the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association from 1925, Mr. Barnhart was Secretary-Treasurer of the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists and President in 1931. As a member of the Rotary Club, he was active in the Boy Scout Troop sponsored by that organization. He belonged to the American Legion Honolulu Post 1, the YMCA, and the Outrigger Canoe Club, serving as president for one term.

During World War II, Mr. Barnhart was an active worker in the Business Men's Training Corps and, with his wife, an industrious workers of the First Aid Station in Manoa Valley. Their home was open to service men and became a home for many boys during the war years.

Barrett, Louie Monroe, Oahu
Pastor, Educator.

Born November 12, 1907, at Groveton, Texas. Son of William Joseph and Alice Lynch Barrett. Married Hattie Louise Furlow at Dallas, Texas, December 14, 1929. Children: Andrienne, Micah Sue, Donald and Ronald.

Dr. Barrett attended high school in Wichita Falls, Texas, then studied at Texas University, Hardin College, Baylor Medical College, Texas Wesleyan College, where he received his B.S. degree, Southwestern Seminary, where he received his Th.B. degree in 1945 and his B.D. and M.R.E. degrees in 1946; and the University of California at Los Angeles, where he did graduate work. He also holds an honorary D.D. degree from the Lighthouse Bible College and an honorary Ed.D. degree from Jackson College.

From the fall of 1946 until 1948, Dr. Barrett served in a Professorship at the California Baptist Theological Seminary at Los Angeles. He also served as Pastor of the Judson Memorial Baptist Church, Los Angeles, from 1947 to 1948. He began his ministry at the First Baptist Church of Honolulu October 1, 1948. In February, 1949, he founded Jackson College, the first Christian college in the Islands, with a present enrollment of about 300 students. Dr. Barrett holds the positions of President of Jackson College, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, and President of the Baptist Foundation, an eleemosynary corporation for the propagation of Christian work.

Dr. Barrett is a member of Sigma Eta Chi and Sigma Phi Epsilon of Texas University and a member of Phi Beta Pi medical fraternity. He is a Director of the Lions Club of Waikiki.

Bauer, Edwin Leo, Oahu
Architect.


After graduating from Hollywood High School in Los Angeles, he studied at the University of Southern California, where he received his B.S. degree in Architecture in 1928.

Mr. Bauer was a practicing Architect in San Francisco before coming to Honolulu in 1940. He is self-employed as an Architect in Honolulu.

He is Secretary of the Board of Registration for Engineers, Architects and Land Surveyors. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Oahu Country Club, Kiwanis Club, and a member and past President of the American Institute of Architects.

Baver, Leonard David, Oahu
Director, Experiment Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

Born December 8, 1901, at Miamisburg, Ohio. Son of Amos Conrad and Stella Gundrum Baver. Married Mildred Ann Gauger at Columbus, Ohio, August 30, 1928. The son is Leonard David, Jr.

After graduating from Miamisburg High School in Ohio, Dr. Baver received the degrees of B.S. in 1923 and M.S. in 1926 from Ohio State University and Ph.D. in 1928 from the University of Missouri.

In 1929, after graduating from the University of Missouri, Dr. Baver served as associate soil chemist at the Alabama Polytechnic Institute until 1931 and was Assistant Professor of Soils at the University of Missouri from 1931 to 1937. From 1937 to 1940 he was Professor of Agronomy at Ohio State University, Director of the North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station from 1940 to 1948 and Dean of Agriculture at the North Carolina State College from 1945 to 1948.
REVEREND LOUIE M. BARRETT
Dr. Baver is now Director of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

Dr. Baver is the author of more than fifty scientific articles in soil science and related fields, and he also wrote the book "Soil Physics." He is also the author of the chapter on "Retention and Movement of Soil Moisture" in the book "Hydrology."

**DR. LEONARD D.BAVER**

Active in various professional and social organizations, Dr. Raver holds membership in the Hawaii Academy of Science, American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Geophysical Union, Soil Science Society of America, and the American Society of Agronomy. He is also a member of the Rotary Club of Honolulu, Oahu Country Club, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and a member of the following honor societies: Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon and Gamma Sigma Delta. He was chairman of the New Industries Committee of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, 1951; president of Conservation Council of Hawaii, 1950-1951; president of the Hawaiian Academy of Science, 1951-1952; chairman of the Standing Committee on Crop Improvement in the Pacific Area, Pacific Science Association, 1953; member of the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Rotary Club, 1952-1954; and chairman of the Community Chest Scholarship Science Committee, 1951-1954.

**Beadle, Irwin Hubbard, Jr., Oahu**

Realtor.

Born August 30, 1905, at Hudson Falls, New York. Son of Irwin Hubbard and Grace Moore Beadle. Married Marion Angell Sumner at Hollister, Massachusetts, June 17, 1933. Daughters: Kate Sumner and Judith Hubbard.

After studying at Punahou and Chaote Schools, he attended Yale University and Boston University, where he received his B.B.A. degree in 1929.

Mr. Beadle has been in the real estate business since 1935. He was administrative assistant for the 14th Naval District Lands Department from 1942 to 1944, and served as an appraiser for the U. S. Navy, City-County of Honolulu and the Territory of Hawaii. He is co-owner of Beadle & James Realtors since 1951 and is a director of General Investment Company, Ltd., and Hana Huli Association, Ltd.

He has been a member of the Honolulu Realty Board since 1935 and served as president in 1937. In his other civic activities, Mr. Beadle was a member of the Selective Service Field Board, a sustaining member of the Kaimuki Y.M.C.A., a member of the executive committee of his Republican Party precinct club. He has been active in Red Cross and Community Chest work and is a member and former deacon of Central Union Church, and a member of the Commercial Club, Representatives Club and the Chamber of Commerce.

Active in various professional and social organizations. Dr. Raver holds membership in the Hawaii Academy of Science, American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Geophysical Union, Soil Science Society of America, and the American Society of Agronomy. He is also a member of the Rotary Club of Honolulu, Oahu Country Club, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and is a member of the following honor societies: Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon and Gamma Sigma Delta. He was chairman of the New Industries Committee of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, 1951; president of Conservation Council of Hawaii, 1950-1951; president of the Hawaiian Academy of Science, 1951-1952; chairman of the Standing Committee on Crop Improvement in the Pacific Area, Pacific Science Association, 1953; member of the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Rotary Club, 1952-1954; and chairman of the Community Chest Scholarship Science Committee, 1951-1954.

**Beam, Paul O., Oahu**

Partner, Beam and Milici Advertising Agency.


Mr. Beam was formerly newspaper reporter, photographer and editor on the west coast, in the Orient, and in Hawaii prior to his present affiliation with Beam and Milici Advertising Agency, of which he is a partner. His former business connections also include Hearst's INS and Reuters British News Agency. During World War II years, he was war correspondent with the Associated Press in the Pacific and was reporter and news editor for the Honolulu Advertiser during the latter part of the war. He also operated an INS bureau in Honolulu until the bureau was closed.

In 1946, in partnership with Mr. Raymond B. Milici, he organized the Beam &
Milici Advertising and Public Relations Agency. The firm has handled several well-known promotions, such as the 49th State Fair, Cherry Blossom Festival, Aloha Week and Auction Fair. The firm also handles major advertising accounts, both local and national.

While resident of Portland, Mr. Beam wrote, produced and directed the "Northwest Neighbors," a radio show on the Northwest network and did writing for McCann-Erickson Agency, mainly on labor relations.

An active member of the Advertising Agency Association of Honolulu, Mr. Beam served as president of the organization in 1953. He is also a member of the Hawaii Public Relations Association, Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, Aloha Week, Inc., and Honolulu Press Club.

Beamer, Peter C., Hawaii

Business Executive.

Born November 17, 1871 at Cleveland, Ohio. Son of Peter and Elizabeth Beamer. Married Helen Desha at Hilo, Hawaii, on May, 1910.

Mr. Beamer has traveled much, having been taken to Indiana before he was a year old. In 1889 he went to California and went back to Indiana in 1893 and the following year he traveled to Colorado by bicycle where he worked in the gold mines. In 1895 he rode through old Mexico to Yucatan then worked his way on a steamer to New York City.

In July, 1899, Peter C. Beamer arrived in Honolulu aboard a steamer and had to wait until nightfall to land because of lack of cash. After several days of hardship with insufficient clothing and food, he arrived at the Volcano House. In Hilo, he was offered a job in a livery stable and was soon renting out his bicycle and teaching customers to ride. In February, 1900, after borrowing money here and there, Mr. Beamer started to sell merchandise coming from the coast on sailing vessels, and in 1901 moved to the present location and called it the "House of Three Wonders,"—"You wonder if we have it, we wonder where it is, everybody wonders how we find it."

In addition to serving as president of Realty Investment Company and of American Trading Company, Mr. Beamer is vice president of Del Cro Ma Ice Cream Company and director of Hilo Motors, Wailoa Motors and Investors, Ltd.

In 1914 Mr. and Mrs. Beamer traveled around the world, seeing the many in-
Mr. Beamer has been away from Hawaii a total of twenty-two times, having traveled to New Zealand, Australia, South Sea Isles, South America, Mexico and Alaska.

Mr. Beamer's favorite pastime is fishing. He is better known as "Poopaa Pete." He is a charter member of the Hilo Rotary Club and has been on the board of the Salvation Army's Girls' Home for thirty-five years.

Beaton, John, Hawaii
Factory Superintendent, Hilo Sugar Plantation Co.

Born January 20, 1895, at Aberdeen-shire, Scotland. Son of John and Margaret Dalgarno Beaton. Married Mary May Ross at Honolulu, July 31, 1929. There is one child, John Gordon, student at Punahou School.

Mr. Beaton was educated in the public schools of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and attended Robert Gordon's Technical College. He served in the British Army during World War I for four and a half years, joining the Royal Engineers (Signal Corps) in March, 1915, and was discharged in July, 1919. He served in England, Egypt, Palestine and Syria.

Coming to Hawaii in 1925, Mr. Beaton was first employed as Assistant Engineer at Hutchinson Sugar Plantation Company from November, 1925, to May, 1937. He then joined the staff of the Kilauea Sugar Plantation Company as Chief Engineer and was promoted to Factory Superintendent in June, 1938. Leaving this position in September, 1939, he accepted a position as Chief Engineer at Hilo Sugar Plantation Company and was later promoted to Factory Superintendent, a position he holds to date.

Mr. Beaton is a member of the Hilo Yacht Club; Lodge Neptune No. 375, Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, Aberdeen, Scotland; St. Peter Royal Arch Chapter No. 30, Aberdeen, Scotland; Kilauea Lodge No. 330 F. & A. M.; and the Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Hilo, Hawaii.

Beaumont, John Herbert, Oahu
Horticulturist, Educator.


After graduating from Morgantown High School, he studied at West Virginia University, where he received his B.S. degree; and at University of Chicago, Cornell University and the University of Minnesota, where he received his Ph.D. degree.

Mr. Beaumont was instructor and Assistant Professor at the University of Minnesota. Professor and head of the Department of Horticulture at North Carolina State College in 1928. In 1932, he was Professor and head of the Department of Horticulture at the University of Maryland.

Since joining the University of Hawaii and the Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station in 1936, he has initiated work on the selection and propagation of varieties of macadamia nuts and on the breeding and selection of papayas, for which work in the ensuing years he has received outstanding recognition. Mr. Beaumont served as Director of the Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station from 1938 to 1950, but resigned to resume research as Professor and head of the Department of Horticulture at the University of Hawaii, emphasizing coffee culture and pruning and continued work in the selection of macadamia nuts.

In 1951, he was awarded the Gold Medal for Outstanding Achievement in Agricultural Research by the University
Mr. Beaumont is a member of the Pacific Club, Rotary Club, American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Association of Horticultural Science, American Society of Plant Physiologists, American Genetics Society, Hawaii Academy of Science and the Hawaiian Botanical Society.

Beerman, Otto Maxwell, Oahu
President, Otto Beerman & Company.


Mr. Beerman received his early education at McKinley High School in Honolulu. Upon graduation he studied at Boston University, where he received his D.B.S. degree. From 1917 to 1919 Mr. Beerman served in the United States Navy as an Electrician First Class during World War I. During World War II he was in the Business Men’s Training Corps from 1941 to 1945.

Mr. Beerman was associated with Fiebig & Company in his early business career, leaving that company in 1940 as president and manager to form a business of his own and become president and manager of Otto Beerman & Company.

Mr. Beerman is a member of the Out-
MRS. WILLIAM H. BEERS

rigger Canoe Club, Chamber of Commerce and Central Union Church.

Beers, Mrs. William H. (Maude Olive), Hawaii Educator.


After graduating from schools in Michigan, she studied at San Jose State Teachers College, University of Chicago and the Swope School for Teachers. She holds teacher's credentials.

Mrs. Beers taught at the Hilo Boarding School from 1901 to 1902, and from 1902 to 1945 was associated with the Territorial Department of Public Instruction on the Island of Hawaii. For 20 years of this period, she was a school Principal at Kapiolani School and for a year was Primary Supervisor for Hilo schools. She was Principal at the Good Samaritan Mission Kindergarten, Honolulu, from September, 1946, to June, 1947, and was a

Volunteer House Mother and College Hostess with Maunaola Community College from September to December, 1949.

She has devoted much of her time to educational, civic and patriotic activities as a Charter member and Organizer of the Hawaii Education Association and delegate to the World Federation of Education Associations in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1925; past President of the Hilo Teachers' Association; Past President Hawaii Education Association 1943 to 1944; President of the Hilo Women's Club, 1927 and 1933; President of the American Legion Auxiliary Unit No. 3, Hilo, 1953 to 1954; Chairman of the Volunteer Nurses' Aides for Hawaii during World War II; Chairman of the Junior Red Cross since 1948; active volunteer worker for the Civil Defense for the Island of Hawaii, and publicity Chairman on the Executive Committee of the Hawaii County League of Republican Women.

She is a member of the Church of the Holy Apostles (Episcopal), Order of Eastern Star, Daughters of the Nile, Ladies' Oriental Shrine, Y.W.C.A., a Life Member of the National Education Association and an Honorary Member of the Hawaii Education Association and the Hilo Teachers' Association.
Benezet, Roger Paul, Oahu
Architect.


After graduating from the Manchester High School in New Hampshire, Mr. Benezet received the degrees of A.B. from Dartmouth College, 1932, and B.F.A. in architecture from Yale University, School of Fine Arts, Department of Architecture, 1936.

Mr. Benezet is an architect in private practice. He acquired his background and experience by being formerly associated with various architects, including C. W. Dickey; Hart Wood; Contractors, Pacific Naval Air Bases; Merrill, Simms & Roehrig; Vladimir Ossipoff; and Lemmon & Freeth.

In addition to being a member of the American Institute of Architects, Mr. Benezet is a member of the Dartmouth Alumni Club, Rotary Club of West Honolulu, member of the School Planning Advisory Committee, and vice chairman of the Members' Council of the Honolulu Academy of Arts.

Benner, Edwin, Jr., Oahu
Vice President and Secretary, Bishop Trust Company, Ltd.


Mr. Benner graduated from Punahou School in 1923, after serving in the Merchant Marine during World War I on both the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, becoming a third mate in 1920. He also spent fourteen months on the island of Palmyra as an employee of the Island of Palmyra Copra Company in 1920 and 1921. He studied at the University of Hawaii for one year during 1923 and 1924.

He was formerly associated with the B. F. Dillingham Company, Ltd., in the steamship department, from June, 1924, to March, 1931, when he joined the Bishop Trust Company, Ltd. Since 1946 Mr. Benner has been Vice President and Secretary of the Bishop Trust Company, as well as Secretary-Treasurer of M. McInerny, Ltd. He is also a Director of several Hawaiian corporations, including Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd., August Ahrens, Ltd., Bank of Hawaii, Hawaiian Commercial and Sugar Company, Ltd., Koolau Com-
Benner, Harlan Frederic, Oahu

Business Executive.

Born April 8, 1900, at Honolulu. Son of Edwin and Maud Louise Barnum Benner. Married Anne Margarett Jack at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, October 4, 1932.

After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree.

Mr. Benner was associated with Theo. H. Davies & Company, Ltd., from 1922 to 1926. He is Vice President, Secretary, Manager and Director of Hawaii Mercantile Finance Company, Ltd., with which he has been affiliated since 1926. He is also Vice President, Secretary and Director of Dentists Supply Company, Ltd., and Secretary and Director of McWayne Marine Supply, Ltd.

Mr. Benner has served as Treasurer of the Rotary Club of Honolulu and Treasurer of Finance Committee, District 150 Rotary International since 1944; was Co-founder of the Industrial Loan Clearance Committee in 1938 and its Chairman from 1938 to 1940; one of the organizers of the Industrial Loan Council of Hawaii in 1938 and its President in 1939 and 1940; Territorial Director of the American Industrial Bankers Association in 1948 and 1949.

He is a member of Central Union Church, member Scottish Rite, past Master in Lodge Le Progress De l'Oceanie No. 371 of Masons, member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Y.M.C.A. Director from 1942 to 1944 and is a Sustaining Member of the Boy Scouts.

Benner, Mrs. Harlan F. (Anne Jack), Oahu

Civic and Community Worker.


After graduating from Washington High School at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, she studied at Coe College and the University of Iowa and holds a Bachelor of Science degree from Coe College, 1929.

After two years as a Teacher at Washington Intermediate School in Honolulu from 1929 to 1931, Mrs. Benner became a housewife and has devoted much of her time to her many civic and community interests. She has been very active in Y.W.C.A. work since her high school days. She is a Life Member of the Honolulu Y.W.C.A. since 1947, was Acting President in 1947-1948, President in 1949-1950 and was Co-Chairman of the Round World Reconstruction Campaign in 1947.

She has been a member of the Red Cross since 1940 and active in surgical dressings, production, Gray Ladies Staff Aide and is now Chairman of the Entertainment and Supply unit for Tripler Army Hospital. She was a member of the original committee to work in the U.S.O. before December 7, 1941, and ran the U.S.O. unit at Ashley Station, Oahu, from 1942 to 1945. Mrs. Benner was chosen by the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce as an American of the Week during 1952; and was chosen by the Delta Zeta as Court of Honor for Women of the Year in 1952.

She is a member of St. Clement's (Episcopal) Church and a member of St. Dorothy's Circle of St. Clement's. She is a member and has served as Secretary, Vice President and President of Pan Hellenic: Delta Zeta Sorority, President of the Honolulu Alumnae Association; Second Vice President of the American Association of University Women, and a member of P. E. O., Bishop Museum, Outdoor Circle, Honolulu Art Academy, Honolulu Symphony Society Women's Committee and Kapiolani Maternity Home.

Bennett, Doris Emery, Oahu

Certified Public Accountant.


Mrs. Bennett graduated from the Kendrick, Idaho, High School, and studied at the University of Idaho, where she received her B.S. degree in Business.

On July 1, 1936, she became the first woman to receive the Certified Public Accountant Certificate in the State of Idaho. During 1938 and 1939, she was associated with Middleton, McCarty & Company, certified public accountants, Boise, Idaho, and arrived in Hawaii in January, 1940, to be associated with Cameron & Johnstone. On May 1, 1941, she became the first woman to receive the C.P.A. certificate in the Territory of Hawaii. Mrs. Bennett is now a partner in the firm of Cameron, Tennent & Dunn, certified public accountants.

She is a member of the American Institute of Accountants, American Woman's Society of Certified Public Accountants, Zonta Club of Honolulu, Honolulu Business & Professional Women's
Bennett, Thomas Sheffield, Oahu
Neurosurgeon.

Born April 8, 1914, at Wadesboro, North Carolina. Son of William Osborn Bennett and Elsie Bennett.

Dr. Bennett graduated from high school in Wadesboro and then attended the University of North Carolina where he received his A.B. degree. In 1933 he went to Europe and attended the University of Tecknische Hockschule in the free state of Danzig. He then enrolled in the Johns Hopkins Medical University where he received his M.D. degree and is now a neurosurgeon.

Dr. Bennett came to Honolulu to make his home in 1947 upon his being discharged from the United States Navy Medical Corps where he had served during World War II.

Membership in the following clubs is maintained by Dr. Bennett: Pacific Club; Harvey Cushing Society; Honolulu Chamber of Commerce; Honolulu County Medical Society and San Francisco Neurological Society, corresponding member.

Benny, Richard Norman, Oahu
President and General Manager, Dawkins, Benny Company.

Born August 4, 1893, at Bega, New South Wales, Australia. Son of Frederick

Bennett, (Mrs.) Edith Carter, Oahu
Executive Secretary, Hawaii Medical Association.


After graduating from Montclair High School in New Jersey, Mrs. Bennett attended Mount Holyoke College.

Mrs. Bennett was secretary to the President of Robert College in Istanbul, Turkey, from 1940 to 1943. Since 1944 she has been Executive Secretary of the Hawaii Medical Association, as well as Managing Editor of the Hawaii Medical Journal.

Active in civic affairs, Mrs. Bennett was formerly chairman of the Board of the University of Hawaii Y.W.C.A., and is now a member of the Board of Directors and Chairman of the Young Adult Committee of the Honolulu Y.W.C.A. She is also a member of the Public Health Committee of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Secretary of the Public Relations Women of Honolulu and member of the Uluniu Club as well as the Church of the Holy Nativity.

Bennett, DORIS E. BENNETT

Club, Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants and the Outrigger Canoe Club.

Bennett, (Mrs.) Edith Carter, Oahu
Executive Secretary, Hawaii Medical Association.


After graduating from Montclair High School in New Jersey, Mrs. Bennett attended Mount Holyoke College.

Mrs. Bennett was secretary to the President of Robert College in Istanbul, Turkey, from 1940 to 1943. Since 1944 she has been Executive Secretary of the Hawaii Medical Association, as well as Managing Editor of the Hawaii Medical Journal.

Active in civic affairs, Mrs. Bennett was formerly chairman of the Board of the University of Hawaii Y.W.C.A., and is now a member of the Board of Directors and Chairman of the Young Adult Committee of the Honolulu Y.W.C.A. She is also a member of the Public Health Committee of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Secretary of the Public Relations Women of Honolulu and member of the Uluniu Club as well as the Church of the Holy Nativity.

Benny, Richard Norman, Oahu
President and General Manager, Dawkins, Benny Company.

Born August 4, 1893, at Bega, New South Wales, Australia. Son of Frederick

Benny, RICHARD N. BENNY
Joseph and Eliza Ann (Moyle) Benny. Married Jottie Isabelle Peterman (deceased) at Honolulu, May 16, 1914. There is one son, Arthur LeRoy.

Mr. Benny was educated in the grammar schools of Australia and the Honolulu High School. He also attended night classes at the local Y.M.C.A.

Arriving in Hawaii in July, 1905, with his parents, Mr. Benny began work as an apprentice in the jewelry trade under H. Culman on July 11, 1906, when only twelve years of age. Thirteen years later, on March 10, 1919, he acquired his employer's interests and established the Dawkins, Benny Company, with T. C. Dawkins as store manager and himself as president and factor manager. Mr. Benny has been president of the firm since that time and in 1931 also assumed the responsibilities of general manager.

In 1937, Mr. Benny was married to Theresa Teixeira, a local businesswoman whose family had been residents of the Hawaiian Islands for many years.

Enlisting in the National Guard of Hawaii as a private in 1913, Mr. Benny was commissioned a Captain in 1918. He has always taken an active part and interest in athletics and boys' clubs and at one time was Scoutmaster of Troop 18. He enjoys track events and boxing, and was a member of the championship Heanali Freshman rowing crew in 1915. He was also a member of the championship Heanali soccer teams, 1912 and 1913.

Benson, Homer Randolph, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.


Dr. Benson attended Richland Center High School, the University of Wisconsin, where he received the degree of B.Sc., and the University of Wisconsin Medical School, where he received the degree of M.D.

From 1938 to 1943, Dr. Benson was a Government physician on Molokai, and Medical Director of the Shingle Memorial Hospital on Molokai. He is now in private practice as physician and surgeon.

Dr. Benson is a member of Honolulu and Hawaii Medical Societies, American Medical Association, American Association of General Practice, Pan Pacific Surgical Association, Medical Advisory Committee of the Hawaii Branch of the Polio Foundation, and is secretary and treasurer of the Honolulu General Practice Association, and Counselor of the Hawaii Territorial Medical Association. He is also a member of the Honolulu Lions Club, the Propeller Club, Oahu Country Club, Aloha Temple, Scottish Rite, Masonic Lodge No. 21, Alpha Kappa Kappa, and is vice-president of the Hawaii chapter of the Wisconsin Alumni Association.

Bent, David Kaonohiulaokalani, Oahu
Hawaiian Homes Commission Executive Officer.


After graduating from McKinley High School in 1916, he studied at National University Law School, Washington, D.C., where he received his LL.B. degree in 1930 and his Master of Laws degree in 1931.

Mr. Bent was employed in the Territorial Bureau of Conveyances until the outbreak of World War I, when he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served in convoy duty in the Atlantic aboard the USS St. Louis. After his discharge in 1920, he resumed his employment until he was appointed Clerk of the Court of Domestic Relations in Honolulu in 1922.
JOHN W. BERTRAND

JAMES BICKNELL
resigned in 1927 to go to Washington, D. C., as Secretary to the Delegate to Congress Victor S. K. Houston.

In 1933 he was employed as Law Clerk in the Interior Department and was later with the U.S. Housing Authority as Administrative Assistant. He returned to Honolulu in 1940 and in February, 1941, was employed as Administrative Assistant in the U.S. Engineers until 1942, when he resigned to accept a position with the Pacific Bridge Company, Pearl Harbor, as Accountant, later becoming Chief Accountant until his resignation in 1944 to enter private business as a Real Estate Salesman. He accepted his present position as Executive Officer of the Hawaiian Homes Commission August 10, 1953. His real estate business is the Bent Realty Company.

He has been a member of the Honolulu Realty Board since 1945, becoming President in 1952; is President of Keys and Whistles, member of the Chamber of Commerce, Real Estate License Commission, City Planning Commission, Kawala-hao Church, Lions Club of Waimanalo, Society of Residential Appraisers, Hawaiian Civic Club, Republican Club, and is a Trustee of Palama Settlement.

Berg, Karl H., Maui

Manager, Pioneer Mill Company.

Born July 31, 1913, at Koenigshuette, Germany. Son of Martin and Lucy Berg. Married Sally Jane Allen at Kilauea, Kauai, August 5, 1931. There are three children: Roger Allen, Frances Ann and Carla.

After completing high school in Winter, California, Mr. Berg came to Hawaii and matriculated at the University of Hawaii, where he received his Bachelor of Science degree.

After graduating from the University of Hawaii, Mr. Berg was associated with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station. His other former business affiliates include the Lihue Plantation, Koloa Sugar Company, Grove Farm Company and the Ewa Plantation. Mr. Berg currently occupies the responsible position of manager of the Pioneer Mill Company.

Mr. Berg serves as member of the Executive Committee of the Maui Council of the Boy Scouts of America. In addition, he is a member of the Rotary Club of Maui, Maui Country Club and the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists.

Berk, Morton Emmett, Oahu

Physician.


After attending Schurz High School in Chicago, Dr. Berk studied at Northwestern University and the University of Louisville, receiving the degree of A.B. in science and M.D. in 1942.

A physician with The Medical Group, Dr. Berk is a diplomate of the American Board of Internal Medicine, a Fellow of the American College of Physicians, on the National Committee for Diabetes Detection and Education, Territorial and County Chairman of the Diabetes Detection Committee, and instructor at the University of Hawaii School of Nursing.

Dr. Berk has devoted much of his time to public service work. He is vice-president of the Better Business Bureau, past chairman of the Public Health Committee of the Junior Chamber of Commerce, past chairman of the Advisory Committee on Cardio-Vascular Disease to the Board of Health, chairman of the Medical Advisory Committee of the Maunalani Hospital, member of the Advisory Committee to Queen's Hospital School of Nursing, member of the Board of Directors and treasurer of the Hawaii Heart Association, and member of the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Blood Bank.

Dr. Berk is a member of the Pacific Club.

In 1943, Dr. Berk served as a First Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, U.S.A.A.F.

Bertrand, John William, Kauai

Manager, Kauai Consolidated Terminals, Ltd.


After graduating from the Marshals School, he studied at the World Technical Institute. He is a Master Mariner.

In 1920 Mr. Bertrand was Master of the Inter-Island Steam Navigation Company and also Superintendent of the Allen & Robinson Company in 1922. From 1923 to 1950 he served as Manager of the Ahukini Terminal Company, Port Superintendent of the Lihue Plantation Company, Ltd., and Port Captain of the Ahukini Terminal & Railway Company, Ltd.
He is now Manager of the Kauai Consolidated Terminals, Ltd.

Mr. Bertrand has been extremely active in community organizations. He is a Director and Vice President of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, past President of the L. P. Athletic Association, Director of the Kauai County Y.M.C.A., Vice Chairman of the Kauai County Committee, County Committeeman of the 7th Precinct, and member of the Territorial Boxing Commission from 1938 to 1952, member of the Kauai Police Commission, Kauai Board of Supervisors from 1949 to 1951, Kauai Community Chest in 1950 and the Kauai Tuberculosis Association from 1953 to 1954.

Prominent in Masonic circles, Mr. Bertrand is a member of the Honolulu Consistory of the Scottish Rite 33 degree, Secretary of the Kauai Scottish Rite Bodies, past Master of the Kauai Lodge No. 589 F. & A. M., past Patron of the Order of the Eastern Star, past President and Secretary of the Kauai Shrine Club, member of the Aloha Temple and an Honorary Member of the Teheran Temple—A.A.O.N.M.S. He is also a member of the Kauai Yacht Club, President of the Kauai Rotary Club, member of World Brotherhood (Hawaii Chapter) and member of the Naval Institution.

Bicknell, George Waldo, Oahu

Regional Manager, U. S. Veterans Administration.


He was an official of the International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation from 1921 through 1931 with duties in Central and South American and the West Indies. From 1931 until 1938, Mr. Bicknell was associated with Pan American Airways. In 1935 he was airport manager of Wake Island, having participated in the development of that base of operations. From 1936 until 1938, he was Section Operations Superintendent for Pan American in Honolulu.

In 1938, he joined Inter-Island Steam Navigation Company as director of public and employee relations, where he remained until 1940.

Mr. Bicknell’s outstanding war record includes service in the first World War, when, after entering as a private, he worked his way up through the ranks until his discharge as a Captain in 1920. He was active in Army Reserve affairs until World War II, when he was recalled to active duty as a Lt. Colonel in October, 1940, and was promoted to a full Colonel in 1943. He was assigned to counter-intelligence on matters of security of the Territory, where he served until he was reassigned to the Joint Chiefs of Staff in Washington, D. C., April, 1943. He was executive officer of the Far Eastern Division and chairman of the Joint Army Navy Intelligence Publications Board until released from active duty November 6, 1945, to accept the position of Regional Manager of the Veterans Administration in Honolulu.

In this capacity, Mr. Bicknell directs the administration of laws of Congress pertaining to veterans benefits, and works in conjunction with various Territorial agencies and institutions in bringing about a more complete co-ordination of services to veterans of Hawaii.

He has served as arbitrator in a number of employee-management disputes, as well as a member of the Governor’s Fact Finding Commission in 1949. Mr. Bicknell is a member and has been director and president of the Tuberculosis Association and a director of the American Red Cross. He was a member of the Honolulu Traffic Safety Commission, and belongs to the Pacific Club, the Outrigger Club, the Army-Navy Club in Washington, D. C., and the Reserve Officers Association.
Bicknell, James, Oahu
First City and County Auditor of Honolulu.

Born at Kohala, Hawaii, May 26, 1869. Son of Rev. James Bicknell and Ellen M. (Bond) Bicknell, descendant of early missionaries to Hawaii, grandfather and grandmother coming around the horn in 1841. Married Alime I. Gribble at Honolulu, June 28, 1906. There is one child: Doreen Alime (Mrs. Elmer F. Grieb) and one grandchild, Sheila Ann, both residing in California.

Mr. Bicknell was educated at Punahou School, Oahu College ex. 1890, and Heald's Business College.

Mr. Bicknell first started to work for T. G. Thrum in Honolulu and later worked at Fanning Island until 1893. He was associated with Henry Davis of Honolulu, 1893 to 1896; and was in the United States customs service, 1896 to 1900. Mr. Bicknell was elected County Auditor, 1905 and 1906, and on amalgamation of City of Honolulu with County of Oahu, was elected City and County Auditor of Honolulu in 1907, and was re-elected each succeeding term until 1933. He has been retired since 1933.

Mr. Bicknell served in the National Guard from 1887 to 1888 and with the Mounted Reserves in 1893. Mr. Bicknell is a member of the Hawaiian Mission Children's Society, Sons of American Revolution, Odd Fellows, Rebekah's, and Knights of Pythias.

Bilger, Earl Matthias, Oahu
Chemist, Educator.


Dr. Bilger attended the Meriden High School, Connecticut, Wesleyan University, Yale University, University of Cincinnati and Cambridge University, England, and received the B.S., M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. He served in the U. S. Army during World War I.

He was Assistant Instructor of Physical Chemistry at Yale University. In 1924, he headed the Department of Chemistry at Berea College, Kentucky, then joined the chemistry faculty of the University of Hawaii and served with the Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station as Collaborator in Chemistry. Dr. Bilger is Professor of Chemistry at the University of Hawaii. He is Chairman of the Committee on Independent Study and Honors.

He has published a number of scientific articles and presented papers of national meetings of the American Chemical Society. His scientific research includes iodine in Hawaiian foods, barbiturates and bromides in blood, visual aid in biochemistry, bound water in soils and plants, pyrolysis of organic esters, and rare elements in Hawaiian minerals. He participated in the planning of the new chemical laboratory at the University of Hawaii.

In addition to being an active member of the American Chemical Society, of which he is past Chairman, Dr. Bilger is a member of the Hawaiian Academy of Science and Alpha Chi Sigma, honorary chemical society. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi and Sigma Xi.

Bilger, Mrs. Earl Matthias
(Leonora Neuffer), Oahu
Chemist, Educator.


Dr. Bilger attended the Lockland, Ohio, high school and studied at the University of Cincinnati, at Cambridge University, England, and at the University of Hawaii. She holds the B.A., M.A., Ph.D. and LL.D. (Honorary, 1950) degrees from the University of Cincinnati.

Dr. Bilger was formerly head of the Department of Chemistry at Sweet Briar College, Virginia; 1918 to 1929, a member of the chemistry faculty and director of chemical research in the Basic Science Research Laboratory at the University of Cincinnati; Research Chemist at the Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Hawaii; and Dean of Women at the University of Hawaii from 1929 to 1937. She is Professor of Chemistry and Chairman of the Chemistry Department at the University of Hawaii.

Dr. Bilger has received wide recognition and honors for her varied research in chemistry and for her many publications, papers and lectures reporting this research. She has published and presented, individually and with others, 23 researches in various scientific bulletins, journals, and meetings and has completed 13 researches which are in preparation for publication. She has lectured widely over a 25-year period on scientific and miscellaneous subjects and was the first scientist called upon to speak to Military and Community groups on the Atomic Energy after the bomb was dropped on Hiroshima.

Her research fields include chemo-
MRS. EARL M. BILGER

EARL M. BILGER
therapy of cancer, hydroxylamines and hydroxamic acids, asymmetric molecular structures, chemistry of poin fermentation, fluorine in Hawaiian waters, sterols of tropical oils, vitamin value of avocado oil, cellulose from bagasse, the poisonous factor of pamakani, nicotine in Hawaiian tobaccos, pigments of Hawaiian fruits, and the mutual influence between hormones and enzymes.

Dr. Bilger's extensive public service activities has included: welfare and social club work at Sweet Briar and Amherst, Virginia, and Christ's Church, Cincinnati; advisor to the Territorial Science Club; member of the Education Committee of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce; Chairman of the Casualty Information Service during World War II; Secretary of the Territorial Commission on Labor and Industrial Relations for five years; Technical Advisor to the architect in the construction of the new University of Hawaii Chemical Laboratory; and Chairman of the Building Committee of the American Association of University Women, Honolulu branch.

She is past President of the Chemistry Club of the University of Cincinnati; Vice President of the Pan-Pacific Women's Association; past President of the American Association of University Women, Honolulu branch; member, past President and Secretary of the Phi Beta Kappa Association of Hawaii; President of Phi Beta Kappa, University of Hawaii Chapter; member and past Chairman of the American Chemical Society, Hawaii Section; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; five years Chairman of the Research Committee of the University of Hawaii; and Chairman of the 40th Anniversary Celebration Committee.

Her other memberships include the League of American Penwomen, New York Academy of Science, Newnham College Roll of Cambridge, England (life member), American Association of University Professors, National Science Teachers' Association, National Education Association, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Humane Society, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Gamma, Iota Sigma Pi, Theta Phi Alpha, Chemistry Club, Territorial Science Club, Hui Pookela (honorary member), Hawaiian Academy of Science, Hawaiian Sugar Technologists and Women's Campus Club.

Three signal honors have come to Dr. Bilger. In 1924 she was awarded the International Sarah Berliner Fellowship of the American Association of University Women for study and research abroad; in 1950 she received an honorary Doctor's degree from the University of Cincinnati; and in 1953 she received the Francis P. Garvan Medal, national award of the American Chemical Society, for distinguished service to chemistry by a woman.

Bitner, Harold M., Oahu
Dean of Student Personnel, Associate Professor of Psychology, University of Hawaii.

Born December 21, 1918, at St. Thomas, Pennsylvania. Son of Charles and Mary Bitner. Married Doris Emiko Nitta at Honolulu, December 1, 1951.

Dr. Bitner was educated at St. Thomas High School, State Teachers College, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, Duke University and the Ohio State University, obtaining the B.S., M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. For three years he served in the United States Army as staff officer.

Dr. Bitner began his career in 1941 as a teacher at Lemasters High School in Pennsylvania. He came to Hawaii in 1947 as counselor of men at the University of Hawaii, and since that time he has set up and served as director of the Bureau of Testing and Guidance, director of admissions and acting dean of student personnel. Dr. Bitner is now serving as dean of student personnel and as associate professor of psychology.

During the summer of 1951 Dr. Bitner was at the University of Southern California as visiting professor of psychology and was at the Pennsylvania State University during the summer of 1954 as visiting professor of psychology.

Having a deep interest in young people and the problems of youth, Harold Bitner has been active in campus and community organizations dealing with youth activities and has devoted considerable time to community services. He is a member of the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Y.M.C.A., director of the University Branch Y.M.C.A., member of the Wallace Rider Farrington Scholarship Committee, member of the Hawaii Veterans Memorial Fund, former member of the Advisory Committee on Adult Education, board of directors of the Charles Atherton House, adult advisor of the Oahu Youth Council, member of the Board of the Athletic Control of the University, board of directors of the University-Armed Forces Football League (secretary) and member of the Oahu Health Council.

Dr. Bitner maintains membership in several professional organizations, including the American Psychological Association, American College Personnel Association, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Hawaii Psychological Association and the Hawaii Acad-
Black, Everett Earl, Oahu
Engineer, Contractor, Corporation Executive.


After graduating from the Wiley High School in 1907, Mr. Black received his B.S. degree from the Rose Polytechnic Institute, Indiana, in 1911.

Mr. Black was with the Portland Gold Mining Company in Victor, Colorado, in 1911 and with the Garfield Smelter from 1912 to 1913. He came to Hawaii in 1913 to do engineering work on the Waiahole Water Tunnel and later was engaged with the U.S. Engineers in Honolulu. He then was associated with E. J. Lord, The Hawaii Dredging Company and the Hawaiian Contracting Company.

When Mr. Lord retired in 1930, Mr. Black organized the E. E. Black, Ltd., firm and since has handled many important construction projects in the Islands. He is president of E. E. Black, Ltd., Honolulu Gas Company, Ltd., Pacific Refiners, Ltd., and the Queen’s Hospital. He is a Director in Castle & Cooke, Ltd., Bishop National Bank, Honolulu Rapid Transit Company, Ltd., Hawaiian Gas Products, Ltd., and Overseas Terminal, Ltd.

Mr. Black is a member of the Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club, Central Union Church. He is a Mason and a Shriner.

Black, Mrs. Everett Earl
(Ruth Emens), Oahu
Vice President and Director, E. E. Black, Ltd.


After attending the Victor, Colorado, high school, Mrs. Black completed her education at the Colorado Teachers College with the degree of Bachelor of Education.
Black, Leland Earl, Kauai
Attorney-at-Law, District Magistrate.

Born May 30, 1917, at Healdsburg, California. Son of William Earl and Hazel Margaret Cooper Black. Married Betty Wha Sook Chung at Honolulu, August 8, 1942. Son: Leland Earl, Jr.

After graduating from Healdsburg High School, Mr. Black studied at Santa Rosa Junior College, University of Hawaii and University of Michigan, receiving the degrees of A.B. and LL.B. He is a veteran of World War II, having served in the United States Army from 1942 to 1945.

A former Deputy City & County Attorney of Honolulu (1948 to 1950), Mr. Black is now District Magistrate of Lihue district and is also in the private practice of law in Lihue.

Mr. Black is an active member of the Rotary Club of Kauai, Lihue Union Church, Bar Association of Hawaii and an honorary member of Phi Kappa Phi (University of Hawaii, 1938).

Mr. Blackshear was educated in the public schools of Arkansas. He saw military service with the 1st Hawaiian Infantry and was a member of the Army Officers Training School, 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, at Camp Pike, Arkansas.

After his arrival in the islands in 1911, Mr. Blackshear was a clerk in the Benson Smith & Company from 1911 to 1918. He was in the United States Army in 1918, and after his discharge from the Army, he was with the Hilo Drug Company as vice president until 1938. From 1938 to 1945 Mr. Blackshear was owner and manager of the Standard Drug Company in Hilo, Hawaii. He is now in private business as a real estate broker.

Mr. Blackshear has devoted much time to public service, and is currently serving as chairman of the Territorial Appraisal Board, chairman of the Territorial Tax Review Board, chairman of the Rent Control Board of the County of Hawaii and was commissioner of the Department of Public Instruction from 1938 to 1945.

Mr. Blackshear is a member of the Island of Hawaii Chamber of Commerce, Hilo Yacht Club, Volcano Golf Club, first president of the Honolulu Golf Club, former president of the Hilo Country Club, president of the Rotary Club of Hilo and a former member of the Outrigger Canoe Club.

Blackshear, Roy Cozad, Hawaii
Real Estate Broker, Druggist.

Blickhahn, Harry M., Hawaii
Editor, The Hilo Tribune-Herald.


Mr. Blickhahn was graduated from Huerfano County High School and received his Bachelor of Journalism degree from the University of Missouri. He subsequently did some graduate work there and assisted with an extension course in creative writing.

He was a reporter and later farm editor for the Rapid City Daily Journal in South Dakota, and later city editor of the Lead Daily Call of South Dakota, city editor of the Alameda Times-Star, California; city editor of the Santa Cruz Sentinel-News, California; reporter and assistant city editor of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin before going to Hilo as editor in 1944.

Mr. Blickhahn is a member of the Hilo Rotary Club, the Salvation Army Advisory Board of Hilo, an honorary member of the Hilo Junior Chamber of Commerce, and a member of the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce.

Bliss, Edward Leigh, Oahu
Partner, Young, Lamberton & Pearson.


Upon completion of his early education at Morris High School in New York, Mr. Bliss studied at Loyola University in Chicago.

Mr. Bliss came to the islands in 1937 to become associated with Young, Lamberton & Pearson, of which accounting firm he is a partner. The firm handles some of the largest auditing accounts in the islands.

A member of the Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants, Mr. Bliss also maintains membership in the American Institute of Accountants. His other memberships include the Oahu Country Club, Maui Country Club and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Blissard, Louis B., Oahu
U. S. Attorney, District of Hawaii.

Born July 15, 1913, at Port Norris, New Jersey. Son of David Corson Blissard, Jr.,
and Bertha Haines Blissard. Married Frances Elizabeth Morgan at Puunene, Maui, July 15, 1945. The daughter is Lani Olinda.

Following graduation from Peddie School, Mr. Blissard received the degrees of A.B. (cum laude) from Princeton University in 1935 and LL.B. from the University of Virginia Law School, where he was editor of the Virginia Law Review in 1938.

Mr. Blissard was with the United States Marine Corps from 1939 to 1946, serving as Lieutenant Colonel in the Caribbean and in the Pacific. He was Commanding Officer of a battalion in "Mol's Own" 4th Marine Division at Iwo Jima. Mr. Blissard at present is Commanding Officer of the 15th Marine Corps Reserve Battalion.

On August 7, 1954 Mr. Blissard was appointed by the President of the United States as U. S. Attorney for the District of Hawaii.

His former business connections include labor relations consultant for the Coal Mines Administration, 1947; attorney of the Veterans Administration, 1948, to June, 1951; and Enforcement Director of the Hawaii O.P.S., June, 1951, to June, 1953. Mr. Blissard served as First Assistant U. S. Attorney in the United States Attorney's Office prior to his Presidential appointment.

A member of the Hawaii Bar since 1949, Mr. Blissard is also a member of the Arizona Bar Association. He is also an active member of the Hawaiian Lodge No. 21, F. & A. M.; Phi Delta Phi, Honorary Legal Fraternity; Marines' Memorial Club of San Francisco; and the Honolulu Academy of Arts.

Bolles, Edward Armond, Oahu
Realtor.


After attending Ticonderoga High School he studied at Albany Business College. During World War II, he served as a Major in the U. S. Army Engineers from 1942 to 1945.

Mr. Bolles organized the firm of Dillingham and Bolles, Realtors, and managed it from 1937 to 1945, and now operates his own business as a Realtor.

He has devoted much time to civic work in the real estate field as a member of the City Planning Commission from 1940 to 1949, Chairman of the Territorial Real Estate License Commission from 1945 to 1950, President of the Honolulu Realty Board in 1949, and Lecturer at the University of Hawaii from 1949 to 1950 on real estate principles, practices and appraising.

Mr. Bolles has served as Vice President of the American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers in 1945 and is a Senior Member of M.A.I., member of the Hawaii Aeronautics Commission from 1948 to 1950, and Regional Director of the National Association of State Aviation Officials in 1950.

Bomke, William Henry, Hawaii
Factory Superintendent, Honokaa Sugar Co.

Born September 11, 1904, at Wainame, Kauai. Son of August and Wilhelmina Weber Bomke. Married Lila Geyer at Mana, Kauai, November 8, 1929. There are two daughters: Shirley Marie (Mrs. E. R. Craddock, Jr.) and Ardys Wilma.

Mr. Bomke attended Iolani School. He has been associated with the sugar industry for many years, having commenced his career soon after leaving school in 1921 at the Kekaha Sugar Company,
where he remained until 1926. During the following nineteen years he was with the Lihue Sugar Company and in 1946 he joined the Waialua Sugar Company, where he remained for two years. In 1948, after leaving Waialua Sugar Company, Mr. Bomke became associated with the Hono­kaa Sugar Company, where he is currently serving as factory superintendent.

Mr. Bomke is a member of the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, Society of Automotive Engineers and Kauai Lodge No. 589 F.&A.M.

After receiving his degree of LL.B. in 1913, Mr. Bond practiced law in Indianapolis until 1915. From 1915 to 1917, he was a salesman of mortgage investment bonds in Cleveland. Returning to Honolulu in 1917, he managed the real estate department of Guardian Trust Co., and from 1919 to 1925, he was assistant secretary and manager of the tax department of Bishop Trust Co. Serving as secretary and director of the Pacific Trust Co. from 1925 to 1929, Mr. Bond joined the Territorial Building & Loan Association in 1926, and served from that date until 1948 as secretary-treasurer and manager. Since 1948, he has been president and manager of that organization. Mr. Bond is also vice-president and director of the Kohala Ditch Company, and director of the Kohala Sugar Company.

During World War I Mr. Bond served as Chief Yeoman, U. S. Naval Reserve. Active in many civic and public service organizations, Mr. Bond is a member of the Commercial Club; Odd Fellows; life member of the Knights of Pythias; Masons; Scottish Rite 32 degree K. C. C. H.; Shriner; Jester; American Legion; Hawaiian Mission Children's Society; Hawaiian Historical Society; Bishop Museum Association; Hawaii Residents Association; Associate member of the Society of Residential Appraisers; American Savings & Loan Institute; Society of Savings and Loan Controllers; and Executive Committee, Republican Precinct Club. Mr. Bond is also a member of the Commercial Club of Honolulu, of the Oahu Country Club, and of the Central Union Church. He is a past president of his Republican Precinct Club and is Secretary of the Executive Committee of his Precinct Club.

Bond, Dorothy Allen, Oahu

Educator.

Born December 12, 1900, at Appleton, Wisconsin. Daughter of Elwin C. and Lil­lian Steiner Allen. Married James Doug­lass Bond at Santa Barbara, California, September 6, 1924. There are two chil­dren: James Douglass, Jr., and Janet Emerton.

Mrs. Bond graduated from Walnut Hills High School of Cincinnati and received her B.A. and M.A. degrees from the Uni­versity of Cincinnati, where she was also elected to Phi Beta Kappa.

Mrs. Bond is now Dean of Girls at Punahou School, where she has served in this capacity for the past three years. For the three years preceding this assignment, she was a teacher of chemistry at Puna-
hau. From 1922 to 1924 Mrs. Bond was an instructor in chemistry at Randolph Macon Women's College.

A member of the YWCA and past member of the Board of Directors of the YWCA, Mrs. Bond was also chairman of the Ewa Red Cross during World War II. She is a member of Delta Zeta, Iota Sigma Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Gamma, We the Women, Honolulu Art Society, Child and Family Service, Outdoor Circle, Bishop Museum Association, and the Kindergarten and Children's Aid Association.

Bond, Hazel Hoffman, Oahu
Public Service Worker.


Upon completion of Lafayette High School, Mrs. Bond attended Buffalo State Teachers College. She studied further at the Territory of Hawaii Normal School, receiving a degree in education and later at the Phillips Commercial School and Honolulu Business College.

From September, 1916, through June, 1918, Mrs. Bond was with the Department of Public Instruction, Territory of Hawaii, and from 1918 through 1923 she was associated with Bishop Trust Co., Ltd.

With a record of outstanding public service to the community dating back to 1923, Mrs. Bond has perhaps been most noted for her pioneering work with the Blood Bank of Hawaii. As administrative assistant to Dr. F. J. Pinkerton, President and Director of the Blood Bank of Hawaii, Mrs. Bond worked with this organization from its inception in a tent in the yard of Queen's Hospital in 1941, until 1951, by which time the Blood Bank of Hawaii was established as a model institution after which many of the country's blood banks have been patterned. Mrs. Bond has traveled to all parts of the United States assisting other communities in starting similar banks, and introducing the reciprocity and blood insurance plans. Mrs. Bond now contributes her services at the Information Desk of The Queen's Hospital.

Mrs. Bond is a member of the Aloha Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Y.W.C.A.; The Queen's Hospital Auxiliary; American Association of Blood Banks; Central Union Church; and Woman's League of the Central Union Church. She is a member of the Aloha Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Y.W.C.A.; The Queen's Hospital Auxiliary; American Association of Blood Banks; Central Union Church; and Woman's League of the Central Union Church. She is an honorary alumna of Punahou School.

Bond, Kenneth Davis, Hawaii
Agriculturist, Kohala Sugar Company.

Born June 3, 1895, at Kohala, Hawaii. Son of Benjamin Davis Bond, M.D., and Emma Renton Bond. Married Kathryn Lyman at Hilo, Hawaii, November 7, 1925. Children: Kenneth Lyman Bond, Assistant Island Representative, Experiment Station, H.S.P.A.; and Mrs. Marjorie Bond Scott.

Mr. Bond received his early education at Punahou School, where he graduated with the class of 1914. He then studied at the Phillips Exeter Academy, class of 1917, and in 1920 he graduated from the University of Michigan, obtaining the A.B. degree.

During World War I, Mr. Bond attended Officers Training School in 1918 at Camp Custer, Michigan, and at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisiana. He participated in union members of the Hawaiian Electric Company, helping to avert a strike of that union, and thus eliminating the danger to the health of the community that such a strike would have brought about.

Under the American Red Cross, Mrs. Bond worked with the Canteen Service at Hickam Field. She was Chairman of the P.T.A. at Punahou School; Treasurer of the Free Kindergarten and Children's Aid Association; Treasurer of the Woman's Board of Missions; Treasurer of the Church Unit, Treasurer of the Missionary Unit, President of the Woman's League, and on the Board of Trustees of the Central Union Church; Treasurer and later Regent, Aloha Chapter, N.S.D.A.R.; Chairman, Legislative Committee, League of Women Voters; and Secretary of the League of Women Voters. While Chairman of the Legislative Committee, Mrs. Bond and her committee were instrumental in the establishment of the first psychopathic ward in the Territory at the City and County Emergency Hospital. The committee was also instrumental in rectifying some of the inequalities existing in laws wherein women did not enjoy the same privileges of citizenship as men, especially regarding property ownership. Mrs. Bond now contributes her services at the Information Desk of The Queen's Hospital.

Mrs. Bond is a member of the Aloha Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; Y.W.C.A.; The Queen's Hospital Auxiliary; American Association of Blood Banks; Central Union Church; and Woman's League of the Central Union Church. She is an honorary alumna of Punahou School.
World War II as a 2nd lieutenant in the Hawaii Rifles, Volunteer Defense.

Returning to Hawaii in 1922, Mr. Bond’s first position was with the Hilo Sugar Company as field overseer, 1923-1924. In 1924 he was an office clerk with the Honoulu Sugar Company, and the following year, in 1925, he served as assistant agriculturist of the Experiment Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters’ Association. During the ensuing five years, Mr. Bond was affiliated with the Hawi Mill and Plantation as irrigation overseer. In 1931, Mr. Bond became agriculturist for the Kohala Sugar Company, and is still serving in this capacity. In addition, Mr. Bond is the owner of a fifty-acre macadamia nut orchard.

Mr. Bond has been actively identified in local political circles for many years. He was a Representative of the Territorial Legislature in 1943, 1945 and 1947. Since 1940, he has been president of his Precinct Club, 2nd Representative District, County of Hawaii. In 1950, 1952 and 1954 he was a member of the Board of Registration, 2nd Representative District.

Mr. Bond is a member of several community organizations, including the Lions International, president, 1943-1944; American Legion, since 1925; Kohala Community Association, president, 1953; Kohala Dramatic Club, president, 1949; Kohala High & Elementary Schools P.T.A., president, 1940-1942; Kohala Social Club; and the Kalahikiola Congregational Church, trustee.

**Borsella, Julius Anthony**, Molokai
District Service Supervisor, Hawaiian Telephone Co.


Mr. Borsella is a graduate of Roosevelt High School. He has been associated with the Hawaiian Telephone Company (formerly Mutual Telephone Company) for more than twelve years and is now serving as District Service Supervisor.

He is a licensed pilot and is a Master Mason of Lodge Maui #472, member of the Chamber of Commerce. P.T.A. Finance Chairman. Committeeman of Troop 17 of the Boy Scouts of America and a member of the Protestant Church. He has participated in the Community Chest, Red Cross and the Blood Bank.

**Bowen, Alice Spalding**, Oahu
Public Service Worker.

Born in Honolulu. Daughter of Edward Irwin and Maria Kahler Long Spalding.
ALICE S. BOWEN

Married Lt. George Cleveland Bowen at Honolulu, June 8, 1910. There are three children: Barbara (Mrs. G. S. Nichols), Howard Spalding and Keith.

In 1929, Mrs. Bowen established Gump’s Honolulu Galleries, known throughout the Territory as collectors of fine arts, and was general manager of this firm until 1951.

Mrs. Bowen is chairman of the Territorial Commission on Historical Sites, vice-president of the Bishop Museum Membership Association and vice-president and trustee of the Honolulu Academy of Arts. She is also a member of the Hawaiian Historical Society, the Honolulu Symphony Society, Hui Manu, the Humane Society, and a member of the Advisory Committee of Aloha Week. Mrs. Bowen is also a director of IMUA and the Waikiki Association, and in 1952, was vice-president of the Conservation Council for Hawaii and in 1950 and 1951, president of the Outdoor Circle.

Boyen, William Albert, Oahu
Territorial Director of Selective Service.


After leaving Punahou School in 1921 he was employed by the First National Bank of Hawaii later merged with the Bishop Bank and, except for one intervening year, was associated with them until called to active duty as a Second Lieutenant March 16, 1942. His first assignment during World War II was Coordinator for Selective Service Headquarters in Hawaii. Four months later he took over the duties of State Procurement Officer for Selective Service and continued in that capacity until discharged in 1946.

Mr. Boyen then returned to the Bishop National Bank and resumed his work there and later became an Assistant Cashier and in charge of the Collection Department. He re-entered the Selective Service System as the civilian Territorial Director of Selective Service in July, 1948, and in August was returned to active duty as a Lieutenant Colonel. He was promoted to Colonel December 31, 1952.

Colonel Boyen is a Past Master of Lodge le Progress de l'Oceanie No. 371 Free & Accepted Masons and a member of the Honolulu Scottish Rite Bodies, Aloha Temple Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, Royal Order of Jesters Court No. 1, National Sojourners, and USARPAC Officers’ Mess.
Boynton, Mrs. Bea (Beatrice White Boynton), Oahu
Owner, "Bea Boynton Country Store."


Few months she taught Night School at McKinley High School. She is now the owner of "Bea Boynton Country Store," a unique gift shop in Waikiki.
While traveling extensively throughout Europe, Mrs. Boynton extended her itinerary to include Africa, South America, Mexico, Bermuda, West Indies and Canada. Many of her books and articles have been published.
She is a member of the Pasadena Women's College, Soroptimists International and Republican Women of Honolulu. Membership in the Episcopal Church is maintained by Mrs. Boynton.

Brace, Clifford Paul, Oahu
Sales Executive

After graduating from Normandy High School in East St. Louis, Mr. Brace continued his studies at Central College in Fayette, Missouri, and Washington University in St. Louis.
Mr. Brace is Iwilei plant and sales manager for Love's Biscuit and Bread
Company, Hawaii's largest bakeries. Getting his start in the bakery business in 1930 when he became connected with the Toast Master Bakeries of St. Louis, Mr. Brace in 1942 joined the Colonial Bakery of that same city. In 1943, he left Colonial Bakery to join the United States Marine Corps, in which he served until 1946, when he became affiliated with Love's Biscuit and Bread Company.

First vice-president of the Palolo Lions, Mr. Brace is also an Elk, a member of the Mercury Business Club, and a member of Sales Executives of Hawaii, Quartermaster Association of Hawaii, and Quartermaster of Post No. 4951, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Belonging to Our Redeemer Lutheran Church, and the Lutheran Laymen's League, Mr. Brace is active in public service work. Participating in the 1951 Community Chest Drive, he is a member of the Central YMCA and was active in the 1952 fund drive. Mr. Brace is a member of the Chamber of Commerce Armed Services Committee, chairman of the committee of Cub Scout Pack No. 141 of Aliiolani, a former member of the Maui Community Theatre, and was president of Aliiolani PTA in 1951.

**Brilliande, Robert, Oahu**

Insurance Executive.


Mr. Brilliande received his early education at Liberty High School. He studied further at the University of Hawaii, where he received his Bachelor of Arts degree. His thesis was on "Extraction of Organic Carbons from Soils by Use of Organic Chemistry and Micro-Biological Means."

For two years, from 1934 to 1936, Mr. Brilliande was editor and publisher of "Waikiki Pictorial News."

One of the leading insurance executives in the Territory, Mr. Brilliande began his insurance career in 1937, with the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company in Hawaii; later he became affiliated with the Occidental Life Insurance Company. He led all agents of the Occidental Life Insurance Company in production in Canada, Hawaii, Philippine Islands, China and the United States and was the leading producer of the West Coast Life Insurance Company in the Philippines, Hawaii and the United States. Mr. Brilliande was promoted to general agent for the Franklin Life Insurance Company, and the Brilliande Insurance Agency, Limited, became the largest producing single agency for that company in Hawaii and the United States.

Mr. Brilliande is the founder and first president of the Financial Security Life Insurance Company, Ltd., a rapidly expanding insurance firm owned by the people of Hawaii. In addition, he is president of Brilliande Insurance Agency, Ltd., Hawaii Underwriting Company, Ltd., Reliable Investment Corporation, Ltd., and sole proprietor of International Underwriters of Hawaii.

The first member in Hawaii of the Million Dollar Round Table, Mr. Brilliande also has the distinction of being the first life member in Hawaiian history. He is also the first insurance man in Hawaii to be elected to membership in the Insurance Accounting and Statistical Association. Robert Brilliande is also a member of the Association of Life Underwriters of Hawaii.

Other organizations of which he is a member include Hawaiian Lodge #21; 32nd Degree Mason, Honolulu Consistory; Honolulu Chapter #1, R.A.M.; Super Excellent Master, Honolulu Council; Royal & Select Masters, Honolulu Council #1; Kulouou Skeet Club; Barber's Point Skeet Club; National Skeet Shooting Association; Hawaii Yacht Club; Academy of Arts; Y.M.C.A.; Waikiki Athletic Club; Honolulu Council of the Boy Scouts of America; Club de Regatas (Corona, A. C., Tampico, Mexico); and the Honolulu Automobile Club. He was an active member of the Honolulu Symphony Society for nine years in the violin section and an early member of the Theater Guild of the University of Hawaii, taking leading and character roles during the years from 1933 to 1935. In 1933-1934, Mr. Brilliande organized a dance orchestra called the Island Romancers.

An ardent sportsman, Mr. Brilliande represented Hawaii at big-game fishing competitions held in Mexico and won the grand championship (24-thread and 3-thread) at Guaymas, Mexico. In 1948 and 1949 he won the Mayor's Cup in the Tarpon Tournament at Vera Cruz, Mexico, and also the 6-thread championship at Acapulco, Mexico in the International Sailfish Competitions. He is executive secretary for Better Fishing, Inc., a non-profit organization that teaches conservation and instructs youngsters in the art of fishing for fun; and in 1953 he became the first American to win honors in the National Tarpon Tournament held in Tampico, Mexico.
Mr. Brillandé was the “father of weight-lifting in Hawaii” and organized the first weight-lifting association in Hawaii. He became the first member of the Board of Managers of the AAU to begin the growth of weight-lifting as a sport in Hawaii.

Brooks, Wendell Francis, Oahu
Real Estate and Insurance Executive.


Mr. Brooks received his education at Punahou, then the University of Southern California and Oregon State College. Owner of Wendell F. Brooks, Realtor, and Brooks Insurance Agency, Mr. Brooks is second vice-president of the Honolulu Realty Board, as well as a notary public and District Court Practitioner. From 1935 through 1941 Mr. Brooks served as Assistant Public Prosecutor.

With a long and impressive military record, Mr. Brooks served in the United States Naval Reserve from 1937 through 1946, and held the rank of Lt. Commander from 1941 through 1946, and was awarded a Bronze Star Medal for meritorious service. As Port Director of Guam, Mr. Brooks was in charge of all ship movements through Guam from 1943 to 1946. Mr. Brooks is currently a member of the Reserve Officers of Naval Services, and the B.P.O. Elks.

Brown, Edward Tanner, Oahu
Retired Minister.


After graduating from the Waverly High School he studied at Illinois College, where he received his B.A. degree in 1905 and Doctor of Divinity degree in 1937. He graduated from the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley, California, in 1914, and was ordained to the Diaconate and Priesthood by the Rt. Rev. William Ford Nichols, Bishop of California.

Dr. Brown was Rector of Calvary Church, Santa Cruz, California; Trinity Church, Reno, Nevada; St. Peter’s Church, San Pedro, California; and St. Clement’s Church, Honolulu, from 1931 to 1948. While Rector of St. Clement’s Church he helped in the development of the Parish, and in the construction of a new Church, new Parish House and Rectory. He retired from the active ministry of the Episcopal Church after establishing the parish of St. Mark’s, Palo Alto, California, in 1951. Following his return to the islands in 1953 he joined the staff of the Better Business Bureau on a part time basis as Extension Secretary, and also assists in various parishes and missions.

He was a member of the Rotary Club of Honolulu from 1932 to 1948, serving as President in the 1933-34 term; Honorary Canon of St. Andrew’s Cathedral; Archdeacon of Oahu; Editor of the Hawaiian Church Chronicle; and President of the Council of Advice for many years. During the war Dr. Brown served as Block Warden and as a member of the Selective Service System.

Brown, Jessie Evans, Oahu
Retired Educator.

Mrs. Brown graduated from the Goodland High School in Kansas and obtained her B.S. degree from the Kansas State College. For 26 years, from 1921 to 1947, Mrs. Brown was associated with the Department of Public Instruction as a teacher in public schools.

An active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Mrs. Brown is a past State Regent of Hawaii, past Regent of Aloha Chapter, N.S.D.A.R., and is now Treasurer of the chapter. She is also a member of the Outdoor Circle, Ulunui Swimming Club, Central Union Church, Hawaii Colony of Society of Mayflower Descendants, P.E.O., P.T.A., and Pacific Orchid Society.

Brown, Thomas Murray, Oahu
Treasurer, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Assn.

Born October 2, 1895, at Edinburgh, Scotland. Son of J. C. and Margaret Murray Brown. Was married in Honolulu, June 24, 1928. The daughter is Jean M.

After education in the public schools of Scotland, Mr. Brown was in military service in World War I from 1916 to 1918.

Mr. Brown was associated with the Hutchinson Sugar Plantation Company from 1923 to 1943 as its office manager. He is now treasurer of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

During World War II, he was secretary and member of Selective Service Local Board for the Kau District, Hawaii. Mr. Brown is a member of the Central Union Church, Hawaiian Sugar Technologists and the Commercial Club.

Brown, Roy Edward, Oahu
Director, Tax Foundation of Hawaii.


Dr. Brown, after graduating from high school in Guttenburg, Iowa, studied at the Iowa State Teachers College and the State University of Iowa, receiving the A.B., M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. He is a veteran of World War I, having served in the United States Navy.

In New York, Dr. Brown served as director of Field Research and Tax Foundation. He was also formerly affiliated with the University of North Dakota and the University of Denver as professor of Political Science. Dr. Brown is now director of the Tax Foundation of Hawaii.

In public service Dr. Brown has been identified with various municipal and community organizations. He is a member of the Medical Advisory Board and member of the Governor's Advisory Committee on Taxation. Dr. Brown is also a member of the Economic Advisory Board of the 1963 Legislature and a member of the Research Committee of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau.

He is a member of the Central Union Church, Oahu Country Club and the Pacific Club.

Bruce, Robert Peter, Maui
Manager, East Maui Irrigation Company, Ltd.

Born April 12, 1907, at Inverness, Scotland, son of George and Maggie (Milne) Bruce. Married Phyllis Carr at McVille, North Dakota, June 23, 1933. There are three daughters: Lois Margaret, Phyllis Jean and Lesley Ann.

Mr. Bruce received his early education at the Royal Academy of Inverness, Scotland. After the death of his parents, he came to the United States with his sister and worked his way through college. In 1926 he obtained his Bachelor of Science degree in Civil Engineering from the Oregon Institute of Technology.
In 1926, upon completion of his college education, Mr. Bruce began his career with the Southern Pacific Railroad at Portland, Oregon, where he remained for two years. Coming to the islands in 1928, he joined the Wailuku Sugar Company where he remained for fourteen years. From 1942 to 1944 he was with C. Brewer & Company, Ltd.

At present Mr. Bruce is manager of the East Maui Irrigation Company, Ltd. In addition, because of his long experience and background in Hawaiian land matters, surveying, and general plantation civil engineering and water supply problems, he serves all the Baldwin interests on Maui in a consulting capacity. This includes Hawaiian Commercial and Sugar Company, Ltd., Kahului Development Company, Ltd., Kahului Railroad Company, Maui Pineapple Company, Ltd., Ulupalakua Ranch, Ltd., and Haleakala Ranch Company.

Mr. Bruce has been closely connected with, and contributed to Hawaii's progress in the development of its surface and ground water supply over the last twenty-six years. Since 1928 he has been working continuously as a plantation civil engineer, specializing in irrigation, water supply and development. A registered professional land surveyor licensed to practice before the Land Court, Mr. Bruce has a good basic knowledge of Hawaiian land matters, having worked under one of the old masters, E. D. Baldwin of Maui.

Robert P. Bruce is a director of the Kahului Development Company, Ltd., and was one of the original proposers of the "new town" development in Kahului and has been in charge of all the actual layout of the streets, sewers, water supply, utilities, etc. He was instrumental in bringing to Hawaii the town planning firm of Bartholomew & Associates, who made the basic plan for the Kahului town.

Aside from his numerous business responsibilities, Mr. Bruce is actively identified with several community organizations on Maui. An active member of the Wailuku Union Church, Mr. Bruce has held various offices and also teaches the high school Sunday school class. He is also a member of Hawaiian Evangelical Association (director); Maui Rotary Club (president, 1951-52); Maunaolu Community College (chairman of board of trustees); Puunene Athletic Club (past president); Maalaea Boat & Fishing Club; Maui Unit, National Society for Crippled Children & Adults, Inc. (chairman and past president); Maui County Council of the Boy Scouts of America (commissioner); and Republican Precinct Club (officer and delegate).

Bryan, Edward Cole, Oahu
Plantation Executive.


Mr. Bryan attended Leilehua High School, and graduated as a Geological Engineer from the Colorado School of Mines.

After completing his education, Mr. Bryan served as a Captain in the United States Army from 1942 to 1946 in both the European and Pacific Theaters. On being separated from the Army, Mr. Bryan worked in the capacity of construction engineer for Morrison-Knutson, Peter Ke wit & Sons. He is now assistant to the manager of Ewa Plantation Company.

A charter member of the Pearl Harbor Rotary Club, Mr. Bryan is also active in the Masons, and is a member of the Colorado School of Mines Alumni Association, a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, and a life member of the Armed Forces Signal Association. Mr. Bryan belongs to the Ewa Community Church.

His many contributions to public service work include being on the Executive Board of the Boy Scouts of America, and a delegate to the Hawaii Constitutional Convention.

Bryan, Kenneth Cole, Oahu
President, Wahiawa Hospital Assn.


He was educated at Westfield, Massachusetts, General Electric Engineering School, Lynn, Massachusetts; and at the Boston Y.M.C.A. Night School.

Mr. Bryan began his career as a Teacher in the West Newton, Massachusetts, Technical High School from 1912 to 1913. He came to Hawaii and was employed as a Teacher at the Territorial Normal School from 1914 to 1915 and Vocational Instructor for the Department of Public Instruction on Oahu from 1915 to 1920. He was Territorial Director of Industrial Education from 1920 to 1922; Principal of the Territorial Trade School from 1921 to 1922, during which period he organized the first public trade school in Honolulu; and was a leader in the move-
ment to modernize Hawaii’s educational system so as to include manual arts as well as academic studies.

Mr. Bryan became Construction Engineer for the Waialua Agricultural Company in 1923, and in 1947 joined the Wahiawa Water Company as Manager and also was Manager of the Waialua Water Company. He became Director of both companies in 1947.

Mr. Bryan is President of the Wahiawa Hospital Association and has been a member of the Board of Wahiawa Hospital for many years. He is past President of the Wahiawa-Waialua Rotary Club and a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Wahiawa, past President of Hawaii Education Association (1923), 32 degree Scottish Rite, Mason Master Honolulu Lodge No. 499 F.&A.M. (1927).

EDWARD Z. BUCK

Buck, Edward Zabriskie, Oahu
Attorney.


Mr. Buck attended Piedmont High School, California, and graduated from Vacaville High School, California, in 1933. He studied at George Washington University, Strayer’s Business College, Washington, D. C., the University of California, where he received his A.B. degree in 1937, and Harvard University Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree, cum laude, in 1940.

Mr. Buck was called to active duty as an Ensign in the U. S. Naval Reserve in 1942 and was released to inactive status as a Lieutenant in 1945. He served in the Legal Office, 14th Naval District, as Officer in Charge of the Judge Advocate Section. He was Legal Officer, Assistant Flag Secretary and Personnel Officer participating in amphibious assaults in the Southwest Pacific, for which he received the Navy Unit Commendation Award.

Mr. Buck’s father was a member of Congress from California from 1933 to the date of his death in 1942. Shortly before graduating from law school, Mr. Buck was asked to come to Honolulu as an employee of the law firm of Anderson, Marx, Wrenn & Jenks, where he was associated until entering active Navy duty.

After World War II, Mr. Buck was named Deputy Attorney General of the Territory from 1945 to 1947. He is now a partner in the law firm of Lewis, Buck & Saunders, formerly Lewis, Kimball & Buck. He is also a Director of several Hawaii and California corporations.

Mr. Buck is a member of the Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, American Bar Association and the Bar Association of Hawaii. He is a Director of the Legal Aid Society of Hawaii and a member of the U. S. Coast Guard Appeal Board and the Tax Foundation of Hawaii.

Budge, Alexander Grow, Oahu
President, Castle & Cooke; Corporation Executive.


After graduating from high school at Grand Forks, he studied at the University of North Dakota and Stanford University, where he received his A.B. degree. During World War I, he served as a Captain of Ordnance in the U. S. Army in France from May, 1918, to January, 1919.

From 1912 to 1920, except for the period of war service, Mr. Budge was associated with the Charles C. Moore Company as Sales Engineer. On October 1, 1920, he entered the employ of Castle & Cooke
ALEXANDER G. BUDGE

in connection with engineering activities on the plantations and continued the representation of Charles C. Moore Company on behalf of Castle & Cooke. In addition to his position as President and Director of Castle & Cooke, Ltd., Castle & Cooke Terminals, Ltd., Ewa Plantation Company, Helemano Company, Ltd., Kohala Sugar Company and Wailua Agricultural Company, Ltd., he is Vice President and Director of Hawaiian Pineapple Company and a Director of Matson Navigation Company and Honolulu Oil Company.

He is a member of the Pacific Club, Burlingame Country Club, Pacific-Union Club of San Francisco, Chevy Chase Club of Washington and the Bohemian Club of San Francisco.

Bue, LuVain George, Oahu

Educator; Sales Supervisor, Remington Rand, Inc.

Born August 22, 1922, at Hamar, North Dakota. Son of Ludwig and Anna Bue. Married Gretchen Wenning at Honolulu, October 6, 1951.

After studying at the Mechanic Arts School in St. Paul, Minnesota, Mr. Bue graduated from the University of Minnesota, receiving his degree in Business Administration. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Bue was an Air Force pilot for four years, being discharged with the rank of Captain. He is currently a member of the Air Force Reserve.

Mr. Bue serves as Sales Supervisor of the Systems Division of Remington Rand, Inc. In addition to this responsible position, Mr. Bue is an instructor at the Leadership Training Institute and the Honolulu Business College.

Active in community affairs, Mr. Bue was president of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce and is a member of the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. He is also a member of the Oahu Country Club, Air Force Association, Hawaii Residents' Association (treasurer), Advisory Council of the 1954 American Red Cross Fund Drive, National Office Managers Association, All-Island Council of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau, Beta Gamma Sigma Honorary Society (University of Minnesota Chapter) and Delta Sigma Pi fraternity (University of Minnesota Chapter).
Bulatao, Jose Evangelista, Kauai
Housing Administrator, Kekaha Sugar Co., Ltd.


After studying at Pangasinan High School and High School of Commerce in California, Mr. Bulatao received his LL.B. degree in 1929 from Lincoln University in San Francisco.

From October, 1932, to March, 1937, Mr. Bulatao was employed by the County of Kauai as Special Police Officer, serving as trouble shooter for the department when it came to strikes in the Kauai Planters' Association. Since March, 1937, Mr. Bulatao has been with Kekaha Sugar Company as Camp Police, Village Supervisor, Assistant Personnel Director and Housing Administrator.

In addition to his many business responsibilities, he has been active in community affairs. He organized the Kauai Filipino Civic Association in 1939, serving as its president from 1939 to 1946. He is also the organizer of the Territorial Filipino Council of Hawaii in 1944, president from 1944-1945; organizer of the Kauai Volunteers in 1942 which was known as Company A, First Battalion, consisting of Filipino plantation laborers.

Mr. Bulatao was president of the West Kauai Lions Club, 1944-1945; president of the Kekaha Parent-Teachers Association, 1944-1947; chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Kekaha Methodist Church, 1945 to 1951; and chairman of the Hawaii Filipino Delegation to Washington, D.C., 1945 to bolster Delegate Farrington's position in the extension of naturalization privileges to Filipinos and to present before the Department of Interior an emergency need of laborers from the Philippines. He also served as director of the Territorial Filipino Council, 1946-1953; delegate to conventions from Kauai of the Hawaii Congress of Parent Teachers Association, 1950-1953; zone chairman of Lions International District #50, 1952-1953; chairman of Boy Scouts of America Troop 36; member of the Advisory Board to Registrants, Selective Service; and has served the community in all fund raising campaigns such as Community Chest, Red Cross, Crippled Children, Tuberculosis, and has worked with social welfare and other agencies in various capacities. In addition, he is a member of the Kekaha Sugar Company Supervisors' Club and the Kekaha Gun Club.

Burlingame, Donald Lyman, Oahu
Physician, Investor.

Born January 1, 1898, at Bryant, South Dakota. Son of Lyman R. and Ellen K.
Burlingame. Married Helen F. Spencer at Honolulu, December 16, 1944. There are two children: Donna L. and Margo E.

Dr. Burlingame attended the San Jose High School in California, and continued his studies at the University of Utah and the University of Nebraska, receiving the degrees of B.Sc. and M.D.

Dr. Burlingame served with the SATC in 1918, and with the Hawaii National Guard from 1935 to 1941.

Having been superintendent of the Hakalau Plantation Hospital, Hakalau, Hawaii, from 1931 to 1943, Dr. Burlingame moved to Honolulu in February of 1943. He is now co-owner of the Blaisdell Hotel in Honolulu, vice president of the Community Credit Association, president of Electronics Associates, Ltd., director of Koss-Sherry, Ltd. and director of Electronics Sales & Service, Ltd.

Dr. Burlingame is a member of the Honolulu County Medical Society, the Hawaii Territorial Medical Society, the American Medical Association, and the American Academy of General Practice.

A member of the Fraternal Lodge #399, F. & A. M., San Jose, California, Dr. Burlingame is also a member of the Aloha Temple and the Honolulu Council of Royal Select Masters. He has been active in the Kalama Beach Association and the P.T.A.

Burnett, Oscar James, Oahu
Business Executive.


Mr. Burnett studied at Northeastern State Teachers College, where he received his L.I. degree and did postgraduate work at Quachita College.

He was a high school Superintendent in Oklahoma from 1918 to 1922 and came to Hawaii in April, 1924. He has been associated with the Liggett and Myers Tobacco Company; with the Muskogee Wholesale Grocery Company, Oklahoma; was in the importing business as the O. J. Burnett Company; and has been Manager of the Flavour-Sealed Division of George A. Hormel & Company since 1935.

Mr. Burnett is a member of the Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Rotary Club, of which he was Secretary from 1946 to 1950; Elks Club for 28 years, a Mason, Shriner, former Vice Chairman and Chairman of the Hawaii Aeronautics Commission, a member of the American Numismatic Association, the Hawaiian Chapter of the Quartermaster Association since it was organized in 1933, and has been a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu for 20 years.

Burns, Caleb E. S., Hawaii
Manager, Olua Sugar Co., Ltd.

Born May 24, 1914, at Paia, Maui. Son of Caleb E. S., Sr., and Florence H. Burns. Married Ann Bishop Walker at Honolulu, February 13, 1947. There are four children: Cecelia; Caleb E. S., III; Peter Walker and Pamela.

After graduating from Lahainaluna High School, Mr. Burns attended Stanford University, receiving the degree of B.A., and did post-graduate study at the H.S.P.A. Experiment Station.

After working at the H.S.P.A. Experiment Station in 1936 and 1937, Mr. Burns joined the Olua Sugar Co., as assistant agriculturist. In 1938 he went to McBryde Sugar Company as agriculturist and later as head luna. Mr. Burns remained at McBryde until 1945, and from 1945 until 1950, he was manager of Kahuku Plantation Co., Ltd. In 1951, Mr. Burns again joined Olua Sugar Co., Ltd., this time as manager.

A member of the International Sugar Technologists, Mr. Burns is also a member of the Hilo Yacht Club, the Oahu Country Club, and the Hilo Bridge Club. With a great interest in public welfare,
Mr. Burns has been active with the Community Chest, the YMCA, the Boy Scouts of America, and the Crippled Children.

**Burr, George Oswald, Oahu**
Head, Department of Physiology and Biochemistry, Experiment Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters’ Association.

Born October 6, 1896, at Conway, Arkansas. Son of George Hutchinson and Ruth Herndon Burr. Married Mildred Lawson at San Francisco, California, August 22, 1925.

After graduating from Conway High School in Arkansas, Dr. Burr studied at Hendrix College, University of Minnesota and at Cambridge, England, receiving the Ph.D. and LL.D. degrees. In 1934 he was a John Simon Guggenheim Fellow for study in England, Holland and Denmark. During World War I he served in the Signal Corps.

Dr. Burr was director of Physiology and Biochemistry at the University of Minnesota from 1928 to 1946. Coming to the islands in 1946, Dr. Burr became head of the Department of Physiology and Biochemistry of the Experiment Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters’ Association, and is still serving in that capacity.

Dr. Burr maintains membership in several professional organizations, including the American Chemical Society, American Society of Biological Chemists, American Society of Nutritionists, American Society of Plant Physiologists and Sigma Xi. He is also a member of the University Club of St. Paul, Minnesota, Pacific Club and the Methodist Church.

**Burr, Mrs. George Oswald (Mildred Lawson), Oahu**
Clubwoman.


Mrs. Burr received her A.B. degree from the University of California, Berkeley, in 1925. She later took graduate work at the University of Minnesota. She continued her education from 1934 to 1935 in Europe where she took post-graduate work at Utrecht and Copenhagen.

Mildred Burr was an instructor in the Oakland City schools in California from 1925 to 1927. She was head of the Biology Department for the Edison High School in Minneapolis from 1928 to 1944. For ten years she was chairman of the Science Department. During World War II she was secretary for the Dietitians' Air Corps for the Minneapolis Red Cross Chapter.

Mrs. Burr is author and co-author of several scientific publications. She has done much research on animal nutrition and is the co-discoverer of the essential fatty acids.

Mrs. Burr maintains membership in the Garden Club of Honolulu; Honolulu Academy of Arts; Morning Music Club and the Hawaiian Academy of Science. She is a member of Chi Omega Sorority; the Women's Club of Minneapolis and the Oahu League of Republican Women.

Mrs. Burr is a member of the Episcopal Church.

**Burr, Harold Steinway, Oahu**
Federal Government Administrator.


Mr. Burr graduated from the Manchester High School and studied at Willbraham Academy, Amherst College and the Georgetown University School of Foreign Service, where he received his B.S. degree. He also did postgraduate study in economics and law at other schools.

Except for a year with the Western Electric Company, New York City. Mr. Burr's principal business experience has been with the Federal Government in Washington, Chicago, Denver, San Francisco and, since 1937, in Hawaii. He was formerly Regional Director of the Social Security Administration and is now Deputy Regional Director for Hawaii of the U.S. Department of Health, Education & Welfare.

Mr. Burr served during World War II with the Navy, chiefly in the Pacific area. He is actively interested in community affairs and for several years has been an Arbitrator under union contracts with principal sugar and pineapple companies, Kahului Railroad Company and Hawaiian Electric Company. He is a member of the Pacific Club, Phi Gamma Delta, Honolulu Federal Business Association, the Naval Reserve and various other groups.

**Burso, Alexis Alexander, Oahu**
Dentist.

Born June 10, 1917, at Vladivostok, Russia. Son of Alexander and Katherine.

After receiving his early education at Iolani School and the University of Hawaii, Dr. Burso matriculated at the Northwestern University, where he received his D.D.S. degree. During World War II he served three years in the United States Navy in V-12 training program and as a commissioned officer.

One of the well-known dentists in Honolulu, Dr. Burso has been a general practitioner in the field of dentistry since 1947. In addition to his private practice, he is a dental consultant for Queen's Hospital.

Dr. Burso maintains membership in the American Dental Association, American Society of Dentistry for Children and the Waikiki Yacht Club. He is also a member of the St. Andrew's Cathedral.

Burtnett, Gerald Bertholf, Oahu
Publisher, Aina Haina News.


Mr. Burtnett attended schools at Mount Vernon, New York, and began his business career with advertising agencies in New York in 1918. He moved to Los Angeles, California, in late 1921 and became Advertising Manager of the California Bank in 1922. From 1923 to 1929, he was Advertising and Public Relations Director for a combine of financial organizations, including mortgage loan, mortgage insurance, savings bank and trust companies, each a separate unit.

In 1929, he opened his own advertising and public relations agency, which he operated until late 1937. During this period, he also did free-lance writing, with illustrations, for dozens of trade papers, newspapers and magazines throughout the country. He came to Honolulu in December 1937, and early in 1938 was employed by the Honolulu Advertiser as its General Promotion Manager, which position he held until 1942.

In December 1941, he was appointed Chief of the Press and Radio Division of the Army's Office of Censorship. From May to August, 1942, having returned to Los Angeles, he edited the State Democrat. and from September 1942, to October 1944, was Chief Censor for the Motion Picture Board of Review of the Office of Censorship in Hollywood.

Mr. Burtnett returned to the Honolulu Advertiser in October, 1944, as a reporter, feature writer and assistant city editor. He also served as day and as night city editor at various periods until 1948, and originated several regular columns. From August 1948, until December 1952, he was associated with the Republican Party organization as Public Relations director for the Territorial Central Committee, and at times, as Interim Executive Secretary.

From June to September 1953, Mr. Burtnett was associated in Public Relations with Hawaiian Economic Service, and from October 1953, to January 1964, was Public Relations Director for the Queen's Hospital. He has been Publisher of Aina Haina News since 1952 and is also Circulation Promotion Manager for the Honolulu Advertiser.

Mr. Burtnett has long been a member of the Republican Party, having joined it in New York in 1921. He was a member of the Young Republican organization in Los Angeles from 1923 to 1937, when he came to Honolulu.

His works as a writer and promotion and publicity man have resulted in many exposes and civic improvements on the Mainland and in Hawaii. In 1933, he was elected to membership in the Writers Club of Hollywood, then became secretary and a director, aiding in its reorganization as the present Authors Club.
He has been active in the Honolulu Police Reserves since 1941 as a Patrolman, then as a Radio Car Operator and presently as a Detective. He is a member of Keys and Whistles and founder of the Wailupe Whale Watchers Society.

Buto, George Joji, Oahu
Optometrist.


After graduating from McKinley High School in 1940, Dr. Buto studied at the Monroe College of Optometry and the American Optometric Center, receiving his Doctor of Optometry degree.

During World War II, he served with the 442nd Infantry Regiment from 1943 to 1946. In December, 1948, he entered the private practice of optometry in Honolulu.

Bush, Gavien Fred, Jr., Maui
Construction Executive.

Born November 1, 1901, at Honolulu. Son of Gavien Fred and Clara T. Bush. Married Marguerite Fry at Honolulu, July 20, 1926. Son: Gavien Fred III.

Mr. Bush graduated from Punahou School in 1919 and studied engineering at the University of California at Berkeley.

From 1925 to 1927, Mr. Bush was with the Honolulu Board of Water Supply, then left to become Assistant Engineer of the Hawaiian Consolidated Railroad until 1929. From 1929 until 1931, he was associated with the Territorial Department of Public Works in Honolulu. Since 1931, Mr. Bush has been Construction Superintendent with the Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company, Puunene, Maui.

Mr. Bush has been active in social and community affairs as a member of the Maui Chamber of Commerce, President of the Maui County Fair and Racing Association, Vice President of the Hawaii Chapter of the National Society for Crippled Children & Adults, past President of the Maui Country Club and past President of the Rotary Club of Maui.

Butzine, Harold William, Oahu
Engineer in Charge, Bureau of Plans, City-County Public Works Department.

After graduating from Russ High School, San Diego, California, he studied at the University of California at Berkeley, where he received his B.S. degree in Civil Engineering in 1931.

Mr. Butzine began work as a Senior Engineering Aide in the construction of Lualualei Ammunition Depot, Oahu, from 1931 to 1933. He was Field Engineer and Inspector of Construction for the 14th Naval District from 1933 to 1935; Civil Engineer for R. E. Woolley, Hawaiian Contracting Company, Hawaiian Dredging Company and Fred L. Waldron Company in the period from 1935 to 1939.

He served in the U. S. Navy as a Civil Engineer Corps officer from 1939 to 1946 and during that period pioneered construction on Johnston and Wake Islands and at Haiku Radio Station, Oahu. He was Project Manager for fleet facilities at Pearl Harbor the first year of the war and Public Works Officer at various Naval Stations, during which time he attained the rank of Commander. He received the Commendation Ribbon and letter from Admiral King for his accomplishments while on active duty.

He has been active in Civil Defense, and is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, American Society of Military Engineers, American Public Works Association, Engineers Club, and Reserve Officers of the Naval Service.

Cadagan, C. C., Oahu
Formerly Vice President in Charge of Production, Hawaiian Pineapple Company, Ltd.

Born at Wadsworth, Nevada. Son of Cornelius and Ellen Clay Cadagan. Married Lois MacConaughey at Alameda, California, on October 31, 1931. There are two children: Denis Neil and Jerry King.

Mr. Cadagan was educated at the University of Nevada.

Mr. Cadagan is one of the leading executives in Hawaii’s pineapple industry. He has been associated with the Hawaiian Pineapple Company since he joined their San Francisco purchasing department in 1925. In 1931 he became assistant general sales manager, and during the next thirteen years he had many important responsibilities in the marketing and distribution program of the company. In 1944 he was elected assistant vice president, and in 1945 was transferred to the Honolulu branch, being elected vice president in charge of plantation and factory production, which position he still holds. Mr. Cadagan was also appointed company
MILTON CADES

representative to serve in the original industrial negotiations with the ILWU Pineapple and Cannery Workers' Union. He has continued to represent the company in collective bargaining negotiations.

Mr. Cadagan has been a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce for many years and was appointed by the Governor to serve on the Full Employment Committee of the Territory. He is a member of the Board of Directors of Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., and also a member of the Pacific Club of Honolulu.

Cades, Julius Russell, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


Mr. Cades graduated from Central High School, Philadelphia, and studied at the University of Pennsylvania, where he received his A.B. degree in 1925, LL.B. degree Cum Laude in 1928 and LL.M. degree in 1930. He did graduate work as a Gowen Research Fellow in Corporation Finance Law, in 1928 and 1929.

Mr. Cades began the practice of law in Honolulu in November, 1929, with the firm of Smith, Wild & Hoppe now known as Smith, Wild, Beebe & Cades. He became a partner of the firm in 1934. Mr. Cades has been admitted to practice before the U.S. Treasury Department.

He was Chairman and Member of the University of Hawaii Board of Regents from 1941 to 1943, Chairman of the Commissioners of Public Instruction in 1945, President of the Bar Association of Hawaii from 1948 to 1948, and State Delegate to the American Bar Association from 1950 to 1953 and is Chairman of the Commission to Promote Uniformity of Legislation for the Territory of Hawaii.

Mr. Cades is a member of the Order of the Coif, American Law Institute, Social Science Association, Director and past President of the Honolulu Symphony Society and was Director of the Honolulu Art Society from 1935 to 1950 and Trustee of the Honolulu Academy of Arts in 1950.

Cades, Milton, Oahu
Attorney-At-Law.

Born March 14, 1903, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Son of Isaac and Ida

After graduating from Central High School in Philadelphia, Mr. Cades attended the Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania, receiving the degree of B.S. in Ec. in 1924. After three years employment in private accounting, he entered the practice of public accounting in 1927, and became a Certified Public Accountant in Pennsylvania in 1930. In 1950 he was awarded the degree of C.P.A. in Hawaii.

Mr. Cades received his law school education at Temple University, where he was awarded an LL.B. in 1932, and later returned to the University of Pennsylvania where in 1937 he received the degree of L.L.M. Mr. Cades was admitted to the Pennsylvania Bar in 1932, practiced law and public accounting in Philadelphia until 1936, when he came to Hawaii. In 1934, Mr. Cades organized the Cades C.P.A. Coaching School in Philadelphia and managed it through 1935. In 1937 he was admitted to the Bar of the Territory of Hawaii and became an associate of Smith, Wild, Beebe & Cades. In 1943 he was made a partner of the firm.

Mr. Cades has been active in public welfare and community work, and among others, he was formerly president and is now on the board of the Mental Health Association of Hawaii; was the president of the Hawaiian Historical Society for a period of three years; was treasurer and trustee of the Library of Hawaii 1948-1954; has been a trustee of the Watumull Foundation since its organization in 1945; is a member of the board of trustees of the Honolulu Academy of Arts; member of the Legal Ethics Committee of the Territory of Hawaii; on the board of directors of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, and the Tax Foundation of Hawaii. In addition, Mr. Cades has served and continues to serve on the board of directors and as officer of many commercial companies.

Mr. Cades is a member of the American Bar Association, the Bar Association of Hawaii, American Institute of Accountants, Hawaiian Society of C.P.A.’s, and the Hawaii Chapter of National Association of Cost Accountants. He is also a member of the Pacific Club and the Outrigger Canoe Club.

Calistro, John Freitas, Oahu
Partner, Pacific Homes.

Born March 2, 1902, at Hanamaulu, Kauai. Son of John Freitas and Maria Gloria Medeiros Calistro. Married Louise Shoemaker at Honolulu, May 1, 1947. There are three children: Catherine Jean, John Thomas, and Rita.

Mr. Calistro attended the Honolulu Business College, Hadley School of Business, and Shaw’s Business Management School, studying cost accounting and commercial law.

A partner in the Pacific Homes, Mr. Calistro is also manager of the Navy Exchange at Pearl Harbor. From 1923 to 1935, he was officer manager and treasurer of J. L. Young Engineering Company, American Hawaiian Steel Company, and Cement Products Company. From 1935 to 1946 he was department manager in the Honolulu Construction and Draying Company. During the World War II years, Mr. Calistro served in the Business Men’s Training Corps.

John F. Calistro

Mr. Calistro is a member of the Catholic Church, St. Anthony’s Guild, the Catholic Social Service, Honolulu Lions Club, Native Sons and Daughters of Hawaii, Pioneer Civic Association, and Oahu Presidents Club. He is chairman of the City and County Pension Commission, and a member of the Kamehameha Celebration Commission. He is also a member of the National Geographic Society, sustaining member of the YMCA, member of the Territorial Mental Hygiene Society, Tuberculosis Association, and past executive of the Punahou Boy Scout Group.
At one time active in baseball, soccer, and tennis, Mr. Calistro is a former member of the Outrigger Canoe Club. He served on the Grand Jury in 1946.

**CHARLES A. CAMERON**

**Cameron, Charles Angus, Maui**


Born November 14, 1913, at Buffalo, New York. Son of Donald Angus and Emilie McWilliams Cameron. Married Kae Savage at Makawao, Maui, July 3, 1943. Children: Wendy Kae and Donald Angus, II.

After graduating from Nichols Country Day School for Boys in Buffalo, New York, Mr. Cameron received his B.A. degree from Washington & Lee University. Entering military service in October, 1940, he came to Hawaii with the Armed Forces in February, 1942, and participated in the campaigns of the Marshalls, Marianas, Philippines and Okinawa as a Captain of Field Artillery. He was awarded the Bronze Star Medal for heroic achievement at Okinawa and was released from service in September, 1945.

Previous to his attachment with the Army, he was associated with The Household Finance Corporation at Chicago, Illinois, from 1938 to 1940. He is currently serving as Administrative Assistant to the General Manager of The A&B Commercial Company.

Active in public service work, Mr. Cameron serves as an officer in several civic organizations on Maui. He was secretary of the Maui Junior Chamber of Commerce, a Director of the Maui Community Chest, and is presently Secretary of the Maui Children’s Home, President of the Kaunaoa School P.T.A., Committee man and Institutional Representative of the Maui Boy Scouts of America and was Director of the 31st Maui County Fair in 1952. He is also an active member of the Maui Chamber of Commerce, Puunene Athletic Club, Maui County Fair & Racing Association, Maui Community Theatre, Buffalo Athletic Club and an honorary member of the West Side Rowing Club of Buffalo, New York.

**Camp, Herbert Ware, Oahu**

Vice President, Hawaiian Trust Company.

Born November 26, 1892, at Platts­mouth, Nebraska. Son of Leonard Humphrey and Mary Estelle Camp. Married Charlotte Hitchcock Camp at Berlin, Wisconsin, September 24, 1921. There are five children: Donald C., Leonard C., Mrs. Marion Lee Hendrick, George W., and Walter H.

After attending mainland high schools, Mr. Camp graduated from the Howe Military Academy. During World War I Mr. Camp served with the United States Army as a 2nd Lieutenant.

From 1913 to 1920 Mr. Camp was auditor with Young, Lamberton & Pearson and was also with the Audit Company of Hawaii. He is now vice-president of the Tax Department of the Hawaiian Trust Company, having served for thirty-three years with that company; vice-president and director of the Selama-Dindings Plantations, Ltd.; director of the Pahang Rubber Company; director of the Hawaiian Sumatra Plantations, Ltd., and director of the Kaneohe Ranch Company, Ltd.

Mr. Camp is past president of the National Association of Cost Accountants, life member and treasurer of the Honolulu Post, Inc., and member of the Commercial Club, Chamber of Commerce, American Legion, and the Forty and Eight Society of the American Legion.

**Campbell, Edward Herbert, Oahu**

Business Executive.

EDWARD H. CAMPBELL

Graduated from St. John's Academy, Mr. Campbell took business extension courses from LaSalle University and the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Campbell was formerly associated with the Packard Service Department of von Hamm-Young from 1913 to 1917, when he became superintendent of the Schuman Carriage Company, serving until 1924. In 1924 Mr. Campbell, with C. C. Pittam, organized the Universal Motor Co., Ltd. From 1924 to 1936 he was with the Universal Motor Company as its Vice President and General Manager. In 1936 he organized the E. H. Campbell Tire Co., Ltd., of which he is serving as President, as well as President of the Electric and Battery Service, Ltd.

Aside from his business affairs, Mr. Campbell is an active member of the Honolulu Rotary Club, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club and the Shrine Aloha Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Honolulu. He is also a member of the Board of Paroles and Pardons of Hawaii and a member of the Board of Governors of the Hawaii Employers Council.

Campos, George Lawrence, Oahu

Business Executive.

Born October 26, 1925, at Honolulu. Son of Lawrence William Campos and Margaret Constance Borges Campos. Married Patricia Ruth McCormack at Honolulu July 7, 1951. There is one daughter, Jeanean Denise.

Mr. Campos studied at San Rafael Military Academy, San Rafael, California; Menlo Junior College, Menlo, California; the University of California at Davis and La Salle Extension University.

George Campos served in the United States Army from 1945 to 1948.

Mr. Campos was associated with Schuman Carriage Company in 1951. He is now business manager of the Lawrence W. Campos Dairy Ranch, having prepared for this important work when he attended the well known Davis College, a part of the University of California.

Mr. Campos is a member of the Mid-Pacific Country Club, Windward Oahu Rotary Club, Veterans of Foreign Wars and the Young Men's Institute.

Campos, Herbert D., Oahu

Businessman.

Born April 2, 1931, at Honolulu. Son of Lawrence William Campos and Margaret Constance Borges Campos.

Mr. Campos attended San Rafael Military Academy in San Rafael, California.

Herbert Campos is associated with his father and brothers in operating the Campos Dairies, one of Honolulu's important businesses. It is his responsibility to keep the herds of the Campos Dairies in perfect condition and maintain the highest standard of breed for his cattle.

Mr. Campos is a member of St. Anthony's Church.

Campos, Lawrence W., Oahu

Business Executive.

Born November 7, 1898, in Puerto Rico. Son of Rafael and Maria Campos. Married Margaret Borges at Honolulu, July 23, 1921. Children: Roy R., Thomas P., George, Barbara and Herbert D.

Mr. Campos attended St. Louis College and served in the U. S. Army in France in World War I.

He is the proprietor of L. W. Campos Ranch and president of Campos Dairy Products, Ltd. He is a member of Mid-Pacific Country Club, Waialae Country Club, American Horse Racing Association and the Arabian Horse Club of America.

Campos, Roy Ralph, Oahu

Businessman.

Born June 12, 1923, at Honolulu. Son of Lawrence William Campos and Margaret

Mr. Campos attended San Rafael Military Academy in San Rafael, California. He graduated from St. Louis College, Honolulu.

Roy Campos is associated with his father and brothers in operating the Campos Dairies, one of Honolulu’s important businesses. He is secretary-treasurer of the Campos Dairy Products, Ltd.

Roy Campos is a member of the Mid-Pacific Country Club, Lions Club and the Kailua Businessmen’s Group.

Mr. Campos is a member of Saint Anthony’s Church.

Campos, Thomas Francis, Oahu
Ranch Executive and Sportsman.


Mr. Campos attended San Rafael Military Academy in San Rafael, California.

He is department manager of the L. W. Campos Ranch at Kailua, Oahu.

Thomas Campos is a devotee of the game of polo. He is an expert horseman and owns a string of polo ponies which he handles in an expert manner when he plays the local polo fields.

He is an honorary member of the Honolulu Polo and Racing Club and a member of the Kuuloa Polo Club.

Cannon, George Quayle, Oahu
Business Executive.


After graduating from high school in Salt Lake City, he studied at Brigham Young University and University of Utah.

Mr. Cannon is a great-grandson of Brigham Young, founder of Salt Lake City, and grandson of his namesake, who was in the first group of missionaries of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints to come to Hawaii in 1850, also delegate from Territory of Utah for five terms.

He was associated with his father in the Dr. Cannon Jersey Farm dairy business, Salt Lake City, 1922; Plant Superintendent of the Arden Farms Co., Glendale, California, 1929 to 1931; Manager of Pellissier Dairy Farms, Los Angeles, 1931 to 1939; Sales Promotion Manager of Arden Farms, Los Angeles, 1939 to 1940; Sales Manager in the Milk Division, Dairymen’s Association, 1940 to 1945, and became Manager in 1945, Director in 1946, and has been Vice President and Director since 1951. He is also Director in the Honolulu Savings and Loan Company, Ltd.

Mr. Cannon is a High Councilman in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. President of the Hawaiian Quartermaster Association, past President of the International Geneva Association, Director of Keys and Whistles, past Vice President of the Sales Executives of Hawaii, Director of the Rotary Club of Honolulu, Director of the Hawaii Public Health Association and of Y.M.C.A. and World Brotherhood, Chairman of Hawaii Relief for Korea and Chairman of the Honolulu Community Chest.

He is a member of the Elks Club, Masons, Scottish Rite and Shrines, Oahu Country Club, Commercial Club, Hawaiian Hotel Association, American Public Health Association and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.
GEORGE L. CAMPOS

GEORGE Q. CANNON
Cannon, Leonard T., Kauai
Manager, Kauai Stores, Ltd.


Mr. Cannon was with the Piggly Wiggly Stores from 1929 to 1932, when he became affiliated with Western Meat Company, 1932-1934. Since 1934, he has been identified with the Kauai Stores, Ltd., serving as department manager of the Lihue Store from 1934 to 1940, assistant store manager from 1940 to 1948 and manager of the store since 1948.

Active in community organizations on the island of Kauai, Mr. Cannon is a member of the Lihue Union Church, Kauai Rotary Club (past president), Kauai Masonic Lodge (past Master), 32 degree Scottish Rite of Free Masonry, Kauai Yacht Club and past Patron of the Order of Eastern Star. In public service, he is chairman of the District Finance Committee of the Boy Scouts of America, chairman of the Kauai branch of the American Red Cross in 1953 and chairman of publicity in the Community Chest Drive of 1953. Mr. Cannon is an alternate member of the Hawaii Employers Council Board of Governors for 1953-1954.

Canright, John Raymond, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.

Born July 18, 1910, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Son of Garfield S. and Marie C. Reilly Canright. Married Jane Lilian Fitzgerald at Winnetka, Illinois, November 18, 1939. There are three children: Elizabeth Maynard (Beth), Judith Marie (Judy), and William Cannon (Bill).

After graduating from Madison Central High School, Mr. Canright received the degrees of B.S. from the University of Wisconsin in 1933 and J.D. from the University of Chicago in 1938. During World War II he served in the Headquarters Construction Service of the P.O.A. He held the rank of Major when he was discharged from the army in the fall of 1947.

After graduating from the University of Chicago Law School in 1938, Mr. Canright was admitted to the Illinois Bar in October, 1938, and immediately opened his office in the private practice of law at Danville, Illinois. Mr. Canright practiced in Danville until May, 1942, when he moved to Paris, Illinois, to continue his practice as a member of the law firm of Cotton, Canright & Massey, until April 22, 1943, when he entered military service. On December 20, 1947, he was admitted to the Bar of Hawaii. He entered the service of the Territory of Hawaii as Deputy Attorney General in February, 1948, serving until February, 1954. Since February 1, 1954, Mr. Canright has been in the private practice of law in Kailua, Oahu, and in Honolulu.

Capellas, Eugene S., Hawaii
Educator, Former Senator.

Son of Manuel S. and Frances Costa Capellas. Married Eliza dos Reis at Waikuku, Maui, July 15, 1903. There are nine children: Dorothy Norma, Cecilia Paula, Elizabeth Bonaventura, Eugene S., Jr., Laurence Joseph, Thelma, Phyllis, Donald, and Aileen.

After attending public schools in Hawaii, Mr. Capellas studied at Normal School and the University of Hawaii, and...
For four years, Mr. Capellas was an assistant teacher in public schools, and for 43 years was principal of Hakalau Intermediate School. He is past president and still an active member of the Hilo Teachers' Association. Mr. Capellas was the first secretary, and is past president and a charter member of the Hawaii Educational Association.

Mr. Capellas entered politics by joining the Republican Party in 1901, and served as chairman of the Republican County Commission of Hawaii County for many years. Elected to the Territorial Senate in 1944, he became president of the Senate in 1945, serving in this capacity until 1947. He was re-elected as Senator in 1948. While in the Senate, Mr. Capellas served as chairman of the Education Committee, the Accounts Committee, and the Hawaii Select Committee, and was a member of the Health, Lands, Ways and Means, and many other committees. Mr. Capellas introduced bills for appropriations which were enacted into law, among which are the Hilo County Library, Municipal Golf Course, Kulani Rehabilitation Camp, Bonus of $300 for disabled veterans, Puuoe Park, Dredging Wailoa River for fish boats, Mauna Loa Road, Water System for Waimea-Kawalae and Puako Lots.

Mr. Capellas is a member of his Republican Precinct Club, has served as chairman of the Hawaii Liquor Commission, is a member of the Ancient Order of Foresters, Hilo Lions Club, Hawaii Visitors Bureau, Big Island Chamber of Commerce, Fish and Game Association, Hilo Yacht Club, Japanese Chamber of Commerce, Big Island Boosters' Club, and a member of the Catholic Church.

At present, Mr. Capellas is president and manager of the Oceanic Supply and Boat Company, Ltd.

Cargile, Alvin B., Oahu
President, Acme Brokerage Co.


Mr. Cargile was educated in Texas and California and before coming to Hawaii learned the cattle business on his father's ranch, then moved to a California fruit farm where he was engaged in selling Farm Produce. He came to Hawaii in 1935 and purchased the Acme Brokerage Company, of which he is President. He was formerly Vice President of the Weinrich Fence Bronze & Iron Works, Ltd., and Treasurer of Fire Control, Ltd.

Mr. Cargile has been a member of the Honolulu, T.H., Lodge No. 616, B.P.O. Elks for 19 years and has served on all committees. He attended the National Convention in New York as a delegate of the Honolulu Lodge. He is also a member of the Church of Christ, Texas Club, Honolulu Child and Family Service and Honolulu Automobile Club and has served on the Civilian Defense Organization.

Cargile, Mrs. Alvin B.
(Lillian Moreira), Oahu
Realtor.


Mrs. Cargile received her education in Honolulu, where she attended Sacred Hearts Academy, Phillips Commercial School and the Honolulu Business College.

Mrs. Cargile established the real estate firm which bears her name in January, 1952. Prior to that time, she had been associated with Agencies of Hawaii as a broker-salesman and with the Cooke
Trust Company. Former business connections included California Western States Life Insurance Company, Office of Price Administration, Headquarters Surgeons Office as medical-secretary during World War II, and office manager of the Frank-Wynn Clinic.

Mrs. Cargile maintains membership in the Honolulu Realty Board, National Institute of Real Estate Brokers, and the Womens Council of the N.A.R.E.B.

Carlsmith, Carl S., Hawaii
Partner, Carlsmith & Carlsmith, Lawyers.

Born September 4, 1870, at Cambridge, Vermont. Son of Edward Charles Smith and Marilla (Derby) Smith. Married Nolle Wood at Atlantic, Iowa, December 2, 1897. His name was changed to Carlsmith in 1911. There are four children: Leonard Eldon, Margaret Estelle, Carl Wendell, and Merrill Lawrence.

After graduating from the San Jose High School in California, Mr. Carlsmith studied at the University of California, Stanford University, and the Northwestern University, receiving the degrees of A.B. and LL.B.

One of the leading attorneys in the Hawaiian Islands, Mr. Carlsmith was a librarian at the Chicago Law Institute from 1895 to 1897. He arrived in Honolulu in 1897, where he was associated with the law firm of Kinney & Ballou until June, 1898, when he moved to Hilo. In Hilo he was associated in the practice of law with various partners, including D. H. Hitchcock and Charles F. Parsons. Mr. Carlsmith has been in the private practice of law for many years, his two sons Wendell and Merrill joining him in 1920, and his grandson, Donn, joined the staff in 1953.

An amateur photographer, Mr. Carlsmith has followed this hobby up to the present time, winning both territorial and national recognition in this field. Mr. Carlsmith has been a very active member of the Rotary Club of Hilo, being one of the founders and first president in 1920. Governor of Rotary District from 1939 to 1940, and the organizer of the International Service Committee of the Rotary Club of Hilo in 1946, being the chairman to the present time. He is also a member of the Hawaii Bar Association, Sons of the American Revolution, Academy of Political Science, Authors' Club of London, Hilo Yacht Club, Hilo Country Club, Illinois Bar Association, and the American Bar Association.

Mr. Carlsmith organized the Republican Party on the Island of Hawaii and became a member of the Legislature in 1905 and was actively engaged in the management of the campaigns on that island until 1913. He was a Judge of the Circuit Court in 1898.

Carlsmith, Carl Wendell, Hawaii
Partner, Carlsmith & Carlsmith, Lawyers.

Born January 22, 1904, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Carl S. and Nelle Wood Carlsmith. Married Edith Mattson at San Jose, California, June 14, 1928. There are three children: Donn Wendell, Carl Duane, and Edith Gayle.

After graduating from the Hilo High School, Mr. Carlsmith studied at Stanford University, receiving the degrees of A.B. in 1926 and J.D. in 1928.

After receiving his law degree at Stanford University, Mr. Carlsmith returned to Hilo to join his father in the practice of law in one of the oldest law firms in the Territory, Carlsmith & Carlsmith, having been established in 1868. From 1934 until the beginning of World War II, he spent substantial portions of each year in Washington, D.C., representing the Hawaiian sugar industry. Aside from being a partner in Carlsmith & Carlsmith, he is a director in the following firms: Robert Hind, Ltd.; Inter-Island Resorts, Ltd.; Hawaii Transportation Company, Ltd.; Naniloa Hotel, Ltd.; Island Hotel Company, Ltd., and Hilo Merchandising, Ltd. He is also a partner in Dillingham Investment Company.

He is a member of the Bar of the Supreme Court of the United States, the Supreme Court of the Territory of Hawai'i, the United States District Court for the District of Hawaii, the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, the United States Court of Claims, and the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Mr. Carlsmith is also a member of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Pacific Club, Hilo Yacht Club, American Bar Association, and the Hawaii Bar Association.

Aside from the practice of law, Mr. Carlsmith has a very fine collection of original editions of the early voyages to the Pacific and early books on travel to Hawaii, as well as early prints, lithographs, and etchings of the Islands.

Carlsmith, Donn Wendell, Hawaii
Attorney-at-Law.

Born March 17, 1929, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Carl Wendell and Edith Mattson.
Carlsmith. After studying at Mrs. Daly's Private School and Hilo High School, Mr. Carlsmith graduated from Stanford University with an A.B. degree and from Harvard Law School with the degree of LL.B.

He is associated with the law firm of Carlsmith & Carlsmith, one of the oldest law firms in the Territory. He joined his father, uncle, and grandfather in the practice of law upon his return from law school in 1953. The firm of Carlsmith & Carlsmith has one of the largest and most select practices in the Territory of Hawaii, being established in 1868.

Mr. Carlsmith holds investments in several Big Island corporations, including Hawaii Planing Mill, Ltd., Director; Hilo Merchandising Ltd., Director; and Onomea Ranch, Ltd., of which he is President and Director.

Mr. Carlsmith is a member of the Bar Association of the District of Columbia, the Bar of the Supreme Court of the Territory of Hawaii, the Bar of the District Court for the District of Hawaii, Hilo Yacht Club and Theta Delta Chi.

Carlsmith, Merrill Lawrence, Hawaii
Partner, Carlsmith & Carlsmith, Lawyers.


Graduating from Hilo High School, Mr. Carlsmith received the degrees of A.B. in 1928 and J.D. in 1930 from Stanford University.

Mr. Carlsmith is a partner in the corporate law firm of Carlsmith & Carlsmith, being a member of the firm since his graduating from law school.

Having great interest in youth work, Mr. Carlsmith has taken part in educational and religious activities and has been a member of the Boy Scouts since 1936. He is also a trustee of the Hilo Boarding School, Board member and official of the Waiakea Social Settlement from 1935 to 1945, member of the Tuberculosis Association, Fish and Game Association, Civil Defense, and Selective Service Board since 1942. In addition to being a past president of the Rotary Club of Hilo, Mr. Carlsmith is a member of the Hilo Country Club, Elks, Hilo Yacht Club, and the Hawaii Bar Association.

Carpenter, Lester Allen, Hawaii
Newspaper Executive.


Mr. Carpenter attended the Marysville, California, High School and studied at Sacramento College, California.

Lester A. Carpenter

From 1936 to 1944, he was associated with the Vallejo, California, Times-Herald and from 1945 to 1947 was Business Manager of the Haywood, California, Review. He was affiliated with several other California newspapers, in Marysville, Oroville, Chico, Napa and Sacramento. He is now Business Manager and Vice President of the Hilo Tribune-Herald.

Mr. Carpenter is a trustee of the Waiakea Social Settlement, a Director of the Hilo Chapter of the American Red Cross, a member of the Hilo Kiwanis Club, Episcopal Church and the Hilo Lodge of Elks.

Carney, Kenneth Bostwick, Oahu
Advertising and Public Relations Executive.

Born June 2, 1904, at San Diego, California. Son of Robert Emmett (USN Retired; deceased, 1935) and Bertha (Bostwick) Carney. Married Grace Carolyn
MYRTLE S. CARSON

Beal of San Francisco in 1938. Children: Michael and Patricia.

Mr. Carney attended Punahou School in 1918-1919 and the U.S. Naval Academy, Class of 1925.

In 1925, Mr. Carney was associated with the United Gas Improvement Company of Philadelphia. From 1926 to 1928, he was with the McGraw, Hill Company, New York City; from 1929 to 1931 with the Schmidt Lithograph Company, San Francisco, and from 1932 to 1938 with the National Broadcasting Company, San Francisco and Hollywood.

He came to Hawaii in 1938 as Radio Director for the Bowman, Holst, McFarlane and Richardson advertising agency to handle production on "Hawaii Calls" and other Hawaii Visitors Bureau broadcasts. From 1941 to 1942, he was in the Public Relations Office of the Military Governor; from 1942 to 1945, Public Relations Counsel of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association; from 1945 to 1946 with the Holst and Edwards Advertising Agency; from 1946 to 1949 with the Radio Advertising Department of Station KHON; and since 1950 has been Vice President and General Manager of Woodrun, Carney & Staff, Ltd., an advertising agency.

Mr. Carney was a founder and past President of the Advertising Agency Association of Hawaii and is past President of the Hawaii Big Game Fishing Club. He is a member of the Hawaii Public Relations Association, Honolulu Press Club, Chamber of Commerce, and Community Theatre and is a Director of the Voluntary Placement Bureau.

Carson, Myrtle Schumann, Oahu
Clubwoman.


Myrtle Carson received her early education at Punahou School and graduated from Oahu College. She toured Europe with her parents in 1914, where they experienced six weeks of World War I. Upon return, she studied music at the Sarah Dix Hamlin School in San Francisco.

Mrs. Carson has interests in island automobile firms, which have stemmed from her father's original business importing livestock and vehicles during the era of the horse and carriage. A mem-
MEN AND WOMEN OF HAWAII

Carson, Margaret, Honolulu

Member of the Board of Directors of Schuman Carriage Company, Limited; she is also connected with Hawaiian Motors, Limited; Maui Motors, Limited; and Associated Properties, Limited. Honolulu Motors, Limited and Coral Gardeus Motors, Limited, were affiliates of the business for many years.

Keenly interested in community well-being, Mrs. Carson has been identified with many organizations. As a charter member of the Junior League of Honolulu in 1923 she began many years of active support, taking her first assignment with the Shriners Hospital. She was League secretary from 1924 through 1927 and has remained a sustaining member to the present time.

During the years of World War II, Mrs. Carson served in the Women's Division of the Territorial Office of Civilian Defense, becoming chairman of the Information Directory and Files, and serving also in the Communications Division.

Mrs. Carson is a life member of the Daughters of Hawaii, serving as publicity chairman in 1949, 1950, and 1953, and as second vice-regent in 1953.

A charter member of the Queen's Hospital Women's Auxiliary, she took office as second vice-president from 1953 to 1955 and is the chairman of Special Events.

Other organizations of which she is a member include the Hawaiian Humane Society (Life member, secretary for three years and chairman of rummage sales and membership); the Outdoor Circle (Life member, chairman in past flower festivals, 1950 chairman of Neighborhood Groups, and one of the Moon Festival chairmen in 1951); Garden Club of Honolulu (chairman of Programs in 1951 and of Garden Tours in 1952); IMUA; Academy of Arts; We the Women; Hui O Laka of the Kokee Natural History Museum (charter member); Bishop Museum Association; Punahou Living Endowment Association.

Carswell, Archibald Atlee, Oahu

Vice-President, Hawaiian Dredging Company.


After graduating from Beverly, Massachusetts, High School, he studied at Northwestern University, where he received his B.C.E. degree.

Mr. Carswell was associated with Turner Construction Company from 1925 to 1940 as Project Manager; with Contractors Pacific Naval Air Bases from 1940 to 1943 as an Operating Committee Member; and with Roane Anderson Company, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, as Project Manager from 1943 to 1946. He is Vice President of Hawaiian Dredging Company, Ltd., and Hawaiian Land Company, Ltd.; General Manager of Contractors Mid-Pac and Hawaiian-Bechtel; and a Director of Pacific Refiners.

Active in civic organizations, Mr. Carswell has served as a Director of the Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce, and Maluamani Hospital & Convalescent Home and is a member of the Central Branch Y.M.C.A., Boy Scouts, Outrigger Canoe Club, Propeller Club, Wai'alea Country Club, and Beta Gamma Epsilon.

Carter, John Charles, Kauai

Plantation Executive.


Mr. Carter attended schools in South Dakota. He is a veteran of World War I, serving in the United States Army at Schofield Barracks.

He went to South Dakota during early childhood and worked in gold mines in Lead City and in the Black Hills, also in lead and silver mines in Kellogg, Idaho; Butte, Montana and Bisbee, Arizona. Mr. Carter was also associated with the Southern Pacific Railroad at Oakland, California.

Coming to Hawaii in 1917, Mr. Carter joined the Paauhau Sugar Plantation Company, serving successively in various positions as field overseer, timekeeper, division overseer, head overseer, assistant manager and appointed manager on December 1, 1937. After 24 years with the Paauhau Sugar Plantation Company, he assumed managernesship of Olokele Sugar Company, Ltd., at Kaumakani, Kauai, when it was incorporated in June, 1941, and was appointed director in January, 1953. Mr. Carter is still serving the Olokele Sugar Company, Ltd., as its manager and director.

In addition to his managerial duties at the Olokele Sugar Company, Mr. Carter is active in several organizations. He is a Mason (32 degree), member of Kilauea Lodge No. 330 F. & A. M., Aloha Temple of the Shrine, Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Wai'alea Foreign Church, Kaumakani P.T.A., Kauai Chamber of Commerce.
Kauai Public Library and an associate member of the Experiment Station Committee of the H.S.P.A.

Carvalho, Albert Silva, Maui
Salesmen, Jobbing Dept., Maui Dry Goods & Grocery Company, Ltd.

Born July 1, 1921, at Wailuku, Maui. Son of Eugene Carvalho and Margaret Silva. Married Hilda Tokiko Ito at Wailuku, Maui, October 25, 1947. There are three children: Dennis Michael, Geraldine Ann, and James Alan.

Mr. Carvalho graduated from the St. Anthony High School, class of 1938. After graduating he worked for the S. H. Kress & Company as a stock clerk until 1940. From 1940 to 1946 he was with the 298th Infantry as Staff Sergeant, serving one year in Guadalcanal in the Solomon Islands. While in charge of a convoy in 1945, Mr. Carvalho broke his leg in an accident and after one year of confinement in the hospital, was discharged in 1946. Since 1947 he has been affiliated with the Maui Dry Goods & Grocery Company, Ltd., as a sales representative of its Jobbing Department.

Mr. Carvalho is a member of St. Anthony’s Parish, St. Anthony Alumni Association, Commander of the Andrew King Post #3850, Veterans of Foreign Wars, member of the Maui Hospital Managing Committee in 1952, and a charter member and an honorary sergeant major in the Honor Guard and Drum and Bugle Corps, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Honolulu.

Carvalho, Manuel Souza, Kauai
Merchant, Former Legislator.


Mr. Carvalho was educated at Hanamaulu School (graduated 1913), LaSalle Institute (B.A. Course 1915 and Business Management Course 1925).

He began work in 1913 as a clerk at Kapaia Store, where he was employed until 1925. Appointed Manager of the Kalaeo Mercantile Company, Ltd., in June, 1925, he filled this position until February, 1926. On April 1, 1926, he entered business for himself, establishing the M. S. Carvalho General Merchandise Store at Kapaia, Lihue.

During World War I, he joined the U. S. Army on June 10, 1918, at Fort Shafter, Honolulu. He served as Band Corporal until his discharge on July 9, 1919.

Mr. Carvalho entered politics in 1945 and was elected to the Territorial Legislature as a Representative from Kauai.

A leader in various civic and community organizations, Mr. Carvalho served as President of the East Kauai Lions, 1938-1939 and 1939-1940; Kapaa Church Holy Name Society, 1938-1940; Kauai Merchants Association, 1941-1946; Kauai Chamber of Commerce, 1942-1943; Hanamaulu School PTA, 4 years; and the Kauai Jockey Club, 1950-1951.

He organized the JPO’s in 1940 and was the organizer and chairman of the Kauai Traffic Commission in 1940. He was a member of the Kauai Community Chest from 1949 to 1950, member of the Price Panel of the OPA during World War II and Deputy District Governor of District 50 of the Lions Club from 1952 to 1953.

Case, Aderial Hebard, Kauai
Executive, Grove Farm Company, Ltd.

Born November 20, 1892, at Topeka, Kansas. Son of Daniel Hibard and Kathyrn Merriam Case. Married Marie Wor-
MEN AND WOMEN OF HAWAII

reill at Honolulu, June 17, 1948. They have a daughter, Mary Ellen. Children by a previous marriage are James Hebard, William Bradford and Daniel Hibbard.

After studying at Punahou School and in public schools on Maui and Kansas, Mr. Case graduated from Staunton Military Academy in Virginia and studied for two years at Cornell University and received his B.S. degree from the University of Hawaii in 1917. While attending the University of Hawaii, he was president of the associated student body and editor of its annual. He is a veteran of World War I, having served in the United States Army as a 1st Lieutenant from 1918 to 1919.

In June, 1917, after graduating from the University of Hawaii, Mr. Case served as Territorial County Agent, until June, 1918. He has been associated with the Grove Farm Company since April 1, 1919, beginning as a chemist, then a timekeeper, office manager and assistant treasurer in 1933 and appointed treasurer in June, 1936. He was appointed vice-president and treasurer in January, 1953, a position he holds to date. In addition, he is secretary and director of Garden Island Publishing Company and Commissioner from Kauai with the Department of Public Instruction, being appointed in 1953.

An active member of the Republican Party, Mr. Case was delegate to the Republican Convention in Cleveland in 1936 and has held various offices in the Republican Club and was past president of the Lihue Precinct Club. He is also a member of Kappa Psi (Tau Kappa Epsilon) at Cornell, Kauai Chamber of Commerce (past president and treasurer), Kauai Yacht Club (past Commodore), Rotary Club of Kauai (Director), American Legion Kauai Post No. 2 (past Commander and Adjutant), YMCA (director) and Boy Scouts of America (past Scout Commissioner).

Active in public service work, Mr. Case was Territorial and Federal Food Administrator, Kauai, 1917; Food Administrator, 1941 to 1946; past president of the Kauai Community Chest; director and past treasurer of the Kauai Chapter of the National Polio Foundation; and member of the Territorial Fair Commission; Selective Service Advisory Board; and Kauai Public Welfare Advisory Board.

Case, James Hebard, Hawaii
Attorney-at-Law.

Born April 10, 1920, at Lihue, Kauai. Son of Aderial Hebard and Elizabeth McConnell Case. Married Suzanne Catherine Espenett at St. Louis, Missouri, September 18, 1948. There are two children: James McConnell and Edward Espenett.

Graduating from Punahou School in 1937, Mr. Case received the degrees of A.B. in 1941 from Williams College and LL.B. in 1949 from Harvard Law School.

After graduating from Williams College in June, 1941, Mr. Case served with the United States Department of Engineers in Honolulu in the Materials Testing Laboratory. He was called to active duty in February, 1943, as an Ensign in the United States Naval Reserve. During Military service he was stationed at Fleet Training Base, San Clemente Island, California, and aboard the U.S.S. Heyliger as Executive Officer. Mr. Case was released to inactive duty in 1946 with the rank of Lieutenant and entered Harvard Law School in 1946, graduating in June, 1949. After taking the bar examinations for admission to the Hawaii Bar Association, he entered the law office of Pratt, Tavares & Cassidy of Honolulu as an associate. Mr. Case moved to Hilo in 1951 to be associated with Carlsmith & Carlsmith.

Mr. Case is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa, Hawaii Bar Association, and the Hilo Yacht Club.
MRS. ALFRED L. CASTLE

ALFRED L. CASTLE
Castle, Alfred Lowrey, Oahu
Attorney, Business Executive.


After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at Harvard College, where he received his A.B. degree in 1906, and at Harvard Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree in 1908. Mr. Castle entered law practice in Honolulu with Castle & Withington, his father’s old firm, and is now a member of the firm of Robertson, Castle & Anthony. He was Deputy Commissioner in Siberia for the American Red Cross in 1918, Field Director of Hawaii and Special Representative of the Red Cross for Japan, Hawaii, China and the Philippines. He organized the Hawaiian Chapter (now Hawaii Chapter) of the American Red Cross in 1918, and has always maintained his interest in Red Cross Work.

He was a Representative in the Territorial Legislature in 1911, and a Senator in 1915 and 1917, acting as Chairman of the Judiciary Committee at both sessions. He has also served on the Honolulu Board of Supervisors. Mr. Castle was closely associated with Selective Service, having been the first Chairman of Appeal Board Number One and, during the later years of World War II, Chairman of all appeal boards. He continued with an appeal board into 1954.

Mr. Castle is a Director of numerous corporations in Honolulu. He has been associated with the Honolulu Rapid Transit Company since 1909 and is presently Chairman of the Board of Directors. A keen sports enthusiast, Mr. Castle won the Hawaii tennis singles championship in 1908, 1910 and 1911, and doubles in 1911, 1918, 1919, and 1920. During his college years, he was pitcher on the Harvard baseball team and played baseball in Hawaii with the Punahou Athletic Club. He is also interested in mountaineering and has climbed and explored in the Canadian Rockies for many summers since 1916.

He is a member of the Pacific Club, Beretania Tennis Club, Central Union Church, Sons & Daughters of Hawaiian Warriors, Hawaiian Bar Association, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Bishop Museum Association, American Alpine Club and the following clubs at Harvard: Fox, Institute of 1770, D.K.E., Hasty Pudding and Thayer Law.

Castle, Mrs. Alfred Lowrey (Ethelinda Schaefer), Oahu


After graduating from Honolulu High School, she went to Bryn Mawr College for four years, receiving her B.A. degree in June, 1908. Mrs. Castle’s main interests have been in books and libraries and in birds. She has collected a fine private library containing amongst many rare items a great collection of bird-books. She served as Trustee of the Honolulu Library from 1922-1934 and 1943-1952. She is a member of the Friends of the Honolulu Library, Friends of Bryn Mawr Library and the Dartmouth Library, Hui Manu (Bird Society), Hawaii Audubon Society, and the Book Club of California. She has served as President of the Hui Manu many times and has been responsible for the importation of many exotic birds, including the red (Kentucky) Cardinal and the Brazilian Cardinal. She has given regular book exhibits at the University of Hawaii, and exhibits of bird-books and bird-plates at all public libraries on Oahu, and at the Academy of Arts.

She is a member of St. Andrew's Cathedral Parish, a Life Member of the Daughters of Hawaii, Outdoor Circle, and the Honolulu Academy of Arts, and a member of the Sons & Daughters of Hawaiian Warriors.

Castle, Harold Kainalu Long, Oahu
Business Executive.


Mr. Castle studied at Punahou School and Harvard University. For his services during World War II, he received the commendation of the Commanding General of U.S. Army Forces in the Pacific Ocean Areas.

He is President of the Kaneohe Ranch.
Company, Ltd., Vice President and Director of Castle & Cooke, Ltd., and Director of Hawaiian Trust Company, Ltd., Helmano Company, Ltd., Waialua Agricultural Company, Ewa Plantation Company and Kohala Sugar Company.

Mr. Castle is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, German Shepherd Club of America, Great Dane Club of America, Hawaiian Kennel Club, Republican Club, Pacific Club, Honolulu Skeet Club, Hawaiian Historical Society, Hawaii Audubon Society, Hui Manu o Maui and the Honolulu Academy of Arts.

Castle, James Christian, Oahu
Vice President and Manager, Kaneohe Ranch Company, Ltd.


After studying at Punahou and Choate School in Connecticut, Mr. Castle graduated from Yale University in 1936. He is a veteran of World War II, having served as a Lieutenant in the Infantry in the European Theatre.

Mr. Castle serves as Vice President and Manager of the Kaneohe Ranch Company, Ltd. He is a member of the Kailua Racquet Club, as well as a member of the Chamber of Commerce, 95th Infantry Division Association, Bishop Museum Association, Hawaiian Mission Children's Society and the Hawaii Polo & Racing Club.

Castle, Northrup Haviland, Oahu
Owner, British Motors Imports; Partner, Weaver Motors.


After attending mainland schools, Mr. Castle majored in chemistry and other physical sciences at the University of Hawaii, graduating with the degree of B.S. A partner in Weaver Motors, and the owner and manager of British Motor Imports, Mr. Castle holds a license to act as master of steam, motor and sail vessels of any gross tons upon the waters of any ocean. He is also a first-class pilot for a number of harbors. Mr. Castle is a licensed Radio Amateur, advanced class, with call letters KH6JY.

Mr. Castle entered the Naval Reserve in December, 1936, and went on active duty in February, 1941. He attained the rank of Commander in March, 1944, and commanded four Navy ships during the war, largest of which was the U.S.S. Hecuba, 14,000 tons displacement.

Castle, William Donald, Oahu
Investment Analyst.


After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at Harvard University from 1935 to 1936 and at the University of Washington, where he received his B.A. degree in 1940. He received his commission in the U.S. Navy as an Ensign in January, 1942, and was on active duty until November, 1945. He has been a Lieutenant Commander in the Naval Reserve since 1950.

Mr. Castle was an Editorial Analyst for the U.S. Government from September, 1947, until June, 1949, in Washington, D.C., and was associated with Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd., as an Internal Auditor from September, 1949, to November, 1951. Since March, 1952, he has been with the Bishop Trust Company, Ltd., as Investment Research Analyst dealing with analysis of trust securities, preparation of investment programs for trusts and agencies and stock market analysis.

He is a Director of the Hawaiian Mission Society and a member of the Pacific Club of Honolulu; Chevy Chase Club of Washington, D.C., Fox Club of Harvard University; Cambridge, Massachusetts; Sulgrave Club of Washington, D.C., Army and Navy Club of Washington, D.C.; and Harvard Club of New York City.

Castro, Alexander Hamilton Francis, Jr., Oahu
Financial Agent.


After graduation from Punahou School, Mr. Castro studied at the Menlo Junior College, University of California, and the
Mr. Castro is vice-president of A. D. Castro & Co., Ltd., Realtors; president of Alex Castro Agencies, Ltd., General Insurance Agents; vice-president of the T. J. Bettes Company of California, Mortgagees; president of Cashere, Ltd.; and director of the Honolulu Finance and Thrift Company, Ltd.

Castro, William Clarence, Oahu
Probation Officer.


Mr. Castro was educated in the public schools of California and received his B.A. degree from San Jose State College, California, in 1939.

In 1939, after graduating from college, Mr. Castro was recruited by the Territorial Department of Public Instruction as a specialist in Vocational Education and taught in the public schools of the Territory until 1944, when he was called by the County of Hawaii to organize and command the first Crime Prevention Bureau for the Police Department. With the rank of Lieutenant, Mr. Castro commanded this new bureau until 1946 when he was appointed Training Officer for the Vocational Rehabilitation Service for the Territory. In 1949 Mr. Castro was appointed Administrator and Chief Probation Officer for the Adult Probation Division of the Criminal Division of the First Circuit Court at Honolulu, which position he still holds.

Mr. Castro has taken a very active interest in civic affairs, particularly in the fields of crime and delinquency preven-
tion and has served on many committees to this end. He is also interested in the affairs of the Hawaii Government Employees' Association and has done much committee work toward the betterment of government civil service and government employees' conditions. He has also served as a Director of the Territorial Employees' Credit Union and is a member of the Engineering Association of Hawaii, National Probation and Parole Association, Hawaii Probation and Parole Association, Honolulu Council of Social Agencies, Epsilon Pi Tau (National Honorary Society of Industrial Education), Kappa Delta Pi (National Honorary Society of Educators) and the Hawaii Government Employees' Association.

In addition to his interest in civic affairs, Mr. Castro is an amateur photographer and cabinet maker.

An active participant in community affairs, Mrs. Caswell is a member of the American Red Cross and has aided in the Salvation Army fund drives. She is a member of the Maui Republican Women's Club, Native Sons & Daughters of Hawaii, Hui Akoni Hemolele Club (St. Anthony Church Society), and Petit Salon, Department of Hawaii. Mrs. Caswell is an honorary member of the American Legion Auxiliary, Maui Unit No. 8, of which she is past President and is currently Department Vice President for the Maui unit.

**Catton, Margaret Mary Louise, Oahu**
Social Worker, Author.


Miss Catton attended Punahou School and other private schools in Honolulu and Scotland and then the New York School of Social Work. She is the first Island-born woman to graduate from a professional school of social work.

As a special probation officer with the Juvenile Court, Miss Catton represented the Central Committee on Child Welfare from 1919 to 1921. Largely due to her analyses and recommendations, the Court of Domestic Relations was established by the 1921 Territorial Legislature, also the Psychological and Psychopathic Clinic at the University of Hawaii, and the Venereal Disease Clinic at Palama Settlement, since absorbed by the Territorial Department of Health.

Miss Catton took the initiative in establishing medical social service in Hawaii. In 1923 she became the Director of Social Service for the Hospital Flower Society (founded in 1890), which later became the Medical Social Service Association of Hawaii. She retired in 1948.

She has led in other phases of professional work, including the establishment of the Hawaii Chapter of the American Association of Social Workers, Hawaii Medical Service Association, Bureau of Mental Hygiene and the Maunalani Hospital and Convalescent Home, and furthered the early development of hospital volunteers and occupational therapy.

Miss Catton is a member of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu Council of Churches, Daughters of Hawaii, American Association of Social Workers, Alumni Association of the New York School of Social Work, The Queen's Hospital, American Association for the United Nations, Hawaii Branch, American Civil Liberties Union, United World Federalists, Pan Pa-
Miss Catton has written numerous reports and brochures on various fields of social work. She is now completing A History of Social Service in Hawaii, to be published in two volumes by the University of Hawaii Press.

Chan, George Yee, Oahu

Chemical Engineer; President, Holokahana Chemical Co.

Born June 4, 1919, at Los Angeles, California. Son of Chan Yuen Yee (deceased) and Chan Lok Shee (deceased). Married Stella Ann Young in Honolulu, June 30, 1945. There are two children: Corinne Mei-li and Stewart Kuo-ning.

After graduating from the San Jacinto High School in Houston, Texas, Mr. Chan received the degree of B.S. in chemical engineering from the Rice Institute in Texas in 1942. From April, 1944, to July, 1947, he was in the United States Navy, having the rank of Lieutenant (jg) when detached. He is currently a Lieutenant in the U.S. Naval Reserve.

In addition to serving as manager of the Kilpatrick Ice & Cold Storage Company, Ltd., Mr. Chan is also president of the Market Center, Ltd., Kalakaua Super Market, and president and general manager of the Holokahana Chemical Company. He was formerly assistant chemical engineer with the Tennessee Valley Authority, 1942 to 1944.

Mr. Chan is a member of Phi Lambda Upsilon, Tau Beta Pi, Engineering Association of Hawaii, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Orchid Society, and the Nuuanu branch of the YMCA.

Chan, Sau Ung Loo, Oahu

Estate and Guardianship Attorney, First Circuit Court.


After graduating from the public schools and Punahou School, she studied at the University of Southern California; at the University of Hawaii, where she received her B.A. degree; at Yale University Law School, where she received her LL.B. degree, and at Hong Kong University.

She was associated with the legal staff of William Hunt & Company, Hong Kong, from 1937 to 1940, and was Legal Advisor for Sang Hop Construction Company, Hong Kong, from 1935 to 1940. In 1941, Mrs. Chan was appointed Special Investigator with the Immigration and Naturalization Service of the U. S. Justice Department, and served in Washington, D. C., and New York. She resigned from this position and since 1944 has held the position of Estate and Guardianship At-
torney in the First Circuit Court, Honolulu.

Mrs. Chan has been particularly interested in problems of immigration and naturalization law. In 1947, she was retained by the Chinese Merchants Benevolent Association to help solve the very pressing and difficult problem involving re-entry permits for a certain group of aliens, mostly Chinese merchants; in the summer of 1947, she went to Washington, D.C., to bring the problem to the attention of Congress. In 1948, she testified before the U.S. House Judiciary Committee and was instrumental in obtaining passage of an amendment to the Immigration Act of 1924, whereby certain aliens would be assured of the right to re-enter the U.S. after visiting their homeland.

She has achieved recognition as the first Chinese woman to practice law in Hawaii. Her civic activities include membership and participation in club and committee work, including Zonta, American Association of University Women, Red Cross, Community Chest, We the Women, Chinese Women’s Club, and Chinese University Women’s Club. She is a member of the Honolulu Bar Association, Kappa Beta Phi Legal Sorority, and the Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

Her predominant interests revolve around her legal work and the many and varied problems of human interest which confront her daily. Her hobbies, which have been on a limited scope, include travel, reading, ceramics and dancing.

Chang, Clarence F., Oahu

Physician.

Born November 14, 1913, at Honolulu. Son of Loy Chang and Sin Wong Chang. Married Toy Lan Lee at Hilo, Hawaii, June 7, 1941. There are three children: Gerald, Lorrie, and Liane.

Upon completion of his early education at McKinley High School, Dr. Chang studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his Bachelor of Arts degree. He continued his studies at Rush Medical College, University of Chicago, where he obtained his M.D. degree.

Dr. Chang returned to his native Honolulu in 1940, after completing his mainland education. He entered the private practice of medicine in 1942 and has continued to date.

In accordance with his profession, Dr. Chang maintains membership in several medical organizations, including the Honolulu County Medical Society, American Medical Association, Territorial Medical Association, Honolulu Surgical Society, Academy of General Practitioners and Honolulu Obstetrical & Gynecological Society. He is also a member of Peng Hui, National Aeronautical Association and Tau Kappa Alpha, National Forensic Society.

Dr. Chang is a Major and Director of Medical Services of the Civil Air Patrol, Hawaii Wing, Auxiliary United States Air Force.

Chang, Dai Yen, Oahu

Dentist, Businessman.

Born November 27, 1888, at Honolulu. Son of Chang Chup Young and Chang Mon Lau Shee. Married Annie Lan Nyuk Ching at Honolulu, April 15, 1915. There are three children: Irene Yuk Lynne Moo, Luther Yen Chong and Glenn Yen Leong.

Dr. Chang attended the public grammar schools of Honolulu and studied at the University of Southern California for two years and graduated from the Northwestern University in Illinois with the degree of D.D.S. in 1911.

In addition to his private practice in dentistry, Dr. Chang serves as president of the Halai Hill Land Company, Ltd., vice-president of the American Investment Company, Ltd., partner in Cosmopolitan Center, and vice-president of Pleasanton Hotel.

Active in civic and club affairs. Dr. Chang is a life member of the Hawaii Territorial Dental Society, life member of the Queen's Hospital, and member of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, United Chinese Society, Honolulu Chinese Civic Association, American Orchid Society, Honolulu Orchid Society, American Dental Association and the Honolulu Dental Society. Dr. Chang was a member of the Board of Supervisors from 1927 to 1930 and a member of the Honolulu Charter Commission in 1937.

Chang, Nee Sun or (Quon Let), Oahu

Business Executive.


After graduating from the Kwangtung High School, Mr. Chang received his LL.B. degree from the Chicago School of Law.

A former educator, Mr. Chang was Principal of the Chung Shan High School
in China in 1921, Superintendent of Public Education in 1922, Assistant Principal of the Chung Shan Normal School and President of the Association of Schools of Chung Shan District. In Honolulu, he is the former Principal of Ping Mun School and former Assistant Principal of the Chung Shan High School.

Mr. Chang serves as an officer in a number of local concerns, in addition to serving as Vice President and Treasurer of Wing Sing Wo Company, Ltd. He is Vice President of City Mill Company, Ltd.; Treasurer of Wo Fat, Ltd., Tong Fat Company, Ltd., and Kauluwela Cottage Company, Ltd.; and a Director of American Security Bank and Wing Sing Fat Company, Ltd. As Director of the American Security Bank, Mr. Chang attended the 77th Annual American Bankers Association Convention at Chicago, Illinois, in 1951.

He is a former Vice President of the Pun Tao Birthday Club, former Secretary of the China Relief Association of Hawaii and member of the Retail Board of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Active in Chinese circles, Mr. Chang serves as President of the Manoa Chinese Cemetery Association, Treasurer of Chung Shan Association of Hawaii, property manager and adviser of Chee Kung Tong Society (past President), adviser of Leong Jun Society (past President), and Director of the United Chinese Society (former Trustee and Secretary), Chinese Chamber of Commerce (past Vice President), United Chinese Labor Association, Ket On Society and the Hawaii Chinese Education Association.

Chang, Robert Hank Keong, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


After graduating from McKinley High School, Mr. Chang studied at the University of Hawaii and the University of Colorado, receiving the degrees of B.A. and LL.B.

He served in the Hawaii Territorial Guard from December, 1941, to April, 1942, and enlisted in the Army, serving until April 21, 1946, when he was honorably discharged as 2nd Lieutenant, Corps of Military Police. Mr. Chang graduated from the Military Police Officer’s Candidate School and the Chinese Military Language School.

A former Deputy Attorney General of the Territory of Hawaii (1952-1953), Mr. Chang was previously associated with Mau & Chung, attorneys-at-law, from 1951 to 1952. He is now associated with Chuck Mau in the general practice of law. In ad-

In 1952, Mr. Chang organized and obtained a charter for the Honolulu Chapter, Barrister's Inn, Phi Delta Phi, an international honorary legal fraternity, and is now serving as clerk. He is also a member of the Territorial Bar Association, Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Hawaii Chinese Junior Chamber of Commerce (President), Tu Chiang Sheh Fraternity, St. Peter's Episcopal Church (Vestryman), Sam Heong Society (Legal Adviser), Hawaii Chinese Civic Association, Advisory Committee of the American Red Cross, University of Hawaii Y.M.C.A., Hawaii Visitors Bureau and has assisted in the Kapiolani Hospital and Kuakini Hospital Funds and the Community Chest.

Char, Wai Sinn, Oahu

Dentist.

Born June 14, 1902, at Honolulu. Son of Man Hoon Char (deceased) and Yen Kun Wong (deceased). Married Bertha Kam Yuk Lum, August 13, 1931. There are five children: David Kingman, John Kingson, Cynthia Moon Yeen, Claudia Moon-Toy, and Douglas King Chee.

Dr. Char was educated at the McKinley High School (1918 to 1920), Omaha High School (1920 to 1922), and Creighton University (1922 to 1926), receiving the degree of D.D.S.

Direct from school in 1926, Dr. Char joined the medical staff of the Hunan-Yale Hospital at Changsha, China, as dentist in charge of dental department, where he served from September, 1926, to 1927. From 1927 to 1930, he was in dental practice in Shanghai. He was also connected with the Chinese Red Cross Hospital and the Margaret Williamson Hospital from 1928 to 1930. In September, 1930, he returned to Honolulu to join the dental staff at Palama Settlement, and in 1934 started private practice.

A member of the Dental Society of Honolulu, Dr. Char is also affiliated with the Territorial Dental Society and the American Dental Association. Dr. Char's many contributions to public welfare include an active participation in IMUA, serving for three years as director since 1950; membership in the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, working on the Public Health Committee, the American Way, and the Municipal Affairs Committee; Chinese Chamber of Commerce; a sustaining membership of the Nuuanu YMCA; a membership in the World Brotherhood organization; sustaining member of Aloha Week; member of Palama Settlement Association; charter member of the Bishop Museum Association; member of American Automobile Association; membership in the Republican Club; and Civilian Defense during World War II. Dr. Char represents the Chinese Chamber of Commerce in the first Travel Agents Committee of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau.

Dr. Char was the first president of the Chinese Amateur Athletic Association, a member of the American-Chinese Club, Creighton Alumni Club (organizer and president in 1941, 1945, and 1953), Chinese University Club, chairman of the building fund drive for the United Church of Christ, a member of the See Dai Doo Society, the Ket Fui Kon Association, Dental Society Bowling League, a life member of the United Chinese Society, and in 1927 and 1928, on the Dental Examining Board of Shanghai.

Dr. Char is also the organizer of the Women's Auxiliary of the Honolulu County Dental Society (1951) and of the Hawaii Chinese Junior Chamber of Commerce (Oct. 1, 1953). He is a columnist for the Hawaii Chinese Journal under the caption of "Impression Minus Expression Equals Depression."

Chase, Ernest Tucker, Oahu

Office Manager, L. L. McCandless Estate.

Born September 6, 1881, at Athol, Massachusetts; son of William Henry and Georgianna (Tucker) Chase; graduated Boston University, A.B., 1904.

Instructor, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1901-07; secretary, Worcester Y.M.C.A., 1907-08; principal, Nichols Academy, Dudley, Massachusetts, 1908-09; master, Milton Academy, Milton, Massachusetts, 1909-10; vice-principal Punahou Academy, 1910-19, principal, 1915-24, during leave of absence, 1913-14, served as Y.M.C.A. secretary with the American Expeditionary Forces in France.

Cashier, Office Supply Co., 1924-28; assistant cashier, cashier, assistant treasurer, Bishop Trust Co., 1928-35; manager, Honolulu Stadium, 1934-39; assistant treasurer, treasurer, University of Hawaii, 1939-44; office manager, L. L. McCandless Estate, since 1944.

Member Beta Theta Pi, Central Union Church, Outrigger Canoe Club.

Ch'eng-Cheng (C. K.), Oahu

Educator.

Born January 10, 1907, at Kulangsu, Amoy, China. Son of Teh Pek Lian and
Ang Gim Hui. Married Eleanor Alba Albao at Honolulu, May 14, 1949. After graduating from the Anglo-Chinese College at Kulangsu, China, he studied at Yenching University, Peiping, China, and at the University of Washington in Seattle. He received his B.A. degree in 1932, M.A. degree in 1937 and Ph.D. degree in 1943.

Dr. Cheng was a lecturer at the National University of Shantung, China, 1932 to 1933; Secretary of the China Branch of the International Labor Office, Shanghai, 1934; Assistant Professor of the University of Amoy, 1935 to 1936; Assistant Professor of Sociology at the University of Washington, 1942 to 1948 and Visiting Professor at the National University of Shantung, 1947. Since 1948 he has been Associate Professor of Sociology at the University of Hawaii. In 1954 he taught Sociology in the Summer School at the University of North Carolina as a Visiting Professor.

From October, 1943, to March, 1944, he lectured for the University of Washington Adult Education Program in the states of Washington, Oregon, and Idaho. He has been a frequent contributor to the sociological quarterly, “Social Forces,” “The China Critic,” “The China Monthly” and other magazines. He is the author of “The Dragon Sheds Its Scales” and former editor of “China Tomorrow” and “Labor Monthly.”

Professor Cheng is an honorary member of Alpha Kappa Delta, Pi Sigma Alpha and the University of Washington Research Society. He is a member of the American Association of University Professors and the American Sociological Society.

Two years before the Pearl Harbor attack, he traveled extensively in China. Other journeys took him to Japan, the Philippines, Indo-China and Siam. During 1954 he spent his sabbatical leave visiting law-enforcing agencies and marriage consultation centers in continental United States and Western Europe.

Chikasuye, Clesson Yasuto, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


After graduating from Roosevelt, Mr. Chikasuye attended the University of Hawaii. He was awarded the Pacific Area scholarship by the University of Hawaii, and under it attended Monmouth College, Monmouth, Illinois, in 1938 and 1939. In 1941 Mr. Chikasuye attended Stanford University Law School, but the Evacuation Order of the U. S. Army caused Mr. Chikasuye to move inland, where he attended the University of Colorado Law School at Boulder. He received the degrees of B.A. and LL.B.

Clesson Y. Chikasuye

One of Honolulu's most notable lawyers, Mr. Chikasuye passed the State of Colorado Bar Examination in 1944 shortly after graduating from law school. He practiced law in Denver for two years, before returning to Hawaii in 1946, and passing the Bar Examination in Hawaii. Since 1947, Mr. Chikasuye has engaged in general practice of law in Honolulu.

Mr. Chikasuye is a member of the American Bar Association, a member of the Colorado Bar Association, and a member of the Hawaii Bar Association.

Active in the Honolulu Japanese Junior Chamber of Commerce and the Hawaiian Junior Chamber of Commerce, Mr. Chikasuye has held offices in both. He became a charter member of the Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce in 1949, in 1950 became second vice-president, in 1951, first vice-president, and in 1952 was elected president. In 1953, he served as vice-president of the Hawaiian Junior Chamber of Commerce. A member of the Board of Managers of the Kaimuki YMCA, Mr. Chikasuye in 1950 and 1951 was chairman of the Board of Managers.
He is also a past member of the Board of Directors of the Metropolitan YMCA, and the Church Council of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Honolulu. From 1951 to 1953, Mr. Chikasuye was a member of the Labor and Industrial Relations Appeal Board of the Territory of Hawaii.

Chikasuye, Richard Satoji, Oahu
Doctor of Dental Surgery.


Dr. Chikasuye graduated from McKinley High School, Honolulu. He then graduated from the University of Kansas City and received his degree, Doctor of Dental Surgery, from the Kansas City Western Dental College, located in Kansas City, Missouri.

Child, Jr., John Francis, Oahu
Director, John Child & Company, Business Survey and Research Executive.

Born September 13, 1912, at Honolulu. Son of John Francis and Eva Ruth Noble Child. Married Julia Elizabeth Atchison at Honolulu September 13, 1940.

After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania, where he received his B.S. degree in Economics, then took special courses at the University of Michigan and the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Child was first employed as Assistant to the Manager of the Union Trust Company, Ltd., 1935 to 1936. In 1937, he established his own real estate and economics consulting service, Business Survey and Research Service. He developed a census tract system for the Territory, 1938 to 1940; in 1940 served as Assistant Area Supervisor in charge of the U. S. Census of Business and Manufactures; and from 1943 to 1945 was employed under contract to the U. S. Navy Real Estate Office of the 14th Naval District Public Works Department.

In 1946, he reorganized Business Survey and Research Service as John Child and Company, with major work in land economics and valuation studies for large land owners and government agencies. Recent work has consisted chiefly of economic studies for major shopping centers, development of travel and tourism research for the Hawaii Visitors Bureau and consultant to Pacific Area countries.

In addition to being Director of John Child and Company, he is President and Director of Child's Marine, Ltd., which he organized in 1946; and First Vice President and Director of Honolulu Finance and Thrift Company, Ltd.

Among his other professional or commercial activities, Mr. Child has in-
structed and lectured in land economics, real estate and appraising at the University of Hawaii Extension Division and the Hawaii Chapter of the American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers; and has served as Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce Statistics Committee and on the Territorial Census Advisory Committee.

He is a member of the Board of Governors of the American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers, 1952 to 1955 and past president of the Honolulu Chapter in 1952; on the Board of Directors of the National Association of Real Estate Boards, 1952 to 1955; is a member and past president of Hawaii Chapter of the American Statistical Association and the Society of Residential Appraisers.

Other organizations of which he is a member include: American Marketing Association, National Association of Travel Organizations, International Institute of Scientific Travel Research, International Union of Official Travel Organizations, and Pacific Area Travel Association.

He is also a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu; Propeller Club of U. S., Port of Honolulu; Mercury Business Club; North American Yacht Racing Union; Trans Pacific Yacht Club, Waikiki Yacht Club and Life member of the International Star Class Yacht Racing Association.

Child, Julia Elizabeth, Oahu
Office Manager, John Child & Company.


Associated with Elizabeth Reiter Salons from 1939 to 1944, Mrs. Child is now office manager of John Child & Company, well-known business survey and research service firm of Honolulu. She is a licensed real estate broker and has operated the real estate brokerage and management division of the firm. Since 1946, Mrs. Child has been a director of Child's Marine, Ltd., marine sales and service firm, and is now its Treasurer.

Mrs. Child is President of the Honolulu Chapter of the National Office Management Association and a former member of We the Women. She is an active member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

From 1942 to 1945, Mrs. Child served as a member of the Red Cross Motor Corps.

Child, Linzy Clark, Hawaii
President, Kona Light & Power Co., Ltd.

Born August 14, 1887, at Ogden, Utah. Son of Austin Wilder and Mary Thompson Child. Married Lena Kaualani Conant at Kealakekua, Hawaii, July 5, 1913. There are three children: Helene Kaualani Berman, Madelene Leilani Walsh, and Elmer Austin Child.

Mr. Child graduated from the Logan High School in Utah and studied at the Utah State University for two years.

Mr. Child is president of the Kona Light & Power Company, Ltd., as well as agent of the Insurance division of American Factors, Ltd. He was formerly associated with the H. Hackfeld & Company, Ltd., and was manager of the American Factors, Ltd., at Kailua from October 1, 1918, retiring on December 31, 1952.

Mr. Child has been actively associated with a number of civic organizations. He is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Kona Hospital, member of the Kona Civic Club, being president for three terms, chairman of the Local Draft Board No. 5, and a member of the Selective Service from October 21, 1940, to April 30, 1947. He is also a member of the Hilo Lodge No. 759 of the Elks and a charter member of the Kona Rotary Club, being president from 1952 to 1953. Mr. Child has
conducted several Red Cross Drives in the past few years.

**Chillingworth, Charles Frederick, Oahu**

Retired Legislator, Public Service Worker.

Born February 17, 1877, at Waimea, Hawaii, Son of Samuel F. and Elizabeth Lindsey Chillingworth. Married Anna Victoria Stratemeyer at Honolulu, December 24, 1898. There are two children: Mrs. E. B. Peterson, chairman of volunteers, American Red Cross; and Charles Frederick, Jr., Rear Admiral United States Navy, Military Sea Transportation Service.

Dr. Chillingworth was educated at community organizations and has also devoted considerable time to public service. He is an honorary member of the Chamber of Commerce; life member, Maui Chamber of Commerce; life member, Molokai Chamber of Commerce; life member, Maunalani Hospital and Convalescent Home; member, Navy League; Scout Sponsor; president for two terms, Hawaiian Civic Club; past president, Native Sons and Daughters; and director, Oahu Health Council. He is also a member of the Bishop Museum Association, Chiefs of Hawaii and of Lodge Le Progress Oceanic. He is also a 32 degree Scottish Rite Mason.

Chillingworth, Mrs. Charles Frederick (Anna Victoria Stratemeyer), Oahu

Past President, Outdoor Circle.

Born May 18, 1878 at Honolulu. Daughter of George Christian and Almira Phillips Stratemeyer. Married Charles Frederick Chillingworth at Honolulu, December 24, 1898. There are two children; Mrs. E. B. Peterson, chairman of volunteers, American Red Cross; and Charles Frederick, Jr., Rear Admiral, United States Navy, Military Sea Transportation Service, Atlantic Frontier and Mediterranean Area.

**Charles F. Chillingworth**

Punahou School. On June 16, 1954, he received his Honorary Doctor of Laws degree from the University of Hawaii.

A prominent political figure during the earlier years. Dr. Chillingworth was a member of the Territorial Senate from 1906 to 1922 and from 1924 to 1928. He served as president of the Senate in 1915, 1917, 1919 and 1921. Charlie Chillingworth was Postmaster, Honolulu Post Office, from 1931 to 1935 and was Assistant Public Prosecutor from 1942 to 1947. On August 15, 1953, he retired as secretary of the Territorial Affairs Committee, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

A well-known kamaaina, Dr. Chillingworth maintains membership in several community organizations and has also maintained membership in several community organizations and has also...
Mrs. Chillingworth maintains life membership in several organizations. She is a life member of the Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital, Outdoor Circle, Daughters of Hawaii, Bishop Museum Society, American Red Cross, Academy of Arts and the Honolulu Symphony. She also was a trustee of Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital, member of the Y.W.C.A., was president of the Outdoor Circle for two terms and member of St. Andrew's Cathedral.

Ching, Arthur Fah, Oahu

Vice President and Construction Superintendent, Honolulu Builders, Ltd.


Mr. Ching graduated from the Kamehameha School for Boys.

From 1924 to 1928, while still a student, Mr. Ching acquired experience in the constructive field as a carpenter's helper and concrete laborer on projects such as the Royal Hawaiian Hotel building, Love's Biscuit building and the McKinley High School Auditorium. For the following two years, he worked as engineer's aide and assistant building inspector for the Bernice Pauahi Bishop Estate. He also aided in the construction of the Kamehameha Farm Buildings in Koko Head Valley and the sewer and water systems of the new Kamehameha Schools.

His other former business affiliations included instrument man and construction foreman for Ralph E. Woolley, 1930-1931; foreman and timekeeper for E. E. Black, Ltd., 1931-1935; and construction superintendent for James W. Glover, Ltd., 1935-1938. As construction superintendent for Moses Akiona from 1938 to 1945, Mr. Ching directed and supervised numerous projects in the construction of new highways, as well as the Bellows Field Army Airport on Oahu. After leaving his position with Moses Akiona, Mr. Ching was an independent businessman and contractor from 1945 to 1946 and was associated with A. Paul Low from 1946 to 1948, developing subdivisions in Kahala Heights, St. Louis Heights and Palolo Valley.

In 1948, incorporating with A. Paul Low, James O. Yapp and Ahoon H. Wong, all local engineers, Honolulu Builders, Ltd., was formed. For the past five years Mr. Ching has supervised the important operations of this rapidly expanding concern, as vice president and general constru-
partment in 1937, and retained his professorship and chairmanship until he resigned from the University in December, 1948, to avoid serving under the Chinese Communist Government and to return to Honolulu. In 1937 the National Tsing Hua University moved to Kunming, in Yunnan, to escape the onslaught of the Japanese Imperial Army. The National Tsing Hua University became associated with the National Peking University and the Nankai University and was known as the National Southwest Associated University. Mr. Ching served concurrently as Chairman of the Department of Foreign Languages and Literature of the Associated University from 1940 to 1946, when the National Southwest Associated University was de-activated and the three universities returned to their original campuses.

Mr. Ching’s other professional positions included Council on the Teaching of English, under the Ministry of Education, the National Government of China, Nanking, 1946-1948, director; English Teachers’ Association of North China, president, 1947-1948; Dean of Freshmen Students, National Southwest Associated University, 1940-1942; member of the University Senate, National Tsing Hua University, 1926-1948; Dean of Students, Interpreters’ Training School, under the War Area Service Corps of the National Military Council of the Chinese National Government, 1941-1942; Editor, the “War Area Service Corps Bulletin” and the “WASC Information Pamphlets.” under the War Area Service Corps, Kunming District, 1942-1943; Deputy Director, Kunming and the Kwangsi-Kweichou Districts, War Area Service Corps, 1944-1945; and Director, North China and North-eastern Provinces District, War Area Service Corps and Officers’ Moral Endeavor Association, 1945-1946.

As part of his duties under the Officers’ Moral Endeavor Association in Peking, Mr. Ching had charge of setting up the headquarters and looked after the billeting and feeding of all officers and men of the three parties, the Chinese Government, the Chinese Communists and the United States military personnel, that constituted the Executive Headquarters in Peking that tried to iron out the differences between the National Government and the Chinese Communists.

Since 1949, after his return to the islands, Mr. Ching has been Public Relations Director of the City Mill Company, Ltd.

Mr. Ching is a member of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce of Hawaii, direc-
Ching, Francis M. F., Kauai
Executive, Kauai Commercial Co., Ltd.


A graduate of McKinley High School, Mr. Ching was an outstanding student, having served as sophomore class president, student body president and student representative with football team to play Weber Junior College and University of Idaho, Southern Branch at Pocatello, Idaho. While attending the University of Hawaii, he served as sophomore class president, member of the ASUH student council for four years and was a Real Dean. Mr. Ching graduated in 1936 with a B.A. degree.

After graduating from the local university, Mr. Ching started work as a woodworker helper at the Fleet Air Base at Pearl Harbor for six months. He then moved to Kauai in March, 1937, to accept a job with Kauai Terminal, Ltd., as an accountant in the main office. After several years on active duty with the Army, he returned to Kauai Terminal, Ltd., in March, 1946, and was made personnel director. In April, 1948, he became manager of the trucking department. In January, 1951, the name of the firm was changed to Kauai Commercial Company, Ltd., and Mr. Ching is serving as manager of the trucking department of Kauai Commercial Company, Ltd., which is one of the largest truck hauling firms on Kauai.

On March 19, 1939, when the 3rd Battalion, 299th Infantry Regiment of the Hawaii National Guard was activated on Kauai, Mr. Ching was transferred from reserve status to the Hawaii National Guard and was assigned as 1st Lieutenant to Company I, 3rd Battalion, 299th Infantry. He was later appointed commander of that company and was inducted into active Federal Service with that unit and was shipped to Schofield Barracks for training. Mr. Ching commanded the first company to be based on an outside island, being stationed on Barking Sands, Kauai. On October 17, 1941, he was sent to Port Benning, Georgia, to attend a refresher course on rifle and heavy weapons, graduating in January, 1942. He was later placed on special duty with the Plans & Training Division and was assigned as Billeting Officer of the Cow Palace in San Francisco.

Returning to Hawaii, Mr. Ching was made Anti-Tank Platoon Commander, placed in command of Company M and was then transferred to the Kauai Service Command. In February, 1945, he was transferred to the 53rd Medium Port and was shipped to Okinawa, participating in the Okinawa invasion. Mr. Ching was made Port Operation Officer and was later promoted to Major of Infantry in January, 1946, and was separated from the service on March 9, 1946. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in the Organized Reserve in April, 1948, and is presently holding an indefinite term appointment in the U. S. Army Reserve.

An active member of the Republican Party since 1938, Mr. Ching has been a member of the Board of Supervisors of the County of Kauai since 1947 and is presently serving his eighth year. He was a member of the Territorial Republican Central Committee from 1951 to 1954.

Mr. Ching is a member of the Kauai Public Library Association, advisory board of the Hanapepe Library, 2nd vice
president of the West Kauai Lions Club, former 2nd vice president of the Kauai Community Chest, member and past commander of the Kauai Post No. 2 of the American Legion, member and former director of the Kauai Veterans' Club, past president of the Holy Cross School Parent's Association, member of the Military Order of the Warrior of the Pacific, member of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, associate member of the Honolulu Council of the Boy Scouts of America, member of the Chinese Catholic Club (Honolulu) and past member of the board of governors of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association.

HUNG WAI CHING

Ching, Hung Wai, Oahu

Realtor, Businessman.

Born August 1, 1905, at Honolulu. Son of Yel Ching and Liu Fong Ching. Married Elsie Ting at Honolulu, March 10, 1935. There are three children: King Li T., Sai Li T. and Su-Sun.

After graduating from McKinley High School, Mr. Ching studied at the University of Hawaii and at Yale University, receiving the degree of B.S. in civil engineering.

Mr. Ching, in addition to operating his own real estate business, serves as officer of several local business organizations. He is vice president of Trans-Pacific Airlines, director of Universal Motors, treasurer and director of Honolulu Stadium Corporation and director of Associated Sales.

In addition to his business responsibilities, Mr. Ching devotes considerable time to public service. From 1950 to 1953 he served on the Territorial Loyalty Board and is a member of the University of Hawaii Board of Regents from 1953 to the present. He was executive secretary of the University of Hawaii Y.M.C.A. from 1938 to 1941 and secretary of the Honolulu Y.M.C.A. from 1928 to 1939. Mr. Ching is director of the Community Chest; director of the Honolulu Y.M.C.A.; secretary, treasurer and director of World Brotherhood; trustee of the Hawaii Veterans Memorial Fund; trustee of the Community Youth Commission; and board member of the Hawaii Foreign Trainee Program Committee.

During World War II, from 1941 to 1945. Mr. Ching served as associate director of the Morale Section, Office of the Military Governor and was a lieutenant colonel of the Hawaii Defense Volunteers.

Mr. Ching is a member of the Community Church of Honolulu, Waialae Country Club, University of Hawaii Alumni Association (life member and former president), F. F. Fraternity, Peng Hui, Rotary Club of West Honolulu and an honorary member of the 442nd Veterans Club.

Ching, Hung Wo, Oahu

Owner, H. W. Ching Realty Company.

Born May 8, 1912, at Honolulu. Son of Mrs. Ching Fong Shee and the late Ching Yei. Married Elizabeth Lau at Honolulu, January 11, 1936. They are parents of three children.

Mr. Ching attended high school at McKinley in Honolulu and then entered the University of Hawaii. He also studied at the Yenching University in Peiping, China, Utah State Agricultural College, University of California and received his Ph.D. degree from the Cornell University in 1945.

Mr. Ching holds several investments in Honolulu, in addition to actively heading the H. W. Ching Realty Company, which he owns. Mr. Ching is president of the Nuuanu Memorial Park, Ltd., president of the Diamond Head Memorial Park and vice president and general manager of the Nuuanu Memorial Park Mortuary, Ltd.

Mr. Ching is a member and past chairman of the Honolulu Re-development Agency, member of the Council of Social
Ching, Kin Amona, Oahu
President, Oahu Savings and Loan Association.

Born January 18, 1887, at Hanalei, Kauai. Son of Ching Moon and Ching Tam Shee. Married Marie Evelyn Tam at Honolulu, February 12, 1925. There are four children: Claire Sau Lan, Sylvia Sau Ung, Eleanor Sau Nin and Johanna Sau Mee.

During World War I, 1918-1920, Mr. Ching served as captain of the First Hawaiian Regiment, Co. K.

Mr. Ching graduated from the Territorial Normal School in 1906. In that year he commenced his career as a public school teacher and served in this capacity until 1916, when he entered banking business at the Chinese American Bank as paying teller. After serving in World War I from 1918 to 1920, he resumed his association with the Chinese American Bank as assistant cashier. In June, 1933, he resigned to take care of his own business, the Aiea Store.

In 1935 Mr. Ching helped to organize the American Security Bank and served as cashier until 1943, when he resigned to return to his own business. He managed the Aiea Store until 1953. Mr. Ching is currently serving as president and director of the Oahu Savings & Loan Association, vice president and director of Honolulu Trust Company, Ltd., vice president and director of Honolulu Credit & Finance Ltd., director of American Security Bank, as well as proprietor of Aiea Store.

Mr. Ching is a member of the several Chinese community organizations, including the Hawaiian Chinese Civic Association, Honolulu Chinese Chamber of Commerce, United Chinese Society, See Dai Doo Society and the Ching Clan. He is also a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and of American Legion Post No. 11.

Ching, Kim Ak, Oahu
President, American Security Bank.

Born February 28, 1893, at Honolulu. Son of Ching Ah Young and Ching Inn Shee. Married Katherine Lum at Honolulu, June 6, 1928. Children: Janice (Mrs. Yee), Norman, Clinton, Franklin, Wallace and Willard.

After graduating from Manhattan High School, he studied at Kansas State College, where he received his B.S. degree. From 1917 to 1919, he was with the U. S. Experiment Station.

Mr. Ching was with the Hawaiian Fertilizer Company beginning in 1919. He was with the firm, which later changed its name to Pacific Guano Fertilizer Company, until 1945, holding, among other positions, that of Agriculturist Adviser. In 1945 he joined the American Security Bank, which he had helped to found March 1, 1935. He is president of the bank and is also vice president of Honolulu Trust Company, assistant treasurer and director of Moanalua Dairy, Ltd., and Royal Tire and Supply, and director of Honolulu Credit and Finance, Oahu Savings and Loan, City Mill Company, Rico Ice Cream and Kauluwelo Cottage Company.

He has taken an active interest in civic and benevolent work as a member of the Chinese Civic Club, Native Sons of Hawaii, past president of the Ching Benevolent Society, treasurer of the Nuanu Y.M.C.A., a director of the Honolulu Community Chest, past president of the See Dai Doo Society and the United Chinese Society. He is a member of the Commercial Club, American Bankers Association, American Chemical Society, American Agronomy Society, Honolulu and Chinese Chambers of Commerce.
RICHARD C. CHING
Ching, Richard Chong, Oahu
Executive Vice-President and General Manager, Foremost Dairies-Hawaii, Ltd.


After graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at LaSalle Extension College and took special Dairy Industry courses at Iowa College in 1930 and at the University of California in 1931. He served as a Sergeant in the U. S. Army during World War I, from July 4, 1918, to January 31, 1919.

After Army service, Mr. Ching began his business career as Assistant Bookkeeper for Manufacturers' Shoe Company. He became associated with C. Q. Yee Hop & Company, Ltd., on May 1, 1920, as Office Manager, then as Secretary and Director. In 1927, he organized and became part owner of Service Cold Storage Company, Ltd., and served as Vice President and Manager of the firm until April, 1933. In May, 1933, he organized The Provision Company, Ltd., becoming President and General Manager.

He was Secretary and Director of the Hawaii Chinese News, Ltd., from 1927 to 1930; organized the Rex Tire & Supply Company, Ltd., in 1930; and has been Secretary and Treasurer of the Royal Tire & Supply Company, Ltd., since 1933. He organized The Dairy Products Sales Company, Ltd., on June 30, 1937 and was its President; and on July 1, 1933, effected a merger of The Provision Company and The Dairy Products Sales Company, Ltd., with Moanalua Dairy, Ltd., to form a holding company, Hawaii Dairy Industries, Ltd., of which he is Vice President and General Manager of the Rico Ice Cream Company, Ltd., division. He is also Vice President of Giant Mall Shop, Ltd. On January 2, 1954, Hawaii Dairy Industries, Ltd., was merged with Foremost Dairies, Inc., and he was selected Executive Vice President and General Manager of Foremost Dairies-Hawaii, Ltd.

Mr. Ching has been widely active in community and civic organizations having served as President of the Kawananakoa P.T.A., 1931 to 1933; President of the Hawaiian Chinese Civic Association, 1933; Kau Tom Post 11 Commander, American Legion, 1934; American Legion Department Vice Commander, 1935; Honolulu Y.M.C.A. Director, 1940 to 1949; Honolulu Y.M.C.A. Treasurer, 1947 to 1948; Secretary and Treasurer of the Ice Cream Manufacturers' Association of Hawaii, 1933 to 1948; Junior Warden and Vestryman, St. Elizabeth's Parish since 1948; Lay delegate to the Episcopal Church General Convention in San Francisco, September, 1949; Diocesan Keyman of the Episcopal Church of Hawaii, 1948 to 1951; and Director and Finance Chairman of the Hawaii School of Religion since 1950.

He is a Franchise Owner and Treasurer of the Hawaii Baseball League since 1949; Chairman of the Board of Managers of the Nuuanu Y.M.C.A. since 1953; President of the Chinese Baseball League, 1946 to 1952; Director of the Honolulu Lions Club since 1953 and is a member of the Lanikai Association and member of both the Chinese and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Ching, Robert Chee, Oahu
Vice President and Treasurer, Aloha Motors.

Born March 15, 1908, at Walhee, Maui. Son of Ching See and Ching Lee Shee. Married Elsie Lee at Honolulu, December 12, 1933. There are three children: Maud, Roberta and Chauncey.

After graduating from the St. Anthony High School, Mr. Ching studied at the University of Hawaii and the Honolulu Business College.

In addition to serving as vice-president, treasurer and director of the Aloha Mo-
 tors (division of Murphy Motors, Ltd.), Mr. Ching is also treasurer and director of the Murphy Oldsmobile, Ltd., treasurer-director of the Transportation Lease Hawaii, Ltd., treasurer of the Tourist Bureau, Ltd., and treasurer-director of the Auto Mart, Ltd.

Mr. Ching is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Chinese Chamber of Commerce, and the Hawaiian-Chinese Civic Association.

Chong, Song, Oahu
Retired Business Executive.


After attending schools in China, he came to Hawaii in 1892 to work on rice plantations until, in 1913, with C. S. Wing, he founded the Wing Coffee Company, Ltd., of which he is co-owner, though retired from active participation in the business.

Mr. Chong is a member and past President of the Lung Kong Kung Shaw Society and the Lungdoo Chung Sin Tong Society, past Director of the United Chinese Society and the Chinese Chamber of Commerce and a member of the Y.M.C.A., Honolulu Symphony Society and the A.R.C.

Chong, Wilfred Wah Chew, Oahu
Certified Public Accountant.

Born October 31, 1910, at Honolulu. Son of Samuel Wing Chong and Lee Yau Chong. Married Henrietta Chang Chong at Honolulu, June 24, 1933. Children: Priscilla Sau Gum, now attending Oregon State College; Patricia Sau Ling, now attending Punahou School; Pamela Sau Hung and Pauletta Sau Hing, both attending St. Andrew's Priory.

After studying at St. Louis College, Mr. Chong graduated from the University of Hawaii, receiving the B.A. degree in Economics and Business. He pursued further studies in accounting at the University of Hawaii Extension Service completing C.P.A. Review Course in 1951, and also completed Diploma Course, International Accountants Society. In 1927 he graduated from the Mun Lun Chinese Language School.
A Certified Public Accountant, Mr. Chong is a former partner of K&C Accounting Service; former Treasurer and Accountant, Hawaii Pacific Traders, Ltd.; former Secretary of Central Coffee Mill, Ltd., and Treasurer, Credit Manager and Director of Wing Coffee Co., Ltd.

Mr. Chong is auditor of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, and also served as Chairman of the Tax Study Committee of the latter organization, Assistant Secretary of Lung Kong Kung Shaw Society, Auditor of Hawai'i Food Shippers' Association, former President and one of the organizers of Mandarin Improvement Club, former President of Mun Lun School Alumni Association, member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, United Chinese Society, Chinese University Club, National Association of Credit Men, Hawaii Chinese Civic Club, Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants and Lung Doo Benevolent Society.

A strong Protagonist of the Chinese Language School Case, Mr. Chong was one of the plaintiffs representing the fathers of children who were then studying at the Mun Lun School. He was one of the key witnesses in that case, and subsequently the United States District Court in Honolulu unanimously ruled that the Language School Law of 1943 was unconstitutional. Finally, the Foreign Language School Law was repealed by the local Legislature in 1949.

Dr. Demosthenes George Chrones, Oahu Dentist.

Born October 12, 1913, at Honolulu. Son of George Michael and Louise Chrones. Married Dorothy Ann DeCorte at Eugene, Oregon, July 3, 1937. There are two children: George August Chrones and Nicholas Demosthenes Chrones.

After graduating from Roosevelt High School, Dr. Chrones received his D.M.D. degree from the University of Oregon and also studied at the University of New York Medical School.

After four years in the Reserve Dental Corps of the U. S. Army, Dr. Chrones received a special assignment from the Navy to work in Civilian Housing Administration III as Executive Officer of the Clinic of Dentistry. He was released from this assignment in 1946 and operated a dental office there for a short period. In 1947 he was in private practice in the Young Hotel Building and from 1948 to 1953 he operated a dental office in the Boston Building in Honolulu.

Dr. Chrones has done considerable charity work for the St. Francis Hospital and the Kalihi Orphanage. He did dental service for South Pacific Isles natives and for U. S. and British subjects there for two years. An active participant in the Atomic Defense Disaster Program, Dr. Chrones has done clinical demonstrations, assisted instruction in Red Cross work and has assisted in lecture work. He was
an alternate delegate to the House of Delegates of the Hawaii Territorial Society in 1952, 1953 and 1954; member of the publicity staff in 1953 for the Honolulu County Dental Society; and has participated in Cub Scout work.

Dr. Chrones is a member of the Hawaii Territorial Dental Society, Honolulu County Dental Society, University of Oregon Alumni Association, American Dental Association, Rock & Mineral Association, Roman Catholic Church, B. P. O. Elks Lodge No. 616, and Life member of Xi Psi Phi, National Dental Fraternity.

Mr. Chu is President of the Chamber of Commerce of Wahiawa and a Director of the Wahiawa Lions Club, Industrial Management Club of Wahiawa, Waipahu Business Men’s Club and the Leilehua Booster’s Club. For his outstanding service to the community of Wahiawa, Mr. Chu was selected by the Wahiawa Junior Chamber of Commerce as the “Outstanding Boss of the Year” in January, 1953.

HARRY E. CHU

Chu, Harry En, Oahu
Radio Broadcasting Executive.


Mr. Chu graduated from McKinley High School in 1932 and studied at the National Radio School at Los Angeles and at the Capitol Radio Engineering Institute, Inc., Washington, D. C.

From 1935 to 1950, Mr. Chu was Engineer with Radio Station KGU. In 1949 Mr. Chu organized the Rural Broadcasting Company and was instrumental in the building of Radio Station KAHU. He is General Manager of Radio Station KAHU and Treasurer of the Rural Broadcasting Company, Ltd.

HARRY C. CHUCK

Chuck, Harry Chong, Hawaii
High School Principal.


After graduating from McKinley High School in 1933, Mr. Chuck studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his Bachelor of Education degree in 1937.

Mr. Chuck was a Teacher at Maunaloa, Molokai, from 1937 to 1939, and Kohala High and Elementary School from 1939 to 1944. He was Principal of Makapala School, 1944 to 1946; Halaula School, January to June, 1946; Laupahoehoe High and Elementary School, 1946 to 1951, and has been Principal of Hilo High School since 1951.

His major interest and concern is in the education and problems of young people. Much of his life has been devoted to
the recreational activities of children and adults. His principal recreational interests are golf and tennis.

Mr. Chuck has served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, member of the Territorial Commission on Children and Youth, First Vice President of the Hawaii County Y.M.C.A. Board of Directors in 1953 and a member of the Y.M.C.A. Board since 1947. From 1943 to 1945, he was a member of the Kohala Recreation Committee; from 1945 to 1946, a member of the Board of Trustees of the Kohala Hospital; from 1945 to 1948, a member of the County Advisory Public Health Council, and in 1953, Schools Chairman of the Tuberculosis Society.

He is a member of the Kiwanis Club, was President of the Hilo Tennis Club from 1951 to 1953, is a member of the Hawaii Education Association, National Education Association, Hilo Teachers’ Association and the Peng Hui Fraternity, and is former President of the Kohala Teachers’ Association and past Regional Director of the International Y’s Men’s Club, Hawaiian Region.

Chuck, Walter G., Oahu
Attorney, Business Executive.


After graduating from Roosevelt High School, Mr. Chuck studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his Bachelor of Education degree, and at Harvard University, where he received his LL.B. degree.

Mr. Chuck was with the Navy Auditors office in 1942; Federal Social Security Board, 1943; Territorial Department of Labor, 1944; with Ropes, Gray, Best, Coolidge & Rugg, 1948; Assistant Public Prosecutor of the City-County of Honolulu, 1949; and is now Secretary and Director in Tropical Enterprises, Ltd. (Lau Yee Chai), and a Partner in the law firm of Fong, Miho, Choy & Chuck.

He is a Director in the University Y.M.C.A., Government Appeal Agent in the Selective Service System and served as Clerk of the House of Representatives in the 1951 and 1953 sessions of the Territorial Legislature. In 1941, he was Vice President of the Pacific States Students President’s Association, an organization of student body presidents of all colleges and universities on the West Coast.

Mr. Chuck is a member of the Hawaii Bar Association, Junior Bar Association, University of Hawaii Alumni Association, Hawaii Chinese Civic Association, Republican Party of Hawaii, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu, Epiphany Church and an Honorary Member of the Associated Students of the University of Hawaii.

WALTER G. CHUCK

Chun, Arthur B., Oahu

Born July 4, 1913, at Honolulu, Son of Chun Tung Yau and Katie Baptist Chun. Married Kaliko Burgess at Honolulu, June 27, 1942. There are two children: Kalikookalani and Ihilani.

Col. Chun attended McKinley High School, Pomona College, the University of Hawaii, Stanford, University of Virginia and Yale University. He received the degree of B.A. with honors from the University of Hawaii.

Col. Chun entered military service on December 7, 1941. In World War II he saw considerable action, earning the Bronze Star, two citations and promotion to Major. He served in Korea from 1945 to 1948, becoming Deputy Director, Department of Internal Security, in which capacity he helped organize the Korean Army and Navy. Besides receiving two commendation ribbons with metal pendant for outstanding achievement, Col. Chun was also awarded the Korean Government’s Distinguished Service Medal.
Returning to Hawaii in 1948, Col. Chun was assigned to Headquarters, United States Army Pacific as Executive Officer of Special Troops. Later he was assigned as Army instructor, 3rd Battalion, 298th Infantry on Kauai, where he received commendation for assisting in the development of the 3rd Battalion. A Koa Plaque expressing admiration and aloha by National Guard personnel was also presented to Col. Chun.

Reassigned to combat duty in Korea, after being promoted to Lt. Colonel, Col. Chun joined the famous 2nd U. S. Infantry Division. In April, 1952, Col. Chun led 26 men six miles into and through enemy lines, successfully destroying Red positions and Red personnel. This was the deepest penetration of Red lines since 1951 and was never again surpassed. Col. Chun received a cluster to his Bronze Star for valor and a star on his Combat Infantry badge. He later became commanding officer, 9th Corps Field Training Command, receiving his third commendation ribbon with pendant for outstanding research and development of new techniques on combat patrol.

Becoming commanding officer of the 3rd Battalion, 23rd Infantry Regiment, 2nd Infantry Division, Col. Chun led the counter-attack on “Old Baldy” July, 1952. For gallantry in action, he received the Silver Star. Badly wounded, Col. Chun declined medical evacuation from the battlefield, and was later hospitalized for two months. He returned to resume command of the 3rd Battalion, 23rd Infantry Regiment, joining with French forces in the battle for Arrowhead Mountain. He furnished fire support and attack co-ordination to the 9th ROK Division in the battle for Whitehorse Mountain. For these, he received the French Croix De Guerre, and the Republic of Korea Chung Mu with Silver Star (D.S.C.). He next became Division Intelligence Officer (G-2) for the 2nd Infantry Division, winning the Legion of Merit as well as a commendation from General Van Fleet, 8th Army Commander and General Mark Clark, Far East Commander. In addition he was cited for honors by Thailand Forces and the Netherlands Armed forces in Korea.

Returning to Hawaii in May, 1953, after fifteen months in combat, Col. Chun was assigned to the U.S. Army of the Pacific.

Col. Chun is a member of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association, the Ponona and Stanford Alumni Associations, Hawaiian Civic Club, Peng Hui Fraternity, Kawaiahao Church, and Warrior of the Pacific. He is a past vice-president of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association, and was formerly a member of the Kanai Rotary Club.

Chun, Dai Ho, Oahu
Educator.

Born at Waipio, Hawaii. Son of Hin and Kwock Shee Chun.

After graduating from Mid-Pacific Institute, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree, his M.A. degree in 1937; and at Ohio State University, where he received his Ph.D. degree in 1947.

During World War II, Dr. Chun served as a Major in the Army Air Force, commanding the 18th Fighter Control Squadron and received a Meritorious Unit Citation and the Asiatic-Pacific and Victory Medals. He is now a lieutenant colonel in the Air Force Reserve.

He was a Fellow of the Progressive Education Association, 1938; University Scholar, Ohio State University, 1939 to 1940; Chairman of the Evaluation Workshop Planning Committee, 1947; Chairman of the Hawaiian Plan for Teacher Education, 1947 to 1949; Associate, Guidance Workshop, 1948; Chairman, Committee on Curriculum Reorganization, 1948 to 1949; Research Fellow, Ohio State University, 1951; Research Fellow, Joint Council on Economic Education, 1952.

In the period from 1930 to 1942, Dr. Chun’s activities included: Director of Vocational Guidance and Placement, a secondary school teacher, and Associate Editor on a part time basis of the Hawaii Educational Review. Since 1945, he has been Associate Professor of Education and Supervisor of Practice Teaching at the University of Hawaii.

He has been a Consultant in Evaluation, Audio-Visual Education, Curriculum and Forensics, completed research in several educational fields, and has published a series of six analytical articles on European countries in addition to other works.

While studying at the University of Hawaii, he was active in debating and student publications and held offices in various student organizations. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Hawaiian Union, American Association of University Professors, John Dewey Society, National Education Association, Oahu Education Association, Air Force Association, Peng Hui and many other professional organizations.

He has served as a member of the Honolulu Council of Social Agencies, Community Chest, Board of Managers of Mid-
HUNG LUM CHUN

DR. KWOCK B. CHUN
QUON YEE HOP CHUN
Pacific Institute, Pacific and Asian Affairs Council, and the Advisory Council on Economic Education in Hawaii.

Chun, Hung Lum, Oahu
Businessman.

Born October 8, 1911, at Honolulu. Son of Chun Quon Yee Hop and Chun Lai Shee. Married Elsie Tong Chun at Honolulu, August 31, 1932. There are two children: Cedric Cawor and Carolyn Cawor.

After completing his studies at Punahou School, Mr. Chun studied further at the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Chun has a number of business interests in addition to the C. Q. Yee Hop and Company, Ltd., of which he serves as treasurer. He is treasurer of the American Brewing Company, Ltd.; secretary of King Market, Ltd.; treasurer of Queen Realty, Ltd.; assistant treasurer of Yee Hop Realty, Ltd.; treasurer of Yee Hop & Sons, Ltd.; and treasurer of Yee Hop, Ltd. He was formerly director of the Honolulu Trust Company, Ltd., and manager of Yee Hop's Chop Suey.

Mr. Chun has been active in various community organizations in addition to his business activities. He is a charter member of the Rotary Club of West Honolulu (treasurer, 1953), member of Oahu Retail Dealers Association (president, 1948), Oahu Society for Crippled Children & Adults (director), Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Tu Chiun Sheh Fraternity, Waialae Golf Club and the Commercial Club.

Chun, Kwock Bung, Oahu
Dentist.

Born February 28, 1921, at Honolulu. Son of Chun Cho and Yuk Ngan Wong. Married Rosemary Tong at Honolulu, September 28, 1946. There are four children.

After completing McKinley High School, Dr. Chun studied at the University of Hawaii and at the University of Pittsburgh, receiving the B. A. and D.D.S. degrees.

A Captain in the Dental Corps of the United States Air Force Reserves, Dr. Chun was on active duty from 1946 to 1950. While on active duty he was attached to Search and Recovery Expedition in the South Pacific Area.

Dr. Chun is in the private practice of dentistry in Hawaii. In accordance with his profession, he maintains membership in the Honolulu County Dental Society and the American Dental Association.

Chun, Quon Yee Hop, Oahu
Financier, Business Executive.

Born August 19, 1867, at Kong Bui Village, Lung Doo Province, China. Son of Yau Jun and Chong Shee. Married Lai Shee in 1910. Children: Yee Sing, Hung Lum, Kwai Leong, Kwai Duck. Mrs. Lee Chun Shee, Mrs. Alice Yee, Mrs. Sam Moi Wee, Mrs. See Moi Chang, Mrs. Rosie Chung, Mrs. Helen Ting, Mrs. Patsy Chun, Mrs. Anita Luke, Mrs. Vera Lum, Mrs. Betty Yuen, and Mrs. Doris Fong.

At the age of 9, he enrolled in a village school in China, but his formal education ended after only four years, when it became necessary to help his father in his firewood shop. He arrived in the U. S. in 1885 and was employed on Mr. Chun Tim's fruit farm in Suisun, California. Hearing from a cousin of the opportunities in Hawaii, he came to Honolulu after three weeks on the fruit farm and founded a small market in Honolulu.

In 1887, he started Yee Hop on Maunakea Street and the following year was joined in partnership by Lum Hop. The business continued for 12 years, but the entire establishment was lost in the great fire which swept through Chinatown in 1900. In 1902, with Lum Hop and six other Chinese businessmen, he formed a new company, moved to larger quarters and changed the firm name to C. Q. Yee Hop & Company.

Mr. Yee Hop founded the King Market in 1907, but his principal interest has always been in agriculture. The purchase of 25,000 acres of land on the island of Hawaii to raise cattle was the source of a new enterprise when valuable stands of koa and ohia trees were found on the land and used in woodcraft and furniture by the Hawaiian Hardwood Company, which he also founded.

In 1932, he founded the American Brewing Company, Ltd., and organized the Yee Hop Realty Company in 1943. His business today is believed to be one of the largest Chinese business organizations in the world.

Mr. Yee Hop has always followed with interest the welfare and situation of the people of his native China. He organized, in 1910, the Mun Lun Intermediate School with an enrollment of 1,400 students, the largest Chinese Language School in America. He financed the New China Daily Press in Honolulu, Chinese World in San Francisco and the Humanity Weekly in Hong Kong. He has been a member of the Nanking to help initiate a Democratic government after having been elected a Delegate to the First National Chinese Assembly.
Chun, William Hoy, Hawaii
Manager and Chief Engineer,
Board of Water Supply.

Born February 18, 1892, at Honolulu. Son of Charles Wing Chun (Chun Wing) and Woo See Chun. Married Agnes Lukana Loo (deceased) on May 15, 1920, at Hilo; and on July 26, 1930, at Honolulu, he married Mabel Au y o n g. Children: Clement Kwai Fong, Raymond Kum Yiu, Frederick Hoon Lum and Donald Wah Gun.

Mr. Chun was educated at Iolani School, Punahou School, Cogswell Polytechnical College, University of California, Kansas State College and Armour Institute of Technology (now Illinois Institute of Technology). He received the degree of B.S. in civil engineering in 1917 and is a licensed professional civil engineer, structural engineer, hydraulic engineer, and also a registered land surveyor who is licensed to practice in the Territorial Land Court.

Mr. Chun began his career with the Department of Public Works and was then assistant territorial surveyor with the Territorial Survey Department. Mr. Chun was then highway engineer for the Hawaii County Loan Fund Commission and was in private practice as an associate engineer with A. J. Williamson, engineer, architect and surveyor from 1919 to 1924. He was assistant county engineer with the County of Hawaii from 1925 until 1941, when he became civil engineer with the U. S. Corps of Engineers on Hawaii, Oahu and Kauai until 1946. From 1946 to 1949 he was sanitary engineer with the Health Department of the County of Hawaii; and since 1949, Mr. Chun has been manager and chief engineer of the Board of Water Supply, County of Hawaii.

His many achievements in engineering include the inauguration of the original reinforced concrete offices, warehouses and round houses for C. Brewer & Co. plantations and the Hawaii Consolidated Railway, Ltd.; originated the first Traffic Census for the Island of Hawaii and mapped the original Federal Route for the Island; originated the first federal loan for the Hilo Sewerage Extension project under the PWA and designed and supervised the construction of the water system extension from the Kaumana Reservoir to the Lanikaula Street pipeline; assisted the plantations in the development of their water systems for domestic purposes; and with the Board of Water Supply he supervised and planned the construction of two and a half million dollars worth of new waterworks and improvements throughout the entire island.

Mr. Chun is a member of the Hilo Lions Club, Ancient Orders of Foresters, Native Sons and Daughters of Hawaii, Hawaii Engineering Association, American Military Engineers, American Water Works Association, Illinois Institute of Technology Alumni Association, Punahou Alumni Association, Hawaii Public Health Association, Inc., Hawaii Conservation Council's Standing Committee on Water, and director of the County Y.M.C.A.

He organized the Hilo, Hamakua and Kona Lions in 1932 and 1933 and twice promoted the celebration of the President's birthday for infantile paralysis and organized the Hawaii Island Chapter of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., in 1939. He also served as chairman of the first city-wide Yard and Gardens Contest under the auspices of the Hilo Chamber of Commerce and the National Yard and Garden Contest Association of America in 1933. Mr. Chun served as president of the Supreme Council of the Native Sons and Daughters of Hawaii from 1939 to 1950.

Chun-Hoon, Arthur, Oahu
Orthodontist.

Born September 19, 1920, at Honolulu. Son of Chun Hoon and Lee Oi. Married Peggy Ching at Honolulu, November 14, 1946. The daughter is Jill.
Dr. Chun-Hoon studied at St. Louis College and graduated from Iolani School in 1939, receiving the B.S. and D.D.S. degree from the University of Southern California in 1944. He held a U.S. Public Health Fellowship at the University of Illinois, department of orthodontia, from 1947 to 1948. He took the post-graduate course in orthodontia at the University of Illinois from 1948 to 1950. Dr. Chun-Hoon served in the United States Army as a Captain in the Dental Corps from September, 1944, to January, 1947.

Dr. Chun-Hoon is currently in private practice, specializing in orthodontics in the James Campbell Building.

He is a member of the Honolulu County Dental Society, Hawaii Territorial Dental Society, American Dental Association, and the Hawaii Society of Dentistry for Children.

Chun-Hoon, Clarence, Oahu

President, Chun-Hoon Pharmacy, Ltd.


Mr. Chun-Hoon graduated from St. Louis College in 1930 and for the next 15 years was manager of the Chun-Hoon Schofield Branch Market. He is Manager of Chun-Hoon Market, President of Chun-Hoon Pharmacy and Vice President and Director of Chun-Hoon, Ltd.

He is a member of the Rotary Club of West Honolulu, Propeller Club, St. Louis Alumni Association, Lung Doo Society, the Y.M.C.A. and the Quartermaster Association.

Chun-Hoon, Kenneth Chew Ming, Oahu

Vice President, Chun-Hoon Ltd.


After graduating from St. Louis College in 1935, he studied at the University of Hawaii and the University of Chicago, where he received his Bachelor of Arts degree in 1939.

He is Office Manager and Vice President of Chun Hoon, Ltd., having been with the firm actively since 1939. He is Treasurer of Chun Hoon Pharmacy, Ltd., founded in 1945, and is associated with Everybody’s Super Market.

Mr. Chun-Hoon served with the Civil Defense Office during World War II and has been Secretary and Director of Pa­lolo Chinese Old Men’s Home. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, American Chinese Club of Hawaii and Tu Ch’iang Sheh, Chapter 2.
and Chief Medical Officer, Office of Strategic Services (OSS) China-India-Burma Theater, 1942-1944.

WILLIAM CHUN-MING

Chun-Ming, William, Oahu
Owner, William Chun-Ming, Structural Engineer.


After receiving his early education at St. Louis College, Mr. Chun-Ming matriculated at the Illinois Institute of Technology, where he received his B.S. degree in mechanical engineering. He was in the United States Navy during World War II and served in the India-Burma-China theatre with the S.A.C.O. Unit, which was known as the "Rice-paddy Navy."

Mr. Chun-Ming's former business connections include the Douglas Aircraft Company, Park Ridge, Illinois; Hawaiian Electric Company; and Robert Miller, Architect. He was also a teacher of electronics with the Department of Public Instruction and is now the owner of William Chun-Ming, Structural Engineer. His work consisting of construction designing, supervision and consultation. Mr. Chun-Ming has designed various structures, such as commercial buildings, apartments and residences.

Mr. Chun-Ming is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, United Chinese Society, Chee Kung Tong and the Hawaii Chinese Building Industry Association. His hobbies include painting, music and electronics.

Chung, Anna Won Kyung, Oahu
Optometrist.

Born July 22, 1927, at Honolulu. Daughter of Bong Kwan Chung and Chai Bok Kim.

After attending St. Andrew's Priory, she studied at the University of Hawaii and Pennsylvania State College of Optometry, where she received her O.D. degree.

Dr. Chung is engaged in the private practice of Optometry.

She served as Second Vice President of the Honolulu Community Theater Women's Committee in 1953; Secretary of the Hawaii Optometric Association in 1952 and 1953; on the Korean Chamber of Commerce; Korean Golden Jubilee Committee; Advisor of the Beta Beta Gamma Sorority, and has worked with the Aloha Week Committee, March of Dimes Drive, Hawaii Cancer Society, Hawaii Congress P.T.A. and War Orphan Relief.

She is a member of St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu Community Theatre, Korean Chamber of Commerce, Hawaii Optometric Association, and Korean War Orphan's Relief Committee.
DR. PHILIP W. CHUNG

Chung, Philip Won, Kauai
Dentist.


Graduating from the Claremont High School in California, Dr. Chung received his degree of D.D.S. from the Marquette University College of Dentistry in 1925.

Dr. Chung was in private dental practice in Honolulu from 1927 to 1929 and moved to Hanapepe, Kauai, where his practice is now established. Since 1952 he has been on the consulting staff in dentistry at the Samuel Mahelona Memorial Hospital on Kauai.

In the past few years Dr. Chung has served as president, vice-president, and secretary-treasurer of the Kauai Dental Society. He is now on the Standing Committees of Constitution and Bylaws of the Hawaii Territorial Dental Society and also on the Kauai County Advisory Committee to Selective Service. Dr. Chung is also a member of the Y.M.C.A., Methodist Church, American Dental Association, Hawaii Territorial Dental Society, and the Kauai County Dental Society.

Ciciarelli, John G., Oahu
Vice-President, The Companion Insurance Companies.

Born March 4, 1892, at Syracuse, New York. Son of Philip and Marie Gratta Ciciarelli (both deceased). He is a graduate of Syracuse High School. Married Susan M. Mucci at Syracuse, New York, March 24, 1913. There are three children: Philip Carl, Mary V., and Victoria R.

A graduate of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company's Managers' School in Life, Health and Accident Insurance, Mr. Ciciarelli was associated with them for 25 years. He started his career in 1914 as agent in Syracuse, New York, and was promoted to Assistant Manager in 1918, then advanced to traveling Home Office General Assistant Manager. His duties consisted of accelerating production by increasing manpower, installing better selling methods, leading business campaigns, pep meetings and general promotional work. Mr. Ciciarelli was manager of the Company for over fifteen years and was in complete charge of Lockport, New York; Syracuse, New York; Providence, Rhode Island and the Boston district offices.

After leaving Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in 1938, he was connected with Mutual of Omaha in New York City in the capacity of District Sales Manager, recruiting, training, and selling in the field with agents. In 1942 he was appointed as Assistant National Director of the Companion Insurance Companies with National Headquarters in Washington, D.C. Later he was promoted to Assistant Superintendent of Agencies in the Home Office in 1944. Later in 1944, Dr. C. C. Criss, founder of the Companion Companies, assigned him to take over the Hawaiian territory. Since then, Mr. Ciciarelli has been Resident Vice President of the Companion Insurance Companies in Hawaii, which include the Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Association and the United Benefit Life Insurance Company. Mr. Ciciarelli is also associated with the Hawaii Fire Rating Bureau, Association of Life Underwriters of Hawaii, General Agents and Managers Conference, Western Managers Association and the General Agents Association, and Vice President of the Oahu Insurance Agency, Ltd.

He is an active member of the Star of the Sea Church, Chamber of Commerce, Knights of Columbus, Rotary Club of Waikiki, Navy League, Quartermaster Association, Hawaii Visitors Bureau, Metropolitan Opera Guild, Insurance Economics Society of America, World Brotherhood and Catholic Social Service. He is an honorary member of the Catholic Library Society of Hawaii, Pamunky Tribe of Real Indians, Ambassador to Italy representing the Waikiki Chapter of Rotary, and Admiral in the Great Navy of the State of Nebraska.
Ciciarelli, Philip Carl, Oahu
Insurance Executive.

Born February 7, 1914, at Syracuse, New York. Son of John G. and Susan M. Ciciarelli. Married Rose F. D'Avanzo at Providence, Rhode Island, November 9, 1940. There are two children: Phyllis Rose and John Gary.

He received the degree of A.B. from Brown University in Providence, Rhode Island, in 1935.

Immediately after graduation in June, 1935, Mr. Ciciarelli became affiliated with Metropolitan Life Insurance Company as an insurance salesman in Boston, Massachusetts. He then became associated with the Banker's Life of Des Moines, graduating from their complete training program, and did supervisory work for them. After a year with the General Electric Company as a lighting salesman, Mr. Ciciarelli returned to the insurance business and became affiliated with the Liberty Mutual Insurance Company as a salesman at their New York branch. During the five years with Liberty Mutual Insurance Company, Mr. Ciciarelli was in charge of the entire office staff, as well as supervising the training and recruiting of new salesmen and claims men.

On April 1, 1946, he joined the Companion Insurance Companies in Hawaii as Superintendent of Agencies. Mr. Ciciarelli is now partner and general manager of Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Association, United Benefit Life Insurance Company, and a member of the Western Managers Association, General Agents Association and vice president of the Oahu Insurance Agency, Ltd.

Mr. Ciciarelli holds membership in a number of organizations, including the Chamber of Commerce, Waikiki Rotary Club, Better Business Bureau, Chartered Life Underwriter, Board of Underwriters, Hawaii Fire Rating Bureau, Hawaii Chapter Chartered Life Underwriters (secretary-treasurer), Outrigger Canoe Club, Adjustors Association of Hawaii, Hawaii Visitors Bureau, Insurance Economics Society of America, Star of the Sea Church and an honorary member of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce and an Admiral in the Great Navy of the State of Nebraska. He is also a member of the Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., Community Chest and has assisted in the Chamber of Commerce Membership Drive.
Clark, Albert Barnes, Oahu
Retired Bank Executive.


Mr. Clark graduated from Punahou School and studied at the University of Wisconsin and the University of Illinois, where he received his A.B. degree in 1907.

Mr. Clark is a descendant of the Reverend and Mrs. Ephriam W. Clark, who arrived in the Islands with the Third Company of missionaries March 30, 1828. He came to Hawaii with his parents when he was 16 years old, and after attending Mainland universities, returned to Hawaii and entered the employ of the Koolau Railway in 1907. He then became associated with the Bank of Hawaii as a Clerk and remained with the bank until 1949, when he retired as Vice President.

He is a Mason and a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity, University Club and the Pacific Club. During World War I, Mr. Clark served as a Lieutenant and a Captain in command of Headquarters Company, First Infantry, 13th Division.

Clark, Edgar Sydenham, Oahu
Salesman, Hawaiian Electric Supply Company.


After graduating from Landsdowne, Pennsylvania, High School, he received special instruction in Electrical Engineering and studied at Strayer's Business College.

Mr. Clark was first associated with the Pringle Electrical Manufacturing Company, Philadelphia, for 12 years, where he learned switchboard engineering and acted as Consultant on major projects in Philadelphia and Camden, New Jersey. During the following four years, he was with the Sterling Switchboard Company, Camden, as Salesman, Chief Engineer, then Sales Manager. He became Associate Agent for Trumbull-Vanderpoel Electrical Manufacturing Company; then for a time was an Independent Manufacturers' Agent for switchboard and motor control equipment; rejoined Trumbull-Vanderpoel and when this firm was purchased by Cutler-Hammer Company in 1930, became Sales Engineer for the firm.

After leaving Cutler-Hammer during the depression years, he established his own printing business in Philadelphia and continued it for 10 years until he entered the war effort during World War II. He became interested in the development of the helicopter and accepted a position in the Production Planning Department in Material Control of United Aircraft Corporation, Sikorsky Aircraft Division, Bridgeport, Connecticut, in 1943. He was promoted to Assistant Supervisor, which position he held until his resignation in 1947 to come to Hawaii. Since October, 1947, he has been associated with Hawaiian Electric Supply Company as Salesman and Panel Board Specialist.

Mr. Clark has been active in church and community activities, as a member of Calvary Episcopal Church, Kaneohe, Laymen's League of the Episcopal Church in Hawaii and Lions International. He has served as Chairman of the Bishop's Committee of Calvary Episcopal Mission since 1951, Senior Warden of the church since 1952, and Key Man from the church in the Laymen's League since 1952. As a member of the Kaneohe Lions Club; has served on the Sight Conservation Committee; Citizenship, Patriotism and United Nations Committee; and as Chairman of the Health and Welfare Citizenship and Patriotism Committees.

He also has been active with the Treatment and Rehabilitation Committee of the Citizens Council on Narcotics Control from 1951 to 1953, and is a Charter member of the Honolulu Academy of Arts and a member of the Honolulu Symphony Society. He is also a member of the Kaneohe Yacht Club. His special interests include philately and color photography.

Clark, Helen Roberta, Oahu
Manager, Honolulu Automobile Club.

Born August 8, 1906, daughter of Albion Fisher Clark and Ellen Roberta Osmond Clark at Kaimuki, Honolulu.

Miss Clark is a graduate of Punahou School and a member of Punahou Alumni. From May 1, 1932, until the present, Miss Clark has been with the Honolulu Automobile Club. She became manager in August, 1932. Between July 5, 1926, and May 1, 1932, she was with the T. D. Collins Company, Auditors.

A member of the National Safety Council and the Traffic Safety Commission of Honolulu, Miss Clark is on the Junior Police Coordinator Committee for the Junior Police organization activities.
H. ROBERTA CLARK

Formerly Miss Clark was a director of the Soroptimist Club of Honolulu of which she is a charter member.

Clark, Rebecca Janney Timbres, Oahu
Medical Social Worker, Nursing Educator, and Author.


Mrs. Clark attended the Friends School, Baltimore; Goucher College; Teachers College of Columbia University; the Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing; and the New York School of Social Work, Columbia University. She holds the B.S., R.N. and M.S. degrees.

Mrs. Clark was a member of the Health and Rehabilitation Unit of the American Friends Service Committee in Poland, 1921 to 1922, in food and clothing relief for children; a member of the A.F.S.C. Famine Relief Unit in Russia, May to October, 1922; a Public Health Nurse and Assistant in Malaria Research and Control in Santiniketan, India, 1931 to 1934 on Rabindranath Tagore's staff; a Public Health Nurse in a malaria station in Marcel-bunstroy, Mariiski Republic, U.S.S.R., in malaria research and control, 1936 to 1937; Associate Secretary of the Refugee Division, American Friends Service Committee, Philadelphia, 1941 to 1943; on a Rockefeller Foundation Fellowship in Public Health and Nursing Education, February to September, 1943; Acting Dean and Director of Nursing Education with the Meharry Medical College School of Nursing, Nashville, Tennessee, 1943 to 1944.

From January to July, 1945, Mrs. Clark was at Columbia University Teachers College as Research Assistant, Division of Nursing Education, and afterwards went to Stratford, Connecticut, until 1947 as Home Service Secretary for the American Red Cross. From June, 1947, she was with the Medical Social Service Association of Hawaii, until July 16, 1949, when the Medical Social Service Department was taken over by the Queen's Hospital. She is a Medical Social Worker and a case-work supervisor with the Queen's Hospital.

Mrs. Clark has been Chairman of the Personnel Practices Committee in the American Association of Social Workers; Chairman of the Health and Safety Committee of the Business and Professional Women's Clubs of Honolulu; and has held official posts with The Hawaii Federation of the Business and Professional Women's Clubs and the Society of Friends (Quakers).

She is a member of the Citizens Council on Narcotics Control, the American Association of Medical Social Workers, American Association of Social Workers, National Conference of Social Work, American Nursing Association, Social Welfare Association of Hawaii, Hawaii Public Health Association, Oahu Health Council, and the Mental Hygiene Society of the Territory of Hawaii. She is also a member of the Honolulu Chapter of the National League of American Pen Women. Among Mrs. Clark's other interests are: The Uluniu Swimming Club; the Honolulu Symphony; Honolulu Art Academy (charter member); personal 3-D photography; sailing; and inter-racial and international relations.

Mrs. Clark's published works include a book (We Didn't Ask Utopia—Prentice-Hall, N.Y.—1939; Toronto—1943); magazine stories and articles; and poems.

Clarke, Chester Raymond, Oahu
Business Executive.

Born July 9, 1895, at Jackson, California. Son of Thomas and Margaret Schealor

He was educated in the Technical High School of Oakland, California, and the University of California, which he left in 1917 to serve in World War I. He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant and was a Pilot in the Air Service in 1917 and overseas in 1918. He was a Reserve Officer until 1934.

After World War I, Mr. Clarke went to the Philippines and was employed there from 1919 to 1920. He represented Fageol Company in negotiations to motorize Honolulu Rapid Transit Company, 1923; organized Honolulu Motor Coach Company, 1924; organized Motor Freight Lines, which later became Clarke Transportation Company, 1925; opened the Moanalua Quarry near Red Hill and in 1935 established the first ready-mix concrete plant in Hawaii, which he sold in 1937; incorporated Clarke and Rourke, general insurance business, 1938; incorporated Honolulu Paving Company, 1939; incorporated Clarke Halawa Rock Company, 1940; acquired Hawaiian Hume and Concrete Pipe Company, 1946; advisor on City of Manila rehabilitation program, 1947; formed Philippine Ready-Mix Concrete Company, 1948, and served as its General Manager and Executive Vice President; moved to Okinawa in 1950 to engage in reconstruction of roads, bridges and water systems under the direction of the U. S. Engineers, completing work in 1953.

Mr. Clarke served on the Territorial Aeronautics Commission from 1929 to 1933 and from 1947 to 1951, Territorial Public Welfare Board from 1933 to 1936; and as Vice President of the Hawaii General Contractors Association for 1948 and 1949.

He is a member of the Masons, Aloha Temple, Elks, Outrigger Canoe Club, Chamber of Commerce, Engineering Association of Hawaii, Hawaii General Contracting Association, Waialae Country Club, Manila Polo Club, Army and Navy Club of Manila, Philippine General Contractors Association and the Wack Wack Country Club.

Clissold, Edward L., Oahu
Financier, Missionary, Public Service Worker.

Born in Salt Lake City, Utah, April 11, 1898. Son of Albert E. Clissold and Charlotte Thompson Clissold. Married Irene Picknell, September 1, 1920, in Salt Lake City. There are four children; Mrs. Robert S. Taylor, Mrs. Harvey B. Carlisle, Jr., Richard L., and Carol M.

Mr. Clissold was educated at the University of Utah and the University of Hawaii. He has seen two periods of service in the United States Navy: during World War I in 1918 and 1919, and again during World War II from 1941 to 1945. During World War I, Mr. Clissold served aboard the USS Arkansas and attended the surrender of the German fleet in 1919. Commissioned in the Naval Reserve in 1933, he was recalled to active duty on December 7, 1941, and served for two years in the communications censorship in Hawaii. During World War II, Mr. Clissold attended military government schools at the University of Virginia and the University of Chicago in 1944 and served in the military government in the Philippines, Okinawa, and Japan in 1945. He was released from active duty on December 7, 1945, with the rank of Commander.

Mr. Clissold is Vice-President and Manager of the State Savings and Loan Association. Managing Director of Home Factors, Ltd., and Manager of the Hawaii branch of Zions Securities Corporation.
Mr. Clissold is past President of the Honolulu Lions Club (1931-1932) and past District Governor of Lions International (1939-1940).

Mr. Clissold is a leader in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He served as a L.D.S. Missionary to Hawaii in 1921 and until 1924. He was President of the Laie Temple from 1936 to 1938, President of the Japanese Mission from 1942 to 1944, and President of the Japanese Mission in Japan from 1948 to 1949. Mr. Clissold was President of the Hawaii Mission from 1950 to 1951 and is now President of the Oahu Stake.

Cloward, Ralph Bingham, Oahu
Neurologist, Neurosurgeon.


After graduating from East Salt Lake City High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, University of Utah and University of Chicago, receiving his B.S. and M.A. degrees.

Dr. Cloward is a physician and surgeon, specializing as a neurologist and neurosurgeon in medical and surgical treatment of diseases of the nervous system. He is chief of staff of the neurosurgery department of the Queen’s, St. Francis and Kuakini Hospitals and at the Territorial Hospital, Kaneohe; and consultant in neurology and neurosurgery for Leahi Hospital, Bureau of Crippled Children, Tripler Army Hospital, Kapiolani Hospital and Children’s Hospital. He is the author of 35 articles on medical subjects, published in medical journals since 1937. Dr. Cloward also is the owner of the Coconut Grove Hotel, Waikiki.

He is a member of the Church of the Latter Day Saints, Rotary Club of Honolulu, Chamber of Commerce, Masons, Shrine, Oahu Country Club an an honorary member of the Honolulu County Medical Society, Hawaii Territorial Medical Society, American Medical Association and Sons of the American Revolution. Dr. Cloward is a director of the Society for Crippled Children and Adults, a Diplomate of the American Board of Neurological Surgery, a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons and the International College of Surgeons, of which he is Regent for Hawaii; a member of the Harvey Cushing Society of Neurosurgeons and of the Academy of Cerebral Palsy of America.
Cockett, Patrick Mormon, Kauai
Physician and Surgeon.


Graduating from Kamehameha School in 1931, Dr. Cockett received his B.S. degree from the University of Hawaii in 1935 and M.D. degree from Washington University Medical School in 1939. He served his internship at St. Louis City Hospital in Missouri in 1939 and 1940 and was a resident physician at Queen's Hospital in Honolulu in 1940.

In October, 1940, he volunteered in the Hawaii National Guard and was Captain in the Medical Corps for one year of extended active duty at Schofield Barracks and on Kauai. He was stationed at the 165th Station Hospital at Kalaheo, Kauai, from 1942 to 1943 in the medical and orthopedic wards and served in an administrative capacity at the 100th Field Hospital at Kekaha, Kauai. From January to May, 1943, Dr. Cockett was stationed at the Tripler General Hospital as admitting officer, inspector and as out-patient officer. In June, 1943, he was sent to Munda, Solomon Islands, with the 43rd Division. In New Zealand, he was promoted to Major and was made Regimental Surgeon for the 103rd Infantry Regiment, 43rd Division, and participated in the campaigns at Aitape, New Guinea, in 1944; the beachhead at Lingayen Gulf, Luzon, Philippines, and battles behind Manila and Ipo Dam in 1945. For the care and evacuation plans of sick and wounded for his regiment, Dr. Cockett received the Bronze Star. He was discharged from the Army in October, 1945, at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.

Since 1946 Dr. Cockett has been assistant plantation physician for the Lihue Plantation, Hawaiian Cannery Company and the Hawaiian Fruit Packers, Ltd. He is responsible for the care and treatment of all the employees, their dependents and pensioners of these companies either in the Wilcox Hospital or the Kealia Dispensary where he has an office for the general practice of medicine and surgery. In addition to being assistant plantation physician, he is also football game physician for Kauai High School and Kapaa High School since 1946, government physician for the Kauai County District since 1948 and was appointed by Governor King to the Territory of Hawaii Advisory Committee for Hospital and Medical Care, 1953-1958.

Dr. Cockett is a Diplomate of the National Board of Medical Examiners; West Kauai Lions Club, 1941-1943; East Kauai Lions Club; Hale No Alii, Kapiolani Chapter; American Legion Association, 43rd Division Veteran's Organization; Kauai Veteran's Club; Territorial Medical Association; Kauai County Medical Society (past president); Wilcox Memorial Hospital Staff (past president); Latter Day Saints Church; University of Hawaii Alumni Association; Kamehameha Alumni Association; Washington University Alumni Association; St. Louis City Hospital Internship Alumni; Industrial Medical Association; Territorial Plantation Physicians Association; and the Kauai Yacht Club.

Cockett, Clella Clanahan, Kauai


Graduating from West Frankfort High School in Illinois, Mrs. Cockett received her Registered Nurse degree from the St. Louis City Hospital Training School for Nurses.

From 1937 to 1940 Mrs. Cockett was nurse supervisor at the St. Louis City Hospital Training School for Nurses and was instructor for practical nurses under the Civilian Defense at the St. Louis City Hospital.

She is a member of the Kauai County Nurses Association. Territorial Nurses Association, American Nurses Association, Woman's Auxiliary of the American Medical Association of Hawaii, Kauai Yacht Club Health Chairman of the P.T.A. in 1951, Den Mother of the Boy Scouts of America from 1952 to 1953, Public Health Committee Chairman of the Mokihana Club from 1951 to 1953 and past president of Xi Beta Exemplar Chapter of Beta Sigma Phi from 1952 to 1953.

Coke, James Leslie, Oahu

Ex-Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Hawaii.

Born August 31, 1875, in Coquille, Coos County, Oregon. Son of John S. and Mary E. Moore Coke. Married Miss E. B. Riley in 1913. He has three children: Philip L., Virginia Nahl, and James H. Judge Coke was educated in Oregon and California.

Judge Coke began to practice law in Marshfield, Oregon, in 1896. He came to Hawaii on August 8, 1898, on the Barkaloo and was admitted to the Hawaii bar in 1899. After serving as district judge in Honolulu, he was appointed as associate justice of the Supreme Court of Hawaii in 1925 and was appointed by Governor King to the Territory of Hawaii Advisory Committee for Hospital and Medical Care, 1953-1958.
JUDGE JAMES L. COKE

MRS. JAMES L. COKE
“Andrew Welch,” primarily for the purpose of attending annexation ceremonies on August 12 but being fascinated by Hawaii, remained to make it his home.

Judge Coke was elected County Attorney for the County of Maui in 1908 and moved to Honolulu in 1909. He was elected Territorial Senator from the City and County of Honolulu in 1912. On November 16, 1916, he was appointed by President Wilson, Circuit Judge of the First Circuit Court, and on January 8, 1917, was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Hawaii. On March 12, 1918, he was appointed by President Wilson Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Hawaii and served until April, 1922, at which time he resumed practice of law in Honolulu.

President Franklin D. Roosevelt appointed him Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Hawaii in 1934 and reappointed him on August 5, 1939. He retired from the bench on June 20, 1941.

An achievement of which Judge Coke is justly proud and has derived great satisfaction was the outgrowth of a campaign on the part of a substantial number of the bar of Japan to ingraft into the Judiciary of their country the jury system.

In 1921, at which time he was Chief Justice of Hawaii, he received through the foreign office of the Imperial Japan Government an invitation to visit Japan as its guest and deliver lectures before the law classes of the imperial universities at Kyoto and Tokyo. This invitation he accepted and made a worth-while contribution to these two fine institutions and the people of Japan.

Judge Coke is a member of the Oahu Country Club and of the Masonic Order (32°, Shriner, Jester). He was one of the founders of the Democratic party in May, 1900.

He was the founder of the Rotary Club of Honolulu in 1915.

Coke, Mrs. James L. (E. B. Riley), Oahu Clubwoman.


Mrs. James L. Coke, known to her host of friends as Riley Coke, is the wife of James L. Coke. Following her preliminary education, Mrs. Coke trained and graduated as a surgical nurse at the Terre Haute Hospital. She visited Hawaii in 1912 and a year later married Judge Coke. Her husband at that time was a member of the Territorial Senate.

Mrs. Coke has two absorbing hobbies, one is administering aid and comfort to the sick, and the other is maintaining an attractive flower garden. When World War II came, after the attack on Pearl Harbor in December, 1941, there was a deplorable lack of qualified nurses to meet the requirements of the Armed Forces and the civilian sick. Mrs. Coke immediately offered her professional services to the local Children’s Hospital and for more than five and one-half years she continuously devoted long hours administering to the needs of the sick patients at the Children’s Hospital on Kuakini Street.

A garden maintained by her at her home on Nuanu Street attracts the attention of visitors to Honolulu as well as the local residents who pause on the Nuanu bridge in great numbers to admire and photograph the Coke Garden.

Coll, Raymond S., Oahu Editor, Honolulu Advertiser.


He was educated in the public schools of Pennsylvania. Preparing for Princeton, he went to his senior year at Mt. Pleasant Classical and Scientific Institute.

Mr. Coll began newspaper work in 1894 on the Connellsville, Pennsylvania, Courier. He joined the Pittsburgh Daily News in 1896, later was associated with the Pittsburgh Times. As a reporter he covered strike riots, mine explosions and train wrecks of that period, traveled with Eugene V. Debs and Samuel Gompers, covering labor troubles in Pennsylvania, Ohio and West Virginia in the late Nineties and Federal moonshine raids in the Pennsylvania and West Virginia mountains.

Mr. Coll became editor of the Bisbee, Arizona, Review in 1907. In 1908 he leased the Douglas, Arizona, Dispatch, becoming its editor and publisher in that Territory’s fight for Statehood. Statehood failing until 1912, he spent a brief time in California, returning to Pittsburgh as night editor of the Pittsburgh Dispatch. He served that newspaper for a short while as legislative correspondent at Harrisburg and as New York staff correspondent during the early part of World War I. He became managing editor of the Dispatch in 1917 and served in that position until 1922 when he came to Hawaii to join The Honolulu Advertiser as editor, a position he has held continuously since that time.
Collins, George Francis, Oahu
Castle & Cooke, Ltd., Claim Agent.


After attending Punahou School, Mr. Collins studied at Tamalpais School for Boys and Iolani School and graduated from the Black-Foxe Military Institute at Los Angeles. He also attended the University of California at Los Angeles.

GEORGE F. COLLINS

Mr. Collins served in the U. S. Merchant Marine for two years and attended the U. S. Merchant Marine Academy, King’s Point, New York. He was a Mate on the then Matson Lines passenger ship Matsonia until 1946 and from 1946 to 1948, was with Castle & Cooke Terminals, Ltd. From 1948 to 1950 he was in the Operation Analysis Department of Castle & Cooke, Ltd., and since January, 1950, has been Claim Agent with Castle & Cooke, Ltd.

He is a member of the Pacific Club, Propeller Club of the U. S., Port of Honolulu; Chamber of Commerce, Adjusters Association, President of the Representatives Club for 1953 and 1954, and is actively interested in community affairs, the Republican Party in Honolulu and neighborhood Associations. He has served as Chairman of the Building Committee of the Board of Managers of the Central Branch Y.M.C.A. since 1949.

Collins, J. Edward, Oahu
Attorney, Educator.


Mr. Collins graduated from the Boston College High School in 1930. He then studied at Boston College, graduating in 1934 with the degree of A.B. In 1937, he graduated from the Boston College Law School with the degree of LL.B., and in 1938, from Cornell University with the degree of LL.M.

Mr. Collins was Professor of Law at the School of Law of The Catholic University of America in Washington, D. C., from 1938 to 1941, and was acting dean of that institution in 1942.

Commissioned Lieutenant junior grade, USNR, September, 1942, Mr. Collins trained at Newport, Rhode Island, and was later sent to Solomon Island, Maryland, for training as Skipper of an LST. He saw service in the Pacific as Commanding Officer of an LST, attached to Pacific Amphibious Forces, from 1943 to 1945.

Mr. Collins joined the law firm of Smith, Wild, Beebe and Cades in April, 1946, and became a partner in December, 1950. He was an instructor of Law at the University of Hawaii in both the undergraduate school and the Extension Division from 1946 to 1952, and is a lecturer in the School of Social Work, University of Hawaii.

Listed in the latest edition of Who’s Who in Commerce and Industry, and a member of the Massachusetts Bar, American Bar Association, Hawai‘i Bar Association, and Delta Theta Phi legal fraternity, Mr. Collins was a member of the Hawaii Bar Examining Committee from 1948 to 1951.

In 1950, Mr. Collins was director of the Honolulu Council of Social Agencies, from 1948 to 1951, director and treasurer of the Mental Hygiene Society, and was president of the Honolulu Toastmasters Club. From 1939 to 1942, he was president of the Boston College Club of Washington, D. C., and is now a director of the Honolulu School of Religion, director of the Hawaiian Humane Society, a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, and of the Holy Trinity Church.
Colvin, Harry Zenas, Oahu
President, Refrigeration Service & Supply Company.


After graduating from Taft Union High School, he studied at the University of Redlands, where he received his B.A. degree.

Conant, Melvin A., Jr., Oahu
Director, Pacific and Asian Affairs Council.


Mr. Conant graduated from Harvard College, Magna Cum Laude, and from the University with an M.A. in far eastern studies. He served with the United States Army from 1942 to 1946.

From 1951 to 1953 Mr. Conant was director of the Institute of Pacific Relations of Hawaii and is currently director of the Pacific and Asian Affairs Council in Honolulu. Mr. Conant is responsible for the program and administration of the Council which is concerned with the study of Pacific and Asian problems. He was Conference Secretary and chief administrative officer of the Conference on Japanese-American Relations in 1953, and has traveled through southeast and southern Asia.

HARRY Z. COLVIN

During World War II, he served in the U. S. Navy from 1942 to 1945 and is now a Commander in the Naval Reserve.

Mr. Colvin was associated with Parker Ice Machine Company, San Bernardino, California, from June, 1928, to July, 1931; Weldsteel Supply Company, Honolulu, from July, 1931, to May, 1934; and Refrigeration Equipment & Supply Company, San Bernardino, from May, 1934, to January, 1935. He founded Refrigeration Service & Supply Company, Ltd., in January, 1935, and is President and Manager of the firm. In 1946, he organized Colvin Building Company, Ltd., of which he is President. He is also Proprietor of Harry Z. Colvin Company.

Mr. Colvin has been active in Community Chest work and with the Trade Committee of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. He is also a Mason, member of Scottish Rite, Aloha Temple and Leahi Chapter II, O.E.S.

MELVIN A. CONANT, JR.

Mr. Conant is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations of New York, Far Eastern Association, Pacific Club, Honolulu Rotary Club, Bishop Museum Association, and a member of the board of the American Association of the United Nations (Hawaii branch).
**Coney, George Malcolm**, Kauai
Territorial Tax Official.

Born September 21, 1895, at Lihue, Kauai. Son of John H. and Mary Ellen Coney. Married Martha M. McKeague at Honolulu March 16, 1921.

Mr. Coney studied at Punahou School and has been for many years a tax assessor and collector of the 4th Division (Kauai) of the Territory of Hawaii.

**Connolly, Mrs. Edward (Patricia White)**,
Oahu
Busineswoman, Civic Worker.


Mrs. Connolly studied at Punahou School and graduated from Knox High School, Cooperstown, New York, and from Finch Junior College, New York City.

She is co-owner of BARPA, a gift shop in the Royal Hawaiian Hotel, Honolulu.


Mrs. Connolly has aided in campaigns for funds for the Honolulu Community Chest, American Red Cross, Honolulu Symphony Society, and Honolulu Academy of Arts and has worked with the Community Theatre and the Republican Party.

**Conquest, Jay Walter**, Hawaii
Vice President, The Moses Company, Ltd.; Director, Hilo Commercial College.

Born October 2, 1908, at Atwood, Kansas. Son of Elmer N. and Catherine E. Conquest. Married Daisy Eloise Yamaguchi at Hilo, Hawaii, August 31, 1940. There are four children: Gaylord, Brice, Loveday and Lytha Dee.

Mr. Conquest received his early education from Atwood High School in Kansas and graduated from the University of Idaho, where he received his B.S. degree. He also attended Wentworth Military Academy, Colorado Teachers College and the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Conquest was with the Department of Public Instruction from 1936 until 1940, when he left to become supervisor of the Farm Security Administration, a position he held until 1945. He now serves as director of the Hilo Commercial College as well as vice president of the Moses Company, Ltd.

A member of the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce, Jay Walter Conquest maintains membership in the Japanese Chamber of Commerce and Industry and was president of the Hilo Junior Chamber of Commerce in 1943. His other memberships include the First Foreign Church, American Association of Commercial Colleges, Masonic Lodge Kilauea No. 350 (senior warden, 1954), Scottish Rite Mason 32 degree, Aloha Temple, Red Cross Disaster Council and Kilauea Council of the Boy Scouts of America, 1947 to 1952. He was a charter member of the Kiwanis Club of Hilo, of which he served as vice president in 1947. Mr. Conquest is a member of the Alpha Zeta National Honor Society.

An ardent deep-sea fisherman, Mr. Conquest is the owner of the cabin cruiser "Ka Miki Oi."

**George M. Coney**

He has been active in various clubs on Kauai, including the Kauai Yacht Club, Kauai Chamber of Commerce, Aloha Temple, Kauai Shrine, Scottish Rite Bodies, Kauai Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons and the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

**Connolly, Mrs. Edward (Patricia White)**, Oahu
Busineswoman, Civic Worker.


Mrs. Connolly studied at Punahou School and graduated from Knox High School, Cooperstown, New York, and from Finch Junior College, New York City.

She is co-owner of BARPA, a gift shop in the Royal Hawaiian Hotel, Honolulu.


Mrs. Connolly has aided in campaigns for funds for the Honolulu Community Chest, American Red Cross, Honolulu Symphony Society, and Honolulu Academy of Arts and has worked with the Community Theatre and the Republican Party.
Conquest, Daisy Eloise, Hawaii
Registrar, Hilo Commercial College.


After graduating from Hilo High School, Mrs. Conquest studied at the University of Hawaii, where she received her B.A. degree in 1934 and in February, 1935, she received her Fifth Year Diploma. She also studied at the Galusha School of Business and the Dietz Commercial School.

Following the completion of her college education, Mrs. Conquest's first teaching position was at the Kohala High School, where she taught French and commercial. She was later transferred to Hilo High School where she taught commercial until June, 1945.

In October, 1945 she founded the Hilo Commercial College and opened with an enrollment of forty students and two faculty members. Today the college has increased to one hundred fifty students with six faculty members. Mrs. Conquest is advisor of the college yearbook, "Ka Miki Oi," which has won highest honor ratings in national scholastic press ratings. She also serves as registrar of the college.

Mrs. Conquest was awarded the Honor Proficiency Certificate by the Gregg Publishing Company of New York for expert shorthand accomplishments. In May of 1954 Mrs. Conquest received the distinct honor of placing first in the Teachers' Division of the International Shorthand Contest, sponsored by the Gregg Division of McGraw Hill Book Company of New York. She coached the grand prize winning team in 1952 in the International Gregg Shorthand Contest. The Hilo Commercial College shorthand teams have consistently placed in the top three for the past eight years.

An active member of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association, she was a member of the Territorial Board of Governors, vice president from Hawaii from 1952 to 1954, past secretary of the Hilo Chapter and auditor from 1953 to 1954. She also maintains membership in the First Foreign Church, Hilo Woman's Club (treasurer, 1951-1952), Hilo High School Alumni Association (director, 1954-1955), Zonta Club of Hilo (charter member, past secretary, past director), Hilo Jayceettes (charter member, past corresponding secretary) and is an advisor of Hui Aloha. Mrs. Conquest is a member of Phi Kappa Phi, International Scholastic Honor Society, University of Hawaii.

Mrs. Conquest has a deep interest in foreign languages, especially French, Spanish and German. She is also an anthurium fancier.

Conroy, Harold William, Oahu
Attorney.


After graduating from Cathedral High School, Lincoln, Nebraska, Mr. Conroy studied at the University of Nebraska, where he received his LL.B. degree.

He was on active duty with the U. S. Air Force from 1941 to 1945, and is a colonel in the Air Force Active Reserve as a member of the Judge Advocate General's Department.

Mr. Conroy is a partner in the law firm of Henshaw, Conroy & Hamilton.

He is a member of the Bar Association of Hawaii, Nebraska Bar Association, American Bar Association, Oahu Country Club, Kappa Sigma Fraternity, Phi Delta Phi, Holy Trinity Church and Holy Name Society.

He is an attorney for the Honolulu Community Chest; member of Board of Directors of Honolulu Cancer Society; a member of the U. S. Coast Guard Appeal Board; representative of Catholic Diocese on Pacific War Memorial Commission; president of the Wailupe-Aina Haina Community Association, 1952 to 1954; was a member of the executive board of the Bar Association of Hawaii, chairman of the committee on judicial appointments of the Bar Association of Hawaii, and was president of the Junior Bar of Hawaii in 1949.

Cook, Howard Loren, Oahu
Architect.


After attending school at North Central High School, Spokane, Washington and Coeur d'Alene High School, Idaho, he studied at the University of Idaho, where he received his B.S. degree.

Mr. Cook was associated with Sundberg & Sundberg, Architects, Idaho Falls, Idaho, from 1936 to 1940; with Contractors Pacific Naval Air Bases from 1940 to 1943; in the Public Works Design Section,
Pearl Harbor from 1943 to 1945; with York and Sawyer, Architects and Engineers of Tripler Army Hospital, in 1945; and since October, 1945, has been a partner in the firm of Wimberly & Cook, Architects. The firm has designed many notable Honolulu buildings, including the Waikiki Branch of the Bishop National Bank, Rattan Art Gallery, Gas Company building, Ala Wai Apartment Hotel, Don the Beachcomber’s, Bishop Estate subdivision homes in the Wai'ale-Kahala area and other commercial buildings.

He is a member of the Oahu Country Club, Waikiki Yacht Club, Alpha Tau Omega, American Institute of Architects, Church of the Holy Nativity and Kiwanis Club of Waikiki.

Cooke, Mrs. Charles Montague, Jr.  
(Lila Lefferts), Oahu  
Treasurer, Y.W.C.A.


Mrs. Cooke attended Packer Collegiate Institute and has been active in civic and social circles. During World War II, she was Chairman of Women’s Hospitality and Entertainment Committee for the U.S.O.

She is an Honorary Life Member of the National Board of the Y.W.C.A., an Honorary Member of the Honolulu Symphony Society, Treasurer of the Y.W.C.A., Trustee of the Honolulu Academy of Arts and a member of the Pacific and Asian Affairs Council and St. Clements Church.

Her husband, the late Dr. Cooke Jr., who died in 1948, was a grandson of Amos Starr Cooke, missionary founder of the distinguished family in Hawaii. After receiving his Ph.D. degree at Yale University, and doing scientific work in London and Paris, he returned to Hawaii in 1902 to become Malacologist at the Bishop Museum.

He made scientific research his life work, gathered the largest collection of Hawaiian land shells in the world, headed many scientific expeditions for the Museum throughout Polynesia and was the author of 45 scientific works. He also collaborated with Dr. H. A. Pilsby of Philadelphia on scientific papers and the manual of Conchology.
Cooke, Dorothea Sloggett, Oahu
Community Service Worker.


Mrs. Cooke received her early education at Kauai High School. She then studied at Pine Manor College.

An active member of several local community organizations. Mrs. Cooke is a member of the Daughters of Hawaii, Kindergarten & Children's Aid Association, Hawaii Historical Society, Bishop Museum Association, Garden Club of Honolulu and the Outdoor Circle. She is also a charter member of Hui O Laka (Kokee National Museum).

Cooke, Harrison Rice, Oahu
Business Executive.

Born October 11, 1908, at Honolulu. Son of Clarence Hyde and Lily Love Cooke. Married Dorothea Sloggett at Lihue, Kauai, April 7, 1931.

After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at Yale University. He served as a Commander in the U. S. Naval Reserve from January, 1941, to October, 1945.

Mr. Cooke was associated with the Bank of Hawaii from 1929 to 1933 and with Cooke Trust Company as Vice President and Secretary from 1933 to 1941. He is President of Honolulu Sport-}

ing Goods Company, Vice President and Director of Molokai Ranch and Molokai Electric Company, and a Director of the Bank of Hawaii and Cooke Trust Company.

He is a member of the Oahu Country Club, Kailua Racquet Club, Outrigger Canoe Club and Sigma Chi Fraternity.
Cooke, Theodore Atherton, Oahu
Corporation Executive.


Mr. Cooke attended Punahou School and during World War I served as a Sergeant in the U. S. Army.

In December, 1945, he retired as Vice President of the Bank of Hawaii, where he had been associated for many years. He is a Director of the Bank of Hawaii, C. Brewer & Company, Ltd., Hawaiian Electric Company, Ltd., and Cooke Trust Company, Ltd.

Mr. Cooke is a member of Central Union Church.

Cooper, Charles Bryant, Jr., Oahu
Real Estate Broker.


Mr. Cooper was educated at Punahou School, Lawrenceville School, New Jersey, Cornell University and at Sorbonne, France.

In World War II, Mr. Cooper was the Army real estate representative for the island of Hawaii. He was with the Del Monte Property Company in California from 1925 to 1926, the Hawaiian Trust Company from 1927 to 1928 and has been self employed from 1929 to the present as a real estate broker.

Mr. Cooper is a life member of the Friends of the Library, a member of the Daughters and Sons of Hawaiian Warriors, chairman of the Sites Conservation Committee for Hawaii, member of the Historical Society and of the Bishop Museum Association.

Mr. Cooper is co-author with Larry Barretto of the book, “Hawaiian Holiday,” published in 1937.

Cornelison, Alexander Herzog, Oahu
Agronomist.

Born October 24, 1903, at St. Paul, Minnesota. Son of Alexander Conrad and Elizabeth Cornelison. Married Isabel O’Connor at Honolulu December 13, 1934. After graduating from Punahou School in 1922, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his Bachelor of Science degree in General Science in 1927.

Mr. Cornelison has been associated with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association continuously since 1927 as Assistant Agriculturalist on Hawaii, 1927 to 1930; Special Researcher, 1930 to 1932; Supervisor for Fertilizer Control, 1932 to 1935; Assistant Biochemist in nitrogen research, 1935 to 1945; Associate Climatologist, 1945 to 1949; and since 1949, Associate Agronomist in soil physics with special reference to irrigation instrumentation.

He was a member of the G.M. Corp. Area R.O.T.C. National Match Rifle Team in 1924, President of the University of Hawaii Student Council in 1927, Military Aide to Governor Lawrence M. Judd, collector of semi-precious stones for the Bishop Museum and one of the founders of the Camera Club of Hawaii.

Mr. Cornelison is a member of the Hawaiian Academy of Science, Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, Hawaiian Malacological Society, Hawaiian Astronomical Society, American Society of Agronomy, Oahu Country Club and a Life Member of the National Rifle Association. His hobbies are oil painting, lapidary work, telescope making, collecting sea shells, gunsmithing and photography.

Cornell, Mrs. Elton F. (Mary Call), Oahu
Civic Worker.


After graduating from Box Elder High School, Utah, she studied at the University of Utah.

Mrs. Cornell was associated with the Salt Lake Telegram from 1931 to 1932; with the Utah State Tax Commission, 1933 to 1934; and with the American Can Company, Honolulu, as Secretary to the Manager from 1934 to 1935. Since 1932, she has been Office Secretary with the Junior League of Honolulu, Inc.

Mrs. Cornell has given much of her time to various community projects and volunteer civic activities. In 1938 and 1941, she was on the Queen’s Hospital Volunteer Desk; 1939 and 1940, Volunteer Secretarial work with the Queen's Hospital Mental Health Clinic; various activities during World War II; 1948 and 1950, Community Chest Team Captain; from 1948 to 1949, set up a library for the Mental
MRS. ELTON F. CORNELL

Hygiene Clinic; 1951, Secretary of the Red Cross Industrial and Financial Departments and co-Chairman of the Punahou May Day Festival; 1952, worked on the Honolulu Symphony Society membership drive.

She is a member of Delta Delta Delta, Outdoor Circle, Punahou School P.T.A., Women's Symphony and the Junior League of Honolulu, Inc.

Cortezan, Catalino Colorje, Kauai
Clergyman.

Born July 1, 1893, at Iloilo, Panay, Philippine Islands. Son of Benito and Angela Cortezan. Married Josefina Abaya at Ewa, Oahu, October 9, 1921. There are four children: Josephine Abaya, Mabel Jean, Mary Alice and Robert Abaya.

After receiving his early education at Iloilo High School, the Reverend Cortezan continued his studies at the Mid-Pacific Institute, Honolulu Theological Seminary and at the Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, California. He also studied under the professorship of the Reverend Henry P. Judd and the Reverend John P. Erdman.

Prominent in Filipino circles, the Reverend Catalino Cortezan has served the people of Kauai for many years. He was a pioneer club leader of the Y.M.C.A. from 1922 to 1932 and was minister of the Hawaiian Board of Missions from 1931 to 1953. Mr. Cortezan was a welfare worker for the Koloa Sugar Company for fifteen years.

The Reverend Mr. Cortezan has devoted much time to community activities, having served as a leader of various organizations. He is an active member of the East Kauai Lions Club and has served as its Sight Conservation chairman, Polio Drive chairman (1952-53), carnival chairman (1951-53), director, and is currently serving as 1st vice president.

The Reverend Cortezan is a member of the Y.M.C.A. (board of directors); Tuberculosis Association (director); Advisory Board of the Public Welfare; Kauai Filipino Civic Association (president); Filipino Territorial Council (director) and the Society for Crippled Children & Adults (director). From 1949 to 1950 he was minister of the Filipino United Church, Honolulu. Mr. Cortezan is at present president of the East Kauai Lions Club.

During World War II, in Koloa, Kauai, Mr. Cortezan organized and directed the U.S.O. He also organized the Kauai Volunteers which consisted of about 2,700 men and became Captain and Chaplain of the group. The Reverend Cortezan was instrumental in sending a delegation to Washington, D.C., after World War II, for the purpose of boosting naturalization of Filipinos in Hawaii.

Cortezan, Mrs. Catalino Colorje (Josefina Abaya), Kauai

Special Filipino Worker, Kauai County Y.M.C.A.


Mrs. Cortezan received her early education at Candon Intermediate School. She continued her studies at the Mary J. Johnston Hospital School of Nursing in Manila, Philippines, and at the University of Washington in Seattle, Washington.

Josefina Cortezan came to Hawaii in 1921. In 1925 she became associated with the Koloa Sugar Company, Ltd., where she remained until 1948. From 1948 to 1951 she was with the Bureau of Public Health Nursing, Department of Health, Territory of Hawaii. Mrs. Cortezan has been a special Filipino worker with the Kauai County Y.W.C.A. since 1926.

Active in community affairs on the island of Kauai, Mrs. Cortezan taught
Sunday School for many years. She has assisted in the educational program of the Tuberculosis Association, Cancer Society, American Red Cross and other health agencies, especially among the Filipinos and has worked very closely with the Probation Officers of the Juvenile Court in cases of Filipino families. In 1929 Mrs. Cortezan helped to start the University Extension Club work on Kauai. In 1953 she was awarded a certificate by the University of Hawaii Agricultural Extension Service in recognition for outstanding community service as a rural advisor, nurse, special worker and for twenty-four years of volunteer work with the extension service.

Mrs. Cortezan attended, as a voting delegate, the first, second, third and fifth Pan-Pacific Women's Conference held in Honolulu and the fourth conference held at Vancouver, Canada, in 1937.

Mrs. Cortezan was named 1954 Mother of the Year, a coveted citation presented annually by the Hawaii Committee, American Mothers Committee of the Golden Rule Foundation of New York.

A member of several community organizations on Kauai, Mrs. Cortezan maintains membership in the Koloa Union Church; County of Kauai Nurses Association; Kauai County Y.W.C.A.; Tuberculosis & Health Association of Kauai (board of directors); Social Welfare Association of Kauai; Koloa Makule University Extension Club; Hawaii Pan-Pacific Women's Association; American Red Cross; Kauai Filipino Civic Association; Territorial Filipino Council; and the Republican Club, 6th Precinct, 6th District.

Cottington, Gordon Arthur, Oahu  
Office Manager, McCabe, Hamilton and Renny Company, Ltd.


Mr. Cottington was educated at King Edward High School and with the International Accountants Society. He served in the Canadian Army from 1916 to 1919. From 1934 to 1945, he was associated with the firm of Cameron & Johnstone, certified public accountants, from 1945 to 1948 was with Love's Biscuit and Bread Company as assistant treasurer and also was with Hilo Iron Works and Honolulu Iron Works. He has been Office Manager of McCabe, Hamilton and Renny Company, Ltd., since 1948.

Mr. Cottington played on the Honolulu Iron Works soccer team in 1926 and 1927 and was a member of the Business Men's Training Corps from 1942 to 1945. He is an Elder and member of the First Christian Church, Honolulu Commercial Club, Gideons International, National Association of Cost Accountants, U'uunui Swimming Club, Hawaii Resident's Association, of which he was Treasurer from 1951 to 1952; Honolulu Council of Churches, of which he is President from 1952 to 1954; Scottish Rite and Aloha Temple.

GORDON A. COTTINGTON

Coulter, William Harvey, Oahu  
Educator.


Mr. Coulter attended the Sweet Springs High School, the University of Missouri, the University of Hawaii, and Michigan State College, obtaining a B.S. in agriculture and an M.S. in education.

Mr. Coulter began his teaching career as a rural grade school teacher at Elwood, Missouri, in 1929. He was an instructor in vocational agriculture with the Wheatland, Missouri, Consolidated Schools from 1931 to 1935 and with the Department of Public Instruction in Hawaii from 1936 to 1939. Mr. Coulter was with the Government of American Samoa, 1939 to 1941, first as school principal and
MRS. ISAAC M. COX

Mrs. Cox has one son, Joel Bean Cox. She also has three grandchildren and thirteen great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Cox graduated from the West Branch High School, Iowa, and Providence Boarding School, Rhode Island.

After graduating from high school she moved to San Jose, California, with her parents and attended the College of the Pacific which was located in San Jose at that time.

Bryn Mawr College was opened to students for the first time in 1885. Mrs. Cox was the first student to enroll. She graduated with the first class in 1889 and continues to be a student. "I strive to learn something every day and to enjoy and appreciate everything. Joy is of the spirit; happiness is of the mind and pleasure is of the body. These in right proportions produce a rich life," states Mrs. Cox in discussing her philosophy of life.

It was to her friend, Mrs. Cox, that Mrs. C. M. Cooke, Sr., turned for help when she decided to found the Honolulu Academy of Arts which would enable people of different nationalities to know their background. Together they read, collected and interviewed visiting scholars and made many trips to the Orient and Europe. Mrs. Cox was the first director of Public Instruction. Since 1941 he has been with the Department of Public Instruction in Hawaii as intern supervisor in 1941, assistant director of agricultural education in 1942, director of vocational guidance from 1943 to 1947, director of agricultural education from 1947 to 1949, and since then has been deputy superintendent for vocational education.

Mr. Coulter is a member of several organizations: Alpha Gamma Sigma, Hawaii Educational Association, National Education Association, American Vocational Association, American Society Training Directors, National Association of State Directors of Vocational Education. He has been on the Advisory Board of the Queen's Hospital School for Nursing and on the Governor's Fact Finding Board for the H.R.T. Mr. Coulter is active in the Honolulu Rotary Club, and belongs to the Central Union Church.

Cox, Mrs. Isaac Milton (Catherine Elizabeth Bean), Oahu

Former Educator.

Born August 11, 1865, at West Branch, Iowa. Daughter of Joel Bean and Hannah Elliot Shipley Bean. Married Isaac Milton Cox in San Jose, California, May 7, 1891.

teacher trainer, later as Superintendent of Public Instruction. Since 1941 he has been with the Department of Public Instruction in Hawaii as intern supervisor in 1941, assistant director of agricultural education in 1942, director of vocational guidance from 1943 to 1947, director of agricultural education from 1947 to 1949, and since then has been deputy superintendent for vocational education.

Mr. Coulter is a member of several organizations: Alpha Gamma Sigma, Hawaii Educational Association, National Education Association, American Vocational Association, American Society Training Directors, National Association of State Directors of Vocational Education. He has been on the Advisory Board of the Queen's Hospital School for Nursing and on the Governor's Fact Finding Board for the H.R.T. Mr. Coulter is active in the Honolulu Rotary Club, and belongs to the Central Union Church.

Cox, Mrs. Isaac Milton (Catherine Elizabeth Bean), Oahu

Former Educator.

Born August 11, 1865, at West Branch, Iowa. Daughter of Joel Bean and Hannah Elliot Shipley Bean. Married Isaac Milton Cox in San Jose, California, May 7, 1891.
of the Honolulu Academy of Arts and had been a vital moving force in its predecessor, the Kilohana Art League. She initiated many of the Academy’s policies which have persisted through the years. She envisioned what the Academy could mean to the blending of races in Hawaii in sharing knowledge of their culture.

When Mrs. Cox was eighty-three years of age, she left Honolulu, a passenger on a Stratocruiser flight, for Bryn Mawr College to join her classmates in celebrating the sixtieth anniversary of their graduation.

Mrs. Cox was an instructor in Kilauea (Kauai) public school and Oahu College, now Punahou School, Honolulu. She was a trustee of the Academy of Arts from 1929 to 1934 and is a member of the Board of Trustees for the Library of Hawaii.

Now eighty-nine years of age, Mrs. Cox is still active. She is a member of many clubs which she helped to found and works actively in these organizations. They include the Outdoor Circle, American Association of University Women, Uluniu Swimming Club and Honolulu Friends Society. She numbers among her past activities, interest and membership in the Institute of Pacific Relations, American Federation of Arts, American Oriental Society, Hawaiian Historical Society, Honolulu Art Society, Honolulu Print Makers and Pan-Pacific Union. She makes monthly visits to women inmates of Oahu Prison. She seldom misses local concerts, lectures and movies.

Before Catherine Elizabeth Bean Cox was born, her Quaker parents, Joel and Hannah Bean, spent a year in Hawaii doing missionary work at the time of Queen Emma’s reign. Because of this, Mrs. Cox was invited to become a member of the “Cousins,” the Hawaiian Missionaries Children’s Society.

Honolulu’s unique Church of the Crossroads has known her guidance and interest throughout its lifetime. The Church was founded twenty-five years ago to fill a need of the different races seeking a religious belief which would answer their search for Truth.

Mrs. Cox is a member of the Society of Friends (Quakers).

Craig, Robert Spencer, Oahu
Partner, Hawaiian Economic Service.

Born March 16, 1905, at Savanna, Illinois. Son of Harry C. and Grace Thompson Craig. Married Thelma Coile at Central Union Church, Honolulu, on June 14, 1947. There are four children: John Cremer, Nessly Coile, Robert Spencer and Christiane Grace.

After graduating from Savanna High School in Illinois, Mr. Craig studied at the University of Dubuque. He entered the United States Army in July, 1942, as a 1st lieutenant and served actively until April, 1947, and served in reserve status until April, 1954, when he was honorably discharged as a lieutenant colonel. His assignments included deputy director, Ordnance Supply and Logistics, USAR-PAC; service in Ordnance Supply, Holabird Ordnance Depot; Letterkenny Ordnance Depot in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; and Hawaiian Ordnance Depot in Honolulu. Mr. Craig received the Army Commendation Ribbon in 1947 and the Presidential Unit Citation in 1946.

From 1925 to 1942 Robert S. Craig was associated with the Greenleaf Incorporated in Detroit, Michigan, where he was active in business and community affairs. He left his position as president and general manager in 1942 to enter military service. In 1947, after his release from active service, Mr. Craig was employed by the Territorial Motors, Ltd., and served as vice president and general manager of the firm until 1949. On October 1, 1950, in partnership with Claude A. Jagger, he formed the Hawaiian Economic Service, Management Consultants.

He is chiefly concerned with the economic development of Hawaii, economic educa-
tion and the work of the Congregational Churches in Hawaii.

Active in public service work, Mr. Craig served as director of the Volunteer Placement Bureau; member of the Board of Managers, Central Branch Y.M.C.A., 1950-1962; Building Committee of the Armed Services Y.M.C.A., 1951-1954; chairman, Trade Committee of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, 1951 to date; Economic Education Advisory Council (Department of Public Instruction), 1951 to date; Consultant to Industrial Research Advisory Council; member of the Foreign Aid Trainee Committee, Territory of Hawaii, 1953 to date; director, Hawaiian Evangelical Association, 1952 to date; member, Economic Development Committee, Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu; consultant to Senate Ways and Means Committee, 1953 Territorial Legislature; and chairman, Vocational Rehabilitation Advisory Council (Department of Public Instruction) 1951-1953.


Crane, Ezra Jennings, Maui
Newspaper Editor.


Mr. Crane attended Punahou Academy, graduating in 1919, and studied for two years at the University of Hawaii and three years at the University of Wisconsin, receiving a B.A. degree in Journalism in 1924.

He has been in the newspaper and publishing business since leaving school. He returned to Honolulu in 1924 and joined the editorial staff of the Honolulu Advertiser where he remained until 1936, resigning on April 30 of that year to become General Manager of the Maui Publishing Company, Ltd., and Editor of the Maui News at Wailuku, Maui, which now also operates Radio Station KMVI on the Island of Maui.

Mr. Crane was elected to the Territorial Legislature from the Fourth District in Honolulu in 1932 and again in 1934, retiring from politics upon moving his home to Maui. His father is a former mayor of the city of Honolulu and a former member of the Territorial Senate from Oahu. In Honolulu, Mr. Crane was twice president of the Representatives Club and is still an honorary member of that organization. He was also a member of Oahu Country Club and Elks Lodge 606 of Honolulu.

He has always taken a keen interest in sports and was head of baseball at Punahou for about ten years and for three years played with the Wanderers Baseball Club. In 1930, 1931 and 1932, he coached and trained the Hawaiian Junior Olympic team which won international individual honors and three team championships on the mainland.

One of Hawaii's first Eagle Scouts, Mr. Crane represented the Territory in London at the first World Jamboree and has maintained continuous membership in the Boy Scouts of America for the past 40 years. He is a member of the executive board of the Maui County Council. Boy Scouts of America, and served two terms as president of the Maui County Council. He was awarded the Silver Beaver award by the National Council in February, 1949, and received his 40th service award in 1953.

He is a member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity, Maui Country Fair and Racing Association and was director of the 23rd Maui County Fair (1940); Maui Chamber of Commerce; Puunene Athletic Club;
Maui Country Club; Commercial Club of Honolulu; San Francisco Press and Union League Club; Honolulu Press Club; President, Hawaiian Association of Radio and Television Broadcasters 1954-55; Chairman of the Maui Chapter of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis and past chairman of the Maui Red Cross Chapter. He is President of the Maui County Humane Society, secretary-treasurer of the Maui Kennel Club and was chairman of the Republican County Committee of Maui in 1946. In 1953-54 he served on the executive committee of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau.

As a breeder of wirehaired fox terriers, his entries won high honors in pre-war all-breed dog shows throughout the islands.

Mr. Crane was one of the organizers of the Rotary Club of Maui (1937) and is a charter member of that club. He served as secretary for four years and was elected president for the 1941-42 term. He has also served as a member of the board of directors of his club and was chairman of the District Conference Committee for the host Maui Club in 1947 and 1951. In 1949-1950 he was Governor of District 150 and from 1950 to 1952 served as District Chairman of the Rotary Foundation.

Mr. Crane was elected a member of the California Newspaper Publishers Association in the summer of 1953 and in December, 1953, was elected to the honorary national American Institute of Journalists, Los Angeles chapter of Beta Sigma Phi, and was initiated at the annual CNPA Convention in Los Angeles in February, 1954.

At the outbreak of war on December 7, 1941, he was called to active service with the Military Intelligence Division and served with the Counter Intelligence Division throughout the war, separating from service as a Lieutenant Colonel in February, 1946.

Crawford, Howard Everett, Hawaii

Physician, Ophthalmologist, Otolaryngologist.

Born November 2, 1900, at Parsons, Kansas. Son of Everett William and Bertha P. Wells Crawford. Married Eula Robey at Honolulu, January 4, 1927. There are two children: Joan and Allan Robey. After attending the Powell, Wyoming, High School, Dr. Crawford received the degrees of S.B. from the University of Chicago, and M.D. from the Rush Medical College.

From 1925 to 1932, Dr. Crawford was in private practice in medicine, and since 1932 has been a specialist in private practice in the fields of ophthalmology and otolaryngology.

Chief of Staff of the Hilo Memorial Hospital in 1935, 1940 to 1943, and 1946 to 1952, Dr. Crawford is a member of the Hawaii County Medical Society (president, 1930-1931), Hawaii Medical Association (president, 1949-1950), the American Medical Association, American College of Surgeons, and American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Dr. Crawford is also chairman of the Medical Preparedness Committee, Civil Defense Agency, and has concluded a five-week Ophthalmological Survey of Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, 1953.

President of the Hawaii Island Shrine Club (1953), and of the Kapoho Farms, Ltd. (1953), Dr. Crawford is a member of the Hawaiian Lodge No. 21 F. & A. M., Hilo Bodies Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, Aloha Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., the Hilo Yacht Club, and the Rotary Club of Hilo, of which he was president in 1950-1951.

Creedon, John Patrick, Oahu

Bishop National Bank Officer.

Born December 13, 1907, at Honolulu. Son of Frank D. and Millie M. Creedon. Married Mabel Calhau at Honolulu November 11, 1933.

After graduating from St. Louis College, he studied at the University of Hawaii.
WENDELL F. CROCKETT

EDWIN K. CROWELL
Mr. Creedon was Assistant Treasurer of the Honolulu Finance and Thrift Company, Ltd., from 1927 to 1935, and is now Assistant Cashier of the Bishop National Bank.

He has devoted much time to community affairs, particularly in the field of city and county recreation and beautification as Chairman of the Board of Public Parks and Recreation, as Site Chairman of the Committee for an Auditorium, and as City-County and Oahu member of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau.

He is a Director of the St. Louis College Alumni Association and a member of the Elks Club and the Chamber of Commerce.

**Crockett, Wendell Francis, Maui**

Attorney-at-Law.


Mr. Crockett was educated at the University of Michigan, receiving the degrees of A.B. in 1916 and J.D. in 1917. He was one of the student associate editors of the Michigan Law Review while attending the University of Michigan.

Returning to Hawaii after his graduation, Mr. Crockett engaged in law practice until June 1, 1918, when he entered World War services. Enlisting in F Company, 2nd Hawaiian Infantry, he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on September 10, 1918, and served with the 20th U. S. Infantry at Nogales, Arizona, until his discharge. He was admitted to the bar of Michigan in June, 1917, bar of Hawaii, October, 1917, and to the Federal Court, District of Hawaii, December, 1924. Mr. Crockett is a former Deputy County Attorney of Maui, 1919 to 1948, and is currently an attorney-at-law.

Having great interest in politics, Mr. Crockett was elected to the Senate of the Territory of Hawaii and served in the 1951 and 1953 sessions. He served as chairman of the Judiciary and Military Affairs Committees in the 1951 session and was vice-president of the Senate and chairman of the Labor & Public Relations Committee and Military Affairs Committee in the 1953 session.

Mr. Crockett is a member of the Wailuku Union Church, past Chief Ranger of the Court Valley Isle of the Ancient Order of Foresters, charter member of the Maui Lions Club, charter member and past Commander of the Maui Post #8 of the American Legion, charter member of the Maui Toastmasters, director of the Maui Chamber of Commerce, member of the Maalaea Boat & Fishing Club, and a member of the Board of Trustees of Hale Makua (old folks home).

**Crowell, Edwin Kapalikauoho, Kauai**

Chief of Police.


Mr. Crowell graduated from Kamehameha School in 1918 and attended Punahou School from September, 1918, to April, 1922.

Mr. Crowell served in the maritime service from April, 1922, to September, 1932. He joined the Kauai Police Department in January, 1933, being appointed Deputy Sheriff on November 1, 1935, and served as elected Sheriff from January 2, 1943, to June 30, 1943. He was appointed Chief of Police of the Kauai Police Department on July 1, 1943, still serving in that capacity.

Mr. Crowell has served as leader in various organizations, including president of the West Kauai Lions Club, 1940 to 1941; president of the East Kauai Lions Club, 1945 to 1947; president of the Kauaiulii Chapter of the Order of Kamehameha, 1950; Deputy District Governor of Lions International, Region 4, District 50 (Hawaii), 1950 to 1951; president, Chapter Mokihana, Dale Carnegie Club International, 1951; District Governor, District 50, Lions International, 1951 to 1952; International Counsellor of District 50, Lions International; Alii in the Order of Kamehameha. He is also a member of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, International Association of Chiefs of Police, F.B.I. National Academy Associates, and the Pacific Coast International Association of Law Enforcement Officials. Mr. Crowell has worked with the blind as a Lions project and has done Community Chest work.

**Crozier, Alice Lasher, Oahu**

Social Worker.

Crozier, George Douglas, Oahu
Attorney, Sportsman.


Mr. Crozier received his early education at Punahou School and later graduated from Cornell University with a degree of LL.B. in 1926, in which year he was also admitted to practice in the courts of the Territory.

He was at one time associated in the practice of law with the late Frank Thompson, then was in partnership with Judge James L. Coke from 1930 until Judge Coke was appointed Chief Justice of the Territorial Supreme Court in 1933. After that, Mr. Crozier engaged in private practice with the exception of the war years, 1943 to 1945, when he served as United States Attorney in Honolulu. He also served as local counsel for Libby, McNeill & Libby, and other local and mainland corporations; as Deputy Attorney for the City & County, 1927-1928; and Judge, Tax Appeal Court, 1938-1943.

"Jinky," as he was familiarly known, was an outstanding track athlete at Punahou and Cornell. He ran on the freshman and varsity track teams of Cornell and was one of the school’s best quarter milers. The forty-first annual Cornell Relays were dedicated to the memory of Mr. Crozier. While track was his best, "Jinky" was almost as efficient in everything he tackled in athletic sports. At Punahou,
he lettered in football and baseball in addition to track. He is also remembered as an outstanding soccer player, one of the Myrtle Boat Club's truly great oarsmen, and he knew no peers in local yachting circles as a member of several yachting clubs. An all-round athlete during his school years, Mr. Crozier maintained a keen interest in sports throughout his life. He coached and developed many fine track teams for Punahou after his return from college.

He was an active yachtsman for more than a quarter of a century, and a consistent winner in the races of the Kaneohe, Pearl Harbor and Waikiki Yacht Clubs. Hawaii's newest and biggest yachting prize, the Jinky Crozier Memorial Trophy, unlike most sailing awards, cannot be taken home by the winner. Instead, it will remain on the WYC wall, as a constant reminder of one of Hawaii's best-loved corinthians.

Mr. Crozier was a member of the American Bar Association; Hawaiian Bar Association, vice president, 1941-1942, president, 1943-1944; Pi Kappa Alpha; Phi Delta Phi; Sphinx Head; Pacific Club; University Club; Outrigger Canoe Club; and the Waikiki Yacht Club.

EDGAR D. CRUMPacker

Crumpacker, Edgar Dean, Oahu
Attorney.


After graduating from St. Paul's School, New Hampshire, he studied at Reed College, where he received his B.A. degree in 1939; at the California Institute of Technology, where he received his M.S. degree in 1942; and at Stanford University Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree in 1950.

Mr. Crumpacker entered military service in 1941, was commissioned in 1942, promoted to Major in 1945 and separated from service in 1946. His foreign service duty included Panama, the Caribbean, South America, India, Burma and China. He was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster, Commendation Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Theater Medal with four Bronze Battle Stars and the Meritorious Service Unit Plaque, among others. He was recalled to active duty with the Military Air Transport Service, Pacific Division from 1951 to 1953.

Mr. Crumpacker was in the Treasurer's Department of the Hawaiian Pineapple Company from 1946 to 1947 and in the law office of James P. Blaisdell from 1950 to 1951. He was appointed Assistant U. S. Attorney in November, 1953.

He is a member of the Bar of the Supreme Court, the Bar of the Federal District Court, the Bar Association, Phi Alpha Delta Law Fraternity and the Pacific Club.

Cullen, Mrs. Iris Juanita, Oahu
Businessman, Real Estate Broker, Hotel Owner.


After graduating from high school at Brainerd, she studied at the University of Washington.

Mrs. Cullen was Secretary-Treasurer for Norris, Beggs & Simpson, San Francisco, from 1935 to 1942; Land Acquisition Assistant, Department of Public Works (Real Estate Division), 14th Naval District, from 1943 to 1946; and Vice President and General Manager of Hawaiian Property Management Company, Ltd. from 1946 to 1951. She is Owner and President of Cullen's Cooper Ranch Inn, at Hauula, an active Real Estate Broker and maintains taro and truck farms at Kahalu'u, Hauula and Waihee, Oahu.
Her many activities in real estate development in Hawaii have included organization of Kalakaua Super Market, of which she served as a Director and First Vice President, and the development of residential, commercial, apartment-hotel and farm lands. As an organizer of Hawaiian Property Management Company, she participated in the subdivision and development of real property throughout the Territory.

As the owner of Cullen’s Cooper Ranch, Mrs. Cullen maintains a large collection of hibiscus, at one time said to number 3,000 varieties. Her other interests have included appearances as a speaker on radio, television and before school groups; encouragement of air mindedness as Captain and Public Information Officer of the Hawaii Wing of the Civil Air Patrol, of which she is a Charter Member; and publication of several articles on real estate subjects and civilian flying.

Mrs. Cullen organized the Hawaiian Chapter of Women Flyers of America and served as Territorial Supervisor. She is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Realty Board, First Baptist Church, National Association of Real Estate Boards, Zonta Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Seattle Historical Society, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Public Relations Women, We the Women, Outdoor Circle, and Kalama Improvement Club and an Exemplar in Beta Sigma Phi Sorority.

Cushnie, Edward Forbes, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.


Dr. Cushnie graduated from the Hilo High School and then entered the University of Hawaii, graduating with an A.B. degree in 1930. He attended the Loyola University School of Medicine in Chicago, graduating with a M.D. degree in 1939.

Dr. Cushnie was one of a family of ten children. In 1912, with his mother and twin brother, Albert, he came from Kincardinshire, Scotland, to settle on the Island of Hawaii at the old Waiakea Sugar Plantation Company where his father, having come to investigate the Islands before bringing the family, was employed.

Dr. Cushnie's father was closely associated with the sugar industry for some thirty odd years and was manager of the Hawaiian Agricultural Company until his death in 1946. After graduating from the University of Hawaii Dr. Cushnie took a position with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters Association as an agriculturist. Leaving the Hawaiian Sugar Planters Association in 1932, he took a job as overseer for Kohala Sugar Company, a job vacated by his twin, Albert, who left to study dentistry in Chicago.

In 1934 he left the Hawaiian Sugar Planters Association to study medicine at the Loyola University School of Medicine in Chicago. Upon graduation in 1939, he returned to the Queen's Hospital in Honolulu as an intern and resident. Leaving this institution in June of 1941, he joined The Straub Clinic in the practice of medicine and surgery.

After six years with the above group, he formed a partnership with Drs. Dickson and Chung-Hoon in 1947 for the practice of medicine and surgery in Honolulu.

During the war Dr. Cushnie was examining physician for the Selective Service and was attending surgeon for Civilian Defense hospitals in Honolulu and also took part in much of the work of December 7, 1941.

During the war years and after, he was attending surgeon and orthopedic surgeon at the Queen's Hospital from 1942 to 1947 and at that time instructed the interns and residents.

He is a member of the Honolulu County Medical Society, Honolulu County Obstetrical Society, Honolulu County Surgical
Society and the American Medical Society.

He was director of the Hawaii Medical Service Association from 1952 to 1954; a member of the Executive Board of the Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital from 1950 to 1952 and on the Board of Governors for the Honolulu County Medical Society from 1950 to 1952.

He is now on the staffs of the Queen's Hospital, St. Francis Hospital, Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital and the Kauikeolani Children's Hospital. He is in practice doing obstetrics, gynecology and general surgery.

Dr. Cushnie is a member of the Oahu Country Club and the Pacific Club.

Damon, Cyril Francis, Oahu
Corporation Executive.


After graduating from Punahou School in 1911, he studied at Harvard College, where he received his A.B. degree in 1915.

Mr. Damon began his business career as a Clerk for the Audit Company of Hawaii and was with this firm from 1915 to 1916, when he became Manager of the Real Estate Department of the Guardian Trust Company. When that company was absorbed by Bishop Trust Company in 1920, Mr. Damon was made Assistant Secretary and Manager of the Stock and Bond Department of the latter firm. He was elected Vice President in 1924.

During World War I service from 1917 to 1918, he attended Officers' Training Camp at Schofield Barracks and was commissioned a First Lieutenant. Assigned to the First Infantry, he became Assistant to the Chief of Staff of the Hawaiian Department. Later, he was attached to the 32nd Infantry and was honorably discharged December 4, 1918.

Mr. Damon has been President of the Bishop Trust Company since 1943 and previously held the offices of Vice President, Executive Vice President and Manager, and President and Manager. He is also a Director in 16 firms: Bishop Trust Company, Ltd., Bishop Insurance Agency, Ltd., Hawaiian Pineapple Company, San Carlos Milling Company, Ltd., Pahang Rubber Company, Ltd., Honolulu Gas Company, Pacific Refiners, Ltd., Consolidated

He is a Trustee and member of the Distribution Committee of the Barstow Foundation. Punahou School, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Frear Eleemosynary Trust, McInerny Foundation and Strong Foundation, and is a member of the Pacific Club, Harvard Club, Oahu Country Club, Mission Children's Society, Chamber of Commerce, Central Union Church and American Legion Post Number 1.

**Damon, Mrs. Cyril Francis, Oahu**

Civic and Community Worker.


Mrs. Damon has long been active in many and various community, civic and public service projects. As one of the founders of the Junior League in 1924, she has encouraged other women to devote their time to community betterment. Mrs. Damon was President of the Junior League from 1925 to 1926 and has received much recognition for her service. She is a Charter Member of the Garden Club. During World War II she served as Chairman of the Red Cross Blood Bank Canteen. Vice Chairman of the Red Cross Canteen Corps, Chairman of the Red Cross Royal Surf Canteen, which operated at the Royal Hawaiian Hotel. She has been a member of the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Symphony Society and was particularly interested in the presentation of Children's Symphony Concerts.

Mrs. Damon is also a member of The Outdoor Circle, The Honolulu Academy of Arts, The Hawaiian Mission Children's Society and Central Union Church.

**Damon, Ethel Moseley, Oahu**

Author.

Born April 12, 1883, at Honolulu. Daughter of Edward Chenery and Cornella Beck with Damon. Miss Damon graduated from Punahou School in 1901 and received her B.A. degree from Wellesley College in 1909 and honorary M.A. degree from the University of Hawaii in 1931. She also studied at the Honolulu Normal & Training School in 1902.

Miss Damon was an instructor in English at the Honolulu Normal School in 1903 and 1904 and also taught history, French and German at Punahou School. A writer for many years, some of her publications are: Punahou 75th Anniversary Pageant, 1915; Mission Centennial Pageant and Play, 1920; Early Hawaiian Churches, 1920 to 1924; Life of Father Paris of Kona, 1926; Father Bond of Kohala, 1927; Koaalua, Story of Kauai, 1931; Na Himeni Hawaii, 1935; Stone Church at Kawaiahao, 1945; Siloama, Church at Kalawao, 1948; and Letters of Abner and Lucy Wilcox, 1950. Miss Damon also wrote various historical articles. She is now working on Memoir of Sanford B. Dole for the Hawaiian Historical Society.

Miss Damon is a member of the Hawaiian Mission Children's Society, Hawaiian Historical Society, Bishop Museum Association, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Outdoor Circle, Kawaiahao Church, Lihiue Union Church (associate member) and Kanaana Hou Church, Kalaupapa (associate member).

From 1917 to 1919 Miss Damon was secretary to Dr. E. A. Park of the American Red Cross at Le Havre, Paris and was decorated with the Medal of the City of Le Havre by the Mayor and the Order of Elizabeth by the Queen of the Belgians.

**Damon, Sam R., Oahu**

Financier, Business Executive.


Mr. Damon graduated from Punahou School and studied at Yale University. He was on active duty with the U. S. Navy from 1942, starting as a Lieutenant and leaving as a Commander. He received the Pacific Theater Ribbon with three Campaign Stars and is now retired.

He is President and Director of Kaimana Enterprises, Ltd., Foremost Dairies Hawaii, Ltd., Moanalua Dairy, Ltd., and Kaimana, Ltd. He is also a Director of the Bishop Trust Company and Bishop National Bank, with which he was associated from 1928 to 1942, and is Real
Estate Development Agent for the S. M. Damon Estate, as well as Trustee for the S. M. Damon Trust Estate.

Mr. Damon is a member of the Oahu Country Club, Chi Psi Fraternity, Chamber of Commerce, Hawaii member of the Society of Industrial Realtors, past President and Director of the Waialae Country Club, and Regional President of the Navy League of the U. S., 14th Region.

Daniels, H. Elaine, Oahu

Born December 18, 1928, at Seattle, Washington. Daughter of Paul Feodor and Ludmila Daniels. After graduating from the Academy of the Presentation, Dr. Daniels received the D.D.S. degree from the University of California.

From 1952 to 1953 she served her internship at the Strong-Carter Dental Clinic at Palama Settlement.

Dr. Daniels is a member of several professional dental organizations, including the Hawaii Territorial Dental Association, Oahu Dental Society, American Dental Association and Upsilon Alpha, a professional dental sorority. She is also a member of the University of California School of Dentistry Alumni Association and the Young Women’s Christian Association of Honolulu.
BERNARD DAVIS

CHARLES H. DAVIS
children: Anthony Wyatt and Anne Ashley.

In 1935, Mrs. Davenport received the A.B. degree from Barnard College where she was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. Under a fellowship from the Institute of International Education, she studied at the University of Toulouse in France and received the Certificat d‘Etudes Superieures and the Diplome pour enseigner le francais a l‘etrange. She also studied at Columbia University. In 1949-50, she studied painting at the Atelier Montmartre in Paris under Fernand Leger.

Prior to coming to the islands, Mrs. Davenport taught French and Spanish at the Packer Collegiate Institute in Brooklyn, New York. After her arrival in Honolulu, she taught French at the Hanahauoli School and was also an instructor at the Art School of the Honolulu Academy of Arts.

Well known in local art circles, Mrs. Davenport has received many awards for her paintings at the annual jury show held at the Honolulu Academy of Arts. In 1940 she held a one-man show of painting at the Honolulu Academy of Arts. Awards she received in the past few years include the Watumull Foundation Purchase Prize and the Madge Tennent Prize for her portrait of Marion Silverthorne, 1947; Watumull Foundation Purchase Prize for The Circus, 1948; best oil in show, Still Life with Lines, 1949; best oil in show, Girl with Birds, 1952; best oil in show, Still Life, 1953. At the annual jury show of the Honolulu Printmakers she was awarded the best drawing in the show for The Family in 1952 and for Boy With Cap in 1953.

**Davis, Bernard (Barney), Oahu**

Owner, Director, Davis Art Gallery, and Davis Picture Framing.

Born May 9, 1911, at Waterbury, Connecticut. Son of Joseph A. and Julia Davis. Married Irma Alice Boyle, at Honolulu, June 25, 1935. There are two children: Bernice, a junior at Punahou School, and James, attending Hanahauoli School. Mr. Davis attended high school in Detroit, Michigan.

Arriving in Honolulu in May, 1931, Mr. Davis was formerly owner and manager of the Davis Music House, and is a former faculty member of Punahou Music School.

Now owner and director of Davis Art Gallery and Davis Picture Framing, Mr. Davis is the American Administrator for the Estate of internationally famous Edgar William Leeteg (Leeteg of Tahiti), noted for outstanding skill in painting on black velvet. Mr. Davis is also exclusive agent for Bill Erwin of Hawaii, who is the successor to Leeteg, and is agent for many of Hawaii's best known artists in all mediums.

A Lieutenant in the U. S. Naval Reserve, Mr. Davis is a member of the Reserve Officers Association. He also belongs to the Lodge Le Progres De L‘Oceane, the Honolulu Consistory Scottish Rite, the Chamber of Commerce, the Hawaii Visitors Bureau, and Director at large of the 157 Club.

**Davis, Charles H., Oahu**

Business Executive.


After attending Mattole School at Petrolia, California, he studied at Eureka Business College. He served as a Corporal in the U.S. Army in 1918 and 1919.

Mr. Davis was in the automobile business in San Rafael, California, from 1919 to 1921, and operated a real estate and insurance business in San Rafael and Berkeley, California, from 1921 to 1938. He has been associated with Murphy Motors, Limited, since 1939 and is Vice President of the firm. He is also owner of Kunia Store, Kunia, Oahu, and Poamoho Store, near Wahiawa. He is also a director of Wahiawa Distributors, Limited, and Building Specialties, Limited.

Mr. Davis has been a civic leader both in Berkeley, California, and in Honolulu. He is a past president of the Berkeley Exchange Club, Past District Governor of the National Exchange Club for Northern California, Past Exalted Ruler and Honorary Life Member of the Berkeley Lodge of Elks, Past President of the Rotary Club of Waikiki, a Mason and member of the Scottish Rite Bodies, Aloha Temple of the Shrine, USARPAC Officers Club, American Legion, Commercial Club, Chamber of Commerce, Wai'alea Country Club and Oahu Country Club.

**Davis, Elmer R., Oahu**

Business Executive.

Born September 6, 1889, at Honolulu. Son of Henry Davis and Nora Spring Davis. Married Margaret Embree at Honolulu September 6, 1935. Children: Carol Ann and Richard R.

Mr. Davis attended Honolulu High
Mr. Davis' father, Henry Davis, was born in Manchester, England, in 1863. He left England and traveled over much of the world, arriving in San Francisco in 1882. He then came directly to Honolulu and took a position with Grimbaum and Company, commission merchants. Soon after arriving in Honolulu he became acquainted with Miss Nora Spring who had just arrived from Ireland. In 1885, they were married and made Honolulu their permanent home.

He was associated with the Trent Trust Company, Ltd., from 1913 to 1926; with the Pacific Trust Company, Ltd., 1926 to 1927 and A. H. Rice & Company, Ltd., 1927 to 1930. He has been vice president and director of Consolidated Amusement Company, Ltd., and vice president, secretary and director of Consolidated Amusement Company, Ltd., and vice president, secretary and director of the Hawaiian Broadcasting System, Ltd. since November, 1930.

He served with the Businessmen's Training Corps from 1941 to 1945. Mr. Davis is a member of several Masonic Orders and Aloha Temple.

Davis, W. Tip, Oahu
Manager, W. Tip Davis Co.

Born June 13, 1881, at Helena, Montana. Son of Joseph and Flora Alden Marsh Davis. Married Sophie C. Myhrwell, at Redwood City, California, March, 1925. There is one child from a former marriage.

Davis, W. Tip Davis Co.

W. Tip Davis Co.

Davis, Foster Leslie, Oahu
Owner, Henry Davis Audit Company.

Born September 24, 1886, at Honolulu. Son of Henry and Nora Spring Davis.
MARY JANE A. DAVISON

Mr. Davis attended the Helena High School in Montana.

In World War I, Mr. Davis served as 2nd Lieutenant in the 399th Infantry. From 1919 to 1926, he was associated with the Safe Cabinet Company, and the Remington Rand Company. He came to the Islands in 1928 with the Moses Office Equipment Company and was with them until he entered business for himself. Mr. Davis organized the W. Tip Davis Company in 1930, which was changed into a partnership in 1931.

Mr. Davis organized the American Legion first Emergency Relief Corps. He served on the American Legion Americanization Committee for several terms, was President of the Retail Board in 1948, and a member of the Board of Directors of the Chamber of Commerce from 1948 to 1951. He called the citizens' mass meeting to protest the waterfront strike of 1949. Mr. Davis was the organizer of IMUA Anti Subversive Organization in 1949, and served as vice president and on the Board of Directors until 1953.

Mr. Davis is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Outrigger Canoe Club, Honolulu Automobile Club, Chamber of Commerce of the United States, Republican Club of Hawaii, American Legion, Hawaii Residents Association, Elks Lodge, Property Owners Association, and the Hawaiian Hibiscus Society.

Davison, Mary Jane Ahia, Maui

Community Service Worker.


After graduating from McKinley High School, Miss Davison was with the Hawaiian Evangelical Association from 1924 until 1928, when she became affiliated with Central Motors, Ltd. until 1930. She is now a stenographer with the Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company, Ltd.

An active member of the Maui Business & Professional Women's Club, Miss Davison, in 1943, obtained a charter from the national organization to organize the new Maui chapter of the club and served as the first president of the reorganized club. In 1948 she assisted in the establishing of the Hawaii Federation of Business & Professional Women's Clubs, and served in various capacities, including Program Coordinator (2 years), 2nd vice president, 1st vice president and president. Miss Davison also holds membership
in the Christian Science Society, Puunene; First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, Massachusetts; Puunene Athletic Club (Entertainment Chairman for three years); Maui Country Club. She has also been active in the work of the American Red Cross, U. S. O., Kunalu Rowing Club and the Girl Scouts.

Deacon, Leslie Francis, Oahu
Assistant Secretary, Castle & Cooke, Limited.


Mr. Deacon received his early education in the public schools of Berkeley, California, graduating from Berkeley High School in 1911. Upon graduation, he worked for six years for the Southern Pacific Railroad. At the outbreak of World War I, he voluntarily enlisted in the United States Army and served in France during and after the war. After his discharge from service, he worked for the Southern California Edison Company on its Kern River No. 3 hydro electric project. In 1921, he joined the Standard Oil Company of California, where he remained until the latter part of 1933.

Early in 1934, Mr. Deacon came to Honolulu and joined Castle & Cooke, Limited, with which firm he is now associated. In recent years his duties have been in the field of industrial relations, primarily in connection with the administration of the pensions and other benefit plans of that company and its several affiliates.

He was president of the Honolulu Council of Social Agencies in the period 1943-1945. At present he is a member of the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Community Chest and the Korean Christian Institute and of the Board of Governors of the University Branch of the Y.M.C.A.

Mr. Deacon is an Honorary Member of the Club 100, composed of veterans of the 100th Infantry Battalion of World War II, and a member of the Pacific Club. Commercial Club and B.P.O. Elks.

deHarne, Edward Michael, Oahu
President and General Manager,
Honolulu Rapid Transit Company, Ltd.

Born January 20, 1904, at Kohala, Hawaii. Son of Emile Michael and Frances Marie deHarne. Married Edna Mirlam McNicol at Honolulu February 6, 1932. Sons: Edward Gilbert and Halden Emile. Mr. deHarne studied at St. Louis Col-

lege, took special courses at the University of Hawaii and Engineering courses from the International Correspondence School.

EDWARD M. deHARNE

From 1920 to 1924 while attending school he was associated with the Honolulu Star-Bulletin Circulation Department. Joining the Honolulu Rapid Transit Company, Ltd., as a Timekeeper in 1924, he has progressed through successively higher management positions in that organization to his present appointment (March 19, 1954) as President and General Manager.

Mr. deHarne is a past President of the Honolulu Lions Club, Junior Chamber of Commerce and St. Louis College Alumni Association; was Chairman of the Selective Service Board Number 2 from 1940 to 1953; is a Charter member of the Aloha Week and Jaycee Oldtimers; former President of the Manoa Improvement Association and is a member of the Engineering Association of Hawaii.

De Roy, Richard Henri, Oahu
Owner, Food Factors, Ltd.

Born February 7, 1916, at Seattle, Washington. Son of Jay E. and Hazel A. De Roy. Mr. De Roy attended Berkeley High School, California, and graduated from the University of California, where he received his B.S. degree.
During World War II, he was in the military service from 1942 to 1947. From 1938 to the present, he has been in the Army Reserves. Mr. De Roy is the owner of Food Factors, a Honolulu food brokerage firm.

Besides an active interest in the work of the Boy Scouts of America, Mr. De Roy is a member of the Reserve Officers Association and the Quartermaster Association.

Desha, Mrs. Alexander Murry
(Lorna Jarrett), Hawaii
Educator, Department of Public Instruction Field Assistant.


After graduating from Punahou School, Mrs. Desha studied at Columbia University, where she received her B.S. degree, and at the University of Hawaii, where she received her M.A. degree.

Mrs. Desha has been with the Department of Public Instruction and the University of Hawaii for more than 40 years as an elementary, intermediate and high school Teacher and Principal, Dean of Women, and Assistant Professor of Geography at the University of Hawaii. She has been D.P.I. Field Assistant for Hilo and Hawaii Island for eight years.

Mrs. Desha is a member of the Episcopal Church of Hilo, past Matron of the Eastern Star, past President of the Hilo Y.W.C.A., Trustee of the National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, and a member of the Hilo Woman's Club, Daughters of Hawaii, Hilo Teachers' Association, Hawaii Teachers' Association, and the National Education Association. She has served as a member of the Community Chest, Tuberculosis Society and the Health Council, among other organizations.

Desha, John Rollin II, Oahu
Attorney at Law, Assistant Public Prosecutor.

Born December 18, 1923, at Hilo Hawaii. Son of the Reverend Stephen L. Desha and Evelyn Pea Desha. Married Luba St. Stoianova in Sofia, Bulgaria, July 6, 1946. They have a son, John Rollin Desha III.

Mr. Desha was graduated from Kamehameha School and attended the University of Hawaii and received his LL.B. degree from George Washington University.

Assistant Public Prosecutor with the City and County of Honolulu, Mr. Desha is a member of the Bar Association of Hawaii and Junior Bar Association of Hawaii.

From September 15, 1944, to February 2, 1947, Mr. Desha served in the United States Army. While in the Army, he was with the 65th Infantry Division and the Allied Control Commission in Bulgaria. Before that time, Mr. Desha served with the Hawaii Territorial Guard from 1941 to 1944.

Mr. Desha is a sustaining member of the Boy Scouts of America and has membership in the Kamehameha Alumni.

De Silva, Edwin Alvah, Hawaii
Owner, De Silva Service Stations; President, De Silva Associates, Ltd.

Born November 5, 1905 at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Ernest and Louise De Silva. Married Hazel Rowland at Honolulu, December 24, 1924. There are two children: Edwin Alvah, Jr., and Eloise. Mr. De Silva attended the Hilo High School.

Associated with Von Hamm-Young Co. from 1924 to 1926, and with the E. J. Lord Contracting Co. from 1926 to 1929, Mr. De Silva is now owner of the De Silva Service Stations and president of De Silva Associates, Ltd.

Mr. De Silva served as supervisor of
the County of Hawaii from 1942 through 1950, and in 1952 was auditor of the County of Hawaii. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce and the Central Christian Church.

**de Silva, Ernest Bowen, Hawaii**
District Superintendent for Schools, County of Hawaii.

Born April 27, 1900, at Honolulu. Son of Rev. E. G. and Louise D. de Silva. Married Frances Chang at Hilo, Hawaii, July 26, 1954. Mr. de Silva has two children: Ernest Bowen, Jr., and Paul Maurice.

After graduating from Hilo High School, Mr. de Silva attended Pomona College, and completed his studies at the University of Southern California. He received the degree of B.A. From 1942 to 1945, Mr. de Silva served as a major with the Organized Defense Volunteers, most of the time with the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment.

Since 1924, Mr. de Silva has been associated with the Department of Public Instruction as a teacher, supervisor, principal, and now as district superintendent for schools in the County of Hawaii.

A member and past president of the Hilo Teachers Association and the Hawaii Education Association, Mr. de Silva is a member of the National Education Association.

Mr. de Silva's long list of public service activities includes membership in the Hawaii Statehood Commission since 1951, the Subversive Activities Commission of the Territory of Hawaii, and Planning and Traffic Commission, County of Hawaii, of which he has been president since 1946. Mr. de Silva has been president of the Board of Trustees of the Hilo Boarding School since 1953, is a member of the Commission on Children and Youth, Territory of Hawaii, National Panel of Arbitrators, American Arbitration Association, and a member of the Territorial Civil Defense Agency, Island of Hawaii, in charge of evacuation. He is a past president of the Tuberculosis Society, Island of Hawaii, and has been an arbitrator and mediator of labor disputes since 1946. In addition to his military duties during World War II, Mr. de Silva served on the War Manpower Board and the War Rationing Board for the County of Hawaii. He is an honorary member of the National Academy of Arbitrators, and is a charter member of the Hilo Lions Club.
Devereux, Mrs. William Everett
(Florence Amy Roe), Oahu

Social Service Worker.


Mrs. Devereux attended P un a h ou School and the Hawaii Normal School for Teachers.

Mrs. Devereux's parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Charles Roe, came to Honolulu from England in October, 1877. The voyage to Honolulu was a combination honeymoon and business trip, Mr. Roe having signed, just before his marriage, a business contract for one year with the Honolulu Iron Works. The one year spent in Honolulu convinced Mr. and Mrs. Roe that Oahu was the place in which to establish a permanent home and rear a family. Florence Amy Roe Devereux was the second child in their family of three children.

Florence Amy Roe Devereux has spent her entire life in Honolulu where she has been most active in public welfare work and an active member of many women's clubs. Because of her relentless energy displayed in her activities in civic and patriotic affairs, together with her ready willingness to be helpful whenever needed, she has endeared herself to all who know her.

Mrs. Devereux has done much traveling during the last few years and only recently returned from an extended trip to South America. She was a delegate for the Lei Aloha Chapter at the Eastern Star's triennial convention in Toronto, Canada, in 1947.

Mrs. Devereux maintains membership in a number of organizations, including the Daughters of Hawaii; Daughters of Nile; Eastern Star, Lei Aloha Chapter; Rainbow Girls (grandmother); American Legion #13; Ladies of the Elks (past president); Central Union Church; Aman-ranth (charter member); Lincoln School P.T.A. (past president); Senior Citizens (charter member); Uluniu Club; Morning Music Club; We, the Women; World Brotherhood; Honolulu Symphony Society; Pan Pacific Club; Dickens Club; American Red Cross; Kapiolani Gynecological Hospital; and Blue Star Mothers.

Devine, Richard Earl, Hawaii

Businessman.

Born July 25, 1907, at Evanston, Illinois. Son of Daniel A. and Mabel Leaf Devine. Married Leinaala McLean at Hilo, Hawaii, December 17, 1938. There are five children: Susan Lei, Donna Marie, Margaret Edith, Richard Macy and David Leaf.

He studied at both Hilo High School and St. Louis College in Honolulu.

Mr. Devine came to Honolulu from Evanston Illinois, in August, 1911, and four years later, in July, 1915, he moved to Hilo. He was an accountant with Marshall & Henderson, C.P.A., from 1925 to 1933 and was also formerly connected with the Big Island Finance Company, Ltd., as director and treasurer.

Mr. Devine has a number of business interests in addition to the Hilo Meat Cooperative, Ltd., with which he has been associated since 1933. He serves as manager and secretary-treasurer of the firm, as well as manager and secretary-treasurer of Okim, Ltd.; director and treasurer of Excelsior Dairy, Ltd.; director and treasurer of Flowers of Hawaii, Ltd.; director and treasurer of W. H. Shipman, Ltd.; director of Hawaii Finance Company Ltd.; director of Hawaiian Insurance & Guaranty Company, Ltd.; director of The First Trust Company of Hilo, Ltd.; and director of Hilo Merchandising, Ltd.

Actively identified with various public service organizations, Mr. Devine has served as director, Hilo Chamber of Commerce, 1943; director, Hilo Country Club, 1949, president, 1950-1951; director, Tuberculosis Association County of Hawaii, Inc., 1945-1952, president, 1950; director, Territorial Tuberculosis Association, 1950-1952; chairman, managing committee, Rehabilitation Home & Shop, TB Association, 1945-1949; secretary, Selective Service Board #11, 1948-1953; member, Hilo Recreation Committee, County of Hawaii, 3 years; member, Territorial Board of Appraisers, County of Hawaii, under Governors Poindexter and Stainback; and member, Hawaii County Advisory Health Committee, 1951-1953. He has been chairman of the tax committee, Hawaii Cattlemen's Association since 1948; director and chairman of the tax committee of the Territorial Cattlemen's Council since 1950; and chairman of the Selective Service Board #11 since 1953.

Mr. Devine maintains active membership in the Hilo Country Club, Hilo Yacht Club, Hilo Rotary Club, Hilo Chamber of Commerce and is an associate member of
the Society of Residential Appraisers.

An ardent sports enthusiast for many years, Mr. Devine formed the Pukihae Athletic Club in 1935 and participated actively in practically all forms of sport until 1945. His efforts are now confined to golfing.

Dias, Sam Kamuela, Kauai
Cashier, Lihue Plantation Company, Ltd.


Mr. Dias was graduated from Lihue Grammar School in June, 1921, and Kauai High School in June, 1925.

He began work with the Bureau of Conveyances in Honolulu, July 6, 1925, as a clerk, resigning on June 12, 1926, to become deputy clerk of the Fifth Circuit Court on Kauai. He left this position in 1930 to assume the duties of deputy county clerk of Kauai. He was then elected as county clerk in 1934, being sworn into office on January 2, 1935. Mr. Dias was then associated with the Lihue Plantation Company as warehouseman in 1937, being transferred to the main office as assistant bookkeeper in 1947. Mr. Dias is currently serving as cashier of the Lihue Plantation Company, Ltd., since July, 1953. He was elected to the Board of Supervisors in 1943-1944 and again in 1945-1946.

Dick, Robert Lewis, Oahu
Treasurer, Winifred Dick, Ltd.


After graduating from the U. S. Grant High School, Mr. Dick attended Stanford University, receiving the degree of B.A.

Treasurer of the Winifred Dick, Ltd., Mr. Dick was associated with the Bank of Hawaii as assistant cashier from 1932 to 1944, and with the Hawaiian Broadcasting System, Ltd., as treasurer, from 1944 to 1948.
Mr. Dick is a former member of the Pacific Club, the Oahu Country Club, the Mercury Club, and Toastmasters. He is past president of the Rotary Club of Waikiki, and is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Dick, Winifred Thomson, Oahu
President, Winifred Dick, Ltd.


Mrs. Dick is president of Winifred Dick, Ltd., established in 1946, and now operating three shops in Waikiki.

She is a member of the Junior League of Honolulu. Mrs. Dick belongs also to the Outdoor Circle.

Dickinson, L. Porter, Oahu
Assistant General Manager, Honolulu Star-Bulletin Ltd.


After graduating from Broadway High School, Seattle, he attended the University of Washington.

Mr. Dickinson was associated with the Seattle Post-Intelligencer from 1920 to 1927, then came to Hawaii to join the Honolulu Star-Bulletin in March, 1927. He has been with the newspaper continuously since then, holding various positions in the advertising department and is presently Vice President and Assistant General Manager of the Star-Bulletin. He is also Vice President of the Hilo Tribune Herald, Honolulu Lithograph Company and the Hawaiian Broadcasting System.

Mr. Dickinson has been widely active in civic and community affairs, having served as a member of the Governor’s War Time Food Committee; President of the Representatives Club of Honolulu, 1939; President of the Commercial Club of Honolulu, 1943; President of the Waialae Country Club, 1944; President of the Rotary Club of Honolulu, 1947 to 1948; Chairman of the Easter Seal Drive, 1949; Chairman of the Salvation Army Advisory Board, 1949 to 1951; District Governor of Rotary International, 1951 to 1952; Director of the Queen’s Hospital, 1951 to 1953; and President of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce in 1953.

He is a member of the Masonic Bodies, Scottish Rite, Royal Order of Jesters, Waialae Country Club, Pacific Club, Commercial Club, Honolulu Police Reserves and the Hawaii Big Game Fishing Association.
L. PORTER DICKINSON

BENJAMIN F. DILLINGHAM II
Dillingham II, Benjamin Franklin, Oahu
Business Executive.

Born October 14, 1916, at Honolulu. Son of Walter Francis and Louise (Gaylord) Dillingham. Married Frances Elizabeth Andrews at Honolulu, April 26, 1941. There are three children: Frances Elizabeth, Benjamin Franklin III and Henry Gaylord.

Mr. Dillingham was educated at Punahou School, Honolulu; Le Rosey, Gastaad, Switzerland (1928-1929), St. Paul's School, Concord, Massachusetts; Fountain Valley School, Colorado Springs, Colorado; and Harvard University, graduating in 1939.

His military service began on December 7, 1941, when he went into active service as 2nd Lieutenant, assigned to the G-5 Section, Hawaiian Department. On January 1, 1942, he was assigned to the office of Cargo and Passenger Control under the Military Governor as coordinator of rail transportation and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant in July, 1942. He was then assigned to Army Port & Service Command as Acting Transportation Officer and in July, 1943, was promoted to the rank of Captain; and in July, while on Saipan, he was promoted to Major and assigned to the transportation office on the staff of Lt. Gen. Robert C. Richardson, Jr., commanding U.S. Army Forces, Middle Pacific. In February, 1946, he was deactivated and promoted to Lt. Col. in the Organized Reserve Corps. Mr. Dillingham was awarded the Bronze Star Medal for meritorious service, and also received the Certificate of Commendation for outstanding service while with the Army Garrison Force on Saipan.

Mr. Dillingham has a number of business interests in addition to the Oahu Railway & Land Company, of which he is Vice President and General Manager. He is associated with the Dillingham Bros., Ltd., as Vice President and Treasurer; Terminal Fishing Supplies, Ltd., Vice President; Better Brands, Ltd., Secretary-Treasurer; Hawaiian Dredging Company, Director; Hawaiian Land Company, Director; and Universal Motors, Ltd., Director.

Active in politics, Mr. Dillingham was a member of the Board of Supervisors from 1947 to 1948 and a Senator of the Territory of Hawaii from 1949 to date. He is also Commanding Officer in the Civil Air Patrol, Trustee of Iolani School and Chairman of the Community Youth Committee. Mr. Dillingham is a member of the Pacific Club, Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, Native Sons of Hawaii, Honolulu Lodge 409 F.&A.M., Aloha Temple of the Shrine, Harvard Club of New York and the Gaylord Dillingham Post of Veterans of Foreign Wars. He is an honorary member of the Surf Life Saving Association of Hawaii.

Dillingham, Harold Garfield, Jr., Oahu
Business Executive.


Mr. Dillingham attended Punahou School in Honolulu and received his high school training at Groton School, Groton, Massachusetts. He graduated from Harvard University with a B.A. degree and then entered the Harvard School of Business Administration where he received the degree of M.B.A.

Mr. Harold Dillingham's ancestry, on his paternal side, goes back to the days of the early missionaries. The Reverend Lowell Smith and his wife Abigail Smith who came to Honolulu in 1833 from New England to work in the missionary field were his great grandparents. On the maternal side his ancestry stretches back to Scotland. The Hyde family settled in Pennsylvania and members of the family went west to San Francisco prior to the "Gold Rush" days. Mr. Dillingham's mother, Margaret Hyde-Smith Dilling-
ham, born in California, is a descendant of this family.

One of San Francisco's well known streets, "Hyde," was named in honor of the pioneer family.

Harold Dillingham, Jr. is president and director of Honolulu Book Shops, Ltd. There are three book stores under his management. The main store located on Alakea, and one located in Waikiki which is filled with interested tourists until the late evening hours. A branch store is located in the Alexander Young Hotel Lobby on Bishop Street.

Mr. Dillingham is secretary and director of the B. F. Dillingham Company, Ltd.; director of Oahu Railway and Land Company and director of Canada Dry Company of Hawaii. From 1936 to 1949, he was secretary and assistant treasurer of the Oahu Railway & Land Company. From 1949 to 1954 he was connected with the Bank of Hawaii where he served as credit analyst.

During World War II Mr. Dillingham was a member of the Honolulu Volunteer Police Reserve.

He is a trustee of Kauikeolani Children's Hospital and a former member of the board of trustees for the Honolulu Academy of Arts.

Harold Dillingham is a member of the Pacific Club; Outrigger Canoe Club; Waikiki Yacht Club and Honolulu Community Theatre.

The Community Theatre has been one of Mr. Dillingham's particular interests and he has taken part in several of their productions. He enjoys surfing, swimming and sailing and spends much time together with his children at his country place at Mokuleia where long horseback rides are enjoyed.

Dillingham, Lowell Smith, Oahu
Corporation Executive.


After graduating from Middlesex School, Massachusetts, he studied at Harvard University.

Mr. Dillingham is associated with many business enterprises in Honolulu. He is Vice President and Director of Hawaiian Dredging Company, Ltd.; First Vice President and Director of Oahu Railway and Land Company; President and Director of Dillingham Bros., Ltd; and a Director of Hawaiian Bitumuls, Ltd.; Bishop Trust Company, Ltd., and Oahu Sugar Company, Ltd.

His active participation in community civic work includes service as a Director of the Honolulu Community Chest, Trustee of Leahi Hospital, President and Director of Maunalani Hospital and Convalescent Home.

Mr. Dillingham is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, serving on the New Hotels Committee; Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club and the A. D. Club, Cambridge, Massachusetts. He is a former President of the Navy League, Hawaii Council.

Other interests include ranching and agriculture. Mr. Dillingham is also interested in sports and for many years played polo on the Oahu Team.

Dillingham, Mrs. Lowell S.
(Harriet Barbour), Oahu
Social Worker


Mrs. Dillingham attended the Masters School at Dobbs Ferry, New York. She has been in Hawaii since 1936 and has done volunteer and welfare work. She has helped with arrangements for the Honolulu Academy of Arts, and has arranged and directed fashion shows for charity. Mrs. Dillingham raises toy poodles, is an amateur painter, and is interested in interior decorating and landscape gardening. Her hobbies reflect her varied interest in art. She collects antiques, 18th Century European and American furniture, and Oriental as well as other objects of art.

Mrs. Dillingham is a member of the Outdoor Circle, Garden Club, Oahu Country Club, Church of the Holy Nativity, Academy of Arts, and Bishop Museum Association.

Dillingham, Walter Francis, Oahu
Corporation Executive.

Born April 5, 1875, in Honolulu. Son of Benjamin Franklin Dillingham and Emma Louise Smith Dillingham. Married Louise Olga Gaylord on May 2, 1910, at Florence, Italy. Children: Lowell Smith, Benjamin Franklin, II, Henry Gaylord (Captain, U. S. A. F., killed in action, July, 1945) and Elizabeth Louise (Mrs. Myron A.
MRS. WALTER F. DILLINGHAM

WALTER F. DILLINGHAM
Mr. Dillingham attended Punahou School in Honolulu and Newton High School, Newton, Massachusetts. He attended Harvard University with the Class of 1902.

Walter F. Dillingham's mother, Emma Louise Smith Dillingham, was the daughter of New England missionaries, the Reverend Lowell and Abigail Smith, who came to Honolulu in 1833. His father, Benjamin Franklin Dillingham, when twenty-one years of age came to Honolulu in 1855. As a family the Dillinghams have taken an active part in practically all branches of religious, educational, political, civic and social community life.

During World War I, Mr. Dillingham, a member of the Officers Reserve, was called into service, stationed at Washington, D. C., and detailed to organize training for the Motor Transport Corps. At the age of retirement from the Army, he was made a Lieutenant Colonel, Specialist Reserve. At the beginning of World War II the Commanding General of the Hawaiian Islands detailed Mr. Dillingham to organize the port of Honolulu to handle Army, Navy and civilian transports and, later, to head the office of Food Production for the Territory. All members of Mr. Dillingham's family were in war service during World War II.

In 1904, Mr. Dillingham's father suffered a severe illness and it became necessary for the son to take over the management of his father's business which was in a critical financial stage. Walter F. Dillingham, although a young man under thirty years of age, carried the business through the trying financial period and within a few years success was assured. He became closely associated with Pacific Coast financiers, a relationship that proved valuable in the later promotion of many Hawaiian projects. Throughout the years he has carried on the traditions inherited from his distinguished father, Benjamin Franklin Dillingham, known as Hawaii's "Empire Builder."

Upon his father's death in 1918, Mr. Dillingham succeeded to the presidency of Oahu Railway and Land Company and other allied Dillingham interests. In 1902 he organized the Hawaiian Dredging Company, Ltd., of which he has been president for many years. This company has promoted and carried out all major harbor developments and land reclamation projects in the Territory, including the opening up and development of Pearl Harbor and its Naval Station. Prior to the start of World War II, a contract was initiated between the U. S. Government and three contracting firms, of which Hawaiian Dredging Company, Ltd., was one. This contract, greatly expanded, operated in the development of military bases throughout the Pacific. Mr. Dillingham's philosophy is that in an organization men should work with, rather than for management.

Mr. Dillingham was intimately connected with the early development of the Los Angeles Steamship Company, which later merged with Matson Navigation Company. He organized the Dillingham Transportation Building, Ltd., which in 1930 constructed a splendid office building in Honolulu as a tangible monument to his father.

Walter F. Dillingham is an officer and/or director of the following corporations: Advertiser Publishing Co., Ltd., vice president-director; American Factors, Ltd., director; Bank of Hawaii, Ltd., director; The B. F. Dillingham Co., Ltd., vice president-treasurer-director; Bishop Trust Company, Ltd., chairman of board-director; Bitumuls Company, Ltd., director; Dillingham Bros., Ltd., director; Hawaiian Dredging Company, Ltd., president-director; Hawaiian Land Company, Ltd., president-director; Hawaiian Land and Improvement Co., Ltd., president-director; Hawaiian Property Management, Ltd., president-director; Oahu Railway and Land Company, president-director; Oahu Sugar Company, Ltd., vice president-director; Olaa Sugar Company, Ltd., vice president-director; von Hamm-Young Co., Ltd., director; Waiahole Water Company, Ltd., director; San Francisco Bridge Company, San Francisco, California, director.

Besides caring for his industrial and financial interests, Mr. Dillingham has had a long career of public and community service. He has been actively interested in Palama Settlement, Boy Scouts, Community Chest, Salvation Army, Chamber of Commerce (president for two years) and American Legion (past department commander). He is a member of the distribution committee of the McInerny and Prear Foundations, and takes an active interest in numerous government boards and committees. He was a member of the American Economic Mission to China and Japan in 1935.

Mr. Dillingham is chairman of the board of trustees of Punahou School; a member of the Visitors Bureau all-Island Committee; the American Natural History Society; the National Aeronautics Association; the American Bureau of Shipping; American Association of Engl-
neers; Engineering Association of Hawaii; the Newcomen Society in North America; Propeller Club of the United States; United States Naval Institute; Owl's Club (Harvard); Army & Navy Club, Washington, D. C.; Harvard Club, New York; The Links Club, New York; India House, New York; Pacific Union Club, San Francisco; Union Club, Vancouver, B. C.; Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club and Social Science Association, Honolulu.

Mr. Dillingham wrote and produced "Musical Factors" in 1933 for the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, a production which was acclaimed a successful musical show. He has had many of his articles published in local and mainland newspapers and magazines.

Walter F. Dillingham's principal interest in the field of sports has been polo. He helped organize the Hawaii Polo and Racing Club and was captain of the All-Island Polo team which represented the Territory in California. He has captained many victorious Island polo teams and has played in a number of tournaments on the mainland. He and his three sons played as the "Oahu Blues" for several years prior to World War II. Until World War II Mr. Dillingham was engaged in the breeding, raising and training of polo ponies at his Crow Bar Ranch, which is situated thirty-five miles from Honolulu. He was a sharpshooter and Captain of the Mounted Reserves during the Rebellion of 1895. He acted as chairman of the committee of seven who represented civil, military and naval authorities in the mosquito eradication campaign. During the cholera epidemic he was drafted as an agent of the Board of Health and did similar service during the bubonic plague.

Mr. Dillingham has traveled extensively throughout the world and it has been his privilege to work in practically every field of endeavor which has contributed to the establishment and growth of the American standard of living in the Hawaiian Islands.

Dillingham, Mrs. Walter F.
(Louise Gaylord), Oahu
Public Service Worker.


Mrs. Dillingham has been active in public service work in Hawaii. She is a member of the Parks Board, the Council of Social Agencies, Hawaii Residents Association, Board of Directors of the Honolulu Academy of Arts, "Hui Manu," Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary, American Legion Auxiliary, and an advisor of Aloha Week. She is also a member of the Outdoor Circle and the Girl Scouts. Mrs. Dillingham belongs to the Garden Club of America, the Garden Club of Honolulu, the Community Theatre, the Oahu Country Club, the Waialae Country Club, We the Women, and St. Andrew's Cathedral.

WALTER H. DILLINGHAM

Dillingham, Walter Hyde, Oahu
Real Estate Executive.

Born November 23, 1908, at Honolulu. Son of Margaret Bayard Smith and Harold Garfield Dillingham. He has one daughter, Deborah Dainridge.

Mr. Dillingham attended Punahou and Montezuma schools and received his higher education at the University of Washington, Seattle, Washington.

Upon graduation from the University of Washington in 1931, Mr. Dillingham entered the employ of Theo. H. Davies and Company, two years later transferring to the Hawaiian Cane Products Company for whom Davies was agent.

Prior to World War II, an opportunity presented itself for Mr. Dillingham to realize a cherished desire to become a military flyer, so he applied for and was
accepted by the U. S. Army Air Corps for flight training at Randolph Field, Texas, and was graduated as a Fighter Pilot from Kelly Field, Texas, in February, 1937. In June, 1937, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Active Air Force Reserves. Placed on inactive duty in 1939, Mr. Dillingham was engaged by the Oahu Railway and Land Company to close out the affairs of the Honouliuli Ranch, which ceased operations in 1940.

Following dissolution of the Honouliuli Ranch, Mr. Dillingham opened his successful Real Estate business in Honolulu, but within two years, at the outbreak of World War II, he was recalled to Active Duty with the Air Corps. Starting as a Second Lieutenant he went through the South Pacific Campaign for three years, during which time he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. In 1945 he was ordered to the Military Intelligence Service in the Pentagon building in Washington, D. C., where he was released from active duty at the end of 1946. At present he holds an active Reserve Commission in the Air Force with full flying status and has accumulated twenty-three years of service to the Nation.

Mr. Dillingham has been active in Territorial political circles for many years. He was a Republican member of the Territorial House of Representatives in the regular and special sessions of 1941, and the regular session in 1947.

Mr. Dillingham has resumed his business career as an active Real Estate Broker with offices in the Dillingham Transportation Building of which he is the Manager.

Mr. Dillingham is a member of the Pacific Club, Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion and Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity.

Dizon, Nicolas Cunanan, Oahu
Pastor.


Rev. Dizon attended schools in the Philippines and studied at Asbury Academy, Kentucky, Asbury College and Asbury School of Theology. He received his A.B. degree and Diploma in Theology. He was Y.M.C.A. Secretary at Schofield during World War I and a civilian Labor Investigator with the U. S. Engineers in World War II.

He was Pastor of the Filipino Methodist Mission in Honolulu, 1918 to 1920; General Evangelist in the Tagalog Provinces of the Methodist Church in the Philippines, 1920 to 1921; Pastor of Knox Memorial Church, Manila, 1921 to 1924; and Pastor of the Filipino United Church, 1924 to 1927. He is Pastor in Charge of the Filipino Community Church, which he founded with others in 1927.

Dobson, George Leslie, Oahu
Dentist, Public Service Worker.

Born October 3, 1902, at Honolulu. Son of Howard Leslie and Mary Du Pont Dobson. Married Helen May Douse at Honolulu, August 12, 1938. There are four children: Audrey Merle, Mary Jane, Joanne Leslie, and Sandra May.

After attending McKinley High School, Dr. Dobson graduated from Punahou in 1921. Dr. Dobson took his pre-dental course at the University of Hawaii, and then received his D.D.S. degree in 1926 from the University of Iowa.

Associated with the Palama Settlement for a time after returning to Honolulu, Dr. Dobson then established himself in private practice, serving at the same time as dentist for the Kawailoa Girls School. Formerly a captain in the Dental Corps of the United States Army Reserve, Dr. Dobson is now a member of the American Dental Association, the Territorial Dental and Honolulu County Dental Associations, and has attended many American Dental
Association conventions as a delegate. Dr. Dobson was appointed a member of the Board of Dental Examiners.

Having dedicated himself to public welfare work, Dr. Dobson has been a Boy Scout merit badge examiner in First Aid, Public Health, and Personal Health, and former senior patrol leader of Troop 5 (Queen's Own Scouts). Dr. Dobson is a former member of the Territorial Boxing Commission, and a former Police Commissioner. Serving on the first Aloha Week executive committee, Dr. Dobson is now a charter member of Aloha Week Hawaii, Inc. President of the 37th of the 4th Democratic Precinct Club for two terms, Dr. Dobson was co-chairman of the first Democratic $100 Plate Dinner, 1952, and in 1951 was president of the Aina Haina-Wailupe-Niu Community Association, past director of the Mercury Club, and has served on various committees and as an officer of the B. P. O. Elks #616 for the past eight years.

A member of the Delta Sigma Delta fraternity, a charter member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce, Dr. Dobson is a Mason (Lodge le Progres de L'Oceanie #317), Honolulu Consistory #1 Scottish Rite Bodies, York Rite Bodies Knight Commander, Shriner (Aloha Temple), member Aloha Patrol, and member of the Honolulu Automobile Club. Dr. Dobson is also secretary-director of the International Building & Loan Association.

**Doering, Willard Leland, Oahu**

American Factors Vice President.


After graduating from high school at Mineral Point, Wisconsin, he attended Lawrence College at Appleton, where he starred in track and became a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. Majoring in Economics and Business Administration, he graduated in 1921 as President of his class.

During World War I, he served as a Private in the U.S. Army and during World War II was a Colonel in the Business Men’s Training Corps.

Mr. Doering was associated with the Marathon Corporation from 1922 to 1924; with Clarks Ice Cream Company from 1924 to 1926 and with the Imperial Candy Company from 1926 to 1929. He came to Hawaii from Seattle in 1929 as Territorial Sales Representative working jointly for American Factors and the Imperial Candy Company, and after 12 years, went to work full time for American Factors. He was named Sales and Promotion Manager in 1944, Assistant Manager of the Wholesale Division, and Manager in 1948. He was promoted to Vice President of American Factors, Ltd., in April, 1958.

He is a past President of the Sales Executives of Hawaii, Director of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, member of the Community Chest Executive Budget Committee and served as Chairman of the Community Chest Drive in 1951. Mr. Doering is a Shriner and a member of the Masonic Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite Bodies, Honolulu Rotary Club, Phi Delta Theta, Outrigger Canoe Club, Oahu Country Club and Pacific Club.

**Doi, Masato, Oahu**

Attorney-at-Law.


After graduating from Mid-Pacific Institute in 1939 as Valedictorian of his class, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received the Phi Kappa Phi Scholastic award for the Freshman year. In 1941, he volunteered for service in the Hawaii Territorial Guard and was
honorably discharged as a Master Sergeant.

Mr. Doi volunteered and served with the Varsity Victory Volunteers, a unit of Americans of Japanese Ancestry attached to the U. S. Army 34th Engineers at Schofield Barracks as a labor battalion. From 1943 to 1945, he served with the U. S. Army 442nd Regimental Combat Team in Italy and France and was discharged as a Technical Sergeant.

After his war service, Mr. Doi entered Columbia College, New York, where he received his B.A. degree in 1947 and was a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He then studied at Columbia Law School and, in 1950, received his LL.B. degree and the Harlan Fiske Stone Award for scholarship. He was admitted to practice in the Territory of Hawaii and in the U. S. District Court for Hawaii in 1950. Since 1951, Mr. Doi has been associated in private practice with the law firm of Tsukiyama & Yamaguchi.

He has been active in veterans affairs, having served as 1952 First Vice President and 1953 President of the 442nd Veterans Club of Honolulu. He also is a Director of the Honolulu Japanese Junior Chamber of Commerce, and President of Mid-Pacific Institute Alumni Association for 1954.

**Doi, Nelson Kiyoshi,** Hawaii
County Attorney, County of Hawaii.


After attending the Honokaa High School, Mr. Doi studied at the University of Hawaii and the University of Minnesota Law School, receiving the degrees of B.S.L. and B.L.L. He was student body president of Honokaa High School, student body president of the University of Hawaii, and while at law school, was secretary and treasurer of the law school.

Mr. Doi was deputy County Attorney from 1949 to 1953, and is now County Attorney of the County of Hawaii. Mr. Doi was a delegate to the Hawaii State Constitutional Convention. He went to Washington with other representatives in November and December, 1950, to urge statehood, and was chairman on the island of Hawaii to urge citizens to ratify the constitution in the 1950 elections.

President of the Junior Chamber of Commerce of Hilo in 1952 and 1953, Mr. Doi has been elected as national director, 1953-1954. He was given the "Man of the Year" award in Hawaii in 1952 and 1953. Mr. Doi is a board member of the Hawaii County Y.M.C.A., the Red Cross, Waiakea Social Settlement. He is treasurer of the Hawaii Island Bar Association, president of the Hawaii County Employees Credit Union, chairman of the University of Hawaii, Hilo branch, legislative committee.
He taught at Lincoln Junior High School, Honolulu, 1928 to 1929; Kauai High School, 1929 to 1931; Ka'awaeena High School, Hawaii, 1931 to 1932; was Principal of Pahala School, Hawaii, 1932 to 1938; Kawanakoa School, Honolulu, 1938 to 1942; named Assistant to the Supervising Principal in Honolulu Schools, 1942; Supervising Principal, West Hawaii Schools, 1942 to 1946; and has been Director of Secondary Education for the Territorial Department of Public Instruction since 1946.

Dr. Dotts has devoted much of his time to educational work outside of his school activities. He has served as President of the Hawaii Education Association, 1942 to 1943; Chairman of the Hawaii Branch of the American Association for the United Nations, 1947 to 1948; Vice Chairman of the Citizens Council for Narcotics Control since 1952; is a member of the Board of Directors of the Mental Hygiene Society; and in 13 months in 1948 and 1949 studied the school systems in nine states east of the Mississippi River, which he reported on in the thesis for his Doctorate.

He is a member of the Honolulu Lions Club, past President of the Kona Lions Club and was Deputy District Governor for Hawaii Island Lions Clubs from 1945 to 1946; and is a member of the Church of the Crossroads and Phi Delta Kappa. Dr. Dotts is now Vice President of the Honolulu Chapter of the National Society for the Study of Communication.

**Doty, Ralph Earl, Oahu**

Associate Agronomist, Experiment Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

Born December 3, 1891, at Hastings, Nebraska. Son of Homer Albert and Maud Hileman Doty. Married Bessie Laura Perkins at San Francisco, California, January 14, 1919. There are two children: Edna Ruth and Ralph Allerton.

After attending the San Jose High School, Mr. Doty received the B.S. degree with honors in agriculture from the University of California in 1915. In World War I he served as 1st Lieutenant in the Infantry Reserve, being on active duty from September, 1917, through August, 1918. Mr. Doty was promoted to Captain in August, 1918, serving at Camp Kearney, California.

Mr. Doty's career started at the Hillside Water Company in California, where he served as ranch manager from May, 1915, to November, 1915. He was then assistant in pineapple investigations with the
HSPA. 1915 to 1917; manager of the Southern California district Vegetable Growers' Association at Los Angeles, 1919; assistant in cane diseases and pineapple investigations with the HSPA, 1919 to 1921; associate in pineapple investigations with the Hawaiian Pineapple Canners Association, 1921 to 1923; director of the experiment station, Hawaiian Pineapple Canners Association at Wahiawa, 1923 to 1924; agriculturist in Cuba and in Florida, 1925; Assistant and associate agriculturist with the HSPA, 1925 to 1948; and associate agronomist at the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association since 1948.

Mr. Doty is the author of numerous scientific articles in the field of agronomy, including Variety and Disease Census, Fertilizer Experimentation, and Field Rodent Control. He initiated and developed the first successful pre-baited feeding station method of rodent control in sugar cane fields, using Thallium Sulphate and zinc phosphide followed by the new anticoagulants as the lethal agents. Mr. Doty was loaned to the U. S. Army as visiting expert on rodent control on Okinawa for three and one-half months in 1951, and to the Mexican Sugar Industry as visiting consultant for two months in 1951.

Mr. Doty is a member of the Board of Elders and Board of Trustees of the First Christian Church, member of the Hawaiian Academy of Science, Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, Hawaiian Botanical Society, and the Hawaii Section of the American Society of Agronomy. Mr. Doty is a member of Alpha Zeta, honorary agricultural society.

Drees, Frank Joseph, Oahu
Director, Adult Education Division, Department of Public Instruction, Territory of Hawaii.


After graduating from Downers Grove High School, he studied at the University of Illinois, where he received his Bachelor of Science degree in 1923 and did postgraduate work at the University of Hawaii from 1931 to 1935.

During World War II, Mr. Drees served as Vocational Training Coordinator at Pearl Harbor, beginning in December, 1941. He was commissioned a Lieutenant in the U. S. Naval Reserve in June, 1943, and served as Pearl Harbor Training Officer until October 3, 1945.

Mr. Drees established his residence in the Islands in September, 1923, as a teacher in a private school in Hilo, Hawaii. He joined the Territorial Public School System in 1925 and was granted a Life Certificate in 1935. He was Superintendent of Education for American Samoa from 1936 to 1938, and then became public school Principal on Kauai from 1938 until 1941. After World War II, he became the first Territorial Director of Adult Education for the Department of Public Instruction, a position he has held since 1945.

He has served as Delegate to several Mainland conferences on education, spearheaded the citizenship training program in Hawaii for aliens who was eligible for citizenship, and has worked closely with the Hawaii Visitors Bureau and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. He has served as Chairman of the Commission on Education. First Methodist Church of Honolulu, was President in 1953 of the Kiwanis Club of Honolulu and is a member of the P.T.A., National Education Association, Hawaii Education Association, Oahu Education Association, Adult Education Association of the U. S. and Tau Delta Tau Fraternity.

Dreier, Martin Darvas, Kauai
Postmaster, Kauai Post Office.

Born February 14, 1887, at Kis Pu­lugya, Hungary. Son of Adolf Darvas and Hermine Spitz Dreier. Married Maria Kealoha Ellis at Lihue, Kauai, August 4,
1917. There are three children: Mary Nell Snell, Hermine Vasconcellos, and Richard Kekumunui.

Garner at Martinez, California, August 9, 1929. Daughter: Dixie Ann.

After graduating from high school at Sacramento, he studied at the University of California, where he received his B.S. degree.

Mr. Driver has been associated with the California Packing Corporation continuously since 1930, as a Plantation Section Superintendent from 1930 to 1939, Industrial Relations Director from 1939 to 1945, Assistant Manager from 1945 to 1946, and Manager of the Hawaii Division since 1946.

He has served on the Board of Governors of the Hawaii Employers Council, Director of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce from 1950 to 1952, President of the Pineapple Research Institute of Hawaii in 1953, and was a Director and member of the Executive Budget Review Committee of the Honolulu Community Chest for five years.

Mr. Dreier graduated from the University of Vienna. During World War I he saw military service with the National Guard.

Mr. Dreier came to America in 1910 and became a naturalized citizen. He arrived on Kauai on March 15, 1915, and worked for his uncle for a while. From 1921 to 1932 Mr. Dreier was county clerk in the Engineers' Department and was then associated with the Von Hamm-Young Company from 1940 to 1942. On February 18, 1942, Mr. Dreier became Postmaster of the Kauai Post Office, which job he held until his death on January 24, 1953.

Mr. Dreier was a member of the Lihue Union Church, Kauai Chamber of Commerce, Kauai Employees' Association, Hawaii Postal Employees Association, Order of the Elks, Jewish Organization of New York, and the Civil Defense Unit in Lihue.

Driver, John Arrendall, Oahu
Business Executive.


He is a member of the Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon, a Mason and a member of the Alpha Zeta, agricultural honor society.

Dunn, Herbert C., Oahu
Certified Public Accountant.

E. Cox at Honolulu, November 22, 1942.


After attending high school at Roy, Montana, Mr. Dunn studied at the University of Montana, where he received his B.A. degree.

After his arrival in Hawaii in August, 1927, Mr. Dunn was employed by the Territorial Department of Public Instruction as Instructor in commercial subjects at Hilo High School. In 1929, he became associated with the firm of Cameron and Johnstone. He is now a partner in the firm of Cameron, Tennent & Dunn, Certified Public Accountants.

HERBERT C. DUNN

Mr. Dunn is a past President of the Hawaii Chapter of the National Association of Accountants, past President of the Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants, past President of the Mercury Club, is a Certified Public Accountant of the State of California and of Hawaii, a member of the Board of Trustees of the Shriner's Hospital, and a member of the Kiwanis Club of Honolulu, Masonic Lodge and the Aloha Shrine.

Dunstan, John Leslie, Oahu

Theologian, Author.

Born November 21, 1901, at London, England. Son of John and Jane Dunstan. Married Edythe Porter at Portland, Maine, August 29, 1924. Children: John and Jane. After receiving his B.S. degree at Colby College, he studied at Columbia University and Union Theological Seminary, from which he received his Ph.D. degree; he studied further at Westminster College, Cambridge University, England, Colby College honored him with the D.D. degree.

Dr. Dunstan was with the Union Church of Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, from 1928 to 1933; Associate Pastor of Central Union Church from 1933 to 1938; Professor in the Hawaii School of Religion, University of Hawaii, from 1938 to 1943; and since 1943 has been General Secretary of the Hawaiian Evangelical Association.

He is the author of the following books: "Rural Life in Maine," "Results of Religious Education in a City Church," and the section on the "Pacific Area" in "Christianity Today"; and of articles of several religious and other publications.

Dr. Dunstan is a member of Central Union Church and has served as President of the Mid-Pacific Institute Board of Managers, Treasurer of the Dickens Fellowship of Hawaii, Trustee of the Hawaii School of Religion and on the Board of Directors of the Y.W.C.A. and the Honolulu Council of Churches.

Durant, Chadwick Wharton, Oahu

President, Durant-Irvine Company, Ltd.

Born January 2, 1903, in Honolulu. Son of Albert Allen and Amanda Christine
Durant, Elbridge Allen, Oahu

Businessman.


Mr. Durant received his early education at Punahou School. He then matriculated at the Menlo Junior College in California and upon his return to the islands, he attended the University of Hawaii.

For four years, from 1936 to 1940, Mr. Durant was associated with the McBryde Sugar Company. He is now executive vice president, general manager and director of Durant-Irvine Company, Ltd. In addition, Mr. Durant serves as treasurer and director of Campton Realty Company, Ltd.

Mr. Durant has been actively identified with several local community organizations. He is a member of B.P.O. Elks No. 616, Free and Accepted Masons, Scottish Rite, Shrine Aloha Temple, Rotary Club of Honolulu, Hawaii Yacht Club, Church of Holy Nativity and the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Mr. Durant is also a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Portlock Community Association, Hawaii Craft Association, board of governors of the Central Branch Y.M.C.A., and Punahou School P.T.A.’s institutional representative to the Boy Scouts.

Dutton, Meiric Keeler, Oahu

Manager, Commercial Printing Division, Advertiser Publishing Company.


Mr. Dutton studied at Syracuse University, where he received his A.B. degree in 1921. Then served as Apprentice Book Manufacturer, Pressroom Production Manager and Typographical Design Salesman with Plimpton Press, Norwood, Massachusetts, from 1921 to 1926.

He was director of the Ohio State University Press, 1927 to 1928; with the Royal Printing House, Stockholm, Swe-
den, 1928 to 1929; Head Instructor of Printing at Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1929 to 1930; Industrial Consultant on Printing, 1931 to 1937; Assistant to the President in charge of Manufacturing for the Baltimore Salesbook Company, 1937 to 1942; Section Chief and Assistant Director of the Printing and Publishing Division of the War Production Board, 1942 to 1945; Production Manager of Limited Editions Club and Heritage Press, 1946 to 1947; Sales Manager from 1948 to 1951 and Manager since 1951 of the Commercial Printing Division of the Advertiser Publishing Company, Ltd.

Mr. Dutton is the author of Historical Sketch of Bookbinding as an Art, 1926; Christmas in Hawaii, 1950; Ka Haku of Hawaii, 1951; Love's, A Century of One Family's Enterprise, 1952; The Episcopal Church in Hawaii, Ninety Years of Service, 1952; William L. Lee, Hawaii's First Chief Justice and Chancellor of the Kingdom, 1953; Collaborator-Compiler of Herbert Hoover, Medalist, 1931; Kamehameha IV's Preface to the Book of Common Prayer, 1949; A Letter from King Kamehameha V With a Note on the Reciprocity Treaty of 1867, 1952: and is a contributor of trade articles and historical material to graphic arts and Island publications.

He was a member of the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, 1918; is a member of the Episcopal Church and was Vestryman of St. Andrew's Cathedral Parish, 1950 to 1951; is a member of the Pacific Club, Honolulu Rotary Club, of which he was Director from 1952 to 1955; 1953 President of the Hawaiian Historical Society; member of Salvation Army Advisory Board, Sales Executives of Hawaii, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Mayflower Descendants, American Institute of Graphic Arts, Pi Delta Epsilon and Phi Kappa Psi.

Duvauchelle, Henry Napeha, Oahu
Superintendent, Board of Water Supply, Public Service Worker.


Henry Duvauchelle is superintendent of the Service and Meter Section of the Board of Water Supply. As such, he is charged with many responsibilities in the business of operating Honolulu's water system, including the supervision of all new water service connections. However, an engineer by vocation, he is a recognized expert in several other fields by avocation. In all of which, he has contributed greatly to the betterment of the water system and to numerous public service projects.

Early in World War II he qualified for Civilian Defense activities with the Chemical Warfare Section of the United States Army. Mr. Duvauchelle was certified as an instructor in training by the Bureau of Training, War Manpower Commission, and as an instructor in First Aid courses by the Red Cross. He is also an authority on fire protection, accident prevention, and traffic safety; and he frequently lectures to Honolulu groups on these subjects.

Mr. Duvauchelle first joined the Board of Water Supply in 1924 and has remained continuously with that organization since 1929.

On February 4, 1949, Mr. Duvauchelle was selected Man of the Week by the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, and was King of Aloha Week in October of 1952. He is past president of the Men of the Week Club, 1951-52, past president of the H.G.E.A., 1952, and past president of the Volunteer Association, American Red Cross, 1952. Mr. Duvauchelle is also a member of the Hawaiian Government Employees Association, the Oahu Society for Crippled Children and Adults, World Brotherhood, University of Hawaii Alumni Association, Engineering Association of Hawaii, Aloha Week Hawaii, Inc., and the Presidents Club.

Dwight III, Charles Bishop, Oahu
Naturalization Examiner, Attorney.


After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at Yale University, where he received his B.A. degree, and at George-town University Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree.

Mr. Dwight served as Legislative Clerk to the Delegate to Congress from Hawaii from 1949 to 1952, and from May, 1952, to September, 1953, was Law Clerk with the Territorial Supreme Court. He is Naturalization Examiner with the U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service and has been admitted to the Bar of Hawaii and to practice before the Washington, D.C., bar.

He studied at the U. S. Naval Academy and served with the Navy. Mr. Dwight is Secretary of the Kailua Junior Chamber
of Commerce and a member of St. Christopher's Episcopal Church at Kailua.

Dykes, John, Hawaii
Treasurer-Manager, The First Trust Company.


After studying at Shawlands Academy at Glasgow, Scotland, Mr. Dykes graduated from Glasgow & West of Scotland Commercial College.

Coming to Hawaii in 1927, Mr. Dykes was first employed at Pahala in the office of the Hawaiian Agricultural Company. Since February 1, 1928, he has been associated with The First Trust Company of Hilo, Ltd., of which firm he is now Treasurer and Manager, a like position which he holds with its associated companies, the Hawaiian Insurance & Guaranty Co., Ltd., and the Hawaii Finance Company, Ltd. He is also a director of Hilo Electric Light Co., Ltd. He is a licensed real estate broker and appraiser, and has served as Secretary of the Territorial Board of Appraisers for the Island of Hawaii since 1944. Mr. Dykes is also the general agent in the Territory of Hawaii for the Old Republic Credit Life Insurance Company of Chicago. Before coming to Hawaii, he was associated with the City of Glasgow Electricity Department from 1921 to 1927.

An active member of the Hilo Yacht Club, Mr. Dykes has served as Secretary-Treasurer of the club for over fifteen years. He is also a member of the Hilo Country Club, B.P.O.E. Lodge No. 758, Kilauea Lodge A.F. & A.M., Scottish Rite and the Aloha Temple of the Shrine.

Eckart, Robert Carlisle, Kauai
Owner, Eckart’s Farm and Garden Supplies.

Born October 28, 1907, at San Francisco, California. Son of Charles Franklin and Edith Morgan Crockett Eckart. Married Mary Aileen Dennis in Honolulu, June 2, 1932. Their daughter is Edith Louise.

After studying at Punahou School and Menlo School, Mr. Eckart graduated from the University of California with the degree of B.S. in agriculture. In World War II he saw active service in the infantry in Makin and Leyte; transferred to Saipan from December, 1944, to October, 1945, when he was assigned to the Foreign Economic Administration.
MRS. GUSTAV E. W. ECKE
MADAME TSENG YU-HO

DR. GUSTAV E. W. ECKE
Mr. Eckart was with the Hawaii Rural Rehabilitation Corporation and for ten years was a county agricultural agent with the Agricultural Extension Service on Kauai. He was also with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station on Oahu and Hilo and with the United States Biological Survey. Since 1949 he has been the owner of Eckart's Farm & Garden Supplies in Lihue.

Mr. Eckart is currently a member of the Kauai Yacht Club and of Sigma Chi.

Ecke, Gustav Emil Wilhelm, Oahu
Professor of Art, University of Hawaii.


After graduating from Bonn am Rhein Gymnasium, he studied at the Universities of Bonn, Berlin and Erlangen, receiving his Ph.D. degree at the latter school in 1922. In 1923 he went to China as a research scholar.

From 1934 to 1948, he was Professor of Western Art and Literature at Fudan University, Peiping. He has been Curator of Chinese Art at the Honolulu Academy of Arts since 1949, and Professor of Art at the University of Hawaii since 1950.

Dr. Ecke is Associate Founder and Art Editor of Monumenta Serica, Journal of Oriental Studies, formerly of Fudan University, Peiping; Associate Editor of Artibus Asiae, Journal of Oriental Art, New York, and Ascona, Switzerland; and is the author of works on Western Art, Chinese Architecture, painting, bronze, sculpture, and furniture. These works include Charles Meryon, a monograph, 1923; The Twin Pagodas of Zayton, Harvard University Press, 1935; two publications on Chinese Bronzes; Chinese Domestic Furniture, Peking, 1944. His current principal interest is in Chinese Painting. Dr. Ecke is a member of the Episcopal Church of Honolulu.

Ecke, Mrs. Gustav E. W. (Madame Tseng Yu-ho), Oahu
Artist.


After graduating from high school at Peiping, she studied at Fudan University, where she majored in Art; and at the University of Hawaii. After World War II, she worked with the American Red Cross in Peiping.

Madame Tseng is a free-lance artist in the Chinese style and an advisor in Chinese Painting at the Honolulu Academy of Arts, where she is teaching Chinese Painting. She has been widely active in art circles in China, the Mainland U. S. and Europe. She has presented exhibitions in Chinese painting in Peiping, Hong Kong and other important Chinese cities; Invitation Exhibitions at De Young Museum, San Francisco; Pasadena and Chicago Art Institutes; and the Nelson Gallery, Kansas City. Her paintings also have appeared in exhibitions in museums in London, Paris, Zurich and Rome.

An exhibition tour of the major cities of the Mainland is being sponsored by the Smithsonian Institution of Washington, D.C. Madame Tseng is a member of the Painters and Sculptors Club of Honolulu.

Edmondson, Charles Howard, Oahu
Zoologist.

Born October 14, 1876, at Milton, Iowa. Son of John C. and Hassie A. Edmondson. Married Margaret Brown at Topeka, Kansas, August 13, 1913. Dr. Edmondson, after attending the Milton High School, graduated from the State University of Iowa, receiving the degrees of Ph.B., M.S., and Ph.D.

From 1906 to 1907, Dr. Edmondson was Professor of Biology at the Iowa Wesleyan University. From 1907 to 1913, he was Professor of Zoology and Physiology at Washburn College. From 1913 to 1920, he was assistant Professor of Zoology at the University of Oregon and from 1920 to 1942, Professor of Zoology and director of the Marine Laboratory at the University of Hawaii, and Zoologist at the Bishop Museum of Honolulu. In 1942 he became Emeritus Professor of Zoology of the University of Hawaii, and since that date has continued to serve as Zoologist at the Bishop Museum.

Dr. Edmondson, since 1906, has been engaged in scientific investigations in biology in many parts of the United States, Japan, Ceylon, Fiji, Tahiti, and other islands in the Pacific. He was leader of the scientific party of the Bishop Museum Whippoorwill "A" Expedition to the Line Islands in 1924. He has written nearly one hundred scientific papers and books on aquatic zoology, largely marine.
Since 1920 he has written extensively on marine invertebrates in the Pacific. He has cooperated with the United States Navy in investigations on marine wood borers of the Pacific in surveys made from 1948 to 1951. Dr. Edmondson has also made scientific observations on a trip around the world in 1926, and visits to New Zealand and Australia in 1933. He received the first William F. Clapp Memorial Award in 1953 for outstanding contributions to the knowledge of marine biology presented by the Sea Horse Institute.

Dr. Edmondson is a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Society of Zoologists, Society of Systematic Zoology, American Microscopical Society, member of the committee on Ecology and Pale-oecology (National Research Council), the Marine Borer Panel (National Research Council), Hawaiian Academy of Science, Delta Sigma Rho and the Society of Sigma Xi. He belongs to the Central Union Church.

Mr. Edwards was educated at the Monmouth High School in Oregon, Oregon Normal School, Oregon State College, and the University of Hawaii, receiving the degrees of B.S. in chemical engineering and M.S. in agricultural chemistry.

From 1930 to 1937 Mr. Edwards was a chemist with the Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station. He is currently associated with the Hawaiian Fruit Packers, being manager since June, 1937, and president since May 29, 1953.

Mr. Edwards is a member of the Hawaii Aeronautics Commission, Rotary Club, and the Kauai Yacht Club. He holds honorary membership in the Phi Lambda Upsilon (chemistry fraternity), Sigma Tau (engineering fraternity), and the Phi Kappa Phi.
came assistant manager of KGU. He later returned to the mainland and was radio manager of KOAC and was also with radio stations KGW, KNX and WCBS. He returned to Honolulu in 1934 as manager of KGMB until 1942; Pacific Bureau manager, CBS, 1942 to 1946; partner, Holst & Edwards, Ltd., 1942 to 1946; and executive vice president of the Aloha Broadcasting Company, 1946 to 1947.

Mr. Edwards currently serves as president of Hawaii Telerad, Ltd., vice president of Associated Recorders and Publishers, Ltd., and is the Hawaiian representative of the Mutual Broadcasting System. In addition, Mr. Edwards is television newscaster on KONA, columnist for the Honolulu Advertiser, recording artist for Capitol Records and is the originator and producer of "Hawaii Calls" radio program to the Mainland.

He is a Mason, Shriner and a member of the Scottish Rite, Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Sigma Phi, Radio Pioneers, Honolulu Press Club, Hawaiian Historical Society, Keys and Whistles and the Outrigger Canoe Club. Mr. Edwards was a member of the 1953 Territory of Hawaii Legislature, as representative of the fourth district.

Eklund, Walter Edward, Hawaii
Executive Manager, Von Hamm-Young Company, Ltd., Hilo, Hawaii.

Born August 16, 1892, at Ewa, Oahu. Son of Carl Edward and Sophia Elvina Eklund. Married Grace Arline Edwards at Honolulu, December 9, 1919. Three children: Barbara Jane (Mrs. Paul Sackett), Beatrix Blaine (Mrs. R. A. Anderson, Jr., deceased), and Elizabeth Grace.

Mr. Eklund was educated at Central Grammar School, St. Louis College, and correspondence schools.

Since 1947 a member of the Hawaii Employers Council Board of Governors, Mr. Eklund is vice president and director of Stationers Corporation, Ltd., Hilo; treasurer and director of the Big Island Broadcasting Company (KIPA); director since 1927 of The Von Hamm-Young Company, Ltd.

After leaving school, Mr. Eklund followed the trade of machinist, serving with Catton Neill & Company, Honolulu, and was Assistant Mill Engineer for two years at the McBryde Sugar Company, Kauai, 1913-1915. He was then Assistant Engineer of the Marconi Wireless Company, Kauai, 1916-1917, and in the U.S. Navy from March, 1917, until he was discharged on March 18, 1921, being on active duty from April, 1917, to March, 1918. After release from active duty, he went back to Marconi Wireless Company until December 15, 1919. Since December 15, 1919, Mr. Eklund has been with the Von Hamm-Young Company, first with the Automobile Department as a salesman, then in 1921 as manager of the Kauai branch, and as Hilo branch manager since 1922.

A keen interest in flying has led Mr. Eklund to do considerable flying in the Islands and on the mainland. Mrs. Eklund was the first woman to make the inter-island flight between Maui and Hawaii. This was in early 1927 prior to the building of a landing field in Hilo. The landing was made in Hoolulu Baseball Park.

Mr. Eklund is active in civic welfare and good government movements. He has served as a commissioner for the Hawaii County Welfare Board; has been a member of the Territorial Board of Prison Inspectors, being appointed in 1939; appointed chairman Tax Appraisal Board in 1929; past chairman of Prison Directors, East Hawaii; chairman Hawaii County Unemployment Compensation Commission; chairman South Hilo Park Board (1937); first vice president Hilo Chamber of Commerce (1937) and elected president (1938); Hawaii member Public Utilities Commission from 1942 to 1947; and member Hawaii Police Commission from 1949 to 1950.

Mr. Eklund is a member of the Pacific Club, Honolulu; Hilo Yacht Club; Volcano Golf Club; Hawaii Big Game Fishing Club; Hilo Elks Club 759; American Legion Hilo Post 3; 40 Hommes Et 8—Voyage Locale No. 305; Commander, American Legion Post 3, 1931; honorary member Hilo Junior Chamber of Commerce; member of United Air Lines 100,000 mile Club; Clipper Club P.A.A.; U.S.C.G. Auxiliary, Flotilla 13, Kona; Honolulu Automobile Club (34 years); Native Sons of Hawaii No. 5; Charter member Kiwanis Club of Hilo; director, Hawaii County Y.M.C.A. since 1943; member, War Manpower Commission, 1943-1945; received National appointment on National Distinguished Guests’ Committee of The American Legion for 1953 and re-appointed for 1954.

An ardent fisherman since 1949, Mr. Eklund keeps a cabin cruiser in Kona. In July, 1953, U.S.C.G. Marine Inspection granted him a 5-year certificate to carry passengers for hire and to operate motor boats up to 65 feet. Mr. Eklund was the first member of the Hawaii Big Game Fishing Club to boat first marlin in 1954, weighing 220 pounds. Same was caught
on January 9, 1954, off the Kona Coast. There are four grandchildren: R. A. Anderson, III, born February 28, 1948; Linda Sackett, born April 10, 1948; Gay Anderson, born March 24, 1949; and Trudy Sackett, born July 24, 1951.

Ellis, Helen Rice, Kauai
Director, Hale Kauai, Ltd.


After graduating from Punahou School in 1934, Mrs. Ellis received the B.A. degree from Mills College in 1938.

Mrs. Ellis serves as Director of Hale Kauai, Ltd., and is a member of the Kauai Women's Golf Club, Mills College Alumnae Association, serving as President in September, 1953 to June, 1954. She is also a member of the Girl Scout Troop Committee and a Cub Scout Den Mother.

Ellis, Wayne E., Kauai
President, Hale Kauai, Ltd.


After studying at Kern County Union High School and at Bakersfield Junior College, Mr. Ellis received the Bachelor of Arts degree from San Jose State College.

Mr. Ellis arrived from California in 1938 to teach industrial arts at Kauai High School. In 1942 he leased the Lihue Hotel from William Henry Rice, operating it until it was sold in 1946. In 1945 he started Hale Kauai, Ltd., as a partnership with William M. Moragne and Sam W. Wilcox. Mr. Ellis is President of Hale Kauai, Ltd., which is now a corporation, serving as Kauai distributor for Lewers & Cooke, Ltd. Mr. Ellis is also Secretary of Nawiliwili Canning Company, Ltd.

Mr. Ellis is an active member of the Rotary Club of Kauai, Kauai Yacht Club, 32 degree Mason, Shriner and served as Kauai School Commissioner from 1945 to 1953, Chairman of the Kauai Policemen, Firemen & Bandsmen from 1945 to 1953 and Kauai Statehood Commissioner in 1953.

Elmore, Earl Stanley, Maui
President and General Manager, Valley Isle Motors, Ltd.


After graduating from the New Castle High School in Indiana, Mr. Elmore studied at the Valparaiso University and the Wabash College in Indiana. In World War I he served as a 2nd Lieutenant in the United States Army, being discharged on December 3, 1918.

Earl S. Elmore

Mr. Elmore came to Hawaii in 1916 to take charge of the Piano Music Department for the Hilo Emporium, under the management of George H. Vicos. After serving in the army for one year, Mr. Elmore returned to Hawaii and purchased the Music Department of the Emporium and organized the Hawaii Music Company of Hilo and later in Honolulu. In 1922 he started the Elmore Mortuary in Hilo and in 1929 organized the Investors, Ltd., in Hilo, changing the name to Stanley Elmore, Ltd., in 1932. In 1939 he and Mr. Al Ruddle purchased the Valley Isle Motors on Maui and moved to Maui to manage the auto dealership. In 1943 he purchased Mr. Ruddle's share of the business and was sole proprietor until 1947, when it
was re-incorporated. While on Maui, Mr. Elmore helped to reorganize the Maui Realty Company, Ltd., and merged it with the Maui Finance and Mortgage Company, after the death of Mr. Tavares. The name was then changed to Maui Realty and Finance Company, Ltd., and is still operating prosperously. In addition to being president and general manager of the Valley Isle Motors, Ltd., Mr. Elmore is also treasurer of the Maui Electric Company, Ltd., Director of the Maui Paper Company, Ltd., and director of the Maui Realty & Finance Company, Ltd.

In the past years, Mr. Elmore has been active in community affairs. He was president of the Hilo Chamber of Commerce in 1935, director of the Hilo Community Chest for eleven years, director of Alexander House on Maui for five years, Commissioner of Education of Maui County from 1940 to 1952, chairman of the Board of Review of the Hilo Tax Department from 1929 to 1940, and chairman of the Board of Review of Maui from 1940 to 1952. In addition to being a life member of the Hilo Yacht Club, Mr. Elmore is a member of the Pacific Club of Honolulu, Elks of Hilo, Aloha Shrine, Rotary Club of Maui (president, 1947-1948), and member and trustee of the Wailuku Union Church. He is an honorary member of the Hilo Yacht Club and the Hilo Chamber of Commerce.

Emory, Kenneth Pike, Oahu

Associate Professor of Anthropology, University of Hawaii; Ethnologist, Bernice P. Bishop Museum.

Born November 23, 1897, at Fitchburg, Massachusetts. Son of Walter Levitt and Winifred Pike Emory. Married Marguerite Thuret at Papeete, Tahiti, September 17, 1925. There are two children: Tiare Emory and Winifred Emory.

After graduating from Punahou School in 1916, Dr. Emory received his Bachelor of Science degree from Dartmouth College in 1920. He continued his studies at Harvard College (1923, M.A.), Dartmouth College (1949), and Yale University (1946, Ph.D.). From Dartmouth College, he received in 1949 an Honorary D.Sc.

Kenneth Emory was a member of the National Guard from 1915 to 1916 and served in the Student Army Training Corps in 1918 while attending Dartmouth College. For a short period during World War II he was a member of the Businessmen's Training Corps.

Dr. Emory began his life work in the field of science in 1920 with the Bishop Museum as an assistant Ethnologist, in which capacity he served until 1925. Since then he has been Ethnologist of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum. In 1946 Dr. Emory became associated with the University of Hawaii and served as an instructor until 1949. In that year he was named Associate Professor of Anthropology, his present position.

In 1929-1930 Dr. Emory was the leader of a Bishop Museum Ethnological Expedition through the Tuamotus, and in 1934 he served the Museum as Ethnologist on the Mangarevan Expedition to the South Seas.

During World War II he instituted a program of training in island survival for the Armed Forces, with headquarters at the Bishop Museum. Dr. Emory operated under the U. S. Army but also trained members of the Navy, Marines and Army fliers in survival lore and for this he received commendations by the United States Army. At the conclusion of the war Dr. Emory was called to Washington by the U. S. National Research Council to lay plans for an intensive scientific investigation of Micronesia. In 1947 he went to the atoll of Kapingamarangi with Peter H. Buck to make a study of its Polynesian inhabitants, and in 1948 and 1949 he traveled with members of the Advisory Committee on Education in the Trust Territory visiting Truk in 1948 and the Marshall Islands in 1949. In 1950 Dr. Emory began modern archaeological excavations in the Hawaiian Islands, taking advantage of the students trained in field methods in his course at the University of Hawaii.

Eng, Homer Wone Yee, Kauai

General Secretary, Kauai County YMCA.


Mr. Eng graduated from Pui Ying High School and studied at the Baylor University in Waco, Texas, and at Yale University, receiving the degrees of B.A. and B.D.

For many years, Mr. Eng has been affiliated with the Young Men's Christian Association. From 1939 to 1940, he was community worker of Norfolk, Virginia; 1942 to 1945, Yale University, Department of Oriental Studies; 1940 to 1941, Boys' Work Secretary, New Haven, Connecticut.
Y.M.C.A.: 1945 to 1947, Physical and Young Men’s Secretary, Chinatown Branch, San Francisco Y.M.C.A.; and 1947 to 1950, Executive Secretary, National Sun Yat-Sen University, Y.M.C.A., Canton. Mr. Eng is now General Secretary of the Kauai County Y.M.C.A.

In 1947, prior to leaving for service with the Student Division of the National Y.M.C.A. of China, Mr. Eng was granted a traveling fellowship by the Davella Mills Foundation of New Jersey. Under the guidance of Dr. Clarence P. Shedd of Yale, he studied at all the major student work centers of the United States, including Yale, Cornell, N.Y.C., Columbia, Cincinnati, Washington University of St. Louis, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.C., and University of California at Berkeley, traveling from east to west.

Mr. Eng was a member of the Yale International Club, serving as president, 1942 to 1944; Chinese Christian Students of North America, president, 1943 to 1944; Y’s Men of Kauai, 1950 to 1954; Lihue Union Church, Deacon and member of Council since 1953; Commission for Children and Youth of Kauai, 1953; member of Pi Gamma Mu Honorary Social Science Fraternity; and member of Rotary Club of Kauai.

Englebright, Alfred Eugene, Oahu
Vice President, General Manager, Honolulu Gas Company, Ltd.


Graduating from the Nevada City High School, Mr. Englebright received a degree as mining engineer from the University of California.

His father is the late Honorable William F. Englebright, member of Congress from the 1st District of California, and his brother is the late Honorable Harry L. Englebright, member of Congress from the 2nd District of California and Republican Whip of the House of Representatives.

Besides his interest in the Honolulu Gas Company, Ltd., of which he is Vice President and General Manager, Alfred Englebright serves as Vice President of the Hydrauger Corporation, Ltd.; Vice President and General Manager of Hilo Gas Company, Ltd.; and Vice President and General Manager of the Pacific Refiners, Ltd. Mr. Englebright serves as Di-
rector of all those firms. He was previously associated with the Ebasco Services, Inc., of New York from 1939 to 1948 as Chief Consulting Gas Engineer.

Mr. Englebright is a member of the Marin Lodge No. 191, F & A M, Aloha Temple, Honolulu Consistory of Scottish Rite, Rotary Club of Honolulu, Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club, Commercial Club, Engineers Club of San Francisco, Pacific Coast Gas Association (director), and many others.

**Enomoto, G. N. Toshi, Maui**  
County Clerk, County of Maui.

Born April 23, 1907, at Kaunakakai, Molokai. Son of Ichisaburo N. and Annie Keohoh Poai Enomoto. Married Annie L. McNicoll at Kahului, Maui, July 15, 1933. There are ten children: Lawrence M.; G. N. Toshi, Jr.; Dorothy Ann Kanani; Rosemary Keoho; Stephen Noel Ichisaburo; Carolei; Charles Luke Takasuke; Theresa Ellen Lehua; Thomas Gregory Nisaburo and Timothy James Sansaburo.

After receiving his early education at Haiku Elementary School, Mr. Enomoto graduated from St. Anthony's Boys' School.

In January, 1944, he volunteered for special language service and received his basic training at Fort McClellan, Anniston, Alabama, and obtained his special training at both Camp Savage and at Fort Snelling, where he also received the "Best Soldier Award." Mr. Enomoto served in the Philippines and in Hokkaido, Japan, receiving his honorable discharge in November, 1945.

Commencing his career at an early age, Mr. Enomoto assumed his first position with the Baldwin Bank, Ltd. (later merged with the Bishop National Bank, 1933) in 1924 when he was seventeen years old. He continued his employment with the bank until March, 1941, when he entered the insurance underwriting work, representing the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada and other companies. He was actively engaged in all lines of insurances until November, 1948, when he was elected County Clerk of the County of Maui. Since January 2, 1949, Mr. Enomoto has been serving in this position.

An active member of the Republican Party of Hawaii, Mr. Enomoto was elected secretary of the Maui County Committee in 1948. He served in that capacity until 1953, when he was elected to his present post as chairman. He was campaign chairman of the Maui Chapter Red Cross in 1950-1951 and was elected chapter president in 1951. Mr. Enomoto has been actively identified with the Boy Scouts of America and is now serving as institute representative of Troop 28 and Post 123.

Mr. Enomoto maintains membership in the St. Anthony Council No. 576 (charter member); Young Men's Institute; Roman Catholic Church; Holy Name Society, Holy Rosary Unit (charter member); Andrew King Post No. 3850, V.F.W.; Maui AJA Veterans' Club; Disabled American Veterans (Maui Chapter); Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies (secretary, 1954); Hawaii District Council, Y.M.I. (past president); and St. Anthony Alumni Association.

---

**CARL M. ERDMAN**

**Erdman, Carl Morris, Oahu**  
Businessman.


He studied at the University of Minnesota and Macalester College.

Mr. Erdman came to Honolulu in 1935 and was employed at Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., in various capacities from 1936 to 1946. He resigned to incorporate Auto Rental Company, Ltd., in June, 1946, and travelled throughout the Mainland to promote the tourist business from 1947 to 1949. In 1950, he opened his own travel
office, Carl Erdman Travel, of which he is owner and Manager, and has since travelled extensively in Europe, South America and the Orient, including three round-the-world trips.

He served as a Director of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce from 1940 to 1941; member of the Traffic Safety Control Commission, 1940 to 1941; member of the Taxi Control Board, 1941 to 1942; Director of the Mercury Club, 1953; and a member of the Honolulu Community Chest Executive Budget Committee, 1953. He is a member of the Honolulu Rotary Club, Mercury Club and American Society of Travel Agents.

Erdman, Marion Dillingham, Oahu
Civic Worker.


After studying at Punahou School, Mrs. Erdman attended Dana Hall, Wellesley, Massachusetts.

She was a church soloist for many years and, with her late husband, visited churches of the Hawaiian Evangelical Association. She was a member of the Central Union Church Choir for several years, and during World War II, worked with the U.S.O., singing at church services in military camps and entertaining for enlisted men in her home.

Mrs. Erdman has devoted much of her time to musical, religious and philanthropic causes. She was an active member of Footlights, participated in many plays, is one of the founders of the Honolulu Community Theatre, during the late 1920s played one of the leading roles in the operetta Bohemian Girl, and helped in the production of Madame Butterfly and The Mikado.

She is a member of the Garden Club of Honolulu. Daughters of Hawaii, Honolulu Community Theatre, Central Union Church, Women's League of Central Union, Women's Board of Missions, Hawaiian Mission Children's Society, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Morning Music Club, Honolulu Symphony Society, Y.W.C.A., and has been a member of the Mid-Pacific Institute Board of Managers since 1948.

Esposito, Joseph Vincent, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


A graduate of the New Haven High School, Dr. Esposito received his M.D. degree from Jefferson Medical College in 1912 and later studied at Yale Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree in 1922. He is a licensed physician and has done special graduate studies in Physiotherapy. Dr. Esposito was an assistant faculty member of Surgery at Yale University Medical School.

In the years from 1922 to 1931, Dr. Esposito practiced law and medicine in New Haven, Connecticut. In October, 1931, he became a permanent resident of Honolulu and was admitted to practice law in all courts of the Territory of Hawaii. Since 1941, he has been in partnership with his son, O. Vincent Esposito, in the law firm of Esposito & Esposito. In addition, he serves as district magistrate of the Koolaupoko, Kaneohe, Court and the Koolauloa, Hauula, Court in Windward Oahu (since 1951).

Active in political circles for many years, Dr. Esposito was elected to the
Senate of the Connecticut State Legislature in 1926-1927. He is currently an active member of the Democratic Party of Hawaii.

Dr. Esposito hold membership in the American Medical Association, Bar Association of Hawaii and the Roman Catholic Church.

Esposito, O. Vincent, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law, Legislator.


Mr. Esposito received his early education at the New Haven High School. He then matriculated at the University of Hawaii, where studied from 1933 to 1937, receiving the A.B. degree. In 1938 he entered Harvard Law School, obtaining his LL.B. degree in 1941. He also attended the Chicago Army Military Intelligence Advanced Training School.

On November 13, 1941, O. Vincent Esposito was drafted as a member of the 298th Infantry, being later transferred to the Military Intelligence Office as special agent. He was then promoted to Section Chief of Counter Espionage and later transferred as Intelligence Officer of the U. S. Marine Corps, 3rd Amphib Division in Kyushu, Japan. Mr. Esposito was honorably discharged in May, 1946, in Japan and received commendations from Brigadier General Thorpe.

After his release from military service, Mr. Esposito served as Chief Prosecutor for War Crimes Commission in Tokyo, Japan, from 1946-1947; attorney for S.C.A.P., Tokyo, Japan, from 1947-1948; and defense attorney in the famous Santa Fe Cabaret murder trial in Tokyo, Japan, 1948.

Returning to Honolulu in 1948, Mr. Esposito was appointed Deputy City & County Attorney for the City & County of Honolulu, serving in this position until he resigned to run for public office. He is now associated with his father, Joseph Vincent Esposito, in the law firm of Esposito & Esposito. In addition, Mr. Esposito serves as legal advisor, officer and attorney for a number of small corporations in Honolulu.

A well-known figure in local political circles, O. Vincent Esposito is a member of the Democratic Party and member of the Central Committee for several years. He was elected as a 5th District Representative to the House of Representatives in 1950, and served on the Judiciary, Juvenile, Veterans and Housing Committees. He was re-elected for the 1952-1954 term and is serving as chairman of the Veterans and Public Housing Committee, as well as a member of the Judiciary and Public Land Committee.

Mr. Esposito is a general partner in M.E.W. firm, which engaged in operating part of the “Splinter-Fleet” during the 1949 shipping strike.

He is a member of the Harvard Club of Hawaii, University of Hawaii Life-time Alumnus, member of the Roman Catholic Church, Bar Association of Hawaii, World Brotherhood and the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 94.

Ewart, Arthur Frederick, Oahu
Former Manager Hawaiian Division, Honolulu Iron Works.

Born June 19, 1879, at Niulii, Kohala, Hawaii. Son of George Robert and Lavinia Downing Ewart. Mr. Ewart attended Punahou School, and completed his education at the West of Scotland Technical College, Glasgow.

From 1902 until 1950, Mr. Ewart was associated with the Honolulu Iron Works Company.

Mr. Ewart holds a life membership in Queen's Hospital. He is an honorary member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Oahu Country Club and the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists.

Mr. Ewart is a member of the Hawaiian Historical Society, the Hawaiian Humane Society, the Waialae Country Club, and the Pacific Club.

Ewing, William Hugh, Oahu
Managing Editor, Honolulu Star-Bulletin.

Born October 5, 1903, at Vaughan, Mississippi, son of William Hugh and Ethel Ross Ewing. Married Marjorie Ackerman at Honolulu September 4, 1933; one child, a daughter, Diana, born January 4, 1946.

After graduation from high school at Benton, Mississippi, Mr. Ewing received his B.A. degree from Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi, in June, 1927. He began work immediately for the Jackson Daily News as state editor, remaining until November, 1928, when he joined the New Orleans Times-Picayune. A year later he became a member of the Associated Press staff at Richmond, Virginia, and was transferred to New York in November, 1930. Two months later he was sent to Panama, where he remained a year. He then served briefly in Washington, D. C., and was sent to Honolulu in January, 1932. After four years as Associated Press chief of bureau he was reassigned to New York
WILLIAM H. EWING

ALLAN H. EZELL
but returned to Honolulu as city editor of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin in July, 1936. He has been with this newspaper since, as editorial writer, radio commentator, Washington correspondent and now managing editor. He is also a director and a member of the executive committee.

Mr. Ewing is a veteran of World War II, having served as a lieutenant in the United States Navy.

He is a member of the Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He is a director of the Outrigger Canoe Club, director of the Hawaii Chapter, American Red Cross, director of the National Society for Crippled Children and Adults in Hawaii, and a director of the Hawaii Heart Society.

Ezaki, George, Maui
Owner and Manager, Wailuku Surplus.


Mr. Ezaki was educated at Hilo High School. From 1945 to 1949 he was associated with the Honolulu Merchandise Distributors and is now the owner and manager of Wailuku Surplus on the island of Maui.

In addition to his business duties, Mr. Ezaki has freely contributed his time to civic and public affairs, having served as officer of several organizations. Mr. Ezaki is president of the Retail Board of Maui; president, Wailuku Elementary School P.T.A.; vice president, Maui Junior Chamber of Commerce; secretary, Maui County Hospital Managing Committee; vice president, Maui A.L.A. Golf Club; auditor, Walehu Golf Club; director, Maui Chamber of Commerce; director, Maui Junior Chamber of Commerce; and director, Hawaiian Junior Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Ezaki is also a member of the Wailuku Merchants Association, Retail Board of the Chamber of Commerce, Maui Toastmasters Club, committee chairman of Aloha Week, chairman of the Hawaiian Village, solicitor of the Hawaiian Visitors Bureau fund drive and chairman of the Junior Golf Tournament. Mr. Ezaki was named "Maui's Outstanding Young Man of the Year" in 1953.

Ezell, Allan Hart, Kauai
District Traffic Manager, Hawaiian Airlines.


He was educated at the Austin High School, Texas; Texas University and the West Point Preparatory School, San Antonio, Texas; and afterwards was a flight student at the Air Corps Primary Flying School, Randolph Field, Texas.

In 1934, he shipped out of New Orleans on a freighter that took him to the Fiji Islands, New Caledonia, Australia, New Zealand and back to Texas. In 1938, he went by sailing ship to the South Pacific to visit British Samoa, Tahiti, the Marquesas and Tuamotu Islands and arrived in Hawaii two and a half years later in 1940. Mr. Ezell was with Hawaiian Constructors as Office Manager in 1942; Travel and Employment Chief with the U. S. Engineers in 1943, and was with various Mainland newspapers and magazines.

He was sent by Hawaiian Airlines in 1944 to open the Barking Sands Airport on Kauai, was transferred to Maui in 1946 and back to Kauai in 1951 after serving as District Traffic Manager also on Molokai and Lanai. He is Station Manager for the air line.

Mr. Ezell has been active in politics and government affairs having served as a member of the Territorial House of Representatives in 1948 and 1950; member of the Legislative Holdover Committee, 1949 to 1950; Delegate from Kauai to the Democratic Party Convention in Honolulu in 1952; member of the Legislative Delegation to Washington, D. C., in behalf of Statehood in 1950; and a member of various committees in the 25th Territorial Legislature.

He has participated widely in community affairs as a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, Kauai Junior Chamber of Commerce, of which he was founder and President in 1945; member of the Maui and Kauai Chambers of Commerce; United Kauai Council, of which he was co-founder in 1945; Budget Committee and Director in 1949 and 1950 of the Kauai Community Chest; Kauai Salvation Army Board, 1944 to 1953; and President of the Wailuku Democratic Precinct Club, 1947 to 1948.
Club, 1946 to 1948; member of the Rotary Club of Kauai, 1944 to 1946 and 1951 to 1953. He was honored with the first Distinguished Service Award and the Keyman Award of the Kauai Junior Chamber of Commerce and the Kauai Citizens’ Committee in 1946.

During his leisure hours, Mr. Ezell has written songs and poetry, many of which have been published in Hawaii and on the Mainland. He originated and presents a weekly radio program of comments and musical recordings entitled Dream Harbor on Station KTOH, Kauai, having originated the program on Station KMVI, Maui in 1950.

**Fairbanks, William Zerfing, Oahu**

Attorney.


He attended Washington Union High School, Easton, California, and graduated from San Luis Obispo High School, San Luis Obispo, California, then studied at the University of Southern California from 1920 to 1925 and at Hastings College of Law, affiliated with the University of California, where he received his LL.B. degree in 1926. He served in the U. S. Army during World War I.

Mr. Fairbanks was admitted to practice in California in 1926 and in 1927 served as Assistant District Attorney of Tehama County, California. He came to Hawaii in 1928 and from March 20 until the following year, when the firm was dissolved, he was associated with Peters & O'Brien. From 1929 to 1932, he was Assistant U. S. Attorney for the District of Hawaii; from 1933 to 1938 was associated with A. Lewis Jr.; and from 1938 to 1943 served as First Assistant Public Prosecutor of the City and County of Honolulu.

Mr. Fairbanks continued his public service work from 1942 to 1947, first as Rent Control Administrator of the City and County of Honolulu and Assistant Territorial Attorney General while Courts were closed under Martial law, and later as Public Prosecutor of the City and County of Honolulu in 1943. In 1947 he became associated with and later became a partner of Samuel Landau in the law firm of Landau & Fairbanks, with which firm he is presently associated.

His extensive public service activities have extended into civic and fraternal affairs as a member of the American Legion, Chamber of Commerce, a Shriner and member of other Masonic Orders. Honolulu Lions Club, Sigma Nu Phi Fraternity, Hastings College of the Law Alumni Association, University of California Alumni Association, American Bar Association, California State Bar, Bar Association of Hawaii and a member of the Procedural Rules Committee of the Territorial Supreme Court. He is a member of the First Methodist Church.

**Faithfull, Reginald P., Oahu**

Financier.

Born June 22, 1883, at Decorah, Iowa. Son of Alfred W. and Maria Wilhelmina Despard Faithfull. Married Mary Noble at Honolulu, October 22, 1913. There is one child: Meredith (Mrs. L. P. Thurston), now deceased.

After nine years in the freight and auditing department of the Santa Fe Railway in Los Angeles, Mr. Faithfull came to Honolulu in 1911 and started the Sweet Shop restaurant on Hotel Street. In 1916 he was elected general manager of the Hawaiian Dairymen’s Association. He resigned in 1926 to become manager of the Hawaiian Mercantile and Finance Company. In 1928 he organized the Aloha Motors, Ltd., becoming its president and general manager. In 1940, Aloha Motors was sold to Murphy Motors, Ltd. In 1933 Mr. Faithfull left the Aloha Motors to again become general manager of Dairymen’s Association, where he stayed until his retirement in 1948. At present he is a partner in the Trust Share Investment Company, also president and director of Hawaiian Mercantile and Finance Company, vice-president and director of Kemo Farm, Ltd., secretary and assistant treasurer of Motor Supply, Ltd., and also director of the Advertiser Publishing Company, Honolulu Paper Company, David R. Owens Supply Company, and Hawaii Brewing Corporation.

Mr. Faithfull is a member of the Masonic Lodge in Los Angeles, was Potentate of the Aloha Temple in 1938, member of the Royal Order of Jesters, and the Red Cross of Constantine.

**Farmer, James H., Oahu**

Labor Leader, Member Board of Electrical Examiners.


Mr. Farmer first held public office in
1940 when he was appointed a member of the Board of Electrical Examiners. His public service work was interrupted by military duty, serving with the Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment APO 963 from 1942 to 1945. He has held many important labor posts, including President of Local 665 of I.A.T.S.E. and M.P.M.O. of U.S. and C. and delegate to the Executive Board and member of the Central Labor Council of the American Federation of Labor of Honolulu, as well as membership in the International Association of Electrical Inspectors.

Mr. Farmer is a member of the Hawaii Astronomical Society; the American Legion, Post No. 1; and the Will Rogers Memorial Hospital in Saranac Lake, New York. He attends the Central Union Church of Honolulu.

Mr. Farmer is associated with the Royal Amusement Company.

Farrington, Elizabeth Pruett, Oahu

Delegate to Congress from Hawaii. First elected at special election July 31, 1954, to succeed her late husband, Joseph R. Farrington. Re-elected November 2, 1954, for the two year term beginning January, 1955. See also Joseph R. Farrington's biography.


After graduating from Hollywood High School, Hollywood, California, and Ward-Belmont Junior College, Nashville, Tennessee, she studied at the University of Wisconsin, where she received her B.A. degree in Journalism in 1918.

Mrs. Farrington developed an early interest in national and world affairs, particularly in Pan-Pacific relations. These interests were heightened through her journalism education and her marriage to Mr. Farrington, a Washington newspaper correspondent who returned to Hawaii to rise to the position of president and publisher of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin and Delegate to the Congress from Hawaii. Mrs. Farrington's early journalistic career was first with a Madison, Wisconsin, newspaper and later as Washington correspondent for a number of mid-west newspapers.

Since 1943, when her husband began his service in Congress, Mrs. Farrington has been named to a number of prominent posts of responsibility in Republican Party circles. She has been particularly active in the League of Republican Women in Washington, D.C., and was its president from 1946 through 1948. In the national field, she served for two years as public relations chairman of the National Federation of Women's Republican Clubs before assuming the presidency January 1, 1949, and serving until January 1, 1953. She also has been active in the 78th Club, composed of the wives of new members in the 78th Congress, and was its president in 1945.

Mrs. Farrington has been editor of the Washington Newsletter since she originated it four years ago. Contributors are wives of Senators and Representatives and guest columnists.

She is a member of the board of directors of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd., Hilo Tribune-Herald, Ltd., and the Honolulu Lithograph Company, Ltd., and is third vice president of Capitol Hill Associates, a holding company of Washington, D.C.

Before and during her many years' residence in Honolulu, Mrs. Farrington has been an outstanding figure in civic, social service, art and Americanization work. She served as advisor to the Japanese Students' Association and the Chinese Students' Alliance. She is a member and former president of the Junior League of Honolulu and the Honolulu Hospital Social Service Association and a member of the Honolulu Art Society.

This interest and activity have been continued at Washington, where because
of the duties of her husband's office as Delegate she has had to spend most of the past 12 years.

Mrs. Farrington also holds membership in the Pan-Pacific Union, Congressional Club, Washington Club, National City Christian Church, Washington, D.C.; Theta Sigma Phi, National Newspaper Women's Club, Alpha Omicron Pi, 1925 F St. Club, American Association of University Women, National Council of Churches and the Capitol Hill Club.

For her outstanding role in women's affairs, Mrs. Farrington was selected as one of the 10 most influential women in national politics and one of the 12 leading career women in the nation.

Mrs. Farrington was elected July 31, 1954, to succeed her late husband as Delegate to the Congress from Hawaii. She was reelected November 2, 1954, for the regular two year term in Congress.

Farrington, Joseph Rider, Oahu
Delegate to Congress from Hawaii, 1942-54 (died in office); President and Publisher, Honolulu Star-Bulletin until time of death.


Joseph R. Farrington obtained his grade and secondary education at Punahou Academy, Honolulu, graduating with honors from that school, and then entered the University of Wisconsin. He interrupted his studies there to volunteer for service in World War I, was commissioned a second lieutenant in September, 1918, and had entered Reserve Officers Training Corps at Fort Sheridan, Illinois, in preparation for overseas service when the war ended.

Upon his graduation from Wisconsin with an A.B. degree in 1919, he became a reporter for the Philadelphia Public Ledger, which assigned him to its Washington Bureau. There, he represented not only Philadelphia and New York newspapers, but the Honolulu Star-Bulletin. He had almost four years of service in the Press Gallery of the U. S. Congress, and at the time of his death was one of the few men serving in Congress who had had previous service in the Press Gallery.

In 1930, as a newspaperman, he accompanied an American Congressional Mission to American Samoa to study the problems of that area, then under U. S. Navy rule. The Samoan natives had strongly protested some of the aspects of that rule, feeling that the Navy was autocratic and neglectful of Samoan sentiments. Mr. Farrington and a fellow newspaperman wrote the narrative of that visit to the Congressional Mission, and it was later incorporated as part of the official report at Washington.

On many other occasions he demonstrated his keen concern for the welfare of the peoples of the Pacific, even small groups on remote islands.

As Delegate to Congress he made several tours of the vast Trust Territory of the Pacific (Micronesia), visiting Japan, the Philippines and other areas.

He served as Secretary of the Hawaii Legislative Commission, in which capacity he drafted the brief that was used successfully to defeat recommendations that at one time aimed to deprive Hawaii of even the degree of self-government possible under Territorial status.

He maintained a keen interest in sports and served as director, secretary, treasurer and president of the Hawaiian Association of the Amateur Athletic Union of the U. S. and was a member of the first Territorial Boxing Commission. He was instrumental in bringing to Hawaii the first National A. A. U. Championship and the first swimmers ever to come to the U. S. from Japan.

In 1934, he was elected to the Territorial Senate from Oahu and reelected in 1938. In October, 1942, he was the unanimous choice of the Republican Party to succeed Delegate Samuel Wilder King who, after eight years in Washington, and after his party's nomination at the pri-
Delegate Farrington’s service in Congress was marked by his efforts to win the full rights and privileges of American citizenship for the people of Hawaii, to win equal treatment with the States in all Federal aid appropriations and to remove racial restrictions from immigration and naturalization laws. He fought for fair treatment for Hawaii’s basic industries and large and small businesses, looked after the welfare of the many Federal employees in the Territory and won recognition for Hawaii’s veterans.

His long fight to win Statehood for Hawaii served to focus the attention of the Nation and the Congress on Hawaii’s contributions to the common country, in many fields, noticeably in the field of national defense. At the outbreak of the Korean War, he effectively pointed out to Washington authorities and Congress the tremendous sacrifices that were being made by Hawaii’s sons, and was given assurance that the burden of the Korean War would be more equitably distributed thereafter.

His record of legislation successfully carried through at Washington was notable. As an illustration of this outstanding record, the Congressional Quarterly credited him with sponsoring more bills in the 82nd session than any other member of the House of Representatives and pointed out that 18 of the bills were enacted into law.

Mr. Farrington was a member of the American Legion; Beta Theta Pi; Sigma Delta Chi; Honolulu Lions Club; Honolulu Chamber of Commerce; Outrigger Club (Honolulu); Pacific Club.

Fatt, Joseph Ching, Oahu
Restaurateur, Business Executive.


After graduating from St. Louis College, Mr. Fatt took a special course at the University of Hawaii and studied in the School of Photography.

Mr. Fatt is the owner of Joe Fatt’s Barbecue, Vice President and Treasurer of Pacific Photo Supply, Ltd., Treasurer of Alexander Brothers, Ltd., and Director of Industrial Corporation, Ltd. In 1937, he was associated with the Rawley Ice Cream Company as Sales Manager and Director.

As a restaurateur, Mr. Fatt serves on the advisory committee for Territorial Restaurant Training. He is a member of the See Dai Doo Society, Chinese American Club, International Geneva Association, United Chinese Society, Church of the Holy Nativity, Honolulu Automobile Club, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and Hawaii Color Pictorialists.

Faulkner, Robert Mardis, Oahu
District Superintendent, Honolulu Schools.


After graduating from Olivet University High School, Olivet, Illinois, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree in 1925 and M.A. degree in 1934.

Mr. Faulkner was Principal of Irvine Consolidated School, Churchs Ferry, North Dakota, 1919 to 1921; Instructor at the Territorial Normal and Training School, Hawaii, 1921 to 1925; Principal of Punahou Farm School, 1925 to 1927; Principal of the elementary and junior high school at Wailuku, Maui, 1927 to 1929; Supervising Principal of West Maui Schools, 1929 to 1930; Principal of Kawananakoa Experimental School, 1930 to 1938; Supervising Principal of Honolulu
MEN AND WOMEN OF HAWAII

Faye, Alan Eric, Kauai

Director Manager, Waimea Sugar Mill Co., Ltd.

Born June 25, 1905, at Kekaha, Kauai. Son of Hans Peter and Margaret Bonar Lindsay Faye. Married Jean Elizabeth Burns at Kekaha, March 14, 1950. Children: Michael Andreas and Maren Jean. Children by a previous marriage: Sally (Mrs. T. J. S. Muirhead, Jr.) and Alan Eric, Jr. Stepchildren: Janet Elizabeth Young, Nancy Eileen Young and Bruce Burns Young.

Mr. Faye graduated from The Choate School, Connecticut, and from the University of California with a B.S. degree in 1925.

Mr. Faye is Director, Secretary-Treasurer and Manager of Waimea Sugar Mill Company, Ltd., and Director and Secretary-Treasurer of Kikaola Land Company, Ltd., both of these companies being the result of a merger of H. P. Faye, Ltd., and its wholly owned subsidiary, Waimea Sugar Mill Company, Ltd. on December 31, 1952. Previously, he was affiliated with the merged companies since February, 1929 in the capacity of Director, Secretary-Treasurer and Manager.

Being actively interested in Boy Scout
work, he is Chairman of the Kauai District of the Boy Scouts of America. He is Trustee of the G. N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital and of the Waimea Hospital Association, President of the West Kauai Rotary Club in 1954, Trustee and Treasurer of the Waimea Foreign Church, Honorary Member of the H. P. Faye Chapter of the Future Farmers of America, Associate Member of the American Institute of Architects and a member of the Kauai Historical Society, Kauai Chamber of Commerce, Kauai Yacht Club, Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association and Kauai Planters' Association.

Faye, Lindsay Anton, Kauai
Manager, Kekaha Sugar Company.

Born January 13, 1898, at Mana, Kauai. Son of Hans Peter and Margaret Lindsey Faye. Married Gertrude L. Scott in 1928. His second marriage was to Roberta May Irvine on October 11, 1947, at Kekaha, Kauai. The four children are Mary Bollantine, Anna James, Linda Collins, and Lindsay Anton, Jr.

After studying four years at Vestheim School in Oslo, Norway, he graduated from the Choate School in Connecticut. Mr. Faye then graduated from Yale University in 1921, receiving the degree of B.A. In World War I he was a 2nd Lieutenant in the Field Artillery.

Mr. Faye was manager of the Waimea Sugar Company from 1922 to 1927, assistant manager of the Kekaha Sugar Company from 1927 to 1935, and since then he has been manager of the Kekaha Sugar Company.

Mr. Faye was commissioner for Kauai of the Board of Agriculture and Forestry from 1944 to 1956, on the Kauai Community Chest, Salvation Army Board, and a trustee of the Waimea Hospital. He is a member of the Pacific Club, Kauai Yacht Club, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Kauai Planters' Association, trustee of the Waimea Foreign Church, member of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, Beta Theta Pi, and the Elihu Club of Yale. Mr. Faye has served in various capacities on boards of the YMCA, Boy Scouts, and Community Chest drives. He has also been chairman of the Kauai Pension Board and is chairman of the Kauai Veterans Memorial Hospital Advisory Committee.
Faye, Roberta Irvine, Kauai
President, Kauai League of Republican Women.


ROBERTA I. FAYE

After graduating from the Ankeny Consolidated High School and attending the Iowa State College, Mrs. Faye received her degree of R.N. from the Iowa Methodist Nursing School.

Mrs. Faye did postgraduate work in surgery in the Cook County Hospital in Chicago; was supervisor of surgery at the Iowa Methodist Hospital, 1942 to 1945; and surgical nurse and superintendent of the Waimea Hospital on Kauai, 1945 to 1947.

Mrs. Faye is president of the Kauai League of Republican Women. Since 1947 she has been on the Board of Directors of the Red Cross, and director and trustee of the National Society of Crippled Children and Adults. She is a member of the Ankeny Methodist Church.

Fern, Charles James, Kauai
Publisher, Editor.

Born June 20, 1892, at Madison Barracks, New York. Son of Arthur Stephen and Elizabeth (Wainwright) Fern. Married Mary Lucile Gillespie at Waimea, Kauai, June 30, 1922. There is one son, Charles James, Jr.

Mr. Fern was educated in the schools of Oakland, California, Fremont High School and the University of California. In 1917, during his junior year, he left college for World War service as a second lieutenant of the U. S. Army Air Service. After the war he continued his interest in aviation and was a pioneer in the establishment of air travel in Hawaii. He brought the first commercial airplane to the islands in December, 1919, and piloted the first commercial inter-island flights.

In 1920 Mr. Fern retired from flying and was employed by the Makee Sugar Company and Garden Island Motors, Ltd., of Kauai. Joining the Garden Island Publishing Company in 1922, and after serving for a number of years as editor of its publication, the “Garden Island,” Mr. Fern was appointed manager in November, 1929. He is also director of the publishing corporation.

Mr. Fern is a member of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce (past president); Rotary International; Kauai Club (past president), (past district governor); and Kauai Yacht Club (past commodore).

Fern, John Kanaloa, Oahu
Member, Traffic Safety Commission.

Born December 17, 1879, son of Robert Fern and Bell A. Fern at Kohala, Hawaii. Married Anna P. Williams at Honolulu on June 20, 1914. Children are Elwood, Mrs. Venatta, Mrs. Violet Rose, Raymond, Bertram and John, Jr.

Mr. Fern is associated with the Wilsonite Brick Company and was with the United States Naval Yard at Pearl Harbor from 1918 to 1944.

A member of the Traffic Safety Commission, Mr. Fern also belongs to the Kamehameha Alumni, and is an active member of the Democratic Party.

Fernandes, John Braga, Kauai
Legislator; President, Puhi Co., Ltd., and Kapaa Store.


After studying at Lihue Grammar School, Mr. Fernandes graduated from
St. Louis College. From 1917 to 1918 he was in the National Guard.

Mr. Fernandes was associated with the Kapaa Electric Company, Ltd. and Kapaa Ice & Soda Works, Ltd., until 1952. He is now President of Puhī Company, Ltd., and Kapaa Store.

In the 1933 election, Mr. Fernandes for the first time entered the political arena and was elected to the Kauai County Board of Supervisors. His deep interest in politics led to his election in the House of Representatives in 1937, and he has been a member of the Territorial Senate from 1939 to date. The Fernandes family

has the distinction of being the first in the history of the territory to have a father and son in the Territorial Legislature. His son, William E. Fernandes, was a Representative in the 1953 Session.

Mr. Fernandes is a member of Court Walaleale Foresters and of St. Catherine Church.

Fernandez, Louis, Oahu
Contractor.


Mr. Fernandez attended St. Louis College. From 1921 to 1929, he was with the

Honolulu City-County Building Department; from 1929 to 1933 he was Plumbing Foreman with R. E. Woolley; and since 1933 has been the Owner of W & F Plumbing Company, which he founded.

He has been engaged on many major construction projects throughout the Islands, including Mayor Wright Housing, Mayor Wilson Homes, Surf Rider Hotel, Honokaa Hospital, military contracts and a number of schools.


He has served as Chairman of the City-County Plumbing Examiners Board, since 1941 and to the present, member and Vice President of the Hawaii Baseball League, Franchise Owner of the Braves Baseball Team, Director of Allied Amusement Company and Kaimuki Bowl, Ltd., and District Deputy of A.P.U.M.E.C.

Field, Harry Peyton, Oahu
Utility Executive.


After graduating from Norfolk High School, he studied at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he received his B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering.

He was with the U. S. Naval Auxiliary Service from June, 1915, to September, 1916, and with the U. S. Army Engineers Reserve and the Reserve Officers Training Corps from June, 1917, to November, 1918.

After being associated with the General Electric Company for five years, Mr. Field joined the Hawaiian Electric Company in 1926 and is now Vice President and Commercial Manager.

He has served as a member of the Honolulu City-County Electrical Examining Board, Vice President of the Y.M.C.A., President of the Rotary Club of Honolulu.
and Rotary District Governor, Director of the Chamber of Commerce and a member of its Public Health Committee, Trustee of Hui-O-Pele, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Central Union Church and President of the Engineering Association of Hawaii.

Mr. Field is a member of Central Union Church, Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce, Engineering Association, Oahu Country Club, Commercial Club, and the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and is Honorary Secretary of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Fink, William Elbert, Oahu
President and General Manager, Hawaii Marble & Granite Co., Ltd.

Born June 30, 1932, at Colfax, Washington. Son of Marion Troy Fink and the late Mr. Elbert Bentley Fink.

After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at the University of California at Berkeley, where he was a member of Zeta Psi Fraternity.

His father, Elbert Bentley Fink, was born on August 30, 1899, at Anderson, Missouri. He founded the Hawaii Marble and Granite Company in 1934 and served as manager and owner of the firm until his death on October 30, 1952. He was an active member of Aloha Temple, Rotary Club of Honolulu and of St. Clement's Episcopal Church.

In October, 1952, after the death of his father, Mr. William E. Fink undertook the responsible position of President and General Manager of the Hawaii Marble and Granite Company, Ltd., a position he still occupies.

He is a member of St. Clement's Episcopal Church, Honolulu Rotary Club, Waialae Country Club, the Outrigger Canoe Club and a Director of the Punahou Alumni Association.

Fisher, Gerald Wilcox, Oahu
Financier.

Born November 14, 1904, at Cambridge, Massachusetts. Son of Galen Merriam and Ella Wilcox Fisher. Married Margaret Sloggett of Lihue, Kauai, on September 9, 1930, at Kapaa, Kauai. There are three children: Gerald Wilcox, Jr., Charles Talcott, and Margaret Gale.

After graduating from the Mt. Vernon, New York, High School, Mr. Fisher graduated with a B.S. degree from Princeton University in 1926.

After coming to the Territory in 1927, Mr. Fisher was assistant agriculturist with Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association until 1928. From 1928 through 1935, he was assistant manager of the Kahuuku Plantation Company on Oahu. Mr. Fisher is now: executive vice-president and director of Bishop Trust Company, Ltd.; director of American Factors, Ltd.; president and director of Bishop Insurance Agency, Ltd.; director of Bishop National Bank of Hawaii; vice-president of Bogo-Medellin Milling Co., Ltd., Philippine Islands; vice-president Cebu Sugar Company, Inc.; director Grove Farm Company, Ltd., Kauai; director Hawaiian Canneries Co., Ltd.; director Hawaiian Electric Co., Ltd.; director and first vice-president Hawaiian-Sumatra Plantations, Ltd., Sumatra; director and vice-president Kahuku Plantation Co.; director Kauai Pineapple Co.; director and vice-president M. McNerny, Ltd.; director Oahu Railway and Land Co.; director Overseas Terminal, Ltd.; director Pacific Chemical and Fertilizer Co.; director and vice-president Pahang Rubber Company, Ltd., Malay States; director and vice-president San Carlos Milling Co., Ltd., Philippine Islands.

Mr. Fisher is a member of the Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Racquet Club, Chamber of Commerce (former member of Board of Directors), member of the Board of Trustees of Punahou School, and treasurer of Kaulikeolani
Children’s Hospital. During the war, he served as a Reserve Officer in the Honolulu Police Department.

GERALD W. FISHER

Fisher, Margaret Sloggett, Oahu
Public Service Worker.


After studying at Punahou School, Mrs. Fisher graduated from Castilleja High School in Palo Alto, California, and from the Pine Manor Junior College in Wellesley, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Fisher has been active in public service work during the past years. She has had the experience of working as a Gray Lady under the American Red Cross, as well as Councillor of the Queen’s Hospital Auxiliary, committee member of the Kindergarten & Children’s Aid Association, co-chairman of the Christmas Seal Drive in 1951, division head in the Red Cross and Community Chest Drives, former secretary of the Punahou PTA and the Hanahauoli PTA, and former Board member of the Medical Social Service.


Fisk, Philip Clark, Oahu
Architect.


After graduating from Hollywood High School, California, he studied at the University of Pennsylvania and University of California, where he received his A.B. degree in Architecture in 1930.

Mr. Fisk obtained his California license to practice as an Architect in 1936. He was an Engineer for the Pacific Bridge Company, Pearl Harbor, from 1941 to 1943 and was Chief Architect in the Federal Housing Administration office in Honolulu from 1943 to 1945. He has operated his own business as a practicing Architect since 1945.

He is a member of the American Institute of Architects, Engineering Association of Hawaii, Honolulu Academy of
Arts, Bishop Museum Association, Kaneohe Improvement Association, MG Car Club of Hawaii, and was Commodore of the Kaneohe Yacht Club in 1951. Mr. Fisk was appointed a member of the Territorial Board of Registration for Architects, Engineers and Surveyors in 1954.

**Fitkin, Ralph MacFarland, Oahu**

Chairman of the Board,
Aloha Broadcasting Co., Ltd.


After studying at Adelphi Academy, he attended Yale University. He served as a Lieutenant Commander in the U. S. Naval Reserve on four years active duty during World War II.

Mr. Fitkin is Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Aloha Broadcasting Company, Ltd.; General Manager of the Aloha Network; Vice President of the Big Island Broadcasting Company, Ltd., Hilo; and Vice President and Treasurer of Wiramal Corporation, New Jersey.

His public service work includes: Assistant Director of the Office of Civil Defense Preparedness Committee, 1940 to 1941; Chairman of the Local Business Division of the Salvation Army's Capital Funds Drive in 1947, and a Governor of Fitkin Hospital, Neptune, New Jersey, since 1934.

He is a member of various Masonic Orders, Chamber of Commerce, Waikiki Rotary Club, Honolulu Press Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Kailua Racquet Club, Variety Club, Los Angeles; Bankers Club, New York; and Yale Club, New York.

**Flanders, Josephine Buckley, Oahu**

Dance Director.


After graduating from the Academy of Our Lady, Mrs. Flanders studied in Europe, New York and Chicago.

A well-known Honolulu choreographer, Mrs. Flanders has brought dancing magic to countless dazzling productions as dance director of the Honolulu Community Theatre, Honolulu Junior League and Punahou School. As U.S.O. dance director for the Pacific Area during World War II, she worked with Maurice Evans to produce army shows that swept the Pacific. Jo's Flanderettes, a talented troupe of local dancers, were the first to entertain servicemen of Midway after the Pacific Battle. She received a citation from Washington for her work during the war.

At the end of the war, Josephine
Flanders opened her own studio and devotes much time to dance consultations on productions for various organizations. She joined the Punahou staff as dance director early in 1952 and has an enrollment of 300 students. She was instrumental in the tremendous success of productions such as the Nutcracker Suite, World Awakes and variety shows at Punahou.

An outstanding teacher as well as an artist, Josephine Flanders is a member of the Star of the Sea Catholic Church, Outrigger Canoe Club and the Kailua Racquet Club.

Flint, John Donovan, Oahu

Lawyer.


He attended the public schools of Marysville and Palo Alto, California, entering Stanford University with the Class of 1916, receiving an A.B. degree in 1916, and a J.D. degree in January, 1918.

J. Donovan Flint has been an active attorney in Honolulu since December, 1920. He was, like many other young attorneys, first associated with the late Frank E. Thompson from 1920 to 1924.

Before coming to Hawaii, he practiced law in Billings, Montana, and in San Francisco. During World War I, Mr. Flint served in the U. S. Navy from April 30, 1917 to May 28, 1919, leaving the Navy with the rank of Ensign. In World War II, he served from 1942 to 1946 as a Lieutenant Commander with the Navy Legal Department at Pearl Harbor.

Mr. Flint is Secretary of the Bar Association of Hawaii, a position he has held for 30 years. He was U. S. Referee in Bankruptcy for 21 years and was on the Territorial Boxing Commission for 13 years.

He is a 32nd Degree Mason, a Shriner and a member of the Pacific Club and Elks Club.

Flynn, Thomas William, Oahu

Attorney-at-Law.


Graduating from Mt. Carmel High School in Chicago, Mr. Flynn received the degree of Ph.B. in Commerce (cum laude) from Notre Dame in 1935 and J.D. (cum laude) from De Paul University College of Law in 1939.

A resident of Honolulu since 1941, Mr. Flynn has been a member of the Hawaii Bar since 1943. In 1945, Mr. Flynn was appointed Assistant Public Prosecutor for the City and County of Honolulu, serving until 1946, when he became Deputy Attorney General of the Territory of Hawaii until 1951. Mr. Flynn is now in the private practice of law in Honolulu.
LL.D. degrees from the University of Hawaii and an LL.B. from Harvard Law School. A Major in the Air Corps during World War II, he was Judge Advocate of the Seventh Fighter Command of the Seventh Air Force.

In addition to his association with Fong, Miho, Choy & Chuck (Lawyers), of which he is senior partner, Mr. Fong is an officer and Director of many other Hawaii corporations, including President, Market City, Ltd.; President, Finance Factors, Ltd.; President, Finance Realty, Ltd.; President, Ocean View Cemetery, Ltd.; partner, Alakea Drug Store; Director, Triple 'C' Ltd.; Director, Richard's, Ltd.; Director, Wa Hing, Ltd.; owner, Kaalaewa Farms; and co-owner, Merchant-Alakea Building.

Active in political circles, Mr. Fong was Speaker of the House of Representatives and a Legislator of the Territory of Hawaii in the regular sessions of 1948, 1951, and 1953 and in the special sessions in 1949 and 1950. His other political experiences include Vice-Speaker and Republican Floor Leader, 1945 and 1947; Member of the House of Representatives, 1939, 1941, 1945, 1947, 1949, 1951 and 1953; Vice President and Delegate to the Hawaii State Constitutional Convention, 1950; Chairman, Joint Senate & House of Representatives Holdover Committee, 1950 to 1951; and Delegate from Hawaii to the Republican National Convention in 1952 at Chicago. He was a Deputy City & County Attorney of Honolulu from 1935 to 1938 and is a member of the Procedural Rules Committee of the Supreme Court of Hawaii.

In addition to his business responsibilities, Mr. Fong devotes considerable time to social, civic and community organizations. He is a member of the Chinese American Club, Warrior of the Pacific, Commercial Associates, University of Hawaii Alumni Association, Harvard Club of Hawaii, Bar Association of Hawaii, Chinese Civic Club, Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, Armed Service YMCA (Director), Chinese Chamber of Commerce (Director) and Foundation Member of Phi Beta Kappa. He was a member of the Territory of Hawaii Civilian Rifle Team at the National Rifle Matches at Camp Perry, Ohio, in 1929.

Fong, Leonard K., Oahu
Auditor, City and County of Honolulu.

Born March 17, 1900, at Honolulu. Son of Sau How Fong and Lum Shee Fong. Married Frances N. K. Chang at Honolulu, October 31, 1928. Children: Dr. Bernard W. D. Fong, Head Resident Physician of Internal Medicine, Germantown Hospital, Philadelphia; and Lenore L. W. Fong (Mrs. Allan Young), who resides in Omaha, Nebraska.

Mr. Fong graduated from the Kalaimanu School and St. Louis College. He has taken correspondence courses to prepare himself more fully for his career as an expert accountant.

Mr. Fong was chief bookkeeper in the accounting department for the Pearl Harbor Navy Yard from 1918 to 1921. He was chief accountant and office manager for the Lala Plantation, Oahu, from 1921 to 1924. He then took an accountant position with the Commission of Public Accountancy for the Territory of Hawaii. This commission borrowed Mr. Henry P. Seidemann of the Brookings Institute of Governmental Research in Washington, D.C., to install in the territorial government and the local county governments up-to-date procedures of governmental business, accounting, reporting, budgeting and auditing. Mr. Fong was associated with Mr. Seidemann as an accountant in this work. He was later assigned to install and operate the system in the territorial auditing department. From 1925 to 1934 he was Chief Statistician and Accountant with the Territorial Auditing Department. Some of his achievements in this office were installation of the systems of accounting, reporting, budgeting and auditing procedures for the County of Maui in 1933; installation in 1932 of the accounting systems in the public schools and installation of the property accounting systems in the department of the territory in 1932.

Leonard Fong had his own private practice in Public Accounting from 1934 to 1940. Mayor Crane appointed him to the office of City and County Auditor in 1940 to fill an unexpired term. At the election in November, 1940, he was elected to the office, which he still holds.

Mr. Fong, while president of the Hawaiian-Chinese Civic Association in 1930, initiated the establishment of the Territorial-Wide Civic Week Celebration. He was appointed general chairman of the celebration and a proclamation was issued by Governor Judd, establishing the celebration officially. Many of the civic organizations of Honolulu acted as sponsors for the activities.

Active in Community Chest work and other civic services, Mr. Fong has given much thought and time to club charity fund drives. He is always ready to assist with any public project in which Honolulu is concerned.

Mr. Fong maintains membership in the St. Louis College Alumni Association, Re-
publican Club of Hawaii, Hawaiian-Chinese Civic Club and the Jack Sing Tong. He is also a member of the Sacred Heart Church of Punahou, Holy Name Society and the Chinese Catholic Club.

Forbes, Frederick B., Oahu

Insurance Underwriter.


After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, where he received his A.B. degree. Before entering the Boy Scout professional service in 1935, Mr. Forbes was active as a volunteer leader and active as a leader in American Red Cross Life Saving work, having instructed numerous classes. From 1935 to 1948, he was with the Boy Scouts of America as a Scout Executive, Chief of the Professional Staff for the Honolulu Council and chairman of the Scout Executives for the Territory. Since leaving the Boy Scouts, he has been engaged in a new field and is underwriter with Hawaiian Insurance Agencies, Ltd., and California Western States Life Insurance Company.

Mr. Forbes headed the Communications Committee of the Major Disaster Council before World War II and the same committee under the Office of Civilian Defense during the war. He has been active in P.T.A. work on a local level and is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, the Boy Scouts and an associate member of the Uluniu Club.

Forbes, Harriet Gordon, Oahu

Retired Business Woman.


A graduate of Punahou School, Miss Forbes studied at Armstrong Business College. For twenty-two years, she was secretary in the office of Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd., and was manager and secretary of The Old Mission Buildings from 1922 to 1934.

Miss Forbes comes from a long line of missionaries. Her paternal grandparents, Rev. Cochran Forbes, and his wife, Rebecca Duncan Smith Forbes, sailed from New Bedford, Massachusetts, on November 26, 1831, travelling around "The Horn" in the whaleship "Averick" and arrived in Honolulu on May 17, 1832, after a voyage of 172 days.

Her maternal grandparents, Levi Chamberlain and Maria Patton Chamberlain, came to Honolulu before their marriage and became acquainted after their arrival. Mr. Chamberlain sailed from New Haven, Connecticut, November 19, 1822, on the "Thames" which took 158 days to reach Honolulu.

Miss Forbes' father, the Reverend Anderson Oliver Forbes, was born in Kona, on the island of Hawaii in 1833. At 14 he came to Honolulu to become a member of the first class at the newly organized Punahou School. Later he returned with his parents to the east coast and continued his education at Washington College and Princeton Seminary, graduating from Princeton in 1858. He was ordained on May 5, 1858, and returned to the islands where for thirty years he was engaged in missionary and pastoral service.

Miss Forbes is a charter member of Central Union Church and the Honolulu Business & Professional Women's Club and is also a member of the Hawaiian Mission Children's Society.

Forbes, Kate Watson, Oahu

Public Service Worker.

Born February 14, 1872, at Hannibal, Missouri. Daughter of William Berger
and Mary Blatchford Watson. Married William Joseph Forbes (deceased, 1948) at Paia, Maui, June 27, 1901. Sons and daughters are Theodore, Frederick, Marion, Frances and Katherine.

Mrs. Forbes studied at Oberlin College, where she received her A.B. degree in June 1894.

The following September she came to the Islands under appointment for two years to Manamolu Seminary on Maui, as teacher of music and grade school work, where she remained until her marriage, and has made her home in Honolulu ever since.

Mrs. Forbes' community interest has centered in Central Union Church where she has been privileged to serve in various capacities as Committee Member, Sunday School Teacher, Department Superintendent and Administrative Officer of the women's work of the church. In 1938 she was honored with a delegation from the Sunday School to the World Sunday School Convention in Los Angeles. Another important activity has been with the Women's Board of Mission for the Pacific Islands whose influence extends throughout Hawaii to South Sea Islands of Micronesia and to other parts of the world.

Several other organizations have offered fields of service, as for instance the Association of University Women founded in 1905 as the Honolulu College Club.

Of this, Mrs. Forbes is proud to be a charter member and to have been President for three years. She was a year as President of the Mothers' Association of Punahou School, the predecessor of the modern Parent-Teachers' Association, as well as two years as Treasurer of the Free Kindergarten and Children's Aid Association.

And so, the two years planned for residence in Hawaii have slipped away into nearly sixty happy years in the Islands of "Paradise."

Forbes, Marion Bronson, Oahu
Secretary-Treasurer, Robert Ansteth, Ltd.


After attending the Masters School in Dobbs Ferry, New York, Mrs. Forbes studied at Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts, graduating with the degree of A.B.

Mrs. Forbes is secretary-treasurer of Robert Ansteth, Ltd., one of Honolulu's leading interior decorating firms.

Mrs. Forbes belongs to the Church of the Holy Nativity of Honolulu.

Forde, Ernest Lincoln, Oahu
Business Executive.


After graduating from Santa Monica High School, Mr. Forde majored in business administration at Willis College and the University of California in Los Angeles, and later received specialized training in Pest Control techniques at Purdue University.

Mr. Forde has long been active in the furtherment of pest control in Hawaii. He was Superintendent of the Rose Exterminator Company from 1937 to 1939, Superintendent of Hills Laboratories, Honolulu, from 1940 to 1941, Superintendent in charge of Pest Control services for the U.S. Army in the Central Pacific Area during World War II, and was President of the Rose Exterminator Company, Inc., in Los Angeles from 1945 to 1949.
He was one of the founders of the Chemtox Company, Ltd., and was President and Treasurer of the firm, until April of 1954, when he formed and became President of E. L. Forde, Ltd., operators of the Fumiseal Company and the Forde Brokerage Company.

After many years of study, in 1951 Mr. Forde developed the process of completely eradicating drywood termites by the development of buildings in nylon plastic tarpaulins prior to fumigation and introduced it to the Hawaiian Islands. In 1952, Mr. Forde expanded his operations and opened a branch of the Chemtox and Fumiseal Companies' branches on Hawaii and on Maui.

He has served as Director and is past President of the Hawaiian Pest Control Association and is a member of the National Association of Economic Entomologists and a National Committee Chairman of the National Pest Control Association. Active in the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce since 1940, Mr. Forde has served as a Director for many terms, Treasurer for one year and has been Chairman of many committees, and he is National Director and past Vice-President for North America of the Junior Chamber, International.

Fortye, Alexander Vennor, Oahu
Insurance Executive.


Mr. Fortye studied in private schools and at the Peterboro Collegiate Institute. He was in the Canadian Army from 1916 to 1918 and in the Territorial National Guard Reserve.

From 1915 to 1916 and from 1919 to 1920, he was with the Canadian Bank of Commerce. He joined Sun Life of Canada in January, 1921, and served as Branch Secretary at Calgary, Seattle, Portland and Pittsburgh. He was appointed Home Office Secretary of Agencies for the Company's U. S. Department with headquarters in Montreal, Canada. Mr. Fortye was also Agency Assistant in Newark, New Jersey; Assistant Manager of the New Haven, Connecticut, Branch; and has been Branch Manager in the Territory of Hawaii since August, 1934.

He is a member of the Pacific Club, Commercial Club, Oahu Country Club, Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce, past President of the Life Managers Association of Hawaii and Director of the Life Underwriters Association of Hawaii.

Foss, Helen Van Keuren, Maui
Educator.


After graduating from high school in Baldwin, Kansas, Mrs. Foss studied at Baker University and later took her B.S. degree from Kansas State Teachers College. She then attended the Horner Institute of Fine Arts, where she received a Public School Music Diploma. She attended Colorado State Teachers College and Columbia University, where she received her M.A. degree. Mrs. Foss received the Primary Proficiency, Kindergarten Life Diploma, Elementary Teacher's Life Diploma, and the High School Life Certificate from the Kansas State Teachers College; and she also received the Elementary School Principal's Diploma from Columbia University.

Her teaching career included two years at Kamehameha III School, Lahaina, and one year at Lahainaluna School. For ten years she was the Primary Supervisor for the Island of Maui. Mrs. Foss served as Principal for one year at Puunene School, one year at Pilanona School in Hilo, seven years at Makawao School, and afterwards at Paia School. She retired August 31, 1953. From 1948 to 1953, she also was in charge of the Adult Education Program at Paia. She is now serving as a director of the Maui Electric Company.

During Mrs. Foss' wide and active participation in women's business, social and civic affairs, she served as President of the Maui Business and Professional Women's Club from 1948 to 1950, as President of the Hawaii Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs from 1951 to 1952, organized the first Girl Scout Troop in West Maui and was Captain of the Star of Bethlehem Troop from 1923 to 1924. She was President of The Maui Teachers Association, 1951-1952.

Mrs. Foss is a member of the Advisory Health Committee, Commission on Children and Youth for Maui County, IVES Chapel of the Methodist Church, Order of the Eastern Star, Maui Women's Club, Hawaii Education Association, National Education Association, Maui Teachers Association, Kansas State College Alumni Association, Maui County Fair and Racing
Association, Makawao Ladies Aid and the Alumni Association of International House at New York City.

**Foster, Daniel Hudson, Kauai**
Vice President, Kauai Motor Co., Ltd., and Lihue Motors, Ltd.

Born November 18, 1903, at Kamalo, Molokai. Son of Frank H. and Elizabeth Foster. Was married at Mana, Kauai, January 31, 1931. There are two children: Dorothy Ann (Mrs. John C. Hance) and Dan W. Mr. Foster graduated from St. Louis College.

**DANIEL H. FOSTER**

Mr. Foster has been actively identified with the Kauai Motor Company for more than twenty years. In 1930 he commenced his work with them and advanced through various positions. He is now serving as vice president of the Kauai Motor Company, Ltd., and of Lihue Motors, Ltd.

**Foster, John Preston, Maui**
Retired Sugar Mill Superintendent.


Mr. Foster was educated at Lake Charles Congregational College in Louisiana (B.L.) and the Audubon Sugar School of the University of Louisiana. He was a chemist at various sugar factories in that state, also in Texas, Cuba, Puerto Rico and Guatemala. He was chemist for a petroleum oil refinery, customs house chemist for the United States Government and a consulting chemist for a bagasse-paper factory and a bagasse-board factory.

In January, 1906, Mr. Foster came to Hawaii as chemist for the Maui Agricultural Company, becoming factory superintendent the following year and remaining until his retirement in April, 1949. During his forty-three years in the sugar industry on Maui, Mr. Foster made many contributions in the way of labor-saving devices and in potential by-products. In 1907 Maui Agricultural Company installed a rotary kiln for the manufacture of lime from coral beach sand, which is still in successful operation. He also developed a process for the manufacture of Portland Cement from local material, and manufactured motor-fuel from waste molasses, both processes being used during emergency war years. He participated in planning, building and operating the first bulk-sugar installation in the territory, located at Kahului, Maui, which handles all sugar shipped from the island of Maui.

Mr. Foster was acting President in 1919 and President in 1920 of the former Hawaiian Chemists Association, President in 1930 of the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists Association and is a member of the Maui Rotary Club, 32 degree Mason, Elk and Shriner.

**Foster, Mrs. William Edward, Maui**
Coordinator, Maui Unit, Hawaii Chapter, National Society for Crippled Children & Adults, Inc.


Mrs. Foster graduated from Punahou School in 1932. She became a naturalized American citizen in 1936, at Wailuku, Maui.

After leaving New Zealand at the age of six months, Mrs. Foster travelled through England, Canada, and the United States arriving in Hawaii in October, 1927. She was associated with the Maui
MRS. WILLIAM E. FOSTER

Mrs. Foster is a past Matron of Maui Chapter No. 5 of the Order of the Eastern Star, member of the Makawao Union Church, and a former member of the Business & Professional Women's Club from 1938 to 1943.

JOHN F. FOX

Fox, Herbert Moore, Oahu
Consulting Engineer.


Mr. Fox graduated from the Tower Hill High School in Wilmington, Delaware, and received the degree of B.S. in mechanical engineering from the University of Delaware in 1931. He did postgraduate work at the University of Southern California for two years, from 1931 to 1933. Mr. Fox was a Reserve Officer for ten years, being commissioned as 1st Lieutenant in the Hawaii Territorial Guard in December, 1941.

Fox, John Fenton, Oahu
President, Punahou School.


After graduating from Sikeston, Missouri, High School, he studied at Westminster College, the University of Missouri, where he received his B.S. degree and at New York University, where he received his M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. He did post-Ph.D. work at Rutgers University and Columbia University.

Dr. Fox was associated with Settlement House, New York City, as Director; was
a Classroom Teacher in Missouri Schools, and from 1936 to 1942 was Supervising Principal of Bridgewater Township, Raritan, New Jersey. He was Superintendent of Schools at East Hartford, Connecticut, from 1942 to 1944, and since July 1, 1944, has been President of Punahou School. During this period, he has devoted the major share of his energy and enthusiasm to building the enrollment and assets of Punahou, both of which have doubled since his arrival.

He has served as Director of the Army-Navy Y.M.C.A., Bureau of Crippled Children and as a Community Chest Pacesetter. He is a former member of the Pacific Club and a member of the Boy Scout Executive Board, Punahou Tennis Club, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Kappa, Social Science Association, Central Union Church, Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce and Institute of Pacific Relations.

Mr. Fraser was bookkeeper for the Laupahoehoe Sugar Company for one and one-half years, leaving the firm to become bookkeeper for Fred L. Waldron, Ltd., where he remained for four years. Mr. Fraser was then bookkeeper for E. N. Holmes, Ltd., of Hilo for four years. In March, 1936, he became bookkeeper for Capt. Cook Coffee Company and was appointed manager of that firm in August, 1937, which position he still holds. In addition, he is director and secretary of Kona Light & Power Company, Ltd.

Mr. Fraser is a World War I veteran, having served as telegraphist with the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve from 1917 to 1919.

He is a member and past president of the Kona Civic Club, member and charter president of the Rotary Club of Kona, a 32 degree Scottish Rite Mason and a member of the Aloha Temple. Mr. Fraser served for several terms on the Board of Trustees of the Kona Hospital and is presently chairman of the board. He also served as director of the Hawaii Island Welfare Bureau for several terms.
After graduating from Jefferson High School, Mr. Frazer attended Geneva College (Pennsylvania), receiving the B.S. degree. Post graduate work was taken at the University of Oregon. He enlisted in the United States Army July, 1942, as a private, and was relieved from active duty August, 1946, as a Captain. He served in the Oregon Air National Guard from August, 1946, until coming to Hawaii in December, 1950.

Mr. Frazer is President and Manager of Nani Sportswear, Ltd., being previously associated with the United States National Bank, 1937 to 1939; Union Oil Company, 1939 to 1942; and Jantzen Knitting Mills, Inc., 1946 to 1950, all of Portland, Oregon.

Mr. Frazer is an active member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Waialae Country Club, and the Outrigger Canoe Club.

Frazier, Charles Russell, Oahu

Businessman (Retired).


Educated in the California public schools and Eydelottes Business College in Oakland, California.

After coming to Honolulu in 1897, was associated with the Bergstrom Music Company for three years before going into business for himself.

Organized the Charles R. Frazier Company (advertising) in 1900 and directed it for almost a quarter of a century. He was one of the chief promoters of Lanikai, now a choice section of Koolaupoko, Oahu. In 1926, Mr. Frazier organized Town and Country Homes, Ltd., which developed the sale of real estate.

Founder and first president Mid-Pacific Country Club; past president and honorary member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, charter member, past district governor and past president Rotary Club of Honolulu, member of the Oahu Country Club and Central Union Church, a Mason (past master), Shriner and a Royal Jester. Hobby: Photography.

Frazier, Richard Maurice, Hawaii

Head Overseer, Honokaa Sugar Company.


Frazier, Richard Maurice, Hawaii

Head Overseer, Honokaa Sugar Company.


Frederick, Pauline Marie, Oahu

Educator.

Born June 28, 1899, at Baltimore, Maryland. Daughter of Charles Heipel Fred
Dr. Frederick studied at Englewood High School, New Jersey, and graduated from Columbia University with the B.S. degree in 1926, M.A. degree in 1931 and Ed.D. degree in 1938. She also studied at the University of Pennsylvania, University of Southern California and the University of Hawaii.

For five years, until 1926, Dr. Frederick taught Physical Education in public schools, then spent the next five years with Battle Creek College. She came to Kamehameha School for Girls in 1931 as teacher of Physical Education and stayed until 1936. She was with the University of Southern California from 1938 to 1942 as Associate Professor in charge of Women’s Professional Physical Education. She took her present position as Principal of Kamehameha School for Girls in 1942.

Throughout her career, Dr. Frederick has travelled extensively throughout the world and the U.S. She is a member of the Oahu Country Club, Ulunui Women’s Swimming Club, American Association of University Women, Delta Kappa Gamma, Honolulu Art Academy, Bishop Museum Association, Y.W.C.A., Hawaii Territorial Society of Mental Hygiene, Honolulu Symphony Society, Honolulu Community Theatre, Honolulu Principals’ Club, Women’s Pan Pacific Association, American Personnel and Guidance Association, Bishop Memorial Church and the National Association of Principals of Schools for Girls and past President of the Soroptimist Club of Honolulu. She is a member of Pi Lambda Theta and Kappa Delta Pi (honorary educational societies).

Dr. Frederick’s public service activities have included membership in the Junior Red Cross Educational Advisory Committee, Community Chest, Board of the Idia M. Pope Memorial Scholarship Fund and Advisory Board of the Queen’s Hospital of Nursing. She is a former member of the Board of the Child and Family Service and of the Board of the Council of Social Agencies.

Freeland, George Alan, Maui

Proprietor, Freeland Enterprises.


Soon after his graduation from St. Louis College in 1925, Mr. Freeland became Manager of the George Freeland Estate, which has included five theaters, a hotel, garage and rental cottages. He served in this capacity from 1926 to 1949. In 1938, he became President of the Pioneer Liquor Company, Ltd. He is presently Proprietor of George Alan Freeland Enterprises.

Mr. Freeland has given much of his time to community service, both volunteer and elective, in the County Government. He was a member of the Maui County Board of Supervisors, 1949-1956. He also served on the Territorial Council of Veterans Affairs, Maui County Parks Board and at present is County Sub-Land Agent.

GEORGE A. FREELAND

He is a member of the West Maui Lions Club, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Catholic Church, Maui Council of Boy Scouts, West Maui Community Association, Plebes Athletic Association, Kam III School P.T.A. and Maui Recreational Council.

Freeth, Douglas William, Oahu

Business Executive, Architect.


Mr. Freeth attended schools in California and Hawaii and studied at St. Mary’s College, California.
GEORGE E. FREITAS
He was associated with C. W. Dickey, architect, from 1926 to 1942; with C. W. Dickey Associates, from 1942 to 1943; with G. N. Rothwell from 1943 to 1944; with the Federal Housing Administration from 1945 to 1948 and is Vice President of Lemmon. Freeth & Haines, architects, which firm has participated in the design of a number of prominent Honolulu buildings.

He is a member of the Lions Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Hawaiian Civic Club, Chamber of Commerce and the American Institute of Architects.

Freitas, George Ernest, Oahu

Business Executive.


After graduating from St. Louis College, he studied at the University of Dayton, where he received his B.S. degree in Civil Engineering. He was a member of the U.S. Army Reserves from 1929 to 1943.

Mr. Freitas was Superintendent for Henry Freitas from 1929 to 1935 and was self-employed as an engineer and builder from 1935 to 1938. He was formerly a Co-owner of Pacific Factors and is President and Director of Pacific Construction Company, Ltd.; Pacific Development Company, Ltd.; Moanalua Terrace, Ltd.; Moanalua Constructors, Ltd.; Radford Terrace, Ltd.; Moanalua Manor, Ltd., and Radford Constructors, Ltd.

He served as a member of the Territorial Board of Health Civil Service Commission from 1937 to 1940. He was President of the General Contractors Association of Hawaii in 1947, is a Life Member of Queen's Hospital, Patron of the Smithsonian Institute and a member of the Engineering Association of Hawaii, University of Dayton Alumni Association, Outrigger Canoe Club, Associated General Contractors Association of America, Chamber of Commerce, St. Augustine's Church, and the Navy League of the United States.

French, William O., Oahu

Physician.


After graduating from high school at Modesto, California, he studied at the University of Washington, also at the University of California, where he received his A.B. degree, and at Stanford University, where he received his M.A. and M.D. degrees.

Dr. French served with the U. S. Army from 1917 to 1919 and from 1925 to 1929. During World War I, he served in France with Base Hospital #30. He interned at Letterman General Hospital, 1925 to 1926, and graduated from Army Medical School in 1927 with Honors and was the Sternberg Medalist. He graduated from Army Medical Field Training School in 1927.

He arrived in Honolulu in January, 1932, and has been associated with the Alsup Clinic as a member of the firm. Dr. French also has served as a member of the Territorial Board of Health from 1943 to 1946. Active in professional organizations, he is a member of the American Medical Association, a Fellow of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Honolulu County Medical Society, Territorial Medical Society and the American Heart Association. He also is a member of the Oahu Country Club, a Mason, Shriner and member of York Rite, and a member of the Society of Sigma XI, Delta Sigma Phi and Alpha Kappa Kappa.
Friel, Mrs. Stanley Cornwell
(Pearl Meyer), Molokai
Manager, Bank of Hawaii, Kaunakakai
Collection Office; Owner, Friel's Ranch.

Born March 19, 1914, at Honolulu.
Daughter of William Auld and Julia Margaret Meyer. Married Stanley Cornwell Friel at Kaunakakai, Molokai, July 20, 1935. There are four children: Pearl Alice, Pauline Leinaala, Cornwell Stanley and Geraldine Margaret.

Mrs. Friel was educated at Sacred Hearts Academy, where she graduated in 1931. She was associated with the Molokai Tax Office for seven years, 1932-1939. In addition to serving as manager of the Bank of Hawaii, Kaunakakai Collection Office, she is the owner of Friel's Ranch.

MRS. STANLEY C. FRIEL

In her many years of residence on the Island of Molokai, Mrs. Friel has been deeply interested in community affairs and has gained recognition as one of the leaders of her community. Aside from her business responsibilities, she has devoted considerable time to public service, having assisted in the Community Chest, March of Dimes and the American Red Cross as a member of the Drive Committee and is a first aid volunteer with the Office of Civilian Defense, First Aid Station.

Mrs. Friel maintains membership in the Molokai Girls Scouts (director and Finance Committee chairman and former treasurer); Molokai Chamber of Commerce (former treasurer); Molokai Grazier's Association (former treasurer); Molokai Artist's Guild; Kaunakakai PTA (former member and vice president); Kilohana PTA (former member and vice president); Holomua School PTA; Punahou School PTA; Molokai Humane Society; Ka Leo O Molokai; and Hui Lokahi O Molokai.

Frowe, Chester Edwin, Oahu
Safety Engineer, Civic Leader.

Born June 1, 1900, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Son of George Alexis and Mary Love Frowe. Married Margaret Mary Saunders of Hartford, Connecticut, in Honolulu on June 1, 1931.

After receiving his elementary and high school education in Cincinnati, Ohio, he was graduated from the University of Cincinnati in 1923 with a degree in chemical engineering. He also received a master's degree in 1928 from the University of Arizona. After serving as an instructor there, he came to Hawaii in 1928 to join the faculty of Kamehameha Schools in initiating an advanced mathematics program.

Mr. Frowe joined the Hawaiian Pineapple Company in 1933 as superintendent of the manufacture of citric acid. In 1937 he became safety engineer for military and harbor construction for the U.S. Engineering Corps in Honolulu. From 1937 until the time of his death in March, 1953, Mr. Frowe was Safety Engineer and Safety Consultant for Castle & Cooke, Limited, and American Factors, Ltd. He received national recognition for his work. Safety programs developed under his direction have won first place for safeguarding lives on several of Hawaii's sugar plantations. He worked at his task as safety engineer and his record was known nationally. He was the dean of safety engineers in Hawaii. Through his efforts in the field of agriculture, Hawaiian industry has been made safer for thousands of workers.

During World War II Mr. Frowe was special agent with the U.S. Department of Labor, Division of Labor Standards, and was also chairman of the appeal board for the Selective Service System and active in the Office of Civilian Defense.

Potentate of Aloha Temple of the Mystic Shrine in 1948, Mr. Frowe took an unfailing interest in the Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children. For twenty years...
years he wrote and directed the pageantry for the Shrine Football Games and devoted much of his life to the welfare of the children at Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.

Chester Prowe devoted more than a justifiable amount of time and effort to the improvement of the lot of his fellow-men. He specialized in the preservation of the lives of others. His interest in the welfare of people in Hawaii was so intense that Chester Prowe, the man, functioned almost as an institution.

His membership and affiliation with various professional and fraternal organizations were: Director and member of the operating committee of the Maunalani Hospital and Nursing Home, member of Honolulu Lodge No. 409 F. & A. M., life member of the Honolulu Bodies of the Scottish Rite and the York Rite, life member of Aloha Temple, member of the board of governors of the Honolulu Unit of the Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children, member of the National Sojourners Chapter No. 11 and Honolulu Rotary. Mr. Prowe was a member of St. Andrew’s Cathedral Parish and was active in church work. He was a member of the board of directors of the Episcopal Church in Hawaii.

Professional organizations to which he belonged were the American Society of Safety Engineers, American Society of Chemical Engineers, Society of American Military Engineers, Society of Automotive Engineers, and Professional Engineers and Surveyors of Ohio.

Mr. Prowe was active in leading Hi-Y service groups. His hobbies were stamp collecting, breeding purebred Dachshunds and designing and making hospital equipment.

Mrs. Prowe is well-known throughout the Islands as a lecturer and an authority on Hawaliana.

Fryer, Colin John, Oahu

Manager, Honolulu Branch, Dearborn Chemical Company.

Born May 12, 1909, at Maidenhead, Berkshire, England. Son of Walter John (C.B.E.) and Margaret Nyren Fryer. Married Dorothy Margaret Read at Los Angeles, California, January 19, 1938. There are five children: David Walter, Dawn Heather, Sheila Margaret Doranne, Victoria Margery, and Colin Clive.

Mr. Fryer was educated in England at the Earlwood private school Ascot and Oundle Engineering College.

With the Nuffield Corporation in England from 1935 to 1938, Mr. Fryer was associated with the Puget Sound Sheet Metal Works in Seattle, Washington, from 1935 to 1944. Since 1945, he has been with the Dearborn Chemical Company, first in Seattle as branch manager in the northwest and later transferred to Honolulu where he has been branch manager of the Hawaiian branch since January, 1953.

Fuchino, Hego, Oahu

Engineer, Surveyor.


He attended Saga Technical College, Japan, and studied at the University of Hawaii.
Mr. Fuchino, was associated with Oahu Railway & Land Company from 1917 to 1919 as Assistant Engineer. He is now self employed as a Structural Engineer and Land Surveyor.

He is a member of the Engineering Association of Hawaii, Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce, Nahobi Club and Honolulu Miyohoji Mission.

Fujii, Samuel Otoichi, Kauai
Dentist.

Born February 27, 1906, at Lihue, Kauai. Son of Tarokichi and Nobu Fujii. Married Kikuyo Minatoya at Honolulu, September 20, 1930. Daughters: Janet S., Betsy C., Myra T. and Ethel S.

After graduating from Kauai High School, Dr. Fujii studied at Kansas City Western Dental College and the University of Kansas City, receiving the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery.

Fujimoto, Robert Mitsuo, Hawaii
President & Manager, Hawaii Planing Mill, Ltd.

Born March 6, 1927 at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Barney Satoru and Takeyo Fujimoto. Married Alice Shizue Kurohara at Hilo, Hawaii, June 23, 1951. There is one son, Michael Ken.

Fujimoto, Yukio Kenneth, Oahu
Optometrist.

PETER H. FUKUNAGA
After studying at Honokaa High School, Dr. Fujimoto graduated from Monroe College of Optometry in 1947 and from the American Optometric Center in 1948 with his Doctor of Optometry degree.

DR. YUKIO K. FUJIMOTO

From 1943 to 1945, Dr. Fujimoto served as a sergeant in the 442nd Infantry Regiment of the U.S. Army. He is a practicing Optometrist.

Dr. Fujimoto is a member of the American Optometric Association, Hawaii Optometric Association, Better Vision Institute, 442nd Veterans’ Club and the Dale Carnegie Club.

Fukunaga, Peter Hideichi, Oahu

President & General Manager, Service Motor Co., Ltd., and Easy Appliance Company.


Educated at Hiroshima and at Iolani High School. Arrived in Hawaii April 12, 1908, and for the first five years worked as a laborer at Kukuihaele Plantation, Hamakua Ditch Company and Parker Ranch, Hawaii. He attended school in Honolulu the next five years.

Mr. Fukunaga became an automobile mechanic, and in 1919 bought Henry Voss’s Haleiwa Garage and later organized Waialua Garage Company, Ltd., forerunner of the present Service Motor Company, Ltd., General Motor (Chevrolet) factory franchise distributors since 1927. In 1930 Easy Appliance Company was organized as a subsidiary and now is exclusive distributors for Easy, Philco, Magic Chef and other products. He is also President and Manager of Service Finance, Ltd.; Waipahu Auto Company, Ltd.; Depot Mart, Ltd.; and Easy Appliance Property, Ltd.; Vice-President of Honolulu Laundry Co., Ltd.; director of the Honolulu Gas Co., Ltd.; and Commercial Finance, Ltd. Throughout his life Mr. Fukunaga worked for better understanding among racial groups, organized the Haleiwa Young Men’s Association and the Waialua Civic Club; served as P.T.A. President and Vice-President of the Waialua Community Association.

Moving to Honolulu in 1941 and before World War II, he started Hawaii’s first 100 per cent employee’s payroll deduction plan for U. S. Defense Bonds and opened the first War Bond Booth in Hawaii in front of his Easy Appliance Company Store. In 1949 he founded the Fukunaga Scholarship Foundation which awards annually four college scholarships in the field of business administration.

He has served as President of the American Way Program Committee, Naturalization Encouragement Association, Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce; served also as director of the Honolulu Central YMCA, Hawaii Employers Council, Hawaii Development & Foundation, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and Better Business Bureau of Honolulu. He is a member of the Hawaii Orchid Society and Holy Trinity Church, Honolulu Rotary Club and the Commercial Club.

Fuller, Samuel Mana, Oahu

Territorial Tax Official.


Mr. Fuller studied at Punahou School and the University of Hawaii.

He served with the Hawaii National Guard, the Hawaii Territorial Guard and the Reserve Officers Training Corps and was Military Instructor at St. Louis College, Punahou School and Kamehameha School from 1943 to 1945. Mr. Fuller has held the position of Deputy Tax Commis-
Fung, Edward Y., Oahu
Building Inspector.


After graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at Ohio State University, where he received his Bachelor of Civil Engineering degree.

He was associated with the Bethlehem Steel Company as Structural Engineer from 1927 to 1932 and is now Director of Building Inspections in Honolulu.

Mr. Fung has served as a member of the Chamber of Commerce Census, Building Code, Sanitary, and Statistics Writing Committees, and as an advisor in Fire Prevention and Relocation Advisor; Urban Redevelopment. He is a member of the Engineering Association of Honolulu, Ket On Society, Chee Kung Tong Society, Chinese Civic Association, Red Cross, Hawaii Cancer Society, Inc., and is a Registered Structural Engineer.

Gaeth, Arthur, Oahu
Sales Director, Milk Division, Dairymen’s Association, Ltd.

Born May 6, 1905, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Son of Otto S. and Josephine Linhardt Gaeth. Married Martha Kralicek at Salt Lake City, Utah. There are two children: Grant Ivins and Marla Glee.

Mr. Gaeth received his early education from the East High School in Salt Lake City, Utah. He continued his studies at the Brigham Young University, where he obtained his Bachelor of Arts degree in Political Science.

From 1936 to 1941 Mr. Gaeth was with the Brigham Young University. In 1944 he became radio commentator for the Mutual Broadcasting System and in 1949 for the American Broadcasting Company and served in this capacity until 1950.

During World War II Arthur Gaeth became a radio correspondent and commentator. He gained national recognition for the many important events he covered.
He reported the creation of the United Nations in San Francisco. In October, 1945, he participated in the opening of the Czech Parliament. He also attended the Four Power and Paris Peace Conferences and had the first interview given by Marshall Tito to an American correspondent in Belgrade. In 1947, in Atlantic City, Arthur Gaeth was presented the National Headliners Award for he saw and did the only radio report of the execution of the Nazi leaders and the suicide of Herman Goering at Nurnberg. From Japan, he did a radio documentary on the second anniversary of V-J Day. Mr. Gaeth was known for his ability to report or tell a story and analyze it. He has covered Congress, the White House and the State Department and has done reports from every state in the union and a large part of the world.

Arthur Gaeth came to Honolulu in August, 1951, as news chief and radio commentator for Radio Station KULA, where he remained until November, 1952, doing daily news broadcasts and commentaries. On December 1, 1952, he joined Dairymen's Association, Ltd., as sales director for the Milk Division. He also does public relations and contact work, broadcasting and television work for Dairymen’s as well as public service broadcasting for the Hawaii Congress of PTA.

Mr. Gaeth is a member of the Kiwanis International, board member; Nuuanu Branch Y.M.C.A., board member; Governor's Committee on Educational Television, chairman; Hawaii Congress of Parents and Teachers, Board of Managers, publicity chairman; Honolulu Chamber of Commerce; Quartermaster Association, Hawaii Chapter; Overseas Press Club of America, Inc.; and the Grocery Manufacturers Representatives of Hawaii.

Gallas, Edward Charles, Oahu
Manager, Research Associates.


A graduate of Loyola University of Los Angeles in political science, Mr. Gallas has taken special work at other universities, including the U.C.L.A. Law School and Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration, the latter under assignment while in the Navy.

As an officer in the Navy, Mr. Gallas first came to Hawaii in 1943 under orders to the staff of Commander Air Force Pacific Fleet. He subsequently acted as Logistics Planning Officer on the staff of the Air Force Supply Office. While in service he also served as Administrative Officer, Marine Corps Aviation Supply Depot, at El Toro, California.

Before coming to Hawaii, Mr. Gallas resided in Los Angeles and later Lafayette, California, and was engaged in management and administrative analysis for the County of Los Angeles, the State of California and the League of California Cities. He also worked for a short time as public affairs consultant to the Henry J. Kaiser Companies.

Mr. Gallas was awarded an internship in government with the County of Los Angeles in 1939. From 1940 to 1943 he served as an administrative analyst with the County of Los Angeles and the State of California except for a one year period in 1940-41 when he directed the first comprehensive local government survey for the League of California Cities. He also assisted in the organization and served as administrative officer of the Los Angeles County Defense Council before entering the Navy.

Since coming to Honolulu, Mr. Gallas has directed the activities of Research Associates and has been best known for his personnel and administrative surveys.
MRS. CHARLES L. C. GALT
in the various governmental agencies of Hawaii. He has also directed surveys and special studies in the field of industrial relations, institutional management and general management for the U. S. Department of the Interior, the Government of American Samoa, the Government of Guam, the State of California and many industrial and community organizations in Hawaii.

Mr. Gallas is the author of articles on governmental affairs published in "Western City," the official publication of several State leagues of municipalities, on such subjects as sales taxes, parking meter and parking problems and compensation of government personnel.

Mr. Gallas is a member of the International City Managers Association, Western Governmental Research Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science and Civil Service Assembly of the U. S. and Canada. He is a member of the Research Committee of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau.

Gallas, Nesta Mabyn, Oahu
Personnel Director, Dept. of Civil Service, City and County of Honolulu.


Mrs. Gallas received her early education at the Santa Monica High School in California. She furthered her education at the Santa Monica Junior College; University of California at Los Angeles, where she received the B.A. degree in Psychology; University of California at Los Angeles Graduate School of Psychology; and the University of Southern California Graduate School of Public Administration, where she received the M.S. degree in Public Administration.

Mrs. Gallas' past work experiences have been in the field of public administration, primarily personnel administration including recruitment, testing, placement, performance rating, training, job standardization, classification, pay and related activities.

Mrs. Gallas began her career in 1938, when she was selected as an intern in government to serve with the Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission, July, 1938, to July, 1939. Two internships were granted each year and the work involved training in all phases of the technical work of a public personnel agency. Following this internship, she was appointed as a personnel assistant in the Los Angeles County Civil Service Commission and served with this agency from 1939 to 1942, at which time she held the position of personnel examiner. Her other past positions include examiner in charge of the examination program for all non-certificated positions with the Los Angeles Board of Education, 1942 to 1945; analyst with the Los Angeles Board of Education in the Organization Control Section of the Office of the Chief Assistant Superintendent, 1945 to 1948; personnel recruiting executive with the Territory of Hawaii Civil Service Commission, 1948 to 1949; instructor in personnel at the University of Hawaii, 1949 to 1950 and 1952 to 1953; personnel consultant with Research Associates which conducts business and governmental surveys, 1949 to 1950; personnel examining executive, Joint Testing Service, of the Territory of Hawaii, 1951 to 1953; and personnel consultant and senior associate, Louis J. Kroeger and Associates, personnel and management consultation and services, 1950 to 1951.

Mrs. Gallas is now holding the responsible position of personnel director of the Department of Civil Service, City and County of Honolulu.

Nesta Gallas has done considerable research work, having participated in the development of material used in conducting experimental study of organizational effectiveness for the Office of Naval Research. She is the author of articles pub-
lished in Public Personnel Review, the quarterly journal of the Civil Service Assembly. Mrs. Gallas served as abstractor of articles for the "Personnel Literature" section of the Public Personnel Review. For her master's degree her thesis was "An Experimental Study in the Application of Wage and Salary Data to a Classification Plan."

Mrs. Gallas is a member of the American Society for Public Administration and the Civil Service Assembly of the United States and Canada, having served as secretary-treasurer of the Western Regional Conference of the Civil Service Assembly from 1944-45 and 1945-46.

Galt, Charles Lunt Carter, Oahu

Vice-President, Hawaiian Trust Company, Ltd.


Mr. Galt received his early education at Valley School in Honolulu, in 1909. After graduating from Westminster High School, Connecticut, in 1915, he studied at Yale University, where he received his B.A. degree in 1919. During World War I he served with the Army Field Artillery as a Lieutenant.

Mr. Galt began his business career with the Audit Company of Hawaii, Ltd., in 1920. He has been with the Hawaiian Trust Company from 1924 starting as Assistant inside Auditor, to Assistant Treasurer, 1928, Assistant Vice-President, 1933, and Vice-President and Secretary, 1936.

An ardent sportsman during his college days. Mr. Galt played football on the Varsity team at Yale University. From 1923 to 1927, during the period of "Wonder Teams," he volunteered as Assistant Football Coach at the University of Hawaii. In addition, Mr. Galt has served on the Territorial Boxing Commission and at one time, won the Inter-Collegiate Heavyweight Wrestling Championship, while at Yale.

Mr. Galt was a member of Zeta Psi Fraternity, Scroll & Key, Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club and St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. He is trustee of the Palama Settlement; director, Hawaiian Trust Company, Ltd.; Queen's Hospital; C. Brewer & Company; Hakalau Sugar Company; Onomea Sugar Company; and treasurer of the Strong Foundation.

Galt, Mrs. Charles Lunt Carter (Dorothy Mosher), Oahu

Public Service Worker.


During World War II, Mrs. Galt took care of combat pilots coming from the battles of the South Pacific. She was closely associated with Admiral John H. Towers in this work.

Mrs. Galt is a member of the St. Andrew's Cathedral, Outdoor Circle, Garden Club, Hui Manu and the Honolulu Symphony Society. Mrs. Galt is a sustaining member and trustee of the Academy of Arts. She has also been interested in projects for the Queen's Hospital.

GARVEY, Clarence, Jr., Oahu

Attorney-at-Law.


Mr. Garvey was educated at Frank Hamsher High School in Webster Groves, Missouri, where he graduated in 1933 as class valedictorian. In 1939 he obtained his B.S., B.A. and LL.B. degrees from
Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri. From March, 1943, to July, 1946, he was a member of the United States Naval Reserve and attained the rank of full lieutenant.

In 1939, after receiving his law degree, Mr. Garvey was admitted to the bar of Missouri. In that year he commenced his career in tax work with Pet Milk Company in St. Louis, where he remained until 1940. From 1941 to 1943 he was a tax auditor with Price, Waterhouse & Company; and after serving for the next three years in the Navy, he joined the staff of USARPAC, Fort Shafter as a civilian budget and fiscal analyst. In 1947 he was admitted to the bar of Hawaii. In 1948 Clarence Garvey, Jr., became associated with the law firm of Smith, Wild, Beebe & Cades in Honolulu and remained with this law firm until 1951 when he established his own law office. In that year he was admitted to practice before the Tax Court of the United States.

In addition to his private practice as an attorney specializing in tax law, Mr. Garvey is vice president, director and general counsel of Micronesia Metal & Equipment Co., Inc. He is also trustee and director of the Coconut Grove Hotel. He has conducted Federal Income Tax courses at Honolulu Business College since 1948 and has been a lecturer in Business Law for the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Garvey is a member of the Bar Association of Hawaii, Junior Bar Association (vice president, 1951), American Bar Association (Taxation Section), Honolulu Lodge No. 409 F.&A.M., Honolulu Consistory and the Aloha Temple. He is also a member of the Honolulu Contract Bridge League (president, 1951), Waikiki Athletic Club, Reserve Officers Association, Hawaii Hotel Association, Central Union Church, Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce (director, 1949-1953, treasurer, 1952), Hawaiian Junior Chamber of Commerce (secretary-treasurer, 1953-1954), Junior Chamber International (Senator, 1954), Phi Delta Phi (legal) and Theta Xi Alumni Association (president, 1952).

Mr. Garvey is a member of several honorary organizations, including Omicron Delta Kappa, Thurtene; Lock and Chain, and Phi Eta Sigma.

Gaspar, Louis Alfred Rodrigues, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.

Born April 30, 1903, at Funchal, Madeira Island, Portugal. Son of Luiz Rodrigues Gaspar and Maria Isabel Rod-

Graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at Stanford University, where he received his B.S. and M.D. degrees. After interning in San Francisco County Hospital in 1930, he returned to Hawaii and was house officer of the Queen’s Hospital from 1930 to 1932, and was selected house officer of St. Francis Hospital in 1933. He is on the Executive Committee of St. Francis Hospital.

Dr. Gaspar is a member of the American Medical Association, the Honolulu County Medical Association, Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club and the Roman Catholic Church.

George, Marguerite Verrinder, Oahu
Social Director, Hālekulani Hotel.

Born August 18, 1905, at San Rafael, California. Daughter of Dr. Robert Ford Verrinder and Edith Mae Harrison Verrinder. She graduated from St. George’s High School and the University of British Columbia.

Mrs. George, Social Director of the Hālekulani Hotel, has successfully filled this position for the past three years. She is well qualified in this role, having been a notable hostess to guests from all over the world in her own attractive home. Mrs. George is well known in Honolulu for her antique collection of glass and china. She is an ardent gardener.

She served five years with the American Red Cross Volunteer Services and was third vice-chairman of the Surgical Dressings and chairman of all the cutting of surgical dressings during the war years. Prior to coming to Hawaii, she was an active member of the St. John’s Ambulance Association of London, and active treasurer of the Victoria, B.C., Unit. Although she was born in San Rafael, California, at eight months of age her family moved to Victoria, B.C., where she spent all of her life, until her marriage when she moved to Hawaii. She participated in the first Hawaii Calls program to the mainland, eighteen years ago, which was a salute to Canada. Mrs. George is a Life Member of the Canadian Red Cross and is also a member of St. Andrew’s Cathedral and the Academy of Arts.

Giacometti, Luigi Guido, Hawaii
Manager, Island Motors, Ltd.

Born November 15, 1907, at Olaa, Hawaii. Son of Guido and Catherine Vernee Giacometti (both deceased). Married Gretchen Stryker at Honolulu, November 27, 1931. There are two children: Catherine Verne and Guido Luigi.

Mr. Giacometti, after graduating from Punahou School, studied at the University of Hawaii until 1929.

On completing his education, Mr. Giacometti served as timekeeper for the Koloa Sugar Co. and the Olaa Sugar Co., from 1933 until 1940. From 1933 until 1940, he was assistant manager of Hilo Motors, and in 1940, founded Island Motors, Ltd., and has since been the manager of that firm.

Chairman of the managing committee of the Puumaile Hospital from 1947 to 1951, Mr. Giacometti has since 1951 been a member of the managing committee of the Puumaile and Hilo Memorial Combined Hospitals. In 1946 he served as president of the Hilo Rotary Club, and in 1947, as president of the Hilo Chamber of Commerce. Now a member of both, he also belongs to the Hilo Yacht Club.

Gibson, Frank Dewitt, Jr., Oahu
Deputy Territorial Attorney General.

Born August 14, 1920, in the Dominican Republic. Son of Frank Dewitt and Helene Gibson. Married Kathleen Wallace

After graduating from Roosevelt High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree, and at the University of Michigan, where he received his LL.B. degree.

Mr. Gibson entered the U.S. Navy in November, 1941, and was commissioned an Ensign in 1942 after completing flight training at Corpus Christi, Texas. He served as a naval aviator in the Solomon Islands and as test pilot for Fleet Air Wing II. He returned to inactive duty in 1946 as a Lieutenant.

After completing law school at the University of Michigan, he returned to Hawaii and joined the staff of the Territorial Attorney General in 1951. He is Deputy Attorney General. Mr. Gibson has been admitted to practice before the Territorial Supreme Court, U.S. District Court for Hawaii, and the U.S. Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals.

He is a member of the Representatives Club and St. Clement's Church.

Giddings, Fred Rutherford, Oahu
Real Estate Broker.

Born November 15, 1875, at Ira, Vermont. Son of Silas Powers and Henrietta Giddings. Married Eva Clapper in 1923, and Eliza Kerslake in 1933. Children: Mrs. Evelyn M. Beveridge and Donald Paul Giddings. Mr. Giddings graduated from Vermont State Normal School. He was associated with Olaa Sugar Company from 1899 to 1902 and was with Honokaa Sugar Company from 1917 to 1926. He is an independent Real Estate Broker, Secretary of the Hawaiian Housing Authority and Director of Honolulu Savings and Loan Company and the Finance Corporation.

He is a Mason and a member of Aloha Temple, Central Union Church, Honolulu Lions Club, Boy Scouts of America and the Chamber of Commerce.

Gilbert, Mrs. Vivien Genevieve Kimber, Oahu
Certified Public Accountant.


After graduating from Northfield School, Massachusetts, she studied at Barnard College and Columbia University, New York City; and at the University of Southern California, where she received her Certificate in Engineering in 1943.

Mrs. Gilbert came to Hawaii in 1946, as Business Director of the Y.W.C.A. In September, 1947, she joined the faculty of the University of Hawaii as a part-time instructor in the Department of Business and Economics, and received her A.B. degree in 1948 and M.S. degree in 1949. She is a registered Certified Public Accountant. From 1929 to 1934, she was with Haskins & Sells C.P.A.s, New York City; from 1941 to 1946, she held accounting and auditing positions in Los Angeles; after receiving her Master’s degree in 1949, she was employed by Cameron and Johnston, Public Accountants. Since 1951, she has had her own practice as a C.P.A. in Honolulu.

Mrs. Gilbert has participated in and devoted much of her time to many and various civic, public service and community activities. As a musician she studied at the Berkshire Music Festival, Tanglewood, Massachusetts, in 1952, and is a violinist with the Honolulu Symphony Orchestra. As a flyer, she served in the light plane division of the Army Air Corps Active Reserve, on courier, liaison and patrol duty during World War II. As a world traveller in 1950, she toured the Orient, India, Europe, South Africa and South America. In 1952, she spoke

Much of her community service has been through the Hawaiian Federation of Women’s Clubs of which she has been Organizer and then Temporary Chairman; the Kahala Community Association, of which she is a Director; Hawaii Citizens Association, of which she is Second Vice President; We, the Women of Hawaii, of which she has been Legislative Committee woman and later, Publicity Chairman; and the 1954 March of Dimes in Hawaii of which she was a Central Committee member. She is also a boating enthusiast and a member of the Waikiki Yacht Club.

An active Republican Party worker, she was elected Delegate from her precinct to the Party’s Territorial conventions in 1952 and 1953, and is an active member of the Oahu League for Republican Women.

Mrs. Gilbert is the Author of Cost Factors and Budgetary Control in the Pineapple Industry of Hawaii, 1949; and co-Author of a series of newspaper articles, Your Neighborhood and You. She has also written poems, plays and short stories, some of which have been published in newspapers and magazines on the mainland, not always under her own name.

She is a member of the American Institute of Accountants, Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants, World Brotherhood, the Women’s Committee of the Honolulu Symphony Society, Riverside Church, New York; and attends St. Andrew’s Episcopal Cathedral in Honolulu.

Gillette, David Osborne, Oahu

Accountant.

Born August 6, 1920, at Bridgeport, Connecticut. Son of Paul Crawford and Alice Legere Gillette.

He attended the Hand School, Madison, Connecticut; University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and Benjamin Franklin University, Washington, D.C., where he received his Bachelor of Commercial Science Degree. During World War II Mr. Gillette graduated from the U.S. Merchant Marine Academy, Kings Point, N.Y., and was commissioned an Ensign in the U.S. Naval Reserve and an Ensign in the U.S. Maritime Service (Inactive) as well as receiving a Marine Steam and Diesel Engineer’s license from the U.S. Coast Guard. He was honorably discharged as an Ensign from the U.S. Naval Reserve in November, 1945.

Mr. Gillette was formerly with the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Washington, D.C., and with Arthur Andersen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, New York City. Cameron & Johnstone, a certified public accounting firm in Honolulu, brought Mr. Gillette to the Islands in 1947 and he is now a partner in the firm of Baker & Gillette, Certified Public Accountants, as well as Executive Vice President and Director of National Amalga-Pave, Inc., and Treasurer and Director of Amalga-Pave Equipment, Inc.

He is a member of the American Institute of Accountants, Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants, National Association of Cost Accountants and the Outrigger Canoe Club. He is an Honorary Member of the Sons of '09 of Harvard University.
Mr. Girton began his business career with Young, Lamberton & Pearson in 1933. He was then associated with Castle & Cooke, Ltd., where he rose from being a clerk to assistant purchasing agent. In 1944 Mr. Girton became associated with American Factors, Ltd., in the Merchandise Department. With other partners, he started the Merchandise Mart, Inc., in 1945, later becoming its secretary and treasurer. He sold out his interest in 1948 but has retained his officership as vice-president and director.

Mr. Girton joined Dillingham Brothers, Ltd., in 1949 as purchasing agent, becoming vice-president and manager in 1950. In 1951 he became vice-president of the Hawaiian Property Management Company, Ltd., and one year later he passed his territorial examinations and became broker realtor for the firm. At present, Mr. Girton is actively managing both firms.

Mr. Girton is a member of the Pacific Club, Representatives Club, Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu and the Honolulu Realty Board.

**WILLIAM W. GIRTON**

During the war, Mr. Girton served as a member of the War Manpower Commission. He is currently serving as Haiku district chairman of the American Red Cross and the Maui Disaster & Relief Council. He is a member of the Executive Committee of the Maui County Republican Party, member of the Maui Country Club, Company representative of the Maui Sugar Planters' Association, and formerly an organizing member of the Maui Junior Chamber of Commerce.

**Glover, James Wilson, Oahu**

President, James W. Glover, Ltd.


After graduating from high school at Eastman, Georgia, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree in 1929.

Mr. Glover was associated with E. E. Black, Ltd., from 1929 to 1935 as Superintendent of Construction. He is President of James W. Glover, Ltd., and a Director of Oahu Sugar Company.

He was elected to serve in the Territorial House of Representatives from the 4th District in 1943, 1945, and 1947 and was President of the Territorial Cattlemen's Council from 1947 to 1954. Mr.
Glover is a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club, Oahu Polo and Racing Association, Kailua Racquet Club and Alpha Tau Omega and was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Naval Reserve. He has been an active polo player and was a member of the team that won the Inter-Island series in 1952 and the Intersectional series in 1952.

JOSEPH P. GLOWENLE

Glowenle, Joseph Peter, Oahu
President and Manager, J. P. Glowenle Co., Ltd.

Born February 1, 1895, at Algoma, Wisconsin, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Glowenle; married Mabel Caroline Dietrich of Madison, Wisconsin, at Honolulu, November 28, 1929.

Mr. Glowenle was educated in the public schools of Wisconsin, and spent his early years on a farm in that state. He served with the Armed Forces in World War I, and was a member of the Honolulu Business Men's Training Corps during World War II.

Being interested in machinery, Mr. Glowenle started as an apprentice and worked in machine shops both on the east and west coasts before coming to Hawaii in 1925. He was employed as a salesman in the machinery department of the Hurd-Pohlman Co., Ltd., from 1930 to 1935, and as a machinery salesman with the von Hamm-Young Co., Ltd., from 1935 to 1942. During the following several years Mr. Glowenle helped to build up the machinery and supply department of the Hils Laboratories, which department was discontinued during the war. At this time he took over a number of their lines and entered the machinery and accessory business for himself in 1945. This business was incorporated in 1947 as the J. P. Glowenle Co., Ltd., and Mr. Glowenle has been its President since that date.

Mr. Glowenle is a member of First Church of Christ, Scientist, and is active in church work. He is a member of the Waialae Country Club, Honolulu Art Society, Hawaii Visitors Bureau, Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, and the Hawaiian Chapter of the Quartermaster Association.

MORTIMER J. GLUECK

Glueck, Mortimer John, Oahu
Owner, Hawaiian Cold Storage Co.; President & General Manager, Hawaiian Wholesale Food Plan, Ltd.

Born September 7, 1907, at Elizabeth, New Jersey, son of Edward and Ellen Glueck. Married Reta M. Button at Honolulu April 4, 1940. There are three children: John Edward, Thomas David, and Mary Ellen.

Upon completion of Battin High School, Mr. Glueck continued his studies at Columbia, New York University, and finally the University of California.

From April, 1935, until January, 1939, Mr. Glueck was office manager of Nye & Missen, Inc. Mr. Glueck organized his own firm, Mortimer J. Glueck Food
Broker, in January, 1939, and operated it until April, 1947. At that time he became manager and president of Western Dairy Products, Ltd., in which capacity he remained until March, 1950. Mr. Glueck now owns the Hawaiian Cold Storage Co., and is president and general manager of Hawaiian Wholesale Food Plan, Ltd.

Mr. Glueck is a member of the Hawaiian Lodge No. 21, Scottish Rite, Aloha Temple, Hui Haoili Hulu, and the Oahu Retail Food Dealers Association. During the war he was a volunteer on the Military Governor’s Staff-Food Control, a member of the O.P.A. Food advisory committee and B.M.T.C.

Mrs. Reta B. Glueck, wife of Mr. M. J. Glueck, is an active member of St. Andrew’s Cathedral, Honolulu, T. H.

Godbold, Wilford Darrington, Oahu
Attorney.


After coming to Hawaii in 1919, he studied at Punahou School, then at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree, and at University of Alabama Law School, where he received his Bachelor of Laws degree.

Mr. Godbold began his career as an Attorney with the Territorial Delinquent Tax Bureau in 1936. He was Legal Secretary for the Territorial Supreme Court, 1937 to 1938; District Magistrate at Wahiawa, Oahu, 1939; U. S. Commissioner for Oahu, 1940; Acting Judge in Honolulu District Court, 1940; Second Deputy City and County Attorney, 1941 to 1943; Chief Deputy City and County Attorney, 1943 to 1946; Honolulu City and County Attorney, 1947 to 1951; Special Deputy Territorial Attorney General in charge of all land acquisition for the Territory, 1951; Judge of Territorial Land Court, 1952 to 1953; Judge of the First Judicial Circuit of the Territory, 1952 to 1953; and is presently in private practice as an Attorney at Law.

Outside of his legal work, Mr. Godbold has been active in matters affecting the Territory. He represented the City and County of Honolulu at the U. S. Mayors’ Conference in 1950; testified before the U. S. Senate Insular and Territorial Affairs Committee on behalf of Statehood for Hawaii as a representative of Hono-
lulu in 1950; and has served as Chairman of the Red Cross Municipal Government Division; Director of Aloha Week Hawaii; Alternate Chairman of the Committee on Law; on the Honolulu Mayor Disaster Council; as Chairman of the Kiwanis Club Public Affairs Committee; and on the Chamber of Commerce Public Affairs Committee.

He was President of the Outrigger Canoe Club from 1946 to 1953 and is a member of Central Union Church, American Bar Association, Hawaii Bar Association, Kamaaina Hui, Phi Delta Phi, Keys & Whistles, Police Emergency Reserve Organization and Pi Kappa Alpha.

Goeas, Richard Benjamin, Oahu
Public Accountant and Auditor.


After graduating from St. Louis College, Mr. Goeas attended the University of Hawaii and took the ICS and IAS correspondence courses.

His military service began in October, 1940, when he was inducted in the Federal Service of the U. S. with the 288th Infantry Hawaiian National Guard as private 1st class, being subsequently promoted to sergeant and staff sergeant. In 1941 Mr. Goeas was transferred to Headquarters Hawaiian Department as Auditor in the Inspector General's Office of the Hawaiian Department and after taking competitive examination, was appointed Warrant Officer (jg) in May, 1942. In July, 1942, he attended Officer Candidate School at Ft. Francis E. Warren, Wyoming, from where he graduated and thereby was appointed 2nd Lieutenant and returned to Hawaii to serve in the Hawaiian Quartermaster Depot. In July, 1943, he was transferred to the Inspector General's Office at Ft. Shafter and served with the 24th Infantry Division as Assistant Inspector General. Promoted to a 1st Lieutenant, Mr. Goeas was subsequently promoted to Captain in New Guinea, Major in the Philippines and returned to Hawaii as Assistant Chief of Staff, Headquarters 24th Division, in charge of Supply Evacuation & Transportation. He received three campaign medals and ribbons in New Guinea and Philippines, and for meritorious service, he was awarded the Bronze Star Medal with two oak leaf clusters.

In the business field, Mr. Goeas is self-employed as a public accountant and auditor, entering the accounting business in February, 1947.

Mr. Goeas has been active in a number of civic and community organizations. He is a member of the National Association of Cost Accountants, Hawaii Association of Public Accountants (past president), National Society of Public Accountants (director for Hawaii), Honolulu Lodge 616 of the Elks, Moanalua Golf Club (past president), Aerie 140 Fraternal Order of Eagles, Mid-Pacific Country Club (past president), Hawaiian Tribe #1 I.O.O. Redmen, St. Louis College Alumni Association (past president), American Legion Post 25, Men of the Week Club of Hawaii, Veterans of Foreign Wars #3865 Wai‘ikiki, Court Camoes, I. O. Foresters, Pioneer Civic Association (president), Executive Board of the Hawaii Chapter of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Aloha Week Hawaii, Inc. (treasurer), Reserve Officers Association of Hawaii and finance chairman of the Hawaii Association A.A.U. In public service work, he served as chairman of the 1954 March of Dimes, treasurer of the 1952 March of Dimes, treasurer of the 1951 March of Dimes and is a Community Chest volunteer worker. Mr. Goeas was chosen as the “Man of the Week” in 1951.

Gomez, Herbert Michael, Hawaii
Head Overseer, Hilo Sugar Company.

Born April 5, 1911, at Wainiha, Kauai. Son of Domingo and Lydia Huddy Gomez. Married Alice Kruse at Waimea, Kauai, February 7, 1932. There are two children: Linda Mae and Celeste.

After graduating from St. Louis College in 1930, Mr. Gomez worked as a clerk in the Tax Office and as a court reporter on the island of Kauai. In September, 1931, he was employed by Hawaiian Sugar Company at Makaweli, Kauai, as a Cut Cane Luna, Harvesting Supervisor, Cultivation Supervisor, and Head Timekeeper and Field Auditor. In 1941, after the liquidation of Hawaiian Sugar Company, Mr. Gomez continued as Head Timekeeper of Olokele Sugar Company until 1944, when he became Division Overseer. In 1947, he became Irrigation Superintendent and spent considerable time specializing in new and modern methods of field layouts and irrigation and in 1947 adopted the continuous long line Aluminum Flume Irrigation system. Mr. Gomez became Head Overseer of the Hilo Sugar Company in March, 1953.

During World War II, he was First Aid
Dr. Goo was on active duty as a 1st Lieutenant in the U. S. Army Dental Corps from December, 1941, to March, 1942, and was assigned to the 299th Infantry.

From 1945 to 1949, Dr. Goo was chairman of the managing committee of the Hilo Memorial Hospital, and now serves as a Commissioner of Public Instruction from East Hawaii, having been appointed in May, 1947, by Governor Staiiback, and again for another four-year term by Governor Long in May, 1951.

A member of the Hawaii County Dental Association, and president in 1944 and from 1953 to 1954, Dr. Goo belongs also to the Hawaii Territorial and American Dental Associations. He is a member and was president in 1945 of the Hilo Lions Club. and was elected as Lions District Governor for the fiscal year 1949-1950 for District 50 in Hawaii of the Lions International, and now serves as International Counsellor of Lions International. He is a member and was president in 1941 of the Francis Council No. 573, Native Sons and Daughters of Hawaii, president in 1947 and 1948 and member of the Hilo High School Alumni Association, a member of Hilo Post No. 3, American Legion, and a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church.

Goodbody, Thomas Pim, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


Mr. Goodbody graduated from Kent School and received his A.B. degree from Williams College and his LL.B. degree from Harvard Law School.

From 1936 to 1938, Mr. Goodbody was associated with Williams, Eversman & Morgan, attorneys, in Toledo, Ohio, arriving in Honolulu in October, 1938. He is a partner in the law firm of Pratt, Tavares & Cassidy; secretary and director of United General Finance Company; and secretary and director of Universal Motor Company.

Mr. Goodbody was a member of the Honolulu Police Reserves during World War II. He is a member and director of the Oahu Country Club, director of the Hanahauoli School, and a member of St. Andrew’s Church and Chi Psi Fraternity.
Gordon, Arthur L., Oahu
Senior Air Route Traffic Controller, Civil Aeronautics Administration.


After graduating from Providence Technical High School, Mr. Gordon studied at Northwestern University, Brown University and Columbia University and received his degree in Physical Education and Business Administration.

One of the first Wing Commanders of the Air Force Association, Mr. Gordon was instrumental in leading the Honolulu Squadron of the AFA to national prominence for which he received the bronze plaque for meritorious service to aviation in America. He has assisted the air defense command in the establishment of an air system which is used internationally.

Mr. Gordon was formerly a pilot in the Royal Air Force and a member of General Chennault's Flying Tigers. He was responsible for the setting up and operations of the first Military Air Traffic Control System which was largely responsible for the famous "Hump" operation in the China-Burma-India Theatre, 1942-1945. He was awarded the Silver Star and the Legion of Merit for his part in the Burma Campaign. He is also holder of the Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal and Bronze Star for Gallantry in action. Mr. Gordon's activity in the military has never ceased as he is now Associate Professor of Air Science at the University of Hawaii, where he teaches and lectures on aviation science. He is also Senior Air Route Traffic Controller with the Civil Aeronautics Administration of the United States Department of Commerce.

Mr. Gordon is the author of several articles published by the Air Force Magazine and several other leading magazines. He is a member of the Air Force Association (Hawaii Wing Commander), Reserve Officers' Association, Civil Aeronautics Pistol Club (president), National Riflemen's Association, Calvary Baptist Church, Young People's Fellowship Society and has been active in Civil Defense programs and YMCA youth programs.

Mr. Gordon spent his early youth in professional sports field and was nationally recognized as one of the leading marathon swimmers.
Goss, Almeda Elizabeth Townsend,  
Oahu  
Musician, Educator.  

Born March 2, 1892, at Hilo, Hawaii.  

ALMEDA E. T. GOSS  

Mrs. Goss is the great-granddaughter of pioneer missionaries, Harvey Rexford Hitchcock and his wife, Rebecca. Her father, Henry S. Townsend, is listed in Benjamin O. Wist’s “Century of Education in Hawaii,” as Hawaii’s first progressive educator.

In 1901 the Townsend family was among the first educators sent to the Philippine Islands to organize a system of public education. Almeda's early years were spent on Mindanao where under the influence of her pioneer parents she became greatly interested in the Mohammedans and Bogobos of the Southern Islands.

After formal education at Punahou, Grier School in Pennsylvania and the Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Almeda returned to the Philippines as supervisor of Public School Music, first in the Provinces, then in the city schools of Manila.

During the summers in Baguio she organized singing groups among the Igorots and a popular Igorot Band.

In 1916, after her marriage to George E. Goss in Manila, she returned to the United States with her husband. Mr. Goss was called in Camp Funston, Kansas, in 1917 to organize the recreational and health program in the army. When he went overseas in December, Almeda Goss remained in Fall River, Massachusetts, where she was given official commendation for her volunteer work during the Spanish influenza epidemic. She also organized a Family Welfare Service among the families whose male members had been sent overseas.

In 1919 Mrs. Goss joined her husband in London, where he organized a school of Physical Education connected with London University. The next six years were spent in London and Geneva, Switzerland, where Mrs. Goss continued her vocal studies under Rose Feart, opera professor. She became actively interested in the League of Nations and worked in International Friendship among youth organizations.

After the sudden death of Mr. Goss in 1936 in New York, Mrs. Goss returned to Hawaii. Her three sons, after active service in World War II, have established themselves in Hawaii. The only daughter, Peggie Gladding, is carrying on her international heritage as executive secretary of the Pan Pacific Surgical Association.

Goto, Kenji, Oahu  
Administrator, Kuakini Hospital and Home.  


Graduating from McKinley High School, Mr. Goto received the degree of B.A. in business and economics from the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Goto was a teacher at the Kona-waena High School from 1931 to 1942 and served as Principal of the Hookena School from 1942 to 1943. He served with the United States Army Military Intelligence Service from June, 1943, to November, 1945. In February, 1947, Mr. Goto accepted a position with the Territorial Council on Veterans Affairs as supervisor of the on-the-job training program in business. On July 1, 1948, he was appointed administrator of the Kuakini Hospital and Home, which position he still holds.

Mr. Goto was chairman of the Education Committee of the Lions of Aiea, 1952
to 1954; member of the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Young Buddhist Association, 1948 to 1954; president of the Military Intelligence Service Veterans, 1954; member of the Board of Directors of the Oahu Health Council, 1953 to 1954, member of their Legislative Committee in 1953, and member of its Appraisal and Review Committee in 1953 and 1954; member of the Hongwanji Mission; Hospital Council of Honolulu; Hospital Association of Hawaii; and the American Hospital Association.

Goto, Yasuo Baron, Oahu
Agriculturalist.

Born November 20, 1901, in Japan. Son of Asakichi and Nami Goto. Married Kimmiko Kawasaki in 1933 at Harris Memorial Church, Honolulu. There are two children: Leora and Roy.

Mr. Goto graduated from the Mid-Pacific Institute, and then attended the University of Hawaii where he received the degree of B.S.

One of Hawaii's leading agriculturalists, Mr. Goto has made many contributions to the farming industry, and now holds the position of associate director of the Agricultural Extension Service.

Mr. Goto has devoted much time to public service work in Honolulu, and serves as director and secretary of the Honolulu YMCA, director of the Mid-Pacific Institute, and director of the Institute of Pacific Relations. Mr. Goto is also an active member of the Honolulu Lions Club.

He is a veteran of World War II, having served in the army from 1944 to 1946.

Grace, Walter Christian, Oahu
President, Grace Brothers, Ltd.


After attending McKinley and St. Mary's High School, he studied at St. Mary's College, Oakland, California. During World War I, he served with the Air Squadron at Kelley Field, Texas, from 1917 to 1919.

Mr. Grace is the President of Grace Brothers, Ltd., founded in 1920 with his brother, the late John S. Grace, and which deals in heavy equipment sales and contractors' equipment.

He has been particularly active in sports as a Healani Boat Club representative on the Honolulu Swimming team which went to the mainland in 1914; as center on the St. Mary's College football team in 1915 and 1916; winner of California swimming championships from 1915 to 1921; St. Louis College water polo coach in 1923; and a member of the Los Angeles Athletic Club swimming team from 1919 to 1921.

He has worked for the Community Chest and the Red Cross and is a member of Oahu Country Club and the Commercial Club.

Gratz, Homer Tucker, Oahu
President and General Manager, Better Brands, Ltd.


After receiving his early education in the public schools of Kentucky, Mr. Gratz continued his studies at Sheldon Business School, Chicago, Illinois; Scout Executives National Training School, Briarcliff, New York; and Greenville College, Greenville, Illinois.

Mr. Gratz's noteworthy war record began in December, 1938, when he was commissioned a Lieutenant in the United States Naval Reserve. For services performed from March, 1943, to October, 1945, on the Staff of Commander Cruisers and Commander Destroyers, United States Pacific Fleet, he was awarded commendation for meritorious and outstanding service in the Pacific area. For outstanding services rendered during the war, Mr. Gratz received commendations from Secretary of the Navy Frank Knox, Fleet Admiral C. W. Nimitz and Admiral R. A. Spruance. On July 10, 1945, he was appointed a commander in the U. S. Naval Reserve and is still active as Commanding Officer, USNR, Fourteenth Naval District, Composite Companies. In 1947 he was president of the Naval Reserve Officers Association of Hawaii and was national vice president of the Reserve Officers Association (Army, Air Force and Navy) of the United States in 1951-52.

Mr. Gratz was United States Collector of Customs for Hawaii from 1950 to 1952 and retired from Federal service in August, 1952, to become associated with Better Brands, Limited (Hawaii), of which he is president, general manager and director.

Aside from his business responsibilities, Homer Tucker Gratz devotes much time to community organizations and has served on numerous boards for charity
WALTER C. GRACE

HOMER T. GRATZ
Gray, Ernest Charles, Oahu
Vice President, Hawaiian Dredging Company, Ltd.


After attending Punahou School and Honolulu Military Academy, he studied at Cornell University and University of Washington, majoring in engineering.

Mr. Gray holds the permanent rank of Captain in the U. S. Naval Reserve and was on active duty from 1941 to 1943 as Director of Cargo and Passenger Control with the Office of Military Government of Hawaii, and from 1943 to 1946 as Officer-in-Charge of Joint Overseas Shipping Command under the Commander-in-Chief, Pacific. He was awarded the Legion of Merit, the Oak Leaf Cluster and Gold Star in lieu of a second and third Legion of Merit, and the Asiatic-Pacific Commendation Award.

Mr. Gray is Vice President of Hawaiian Dredging Company, Ltd., and Hawaiian Land Company, Ltd.; Vice President and Director of Hawaiian Bitumuls Company, Ltd., Hawaiian Rock and Supply Company, Ltd., and Hanahuli Association; and President and Director of Gray, Cheeley & Graham, Ltd.

He has served as Chief of the Salvage and Repair Division, Honolulu Harbor, Civil Defense Agency; on the Rotary Club Employer-Employee Committee; on the Chamber of Commerce Maritime Affairs Committee and as President of the Propeller Club, Port of Honolulu, from 1951 to 1952.

He is a member of the American Association of Port Authorities, American Legion, Boy Scouts, Chamber of Commerce, Cornell Club, Engineering Association, Association of Honolulu Architects & Artists, Pacific Club, Phi Gamma Delta, Honolulu Rotary Club and Central Branch Y.M.C.A.

Gray, George Albert, Oahu
President and Manager, Honolulu Sash and Door Co., Ltd.


Mr. Gray studied at the Royal School, Cavan, Ireland.

In addition to his positions as Secretary and Director of Moanalua Manor, Ltd., and Moanalua Terrace, Ltd., Mr. Gray is President and Manager of the Honolulu Sash & Door Company, Ltd. From 1943 to 1952, he served as Commis-
Mr. Green is a Director of the Episcopal Church and Junior Warden of St. Clement’s Episcopal Church. He is a member of Aloha Temple of the Shrine, Rotary Club of Honolulu, Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Honolulu Academy of Arts and the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu.

Green, Carleton, Oahu
Educator.


Mr. Green received his high school training at the Albany Academy and graduated from Harvard University in 1930, receiving a Bachelor of Arts degree. In 1933 he received his Master of Arts degree and in 1936 was awarded his Doctor of Philosophy degree.

He was instructor in English at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute from 1936 to 1942. He has been an instructor at the University of Hawaii since 1946, being Associate Professor of English from 1946 to 1951 and since then Professor of English. In 1953 Mr. Green was made chairman of the Department of English. He has been University Marshal for the University of Hawaii since 1948.

Mr. Green served in the Navy during World War II, entering the service as a Lieutenant in 1942. In 1945 he received the commission of Lieutenant Commander. He served with the Hawaiian Sea Frontier from 1943 to 1944; Naval Air Training Bases, Pensacola, Florida, 1944 to 1946, when he was released to inactive duty. He has been in retired status since 1953.

Membership is maintained by Mr. Green in the Outrigger Canoe Club; Dickens Fellowship of Hawaii, of which he is president; Harvard Club of Hawaii, of which he was president from 1953 to 1954 and Phi Kappa Phi Honor Society, of which he was president of the University of Hawaii Chapter from 1954 to 1955. He is a member of the Modern Language Association, Philological Association of the Pacific Coast and the International Arthurian Society.

Mr. Green’s intense interest in the Honolulu Community Theatre had its beginning in 1946 when he first began his frequent appearances as an actor with this group. He is also known for his pub-
lic lectures and broadcast programs in the theater and literary field. He has contributed book reviews and articles to various publications.

Greenwell, James Mallaby, Oahu
Vice President, Manager, Hawaii Meat Company Ltd.


Mr. Greenwell studied at Tamalpais School, San Rafael, California, and at Punahou School.

He was associated with the Parker Ranch from 1933 to 1939 and is Manager, Treasurer, Vice President and Director of the Hawaii Meat Company, Ltd., Director of Mutual Telephone Company and Director of Hawaiian Airlines. He is Secretary-Treasurer of the Territorial Cattlemen's Council.

Mr. Greenwell has served on the Republican Territorial Central Committee and on its Executive Committee and as Treasurer of the Republican Oahu County Committee. He is a past Vice-President of the Punahou Alumni Association.

Greenwell, Leonard Radcliffe, Hawaii
Manager, Kahua Ranch, Ltd.


Mr. Greenwell graduated from Roosevelt High School in Honolulu and was with the Parker Ranch from 1934 to 1944. He is currently serving as manager of the Kahua Ranch, Ltd.

Mr. Greenwell is a member of Christ Church in Kona, Hawaii.

Greenwell, Robert Francis, Hawaii
Assistant Manager, Frank R. Greenwell Ranch.


Mr. Greenwell graduated from Tamalpais School at San Rafael, California. He is now assistant manager of Frank R. Greenwell Ranch.

An active member of the Rotary Club
of Kona, Mr. Greenwell is also a member of the Kona Civic Club, Episcopal Church of Kona and a member of the Board of Water Supply of the County of Hawaii.

**Gregory, Charles A., Oahu**

Attorney-at-Law.


After graduating from high school at Fayetteville, Arkansas, he studied at Harvard College and Harvard Law School, where he graduated Magna Cum Laude and received his B.A. degree in 1923 and LL.B. degree in 1927.

Mr. Gregory was associated with the law firm of Ulrich and Hite from 1927 to 1929, and is a partner in the law firm of Smith, Wild, Beebe & Cades.

He is a member of the Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club, Bar Association of Hawaii and Phi Beta Kappa.

**Griffing, Jr., Robert Perkins, Oahu**

Director, Honolulu Academy of Arts.


After graduating from Phillips Andover Academy, he studied at Yale University, where he received his B.A. degree in 1935, at Princeton University, where he received his Master of Fine Arts degree in 1940, and at the University of Paris. He is a Lieutenant in the U. S. Naval Reserve.

Mr. Griffing was an Instructor at Princeton and Johns Hopkins Universities from 1938 to 1940 and came to Honolulu in 1946 as Director of Education for the Honolulu Academy of Arts. He has been director of the Academy since that time.

He has served on the Pacific Science Board's Honolulu Committee, on the Red Cross Disaster Committee and is a member of the Pacific Club, Social Science Association, Alpha Delta Phi, Episcopal Church, International Council of Museums, American Association of Museum Directors and the Elizabethan Club of New Haven. He is also a member of the Council of Related Arts, the Hawaiian Historical Society and for three years has been a member of the Executive Committee of the Honolulu Community Chest Scholarship Committee. He was formerly a Director of the Honolulu Symphony Society and a member of the Department of Public Instruction's Adult Education Council.

**Gross, Leon Rossman, Oahu**

Federal Administrator, Attorney.


Mr. Gross was educated in the public schools of Selma, Alabama, and Fort Wayne, Indiana. After attending Vanderbilt University, he studied at the University of Chicago, where he received his Ph.B. and J.D. degrees.

He served as a Naval officer in World War II as a member of the Naval Reserve, with duty at Pensacola, Florida, Naval Air Station; Coco Solo, Canal Zone; Guam; and with the Bureau of Aeronautics, Division of Surplus Property, Washington, D.C.

After graduating from the University of Chicago Law School, he did special research for the National Commission on Law Enforcement and Observance, making a special study of the administration of justice in the Federal Courts. He then became associated with the law firm of Marshall and Marshall, Chicago, and later with the law firm of Samuel A. and Leonard B. Ettelson, Chicago. After his several years of Naval service, Mr. Gross resumed the practice of law with the firm of Ettelson and O'Hagan, Chicago.

He was admitted to the practice of law by the Supreme Court of Illinois in 1931 and by the Supreme Court of Hawaii in 1949. Mr. Gross also has been admitted to practice before the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh and Ninth Circuits and the U.S. District Courts of Northern Illinois and of Hawaii. In March, 1948, he became associated with the U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Alien Property, and on May 15, 1948, became Manager of the Hawaii office. He was named Special Assistant to the U.S. Attorney General July 28, 1950.

Mr. Gross is Legal Counsellor for the Pacific War Memorial Commission, member of the Legislative Committee of the University of Hawaii Pre-school P.T.A., member of the Punahou Tennis Club, Bar Association of Hawaii, the American Bar Association, and is a member of the Committee on Professional Ethics and Unauthorized Practice of the Bar Association of Hawaii.
ANNE M. GRUBB
Grubb, Anne Maidment, Oahu
Real Estate Executive.


Mrs. Grubb attended school at Glen Cove, New York, and received her B.A. from Wellesley College with further study at the University of Hawaii.

Mrs. Grubb came to Hawaii in May, 1925.

During World War II Mrs. Grubb served with the Office of Civilian Defense and with the United States Censorship Office in both World War I and II.

In recent years Mrs. Grubb has been active in the real estate business in the Hawaiian Islands as a broker and owner of the firm which carries her name. Prior to the formation of the Ann Grubb Realty, she was an Occupational Therapist at Queen's Hospital in 1940, Shriner's Hospital in 1940, and St. Francis Hospital in 1947.

Mrs. Grubb is a past president of the Wellesley College Club of Honolulu, and a member of the finance committee of the Zonta International, Honolulu Chapter and on the board of directors of the Credit Women's Breakfast Club.

She is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, The Honolulu Realty Board, National Association of Real Estate Boards, Credit Women's Breakfast Club, former vice president of the Guild, and served on the Pledge Committee of the Church of the Holy Nativity Episcopal.

Mrs. Grubb formerly was an active member of the American Association of University Women in 1927 to 1937, serving on several committees, including chairmanship of the Golf Committee.

Gruelle, Katherine Bazore, Oahu
Associate Professor, Home Economics Dept., University of Hawaii.


After attending North High School in Columbus, Ohio, Mrs. Gruelle received the Bachelor of Science degree from Ohio State University and M.S. degree from Columbia University and did graduate work at University of Illinois and at Ohio State University.

Mrs. Gruelle was a teacher in the public schools of Columbus from 1918 to 1919 and an instructor in the Home Economics Department of the Ohio State University from 1920 to 1925. In 1925, she became associated with the University of Illinois, Home Economics Department, teaching there until 1928, when she became an instructor at the Carnegie Institute of Technology until 1929. Mrs. Gruelle is now Associate Professor and Chairman of the Home Economics Department at the University of Hawaii.

She has travelled widely throughout Europe, Mexico, Guatemala and has spent two summers in the Orient. She has been mentioned in biographical publications such as Women's Who's Who, American Women, Leading Women of America, Blue Book of Hawaii, Who's Who in the West and Who's Who in America.

The author of numerous articles in newspapers and professional journals, Mrs. Gruelle is also the author of "Hawaiian and Pacific Foods." 1940; co-author of "Some Fruits of Hawaii." 1936, Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin; and co-author of "Fruits of Hawaii." 1945, Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin.

A member of the American Home Economics Association, Mrs. Gruelle is also a member of Delta Gamma Fraternity, Pan Pacific Women's Association, Institute of Pacific Relations, Uluniu Swimming Club of Honolulu, American Association of University Women, American Dietetic Association, National League of American Penwomen and the National Educational Association. She was also a member of the Home Defense Committee from 1941 to 1945, preparing radio talks and newspaper material for homemakers and was an instructor and an active worker in the Red Cross Canteen from 1942 to 1944. During World War II she was a member of the Sorority Volunteers Executive Board, assisting in establishing Women's Service Lounge in the Y.W.C.A. and was a member of the A.A.U.W. Pacific Fellowship Committee from 1945 to 1951.

Guild, Douglas Scott, Oahu
Vice President, Hawaiian Telephone Company.


After attending Punahou School, Mr. Guild studied electrical engineering at
the Armour Institute of Technology in Chicago.

He was first associated with Hawaiian Telephone Company in 1922 as a Dial Equipment Switchman. In 1927 he took the student's training course at the Automatic Electric Company, Chicago, where he remained for three years to gain experience in engineering, estimating and installation work.

Returning to Mutual Telephone Company in 1930, Mr. Guild supervised the conversion of Hilo to dial telephone operation and then assisted in supervising the installation of the first inter-island radiotelephone circuits between Oahu, Hawaii, Maui and Kauai. He was named Plant Manager in 1938, Chief Engineer in 1945 and has been Vice President in Charge of Operations since 1950.

DOUGLAS S. GUILD

Mr. Guild is a Director in the Rotary Club of Honolulu, a member of the Municipal Affairs Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, Y.M.C.A., Holy Nativity Church in Aina Haina, Engineering Association of Hawaii, Independent Telephone Pioneers Association and the Armed Forces Communication Association.

Halford, Francis John, Oahu

Physician, Surgeon (Died October 1, 1953).


After attending high school in Cherokee, Dr. Halford studied at the University of Iowa and the University of Pennsylvania Medical School, receiving the degrees of B.S. and M.D. He has done post-graduate work in Edinburgh, Munich, and London.

One of the original founders of The Medical Group in 1934, Dr. Halford started practicing in Honolulu as house surgeon of the Queen's Hospital in 1926. He has been in private practice since 1928. Dr. Halford was medical director for Kamehameha Schools for Boys and Girls from 1928 to 1949, medical director of the Liberty House from 1928 to 1938, and a director of the Honolulu Blood Bank, past president of the Honolulu County Medical Society, a contributor to Surgical Literature, an authority on Medical Missionaries to Hawaii, and Chief of the National Board of Medical Examiners for the Territory of Hawaii. He has written a book entitled "Nine Doctors and God," the story of the medical missionaries to the Sandwich Islands, which he hoped to have ready for publication in 1954 or 1955.

Dr. Halford was a member of ten medical societies: Fellow of American College of Surgeons; American Association of Traumatic Surgeons; Fellow of Industrial Medical Association; Pan-Pacific Surgical Association (first vice-president); American Medical Association; American Public Health Association; American Society for the Study of Sterility; Honolulu County Medical Society (past president); Honolulu Surgical Society; Hawaii Territorial Medical Association. He was the only civilian to receive two decorations for services rendered at Pearl Harbor, December 7, 1941.

Dr. Halford was a member of Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Rho Sigma, the Pacific Club, the Outrigger Canoe Club, Central Union Church, Mason 32nd Degree, Shriners, Royal Order of Jesters, Social Science Club, and the Hawaiian Historical Society, as well as a member of the board of directors of the Honolulu Symphony Orchestra.

Halls, Sheppard Orman, Oahu

Vice-President, Honolulu agent, Hawaiian Philippine Company of Negros.

Born July 29, 1888, son of Charles Halls and Jane McEwan Halls in Sydney, Australia.
DR. FRANCIS J. HALFORD
Mr. Halls attended the public and high schools of Sydney and Sydney Technical College.

Beginning work as a customs agent, Mr. Halls served from 1906 until 1910 and that year went to Suva, where he took charge of the Customs Department of Henry Marks and Company, Ltd.

In 1912 Mr. Halls came to Hawaii and became a stenographer for the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

At the present time, he is vice-president and Honolulu agent of the Hawaiian Philippine Company of Negros. Mr. Halls is an honorary member of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association and the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists' Association.

Mr. Halls was president of the Oahu Country Club from 1946 to 1947 and in those years was president of the Commercial Club and the Hawaiian Golf Association. Secretary of the Oahu Country Club, Mr. Halls is also a member of the Honolulu Rotary Club and the Sectional Affairs Committee of the United States Golf Association.

Halstead, Frank Gordon, Oahu
Manager, Bishop National Bank,
Waikiki Branch.

Born April 29, 1903, in Honolulu. Son of Frank Halstead and Mary Elizabeth Cocks Halstead. Married Phyllis Reynolds, of Burlingame, in Honolulu on September 3, 1941. There are two children: Sara Stanfield and Frank Gordon, Jr.

Mr. Halstead was a student at Punahou School and transferred to Harvard Military Academy in Los Angeles, California, where he graduated in 1922. Returning to his home in Honolulu, he took a position with the Bishop National Bank when only nineteen years of age. He has continued his connection with this bank, serving in many of its offices, and was made manager of the Waikiki Branch of the Bishop National Bank, January 1, 1948.

Frank Gordon Halstead's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Halstead, came to Honolulu from Manchester, England, in 1865. The grandfather was a civil engineer and brought the first steamplow to the Hawaiian Islands.

Frank Halstead, father of Frank Gordon, came with his parents from England at the early age of eleven months. He had a long and constructive career in the Islands, and was a prominent figure in the tremendous development of the sugar industry which occurred during the latter part of the last century.

Frank Gordon Halstead is interested in the culture of orchids and much of his leisure is spent in his garden. He enjoys the beaches and swimming.

He is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and the Waikiki Merchants Association.

Mr. Halstead is a member of the St. Clement's Episcopal Church.
Hamilton, Don C., Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


After graduating from Wautoma, Wisconsin, High School, Mr. Hamilton studied at Central State Teachers College, Stevens Point, Wisconsin, where he received his A.B. degree, and at the University of Wisconsin Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree. He served in the U. S. Army from 1942 to 1945 and is a Captain in the Army Reserves.

Mr. Hamilton was principal of the Adams City Grade School, Wisconsin, from 1937 to 1939. He has been admitted to practice law in Wisconsin, the Territory of Hawaii and in the Federal Court of Hawaii. He is a partner in the firm of Henshaw, Conroy & Hamilton.

Mr. Hamilton is a member of the Wisconsin Law School Alumni Association and the Bar Association of Hawaii.

Hamilton, Kempton Cowles, Oahu
President of Hamilton of Hawaii, Ltd.


After attending high school at Iowa Falls, Mr. Hamilton studied at Iowa State College and Florida Southern College.

Mr. Hamilton’s long list of public service work includes membership in the Maui Blue Lodge 472, Scottish Rite Consistory, and the Aloha Temple of the Shrine. Mr. Hamilton is also a member of the Waikiki Rotary Club, Pacific Club, Chamber of Commerce, and the Hawaii Visitors Bureau.

With service in the United States Army, Mr. Hamilton is now president of Hamilton of Hawaii, Ltd., which is composed of island capital.

Haneberg, Lawrence, Oahu
Managing Partner, Haneberg and Company.

Born October 28, 1918, at Honolulu. Son of Henry Alexander and Caroline Aflague Haneberg. He is the grandson of the late August Haneberg, early German sugar planter and one of the founders of the Clorox Chemical Company. Married Harriet Barclay Calley at Reno, Nevada, January 12, 1941. There are four children: Calley Deans, Jon Lawrence, Scott Armin and Charles Keala.

After attending mainland preparatory schools, he graduated from Roosevelt High School and studied at the University of California at Berkeley.

Mr. Haneberg is managing partner of Haneberg and Company, a factory representative.

In addition to his business responsibilities, Mr. Haneberg has devoted much time to public service work. He was vice chairman for the Oahu Youth Council under Judge J. Frank McLaughlin; member of the Board of Managers, Central Branch Y.M.C.A.; vice president and director, Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, and has been active with Palama Settlement, Community Chest and the Chamber of Commerce. He is a supporting member of the Community Chest, Central Branch Y.M.C.A., Bishop Museum, and of Hawaii Visitors Bureau.

Mr. Haneberg is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and serves as a member of the Bishops, Kahala Ward, L.D.S. He is president of Kamehameha Schools Preparatory Department P. T. A.

Mr. Haneberg maintains membership in the Outrigger Canoe Club; Chamber of Commerce; West Honolulu Rotary Club, and Junior Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu.

Hanson, Carl E., Oahu
President, Director, Bishop National Bank of Hawaii.


Mr. Hanson received his early education at the Paso Robles and Templeton High Schools. In 1925 he graduated from the University of California, College of Commerce, where he obtained his B.S. degree.

After leaving college, Mr. Hanson was employed for a short time at the Standard Oil Company of California. Coming to Honolulu in September, 1925, he was employed by the head office of the Bishop National Bank until May, 1928, when he was transferred to the Hilo Branch as assistant to the manager. Mr. Hanson was appointed vice president and manager of the Hilo Branch on October 1, 1935, and
LAWRENCE HANEBERG

HENRY C. HAPAI
in February, 1948, he returned to the head office in Honolulu as vice president, being appointed vice president in charge of all branches in May, 1948, and executive vice president and director in January, 1949. On January 16, 1951, Mr. Hanson was appointed president and director of the Bishop National Bank of Hawaii at Honolulu, in which capacity he still serves.

In addition to his responsible position with the Bishop National Bank, Mr. Hanson has devoted much time to public service work as director of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Community Chest, Hawaii Medical Service Association and the Hawaii Employers Council. He is also a member of the Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club and F. & A. M. Shrine, Aloha Temple. Mr. Hanson is a member of Phi Kappa Phi.

Hapai, Henry Chase, Oahu
Former Treasurer, Territory of Hawaii.

Born April 21, 1873, in Hilo, Hawaii. Son of George W. A. Hapai and Harriet Rebecca Sniffen Hapai. Married Alice Keonaona Wilson in Honolulu, November 14, 1908. There are five children: Alice Keonaona (Mrs. Cornelius K. Gumpfer), Irene Iehu (Mrs. Joseph K. Lee), Betty Kamakanoenoe (Mrs. Ralph F. Nelson), Lilinoe Eloise (Mrs. Matthew K. Halli) and Henry Chase Hapai, Jr., all living in Honolulu. Mr. Hapai has eleven grandchildren.

He studied at the Hilo Foreign School and graduated in 1893 from the Oahu College (now Punahou School) in Honolulu.

Benjamin Henry Sniffen, a Pennsylvanian, of English descent was the maternal grandfather of Mr. Henry Chase Hapai. He came to the Island of Maui in 1846 and became a noted landowner of Maui. He married Kamakanoenoe Nahinilau. His son, George W. A. Hapai, father of the subject, was a lawyer and judge of the district court and held government office for thirty-six years.

Mr. Henry Chase Hapai entered the service of the provisional government of Hawaii as a clerk and bookkeeper in 1894. In 1901 he became registrar of public accounts for the Territory of Hawaii and exofficio bank examiner. In 1909 he was made deputy insurance commissioner and in 1917 he was appointed deputy fire marshal of the Territory. As registrar of public accounts his duties were chiefly in the line of finance in connection with all banks, trust and fiduciary companies and corporations in the Hawaiian Islands. In 1922 he became treasurer of the Territory of Hawaii, exofficio insurance commissioner and a member of the board of trustees of the Employee's Retirement System.

Mr. Henry Chase Hapai is known to be a diligent student and clear thinker along the lines of practical problems. Few men possess a broader or more comprehensive grasp of the financial and industrial system of the Hawaiian Islands. He has an intelligent and practical knowledge of the effect of the system upon the common welfare. He is keen, studious, courageous, far-sighted and of sound and self-reliant judgment.

Politically, Mr. Hapai is affiliated with the Republican Party. He is a member of the Hawaiian Lodge F. and A. M., the Honolulu Lodge and consistory, A. and A. S. R., and Aloha Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.

Mr. Hapai is a member of the Central Union Church.

Hara, James Shoichiro, Oahu
Engineer, Business Executive.


Mr. Hara graduated from Hilo High School and attended the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree in civil engineering in 1940.

During World War II, Mr. Hara served as a Sergeant with the Army's Military Intelligence Division in the China-Burma-India Theater. From 1937 to 1946, with the exception of his period of war service, he was with the Territorial Department of Public Works. At present, he is Director and Secretary of Honolulu Builders Ltd., and a Civil Engineer with Paul Low Engineering Company.

Mr. Hara is a Registered Professional Civil Engineer, President of the Public Works Golf Club, a member of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association, and the Hilo High School Alumni Association.

Harden, Bruce Price, Hawaii
Architect.

Born September 19, 1908, at Newark, New Jersey. Son of Albert Scott and Marian Price Harden. Married Emily Hiester at Reading, Pennsylvania, June 2, 1945. Children: Mary Bruce, Alice, Martha and Laura.

He studied at University of Pennsyl-
vania and Princeton University, receiving his Master's degree in Architecture in 1934.

Mr. Harden was with Albert Ely Ives from 1938 to 1940 as draftsman and with C. W. Dickey from 1940 to 1942. He was then associated with Merrill, Simms & Roehrig as office manager of the Hilo Branch from 1945 to 1947. Since 1947, Mr. Harden has maintained his own office as Bruce Price Harden, Architect. He has been the architect for a number of buildings, including the Hilo Tribune-Herald building, Hawaii Vocational School in Hilo, Lanakila Homes, the Hawaii Housing Authority project in Hilo and the 1953 Volcano House addition.

In addition to being a member of the American Institute of Architects, Mr. Harden holds membership in the Church of the Holy Apostles, Chamber of Commerce, Hilo Yacht Club, St. Anthony Club of New York, Honolulu Academy of Arts and Museum of Modern Art of New York. He is also vice-president of the Hawaii Unit of the National Society for Crippled Children & Adults and 1954 President of the Hilo Yacht Club.

JOHN J. HARDING

Harding, John Joseph, Oahu

President, John J. Harding Company, Ltd.


Mr. Harding's father, William Frederick Harding, accompanied by his family, came to Honolulu in 1925 to organize the Paradise Paper Box Company, Ltd., for Mrs. E. A. Langton Boyle. John Joseph Harding, upon arriving in Honolulu, entered McKinley High School and graduated with the class of 1929.

After graduating from high school Mr. Harding went to Schenectady, New York, and completed a course in Electrical Engineering with the General Electric Company Engineering School. He then studied at Cooper Union Institute in New York City, New York. In 1934 he was associated with the General Electric Company at Bloomfield, New Jersey. He returned to Honolulu in 1936 where he has continued to make his home. After returning to Honolulu, Mr. Harding was associated until 1945 with International Business Machines Corporation as manager of their Time Recording and Electric Typewriter Division.

Mr. Harding organized the John J. Harding Company, Limited, in 1945 and is president and manager of his company.

Mr. Harding's wife, Sylvia Mae McDonald Harding, came to Honolulu in 1936 from Sand Springs, Oklahoma, and took a position as secretary to Mr. C. T. Ollphant and Mr. Stanley Taylor of the Honolulu Paper Company. Mr. and Mrs. Harding, who were married in 1940, are members of the Episcopal Church, Saint Clement's Parish. They are most active in church work and at present Mr. Harding is a vestryman and key layman.

Mr. Harding is very active in the Optimist Club and is now the president. He maintains membership in the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce; Hawaii Visitors Bureau; Hawaii Employers Council; Mercury Business Club and Oahu Country Club.

Harper, Joe Chalmer, Oahu

Warden, Oahu Prison.


After attending school at St. John, Washington, he studied at Washington State College, where he received his B.S. degree.

Mr. Harper was associated with the Territorial Department of Public Instruction for 18 years from 1927 to 1945 and
was a Vocational Instructor in Agriculture, an Agriculturalist and Superintendent of the Kulani Prison Project. He was appointed Warden of Oahu Prison in 1946 after serving as Deputy Warden. He is a member of the American Prison Association, Parole and Probation Organization, the National Education Association and the Kiwanis Club of Honolulu.

A member of a number of organizations on Maui as well as in Honolulu, Violet Atherton Harris is a member of the Maui Country Club, Puunene Athletic Association, Hui Maua Ulunui Swimming Club of Honolulu, Daughters of Hawaii, Daughters of the American Revolution (William & Mary Branch of Maui), Honolulu Automobile Club, Vice Chairman of the Kula Sanatorium Managing Committee, Director of the Salvation Army, member of the Hospital Committee of the Maui Woman's Club, Director of the Maui Branch of the American Red Cross and a member of the Maui Community Chest.

Hart, Llewellyn Hastings Leialoha, Oahu
Superintendent, City-County Sanitation Department.

Harris, Violet Atherton, Maui

Mrs. Harris is a granddaughter of Joseph Ballard Atherton and Juliette Montague (Cooke) Atherton and great-granddaughter of Amos Cooke and Juliette (Montague) Cooke, who arrived in Honolulu on April 9, 1837, as members of the Eighth Company of the American Protestant Missionaries, who were sent out from New England by the American Board of Commissioners for foreign missions.

She was educated at Punahou School, Honolulu; Girls' Collegiate School, Los Angeles; and Ingleside School at New Milford, Connecticut.
free from diseases and epidemics attributable to accumulated garbage and other refuse. He has carried on a street cleaning program that has earned for Honolulu the reputation, among both tourists and visiting public works officials, of ranking high among the cities of the world with the cleanest streets. Mr. Hart serves with the Clean-up Committees of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and the Lau Lima Hoonani, with the Committee on Sewage and Waste Disposal Control, and the Committee on Rodent and Insect Control of the Territorial Civil Defense Agency's Health and Medical Services Division.

Mr. Hart is a member of St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Louis Alumni Association, American Public Works Association, Hawaiian Lodge No. 21, F.&A.M. of California, past High Priest of Honolulu Chapter No. 1, R.A.M. Past Commander of Honolulu Commandery No. 1, K. T. and a member of Aloha Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Honolulu.

Harvey, Frederick Estabrook, Oahu

Engineer, Businessman.

Born November 28, 1871, in San Francisco, California. Son of Edward Erwin Harvey and Georgiana Estabrook Harvey. Married Sabina Cannell in Salt Lake City, Utah, on March 21, 1898. There are two children, Ethel Georgia Biven and Harold Frederick.

Frederick E. Harvey received his degree in engineering from Stanford University in 1898 and received his early education at San Francisco public schools.

Mr. Harvey came to Hawaii more than fifty years ago as a member of a United States Navy Survey Party after an expedition to Guam and Midway Islands. Mr. Harvey assumed residence in Honolulu to practice his profession of civil engineering and later to become associated in private practice with the late George Frederick Wright in 1913. The present firm of Wright, Harvey & Wright was organized in 1917, of which he is owner. Mr. Harvey is also a senior partner in the Blue Print Company of Honolulu.

Prior to the formation of Wright, Harvey & Wright, from 1903 to 1913, he was with the Territorial Survey Department, Department of Public Works, as an engineer. His early engineering experience was obtained in the mines of Utah.

Mr. Harvey is a Mason, Aloha Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., and a member of the Engineering Association of Hawaii.
FREDERICK E. HARVEY
Hastings, Albert Fields, Oahu
President, Hawaii Builders Supply Company.


Hauenchild, Edward, Oahu
Owner, Edward Hauenchild Company, Ltd.


After graduating from East Woodward High School, he studied at Cincinnati Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree.

Mr. Hauenchild was admitted to the practice of law by the Supreme Court of Ohio June 24, 1910; was Magistrate of Hamilton County, Ohio, 1914 to 1917; came to Honolulu in 1918 to become associated with the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd., where he remained until 1922; and was admitted to the practice of law by the Territorial Supreme Court March 24, 1922. He was associated with Theo. H. Davies & Company, Ltd., from 1922 to 1930, then established his own business in Honolulu in 1936 as a dealer in paper, equipment and supplies for the printer, bookbinder and boxmaker. His principal interest has been in research on problems confronting the printing industry and the development of new and expedient production methods.

He is a member of the Commercial Club, Pacific Club, Honolulu Automobile Club, Honolulu Club of Printing House Craftsmen, various Masonic orders in Ho-
Hausten, Emma Kaleionamoku, Oahu
Owner, The Willows.


Mrs. Hausten is the proud grandmother of seventeen grandchildren. Nine boys and four girls are living in Honolulu. Four boys, sons of Mrs. Norton, live in Oregon. The great-grandchildren, five boys and four girls, are residents of Honolulu.

Mrs. Hausten graduated from Kawaia- liao Seminary and the Honolulu Normal School where she received her teacher’s training.

Mrs. Hausten personally directs all the landscap-
28, 1948. There are two children: Danford Masao and Scott Toshio.

After graduating from McKinley High School, Dr. Hayashi studied at the University of Southern California and at the University of Kansas City, receiving the degree of D.D.S. He is now in the private practice of dentistry in the Liliha-School Street area.

Dr. Hayashi is a member of the Honolulu County Dental Society, as well as the Territorial Dental Association, American Dental Association, Liliha Businessman Club (charter member), and of the Kuliouou Skeet Club of which he is a charter member. Dr. Hayashi is an honorary member of Omicron Kappa Upsilon (Rho Chapter).

Hedman, G. W., Oahu
Attorney General, Government of American Samoa.


After graduating from Libertyville High School in Illinois, Mr. Hedman studied at the University of Chicago and the Chicago Kent College of Law, where he received the LL.B. degree. From 1943 to 1946, he served in the United States Army.

Mr. Hedman was in the private practice of law in Honolulu from January, 1951, to March, 1953, when he was appointed attorney general for the Government of American Samoa for a 2-year term. In addition to his responsible position as attorney general, Mr. Hedman is in charge of Police and Fire Departments in American Samoa and also vice president of the Bank of American Samoa and director of public safety for that government. In addition, he is head of the American Samoa Commerce Commission and the Maritime Commission and is presently engaged in a complete revision of the Code of American Samoa.

A well-known architect, Mr. Heen has been the designer of several prominent structures in the Territory. Among buildings planned by him are the Public Baths at Waikiki; Pavilion, Hauula Beach Park, Oahu; Pavilion, Maunalani Playground, Honolulu; Community Center and Gymnasium, Kalakaua Playground, Honolulu; Gymnasium, Kaimuki Playground, Honolulu; Aina Haina School, Honolulu, and the Washington Intermediate School (New Building), Honolulu. Mr. Heen was also an associate architect for the Barber's Point School, Oahu; Haiku School, Maui, and the proposed Executive-Legislative Building, Honolulu.

Mr. Heen was a member of the Hawaiian Civic Club from 1932 to 1938 and was a member of the Hawaiian Golf Club from 1932 to 1936.

Henderson, Charles Jefferson, Oahu
Corporation Executive.


Mr. Henderson attended public school at Elko then studied at Pomfret, Connecticut; Harvard University, and Institution Selig Vevey, Switzerland. He holds the A.B. degree.

He was employed as Clerk with the American Trust Company, San Francisco, 1927 to 1930; Assistant to the President at Theo. H. Davies & Company, 1930 to 1936; Assistant to the President of Hawaiian Pineapple Company, 1936 to 1939; Treasurer of Hawaiian Pineapple Company, 1939 to 1943; Vice President of
Hawaiian Pineapple Company, 1940 to 1947; and has been Vice President of Castle & Cooke since 1945.


He is a member of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Oahu Health Council, on the Board of Governors and the Executive Committee and Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Hawaii Employers Council, on the Executive Committee of Hawaiian Pineapple Company, was Director of the Chamber of Commerce from 1947 to 1949, and Deputy Director of Civilian Defense from January to September, 1941.

Mr. Henderson is a member of the Pacific-Union Club, San Francisco; A. D. Club, Cambridge, Massachusetts; Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Social Science Association and was the President of the Honolulu Community Chest from 1943 to 1950.

Henderson, James, Hawaii
President, Hawaii Mill Co., Ltd.

Born January 11, 1876, at Aberdeen-shire, England. Son of John and Ann (Ogston) Henderson. Married Lydia Lei Macy (deceased) at Hilo, Hawaii, October 23, 1909; and on November 7, 1952, he married Thella Lucas Wadsworth in Honolulu. Children: Lei Rebecca Ogston (Mrs. Hardy C. Hutchinson, Jr.), Harold James, Helen Lam (Mrs. Selden K. Chillingworth) and John Ioea Macy.

Educated in the schools of Aberdeen-shire, Scotland, Mr. Henderson came to Hawaii as a young man in May, 1900. He began work as blacksmith for the Hilo Sugar Company on June 1, 1900, later becoming team overseer for the Hakalau Plantation Company in April, 1906. On April 1, 1910, he was employed by the Hawaii Mill Company, Ltd., and advanced from team overseer to head overseer, a position he held until September 30, 1912, when he was appointed manager, succeeding W. H. C. Campbell. He purchased the Hawaii Mill Company, Ltd., from H. Hackfeld & Company in September, 1915. Acting as owner and general manager of the company until December,
JAMES HENDERSON
HEX AXD WOJIEX OF HAWAII

1922, he at that time sold the cane lands to the Hilo Sugar Company. The Hawaii Mill Company, Ltd., the corporate body controlling all his holdings, is still in his possession.

On February 1, 1923, Mr. Henderson became general manager of the Hilo Electric Light Company, Ltd., and later vice-president and president of the corporation. He was also vice-president of the Interurban Electric Company, Ltd., and vice-president and president of the Hilo Gas Company, Ltd. In December, 1947, he disposed of his large holdings in the Hilo Electric Light Company, Ltd., and the Hilo Gas Company, Ltd.

One of the most prominent businessmen on the Big Island, Mr. Henderson is president of The First Trust Company of Hilo, Ltd., Hawaiian Insurance & Guar­anty Company, Ltd., Hawaii Finance Company, Ltd., F. Koehnen, Ltd., and is president and owner of Hawaii Mill Company, Ltd., (Personal Holding Co.). In addition, he serves as treasurer of Hawaii Drug Company, Ltd., president of Mana Transportation Company, Ltd., and director of Consolidated Amusement Company, Ltd.

In public service, Mr. Henderson was secretary and member of the Hawaii Draft Board No. 1 during World War I; member of the Fair Commission of Ha­waii, 1917-1919; Hawaii Tourist Bureau, 1917-1921; Hawaii Visitors Bureau, 1946; fire warden for Hilo, 1918-1922; chairman of the Board of Appraisers, 1922-1932; member of the Hawaii County Traffic Safety Commission, 1940-1941; and presi­dent of the Hilo Rowing Club, 1925-1934.

Mr. Henderson is a member of the First Foreign Church; Hilo Country Club; Hilo Chamber of Commerce, president, 1928-1929; life member, Hilo Yacht Club; Past Exalted Ruler, life member, Hilo Lodge No. 758, BPO Elks, District Deputy Grand Exalted Ruler, 1928-1929; 32 degree and KCCH Mason, treasurer, Kiluanu Lodge No. 330; member, all Hilo Scottish Rite Bodies; Shriner, Aloha Temple; and in February, 1952, he received his 50-year Masonic pin. Mr. Henderson is also an honorary member of Al Malakiah Temple, Los Angeles; Almas Temple, Washington, D. C.; Moolah Temple, St. Louis, Mis­souri; Hilo Junior Chamber of Commerce and a life member of Islam Temple, San Francisco.

Henderson, Ronald Alvin, Oahu

Automotive Executive.


He attended high school at Yankton, South Dakota.

Mr. Henderson was Assistant Manager of Continental Trailer & Equipment Com­pany, General Manager of American Trailer & Engineering Company, Ltd., and is Manager of the Automotive Divi­sion of Dillingham Bros., Ltd.

He has participated in community and professional activities as a member of the Board of Directors and 1953 Chairman of the Christmas Seal Drive of the Oahu Tuberculosis Association and served on the Board of Directors of the Society of Automotive Engineers from 1949 to 1951. He is co-Chairman of the Lanakila Rehabilitation Center and has been a member of the Elks Club since 1949.

Hendrickson, Albert William, Oahu

Industrial Relations Consultant.

Born March 27, 1908, at New York City. Son of Burt Eaton and Mabel Crowther
Hendrickson. Married Ruth B. Grandliendard at New York City on June 19, 1931. The daughter is Nicola Ruth.

Graduating from the Jamaica High School, Mr. Hendrickson studied at the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the degrees of B.S. in economics and A.M. in economics.

Mr. Hendrickson began his career at Collins & Aikman Corporation in Pennsylvania and was appointed production superintendent in 1935, serving in that capacity until 1942. He was an instructor at the University of Pennsylvania, 1940 to 1942; instructor for the War Man Power Commission, 1940 to 1946; director of industrial relations at the Kellett Aircraft Corporation in Pennsylvania from 1942 to 1944; director of personnel administration at the Farrel-Birmingham, Inc., in Connecticut, 1944 to 1946; assistant director of personnel administration at the Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Company in New York, 1946 to 1949; and instructor in the evening school of New York University, 1947 to 1948. Mr. Hendrickson’s former business connections also included the Hawaii Employers Council from 1949 to 1953 and instructor in personnel management at the University of Hawaii in 1953 and 1954. He is currently serving as personnel administration consultant at the Hawaiian Economic Service.

Mr. Hendrickson’s public service work includes membership in the Governor’s Advisory Safety Council, Governor’s Advisory Council on Workmen’s Compensation, and sustaining membership drive for the Boy Scouts, Kalakaua district. He is also a member of the Industrial Relations Association of Oahu and the Society for the Advancement of Management. He has served on the Oahu Health Council as well as the Oahu Youth Council.

In 1954, Mr. Hendrickson was appointed program chairman of the Governor’s Safety Conference.

Henke, Louis Albert, Oahu

Educator, Agriculturalist.


After graduating from Beaver Dam High School, Wisconsin, he studied at the University of Wisconsin, where he received his B.S. and M.S. degrees.

Mr. Henke is Associate Director of the Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Animal Husbandry and Professor of Agriculture at the University of Hawaii. He was Exchange Professor at the University of Wisconsin from 1929 to 1930 and Visiting Professor at the University of Puerto Rico in 1947.

He has done extensive research in animal nutrition and is an author or joint author of 25 bulletins or circulars, 13 scientific papers and 29 progress notes in this or related fields. He was Delegate to the Fourth International Grassland Conference in Great Britain in 1937 and spent three months in Europe visiting nine different countries and a number of research institutions.

Mr. Henke has been a member of the Territorial Board of Commissioners of Agriculture and Forestry since 1935, is a member of the Territorial Soil Conservation Committee, a Member of the Honor Societies of Sigma Xi and Phi Kappa Phi, and a member of the Methodist Church, Oahu Country Club, Rotary Club of Honolulu, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Society of Animal Production, American Dairy Science Association and the Hawaiian Academy of Science.

Heu, Robert K., Oahu

Vice President and Treasurer, Love’s Biscuit & Bread Co., Ltd.

Born April 17, 1906, at Kula, Maui. Son of Mun Heu and Lai Far Heu. Married Katherine Ling at Kahului, Maui. Chil-
Hicks, Leslie Asa, Oahu
President, The Hawaiian Electric Company, Ltd.


After attending Punahou School and McKinley High School, Mr. Hicks studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree in Civil Engineering. He served as a Lieutenant with the Army Field Artillery in World War I. He holds an Honorary Doctor of Laws degree from the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Hicks is President of The Hawaiian Electric Company, Ltd., Vice President and Director of the Pacific Coast Electrical Association, Director of the Bank of Hawaii and Director and Past President of the Honolulu Stadium.

He is past Vice President for Research and member of Board of Governors of the Hawaii Employers Council, past President of the Engineering Association of Hawaii, Rotary Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Pacific Club and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, in addition to holding various other offices in these organizations.

He is an Honorary Member of the Rotary Club, a member of the Oahu Country Club and Commercial Club, Treasurer of the Blood Bank, 1954 Campaign Chairman of the Community Chest and Past Treasurer and Director of the Y.M.C.A.
Higdon, William Logan, Oahu
Certified Public Accountant.


Graduating from Franklin High School in North Carolina, he received his B.S. degree from the University of North Carolina.

Mr. Higdon enlisted for military service in the Air Force in January, 1942, at Presideo of Monterey, California, and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant at Miami Beach, Florida, on September 16, 1942. He saw overseas duty in the Pacific Theater from January, 1945, to March, 1947, when he was separated from military service at Schofield Barracks with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. His entire period of commissioned military service was in the Air Transport Command as Air Inspector and Inspector General.

After his release from military service in 1947, Mr. Higdon became associated with Cameron & Johnstone, predecessor firm to Cameron, Tennent & Dunn, Certified Public Accountants, of which he is a partner. Prior to entry into the Military Service in 1942, he was connected with W. H. Scovil, Certified Public Accountant, in Salinas, California.

A member of the American Institute of Accountants, Mr. Higdon is also a member of the Aloha Temple, Scottish Rite, Masonic Order, Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants and the Oahu Country Club.

RAYMOND K. HIGUCHI

Higuchi, Raymond Kazuto, Oahu
Editorial Artist, Honolulu Star-Bulletin.

Born July 12, 1920, at Wailuku, Maui. Son of Kiyoji and Hatsuyo Higuchi. Married Ethel Tomie Nanbu at Honolulu, August 9, 1946. There are three children: Blake Tetsuo, Forde Fujii, and Claudia Naoe.

After graduating from Baldwin High School, Mr. Higuchi studied at the University of Hawaii, majoring in art, and received the B.A. degree. An outstanding student while attending Baldwin High School, Mr. Higuchi served as student body president in 1938-1939 and received the American Legion Award and graduated in 1939 as valedictorian. At the University of Hawaii, he received the Prince Fushimi Scholarship in 1941, was president of the Junior Class in 1945 and was Editor of Ka Palapala (yearbook) in 1946.

A freelance commercial artist, Mr. Higuchi began his art career with the Commercial Printing Division of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin as staff artist in November, 1946, and served in this capacity until March, 1948, when he was promoted to art director. In March, 1953, Mr. Higuchi
was appointed Editorial Artist in the Editorial Department of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, which position he still holds.

Mr. Higuchi is a member of the Hawaii Newspaper Guild and the Woodlawn Community Association, serving as secretary-treasurer in 1964.

**Hind, Sr., Robert Leighton**, Hawaii
Manager, Puuwaawaa Ranch.


Mr. Hind was educated at Punahou School, Berkshire School, Sheffield, Massachusetts (1909-13) and the University of Wisconsin.

Mr. Hind's grandfather, Robert Robson Hind, was one of the pioneers in sugar cane and coffee culture and sugar milling in the Kohala and Kona districts of Hawaii, coming to the Islands in the early 60's and playing an important part in the development of the sugar industry on both Hawaii and Maui.

On his maternal side, his great-great-grandfather was Captain John Palmer Parker, founder of the world-famous Parker Ranch on Hawaii.

Upon leaving school in 1914, Mr. Hind was for many years associated with the management of Puuwaawaa Ranch on Hawaii and from 1928 to 1932 he was manager of Puakea Ranch. He is part owner of the Robert Hind Estate, Ltd., and has been an employee of that company for thirty-five years. Since 1932 Mr. Hind has been manager of its Puuwaawaa Ranch.

For many years Mr. Hind has devoted much of his time to public service work. He has contributed much in a general way to the welfare of the community and to the Hawaiian people. He has served on the Police Commission for the island of Hawaii.

Mr. Hind is a member of the Kona Rotary Club, Kona Civic Club, Protestant Episcopal Church and the United States Coast Guard Auxiliary.

**Hind, Mrs. Robert Leighton**  
(Marjorie Capps), Hawaii
Territorial Commissioner of Public Instruction for West Hawaii.


Mrs. Hind graduated from the Washington Preparatory School in Seattle, Washington, and studied at the University of Washington and the University of Hawaii, where she received the Bachelor of Education degree in 1940.

Although Mrs. Hind was born in Peoria, Illinois, she lived and was educated in Seattle, Washington, until she came to Honolulu in 1916. She resided in Honolulu until her marriage in 1919 and since that time, she has lived at Puuwaawaa Ranch, North Kona, Hawaii.

Mrs. Hind was girls' director at the Palama Settlement in Honolulu from 1917 to 1919 and in the years from 1925 to 1945, she was associated with the Department of Public Instruction as teacher and principal. She is now serving a four-year term (1953-1957) as Territorial Commissioner of Public Instruction for West Hawaii.

Over a period of thirty-five years, Mrs. Hind has given a great deal of her time and service to the Hawaiian people of her community. She is a past Girl Scout leader and a past member of the Hawaii Welfare Board. An active member of the Hawaii County League of Republican Women, Mrs. Hind was elected president of the organization in January, 1953, for a two-year term. In addition, Mrs. Hind is an active member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Delta Gamma Sorority, Kona Civic Club and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

**Hitch, Thomas Kemper**, Oahu
Economist, Research Director, Hawaii Employers Council.


Mr. Hitch received the degrees of A.B. from Stanford University in 1934, A.M. from Columbia University in 1946, and Ph.D. in economics from the University of London School of Economics in 1937. He was also a student at the National University of Mexico in 1932.

Mr. Hitch was formerly a member of the faculty of the Stephens College at Columbia, Missouri, 1937 to 1942; special
study of commodity markets for the Commodity Exchange Administration of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1940; acting head, current business research section of the Department of Commerce, 1942 to 1943; head labor department, Naval School of Military Government at Princeton, New Jersey, 1944 to 1945; labor officer for the assistant chief of Naval Operations for Island Government, 1945 to 1946; labor adviser for the Veterans Emergency Housing Program, 1946 to 1947; and economist with special reference to labor economics to the President’s Council of Economic Advisers, 1947 to 1950. Since 1950 Mr. Hitch has been director of research for the Hawaii Employers Council.

Mr. Hitch was a Lieutenant in the Officers Reserve Corps of the Army from 1933 to 1938 and a Lieutenant in the United States Naval Reserve from 1943 to 1950, being on active duty from 1943 to 1946.

Mr. Hitch is an author, contributing articles to professional journals dealing with labor economics, public administration, and education. He is a member of the American Economic Association, Industrial Relations Research Association, American Statistical Association, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi, Pacific Club, Chamber of Commerce, Governor’s Tax Advisory Committee in 1953, Hawaii Visitors Bureau Research Committee, Economic Development Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, Economic Education Advisory Committee of the Department of Public Instruction, and Joint Committee on Employment & Guidance of Youth.

Hitchcock, Edward James, Oahu
Captain of Police, Honolulu Police Dept.

Born February 19, 1914, at Kaluaha, Molokai. Son of Harvey Rexford and Eliza Hennesy Hitchcock. Married Tamar Kahalelehua Norton at Honolulu, July 6, 1935. There are two children: Rexford Frederick, and Hale Harvey.

After graduating from Punahou School, Capt. Hitchcock studied at the University of Oregon for one year. During his high school days he received his letters in football, track, swimming and baseball, and played football for two years with the Honolulu Town Team.

Capt. Hitchcock has been a member of the Honolulu Police force for twenty years, serving in nearly every division. He served as Assistant Chief of Police for three years during the Second World War and was also night Chief of Police. Capt. Hitchcock was Director of Safety at American Samoa in 1953. He is currently serving as Captain of Police and is in command of a major division of the Police Department.

EDWARD J. HITCHCOCK

President and organizer of the Police Pistol Club, Capt. Hitchcock is considered as one of the best pistol shots in the Territory of Hawaii. He has coached in football and baseball for about 20 years and is also instructor in firearms and judo. He is a member of Central Union Church, Punahou Alumni Association, director of Punahou Athletic Alumni Association, past president of the Police Old Timers Club, and Vice President of the Police Relief Association. He served as manager of the Hawaiians in the Hawaii Baseball League for three years.

Ho, Albert Kam Tai, Oahu
Physician.


Upon completion of his high school education at Punahou School, Dr. Ho studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree. He
DR. ALBERT K. T. HO

CHINN HO
later received his M.D. degree from Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia. At Harvard he took his post-graduate studies in otolaryngology and completed his residency at the Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary.

During World War II he served as a captain in the Medical Corps, United States Army, and participated in the European campaign.

Dr. Ho entered the private practice of medicine as an otolaryngologist in 1946 and has continued to date. In accordance with his profession, Dr. Ho maintains membership in several medical organizations, including the Honolulu County Medical Society, American Medical Association, Territory of Hawaii Medical Society, Hawaii Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Society (secretary-treasurer, 1954), American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Pan-Pacific Surgical Association, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society, National Board of Medical Examiners and the American Board of Otolaryngology.

Dr. Ho is also a member of Major General Henry Knox Lodge, Boston, Massachusetts; Masonic Lodge; Scottish Rites; Aloha Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Honolulu; Harvard Club of Boston; American Legion Kau-Tom Post #11; Walalae Country Club; Chinese University Club and the Punahou Alumni Association (treasurer, 1952-1954).

Ho, Chinn, Oahu
Investment Banker.

Born February 26, 1904, at Honolulu. Son of Ho Ti Yuen and Kam Lan. Married Betty Ching at Honolulu, October 13, 1934. There are six children; Stuart, Dean, Karen, John, Robin, and Heather. Mr. Ho attended McKinley High School, and graduated in 1924.

In 1924, Mr. Ho was associated with the Bishop National Bank; from 1924 to 1929, with Duiseenberg-Wichman & Co.; from 1929 to 1935, with Dean Witter & Co.; in 1935, with Swan Culbertson & Frita in Manila, and from 1936 to 1944, Mr. Ho was again with Dean Witter & Co.


Secretary and director of the Commercial Club, Mr. Ho is also an active member of the Rotary Club of West Honolulu, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Hawaii Visitors Bureau, Honolulu Stock Exchange, Honolulu Realty Board, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Oahu Cattlemen's Association and the Territorial Cattlemen's Council.

Ho, Chinn, Oahu
Investment Banker.

Born February 26, 1904, at Honolulu. Son of Ho Ti Yuen and Kam Lan. Married Betty Ching at Honolulu, October 13, 1934. There are six children; Stuart, Dean, Karen, John, Robin, and Heather. Mr. Ho attended McKinley High School, and graduated in 1924.

In 1924, Mr. Ho was associated with the Bishop National Bank; from 1924 to 1929, with Duiseenberg-Wichman & Co.; from 1929 to 1935, with Dean Witter & Co.; in 1935, with Swan Culbertson & Frita in Manila, and from 1936 to 1944, Mr. Ho was again with Dean Witter & Co.


Ho, Harry Kui, Oahu
Business Executive.


After studying in public schools, Mr. Ho also attended Iolani School and studied under a private tutor in China. One of the founders of the Greenlawn Funeral Home, Mr. Ho serves as Vice President, Treasurer and also Assistant Manager of the concern. He is also the owner of Valley Grocery & Meat Market, as well as Vice President and Treasurer of the Hawaii Chinese Memorial Shrine, Ltd.

Mr. Ho, in addition to his business responsibilities, has been active in a number of Chinese organizations, including the Tsun Tsin Society, United Chi-
Chinese Society, Chinese Chamber of Commerce and the Ho Society of Hawaii, serving as its President in 1953. He is also an active member of the Kamehameha Lions Club, being a charter member, key member and past treasurer. Mr. Ho served as Boy Scout Committeeman from 1950 to 1952 and is a member of the Young Men’s Institute Council 563 and also of St. Stephen’s Holy Name Society.

Ho, Kwan Heen, Oahu

Physician and Surgeon.

Born June 29, 1906, at Honolulu. Son of Poi Ho and Chun Shee Ho. Married Ellen Wong Achuck of Honolulu, December 21, 1932. There are two children: Ann Barbara, attending Pomona College; and Judith Ellen, attending Punahou.

Dr. Ho graduated from Punahou School, the University of Hawaii with the degree of B.S., and the St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri, with the degree of M.D.

Dr. Ho is a physician and surgeon with the Chang Clinic. He served in World War II as a Colonel in the United States Air Force Reserve, and saw service in the China, Burma, and India Theatre. He was Commanding Officer of the 56th Station Hospital, 21st Field Hospital, and was Chief of Surgical Service of the 48th Evacuation Hospital.

A member of the American College of Surgeons, and the Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Medical Fraternity, Dr. Ho is also a member of the American-Chinese Club, Chinese University Club, Kan-Um Post No. 11 of the American Legion (past commander), Jefferson Lodge No. 42, A.F. and A.M., of Jefferson City, Missouri; Golden West Commandery No. 43, Knights Templar, Los Angeles; and the Al Malak Temple (Shriners) of Los Angeles. He served as Liquor Commissioner, City and County of Honolulu, from 1951 to 1953.

Hodgick, Howard Kinsey, Oahu

Attorney-at-law.

Born April 21, 1921, at Easton, Pennsylvania. Son of Frederick George and Sara Fuller Hodgick. Married Elizabeth Ann Bulpitt at Honolulu, October 21, 1950. There are two children: Sally Joan and Frederick Galen.

Mr. Hodgick received his early education at the George Washington High School at Alexandria, Virginia. He received his B.S. degree from Harvard University and received his LL.B. degree from the Harvard Law School.

In 1948 Mr. Hodgick was appointed Assistant United States Attorney for the District of Hawaii and served in this position until 1950. He was United States Attorney for the District of Hawaii from 1951 until 1952, when he was appointed Special Assistant to the Attorney General of the United States and served in this capacity until 1953. Mr. Hodgick is now in private practice as an attorney in the Damon Building in Honolulu.

Mr. Hodgick is licensed to practice law in the District of Columbia and has been admitted to practice before the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit and the United States Supreme Court.

Mr. Hodgick is a member of the Virginia Bar Association, Hawaii Bar Association, Waimanalo Beach Association, Kiwanis Club, Democratic Party, Harvard Club, IMUA, Phi Beta Kappa and the Episcopal Church.

Hodges, James Rudolph, Oahu

Manager, The Pacific Club.

Born October 14, 1912, at Sherman, Texas. Son of James Monroe and Martha Elizabeth Hodges. Married Barbara Carpenter at Honolulu, November 14, 1940.

Completing his high school education at San Fernando High School, Mr. Hodges studied at the University of California at Berkeley, receiving the B.S. degree from the College of Commerce.

Mr. Hodges began his career in 1934, when he became employed by the R.C.A. Victor Company, an association that continued until 1937. During the ensuing four years he was with the Matson Navigation Co., Ltd., serving as assistant manager of the Royal Hawaiian Hotel. Leaving this position in 1941, he joined the Hawaiian Pineapple Company, Ltd., in Honolulu as buyer from 1942 to 1946 and was then transferred to the San Francisco branch, where he served as division sales manager from 1946 to 1950. In 1952 Mr. Hodges assumed the responsible position of manager of the Pacific Club, his present post.

Mr. Hodges maintains membership in several college organizations including the Abracadabra, Phi Phi, Delta Sigma Pi, Winged Helmet and the Golden Bear. In 1953 Mr. Hodges became a member of the Club Managers Association of America. He has been active in the work of the Red Cross and the Community Chest.
Hodges, Mrs. James Rudolph
(Barbara Carpenter), Oahu
Community Service Worker.


Mrs. Hodges attended Foxcroft School. During World War II, from 1941 to 1945, she was with the Office of Censorship.

Mrs. Hodges maintains membership in the Honolulu Garden Club, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Outdoor Circle and the Woman's Auxiliary of the Queen's Hospital. In the past, she has aided in the Red Cross and Community Chest drives.

Hodgman, Alfred Worcester, Oahu
Secretary and Assistant Treasurer,
Lewers & Cooke, Ltd.


Mr. Hodgman was brought to Honolulu at the age of 7. He was graduated from Punahou School in 1931 and the University of Hawaii in 1935 with an A.B. degree. He captained the university tennis team and was a tournament player for about seven years. Mr. Hodgman attended Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration for one year, then transferred to Stanford Graduate School of Business Administration. From which he was graduated in 1937 with a masters degree.

He served as a lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Reserve attached to G4 at Fort Shafter December 12, 1941, to March, 1942, when he received a medical discharge.

Mr. Hodgman started at Lewers & Cooke in August, 1937, as petty cashier and was named cashier in 1941, appointed assistant treasurer in 1943 and secretary in 1953. He is also in charge of industrial and personnel relations and of the accounting department.

He was a director of the Honolulu Community Chest, 1947-1952, and a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, and St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, Kailua.
Hodgson, Joseph Vernon, Oahu
Attorney.


After graduating from high school at Ann Arbor, Michigan, he studied at the University of Michigan, where he received his A.B. and LL.B. degrees. He was admitted to the practice of law in California in 1925, in Hawaii in 1926, and before the U. S. Supreme Court in 1944.

Mr. Hodgson served as a Second Lieutenant in the U. S. Army Infantry in World War I. In World War II, he served as a Colonel in the Judge Advocate General's Corps, A. U. S., was Deputy Representative of the U. S. on the United Nations War Crimes Commission at London in 1944 and the U. S. Representative on the U. N. War Crimes Commission, 1945 to 1946. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal (U. S.) and has been a Colonel in the Officers Reserve Corps, U. S. Army, since 1946.

He was in private practice in Honolulu from 1926 to 1934, then was appointed and served as Deputy Attorney General of Hawaii from 1934 to 1937; Assistant Attorney General of Hawaii from 1937 to 1938 and Attorney General of Hawaii from 1938 to 1942. He is presently in private practice as an attorney at law.

Mr. Hodgson has given much of his time outside of his practice to professional activities in the community. He was a member of the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws, 1940 to 1942; Farm Loan Board of Hawaii, 1938 to 1942; Board of Bar Examiners, 1938 to 1942 and in 1948; Procedural Rules Committee of the Supreme Court of Hawaii, 1938 to 1942 and 1952 to 1954; Department of Institutions Advisory Committee since 1953; Bar Association of Hawaii Executive Committee, 1947 to 1948 and 1951 to 1953; Chairman of the Association's Professional Ethics Committee, 1963; and a member of the American Bar Association's Resolutions Committee, 1953.

He is a Presbyterian, member of Central Union Church, a Mason, member of Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity, Phi Alpha Delta Law Fraternity, Elks, Pacific Club, American Legion. Veterans of Foreign Wars. American Bar Association. State Bar of California. Bar Association of Hawaii, American Society of International Law, Judge Advocates Association and Reserve Officers Association of the U. S.

Hoffman, Harvey Edward, Maui
Instructor, Department of Public Instruction.


Mr. Hoffman received his education at Toland Way Grammar School and Eagle Rock High School in Los Angeles, California. He entered Santa Barbara State College in September, 1935, and graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree in June, 1940, with a major in industrial arts.

He started his teaching career at Paia School on Maui in September, 1940, teaching woodwork and was active in Junior Police work. The following year, 1941, he was transferred to Maui High School where he taught in the Metal Shop. After serving in the military service from 1942 to 1945, Mr. Hoffman returned to Maui High School to teach woodwork, a position he still holds, in addition to being track coach. He has done much to improve the shop system, thereby giving the students a chance to explore all fields of industry rather than a small unit of it.

Mr. Hoffman has always been interested in athletics. During his teaching career he has had the opportunity to coach Junior Interscholastic Basketball, Varsity Football and since 1949 he has been head coach...
track and field coach at Maui High School. In 1950 he was appointed chairman of the Track and Field Committee of the Maui Recreational Council.

During World War II he served in the U. S. Army from February, 1942, to December, 1945. He was trained at Schofield Barracks in the repair and maintenance of fire control instruments, and in December, 1942, was transferred to Aberdeen Proving Grounds in Maryland for further training. In March, 1943, he was shipped to the South Pacific with the 22nd Ordnance Company, serving in Guadalcanal, New Georgia, New Caledonia, Philippines and Japan. He was discharged from service at Fort McArthur, California, on December 11, 1945, with the rank of Technician Third Grade.

An active member of the Haleakala Lions Club since 1949, Mr. Hoffman has held many important offices such as Chairman of the Sight Conservation Committee, 1950-1951; Board of Directors, 1951-1952; Third Vice President, 1952-1953; and President, 1953-1954. He is also a member of the Maui Recreational Council, Maui Teachers Association, National Educational Association, American Vocational Association, and the Hawaii Chapter, National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, of which he is a member of the Board of Directors.

Hogan, Robert George, Oahu
Attorney.


After graduating from McKinley High School, Honolulu, he studied at Louisiana State University, where he received his B.A. degree and at the Law Schools of the University of Arkansas and the University of Washington, and obtained an LL.B. degree. He entered the private practice of law in Honolulu in 1939.

During World War II he served in the Army initially in the infantry in the field and later as a general staff officer rising to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, General Staff Corps. He was awarded the Bronze Star Medal.

Following his release from the service in 1946, he served as Territorial Deputy Attorney General (1946-1947) and thereafter re-entered the private practice of law. Mr. Hogan is a partner of the Honolulu law firm of Hogan, Jamieson, Dyer & Rothwell and is an officer and director of several Hawaiian corporations and associations.

His public service has included membership on the Territorial Board of Harbor Commissioners (1950-1953) and on the Statehood Commission (1950-1951). He has also served as a member of the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Symphony Society; as an instructor of military law at the Judge Advocates School; as chairman of the Lecturer and Education Committee of the Bar Association of Hawaii (1947-1949), and as Vice-President and Director of Kahala Community Club (1951-1954) and in many other activities.

Mr. Hogan is admitted to practice of law before the Supreme Court of Hawaii, the United States District Court of Hawaii, the United States Supreme Court and before numerous other Federal administrative bodies and courts.

Holmes, Everett Nathan, Hilo, Hawaii
President, E. N. Holmes, Ltd.

Born September 10, 1900, in Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Everett Nathan and Mary McGowan Holmes. Married Bernice Christine Castendyk in Hilo, Hawaii, June 11, 1925. The two daughters are Barbara Berenice and Carol Mary Holmes.

After studying at the Hilo High School for one year, Mr. Holmes transferred to, and graduated from, Punahou School, and from the University of California with the degree of B.S. in 1922. He saw service with the United States Army during World War I.

Mr. Holmes is president and manager of the E. N. Holmes, Ltd., a department store in Hilo. He was a director in the Chamber of Commerce in 1931, 1938, 1940, 1941, and 1953; trustee of the Hilo Boarding School, 1935 through 1942; director in the Hilo Yacht Club, 1930 to 1931, 1935 to 1937 and vice-president and director in 1942; president of the Merchants Division of the Chamber of Commerce, 1938; and member of the County of Hawaii Pension Board for several years.

Mr. Holmes is a Mason, member of the Hilo Yacht Club. First Foreign Church, University Club of San Francisco, and the Commonwealth Club of San Francisco.

Holmes, William John, Oahu
Ophthalmologist.


Dr. Holmes obtained his B.S. degree from the University of Chicago and graduated from Rush Medical College, where he received his M.D. degree. He was resident physician at the Cook County and Presbyterian Hospitals of Chicago for four years. He has been practicing in Hawaii since 1938.

In 1952 Dr. Holmes was Visiting Professor of Ophthalmology at the Christian Medical College in Vellore, South India. He was also formerly Consulting Ophthalmologist at the Tokyo Army Hospital under the Surgeon General, U. S. Army, and was a guest lecturer at Indian Eye Societies under the sponsorship of the Wattumull Foundation. At present Dr. Holmes
serves as visiting and attending ophthalmologist of several local hospitals and institutions, including the St. Francis Hospital, Queen’s Hospital, Kaulikeolani Children’s Hospital, Territorial Hospital at Kaneohe, Hale Mohalu and Kalaupapa Settlements for Hansen’s Disease, Diamond Head School for the Blind, Oahu Prison and Consulting Ophthalmologist of Tripler Army Hospital.

Dr. Holmes has contributed a great many scientific articles to the Medical Literature. He is co-author of “A Treatise on Night Vision.” His special interests in various phases of vision gained him an appointment as wartime chief of Hawaii’s Light Control Committee concerned with the blackout. For the past five years, under the sponsorship of the University of Hawaii and the U. S. Navy’s Office of Naval Research, he has been conducting original research on special vision problems.

Dr. Holmes is a member of the Honolulu County Medical Society, Hawaii Territorial Medical Society, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society, American Ophthalmologic Society, Illuminating Engineering Society, International College of Surgeons, American Medical Association, Aero-Medical Association, Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, All-India Ophthalmologic Society, Societe Francaise d’Ophthalmologic, Pacific Club and the Outrigger Canoe Club. He is also a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, the Hawaii Foreign Aid Trainee Program and a former member of the Honolulu Traffic Safety Commission and the Board of Governors of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau.

Holroyde, Edward B., Oahu

Plantation Manager.


Mr. Holroyde moved to Hawaii in 1922 and studied at Punahou School. He was associated with the accounting firm of Young, Lumberton & Pearson from 1931 to 1934 as Accountant Trainee. In 1934, he joined Kahuku Plantation Company as Gang Luna and has held a succession of positions including Water Luna, Agriculturist, Section Overseer, Head Overseer and Assistant Manager. He is now Manager and Director of Kahuku Plantation Company.

EDWARD B. HOLROYDE

Mr. Holroyde was elected in 1950 to serve as a Delegate to the Hawaii State Constitutional Convention, which drew up a proposed constitution for the time Hawaii would be admitted to Statehood. He is a member of the Oahu Country Club and Kailua Racquet Club.

LUCY R. HOLT
Holt, Lucy Richardson, Maui
Civic Worker, Retired Educator.


After attending Waikapu Elementary School, Mrs. Holt studied at St. Andrew’s Priory and the Territorial Normal School. She taught in the public schools of the Territory and retired after 31 years of service with the Department of Public Instruction. She was a member of the Maui Teachers’ Association, Hawaii Education Association, National Education Association and is active in Wailuku Elementary School Parent Teachers Association.

She has been widely active in social and community organizations on Maui as a member of the American Red Cross First Aid Volunteers; O.P.A. Inspector, Kahului Section; Hostess in the U.S.O. and in the Recreation & Rehabilitation of U.S. Navy Air Force, Pacific Area; Registrar for the Finger Printing & Typhoid Immunization Programs, all a part of Civilian Defense in World War I; member and Chairman of the Maui County Free Library; Vice President of the Republican Precinct Club of Wailuku; President of the Maui Hawaiian Women’s Club; Treasurer of the Woman’s Auxiliary of the Church of the Good Shepherd and 4th Vice President of the Honolulu Branch of the Woman’s Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Mrs. Holt is also a member of the Maui Country Club, Maui Woman’s Club, Hui Manu, Bishop Museum, Maui Philharmonic Society and the Puunene Athletic Association. She also served as a member of the Board of Child Welfare for the County of Maui for three years, being appointed by Governor J. B. Poindexter.

Honda, Ralph Chikato, Oahu
Manager, Treasurer, Office Appliance Company, Ltd.; President, Royal Investment Company, Ltd.

Born December 10, 1907, at Honolulu. Son of Jiro and Mitsu Honda. Married Ellen Masako Nakao at Honolulu on January 10, 1930. There are three daughters: Madge M., Peggy C., and Vivian R.

After graduating from the St. Louis College, Mr. Honda studied at the Rikokoku University in Japan and also at the University of Hawaii.

From 1937 to 1938 Mr. Honda was with the public relations department of Castle & Cooke, Ltd., being previously senior personnel clerk with the FERA and WPA. In addition to being manager and treasurer of the Office Appliance Company, Ltd., since 1939, Mr. Honda is also serving as president of the Royal Investment Company, Ltd., since 1951.

Hoogs, Richard J., Oahu
Realtor.

Born April 7, 1906, at Honolulu. Son of William H. and Alice Love Hoogs. Married Helen Elizabeth Brown at Honolulu, December 16, 1936.

After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Hoogs received his A.B. degree in 1929 from the University of California at Berkeley.

Mr. Hoogs is a veteran of World War II, having served in the United States
Naval Reserve from 1942 to 1945. He was Travel Priorities Officer in the Office of the Military Governor and in 1945 was assigned to Philippine Sea Frontier. He was honorably discharged in October of 1945 with the rank of Lieutenant Commander.

From 1929 to 1940 he was associated with Castle & Cooke, Ltd., in the Plantation Department. He entered the realty field in 1940 with Joseph B. Musser. After the war, he re-entered the real estate business; and in 1949, the partnership of Musser & Hoogs, Realtors, was formed. Mr. Hoogs served as president and director of the Peerless Roofing Company in 1951 and 1952. He is currently head of the realty firm of Hoogs & Clark, Realtors, and is a director of Love's Biscuit & Bread Company, Ltd.

Mr. Hoogs is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Hawaii Visitors Bureau, Beretania Tennis Club, Zeta Psi Fraternity, Central Union Church and past director and member of the Honolulu Realty Board.

One of Hawaii’s top flight tennis players during the 1930’s Mr. Hoogs won the Hawaiian Doubles Championship four times with his brother Bob and once with brother Billy. He was Captain of the Varsity Tennis Team at the University of California in 1928 and 1929.

Horner, Albert, Kauai
Retired Business Executive.


Mr. Horner attended St. Matthews Military Academy at Burlingame, California, and studied at Cornell University and in the New York State College of Agriculture, Class of 1913. He was active in his college life and received many honors. Music was Mr. Horner’s principal extra-curricular activity and he was the leader of the Cornell Glee Club and conducted concerts in many cities east of the Mississippi River. He wrote music for the Cornell Masque and Savage Club.

During World War I, Mr. Horner was a Major, commanding the National Guard on Kauai.

After college, Mr. Horner spent a season with the California Canneries Company learning canning processes. In 1914, he drew plans for a cannery for the Hawaiian Canneries Company and became General Superintendent of the company until 1921, when he was named General Manager. He retired as General Manager in September, 1953. During his services to Hawaiian Canneries Company, he invented many machines, products, and processes, both for plantation and cannery.

Mr. Horner is a lover of hunting and has spent much time seeking game in the canyons of Kauai and in remote parts of the world. His numerous hobbies include photography, astronomy, firearms and ballistics, musical composition and writing.

Widely active in community affairs, Mr. Horner has been a member of the Territorial Land Board, Trustee of the Bureau of Governmental Research, President of the Kawainau Improvement Club, President of the Kauai Hunters Game Promotional League, member of the Board of Governors of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, President of Garden Island Motors, President of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, Choir Director of All Saints Episcopal Church for 14 years, President of the Pono Athletic Club, President of the Kauai Athletic Union, President of the Kawaihau Republican Precinct Club, and a member of the Chamber of Commerce of the U.S., Masonic Lodge, United Kauai Council, Kauai Post No. 2 American Legion, and Director of the Kauai Men’s Chorus; Senior Warden All Saints Episcopal Church.

Hoshino, Helene Tsuruyo Morita, Oahu
Educator, Public Service Worker.

Born November 11, 1899, at Honolulu. Daughter of Tokumatsu and Yone Morita. Married Dr. Mitsuharu Hoshino at Honolulu, April 6, 1931. After graduating from Normal School, Mrs. Hoshino attended the University of Hawaii, graduating in 1924 with the degrees of B.Sc. and M.Sc. and she studied with Dr. N. A. Cobb, at the Department of Agriculture in Washington, D.C., in 1929.

A teacher for five years with the Department of Public Instruction, Mrs. Hoshino in 1924 joined the faculty at the University of Hawaii as an instructor in the Botany Department. She remained with the University until 1926, when she became Pathologist and later Nematologist with the Pineapple Research Institute, where she served until 1932.

A member of the Hawaiian Botanical Society and the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Mrs. Hoshino has also been awarded member-
HELEN T. HOSHINO

DR. MITSUHARU HOSHINO
ship in Phi Kappa Phi, and the Helminthological Society of Washington, D.C. She is a member of the Woman's Auxiliary to the American Medical Association, was treasurer from 1950 to 1951 of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Territorial Medical Association, and is a charter member of that organization, and has done considerable committee work for the Woman's Auxiliary to the County Medical Society. She is a charter member of the Kuakini Hospital Service Group, and served on the Executive Board in 1951, 1952 and 1953, and in 1954 and 1955 was director of the Hospital Social Service Association.

Having contributed greatly to the advancement of culture and education in the Islands, Mrs. Hoshino served as director of the Honolulu Symphony Society from 1950 to 1953 and has been re-elected to 1956. She is a charter member of the Women's Committee of the Honolulu Symphony Society and was Children's Concerts chairman from 1951 to 1952, recording secretary from 1952 to 1953, treasurer from 1950 to 1951, and on the "Committee for an Auditorium" in 1952 and 1953. She is a life member of the Kindergarten and Children's Aid Association of the Hawaiian Islands, having served on the membership committee in 1939, a life member of the Friends of the Library, and on the program committee in 1952, a member of the Honolulu Academy of Arts, of which she was on the membership, study and social committees. She is a charter member of the Bishop Museum Association, and served on the Adult Education committee in 1949 and 1950, and on the Fellowship committee in 1949 of the Y.W.C.A., belongs to the Morning Music Club, and the American Association of University Women, having served from 1949 to 1953 on the Pacific Fellowship Committee.

Awarded the Honolulu Advertiser's "Woman of the Week" in July, 1951, Mrs. Hoshino in 1945 and 1946 was drive solicitor and in 1947 drive captain of the Community Chest. She was on the membership committee in 1952, a member of the Honolulu Symphony Society and was Children's Concerts chairman from 1951 to 1952, recording secretary from 1952 to 1953, treasurer from 1950 to 1951, and on the "Committee for an Auditorium" in 1952 and 1953. She is a life member of the Kindergarten and Children's Aid Association of the Hawaiian Islands, having served on the membership committee in 1939, a life member of the Friends of the Library, and on the program committee in 1952, a member of the Honolulu Academy of Arts, of which she was on the membership, study and social committees. She is a charter member of the Bishop Museum Association, and served on the Adult Education committee in 1949 and 1950, and on the Fellowship committee in 1949 of the Y.W.C.A., belongs to the Morning Music Club, and the American Association of University Women, having served from 1949 to 1953 on the Pacific Fellowship Committee.

Hoshino, Mitsuharu, Oahu
Physician.
Born April 29, 1897, at Honolulu. Son of Eichi and Suga Hoshino. Married Helene Tsuruyo Morita at Honolulu, April 6, 1931. Dr. Hoshino attended McKinley High School and the University of Texas, completing his education with postgraduate work at the Post Graduate School of New York. He received the degrees of B.S. and M.D. Was interned at St. Vincent's Hospital in Norfolk, Virginia.

Dr. Hoshino was the first American doctor of Japanese ancestry to practice in the Islands. A director for two years of the Tuberculosis Association, Dr. Hoshino was president of the Kuakini Hospital Medical Staff in 1950, and is a life member of the Queen's Hospital.

He is a member of the American Medical Association, the Honolulu County Medical Society, and is on the staff of Queen's, Children's, Kuakini, St. Francis, and the Kapiolani Maternity Hospitals. Dr. Hoshino was the medical examiner for Draft Board 7 during World War II in Honolulu. He is a member of the Makiki Castle Church.

Hoskins, Charlotta Maria, Oahu
Assistant District Librarian, 14th Naval District.

Born February 13, 1906, at Sioux City, Iowa. Daughter of Samuel Bennett and Anna Lofstrom Hoskins. After graduating from Sioux City Central High School, she received her A.B. and A.M. degrees from the University of Redlands, Certificate of Librarianship from the University of Southern California, and did graduate study at the University of Washington, University of Southern California and New York University, and also at Breadloaf School of English.

From 1927 to 1928 and from 1932 to 1939, Miss Hoskins was with the Maui County Free Library as Assistant Librarian. While at Maui, she organized the travelling library service. She was Head of the Department of work with schools of Sioux City Public Library from 1928 to 1932 and from 1941 to 1952 she was head of the Reference and Circulation Department of the University of Hawaii Library. Miss Hoskins is now Assistant District Librarian of the 14th Naval District, United States Navy.

Since 1944, as a public service, Miss Hoskins has classified and catalogued the Priests' Library of the Cathedral of Our Lady of Peace. She has travelled widely throughout Norway, Sweden, Denmark, France, Germany, England and the United States and is one of the three joint editors
CHARLOTTA M. HOSKINS

of Union List of Serials in Libraries of Honolulu, and supplement I of the same, published by the Hawaii Library Association. Miss Hoskins has had wide experience in reference work and research fields and is familiar with tools for research in bibliography, book selection, readers’ advisory work and other fields of library science.

She is a member of the William and Mary Alexander chapter of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Ulunui Women’s Swimming Club, Kumuwela Club, Alpha Phi Fraternity, Catholic Church, American Library Association, Hawaii Library Association, Catholic Library Society of Hawaii, Special Library Association, Hawaii Audubon Society, Hawaiian Historical Society and the Association of College and Research Librarians. Miss Hoskins is chairman of the Hawaii Student Loan Fund Committee of the NSDAR from 1943 to date; president of the Hawaii Library Association from 1944-1945, vice president, from 1943-1944, and member of the executive committee from 1945-1946; editor of Elepaio of the Hawaii Audubon Society from 1941-1952 and treasurer of Alpha Phi Alumnae from 1942-1952.

Hosoi, Herman Sakaye, Oahu
Owner and Manager, Hosoi Mortuary

Born January 1, 1907, in Honolulu. Son of Isamu Hosoi and Toyo Sawa Hosoi.

Married Sadako Morita in Honolulu, May 6, 1945. Children are Julie, Ann, and Clifford.

He attended McKinley High School, the University of Hawaii and Cincinnati College of Embalming.

Owner and manager of Hosoi Mortuary, Mr. Hosoi was chairman of the Territorial Board of Embalmers from 1932 to 1948 and was a Precinct Air-Raid Warden from 1941 to 1946. Mr. Hosoi is vice-president and director of the Financial Security Life Insurance Company, Ltd., and is a member of the board of the Territorial Loan and Investment Company, Ltd., and of the Capital Securities Company, Ltd.

He is a member of the Japanese Chamber of Commerce, secretary of the Hawaii Funeral Directors Association and a member of Pi Sigma Eta, embalmers’ fraternity. He is a member of the board of the Harris Memorial Methodist Church, and Treasurer of the Japanese Cemetery Associates.

Hosoi, Kiyoshi, Oahu
Physician.

Born December 7, 1897, at Honolulu. Son of Isamu and Toyo Sawa Hosoi.

After graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree in 1921; at Harvard University Summer School; Cornell Medical College, where he received his M.D. degree in 1924; and at Tulane University Graduate School, where he received his Ph.D. degree in surgery.

Dr. Hosoi was Resident Pathologist at the Medical College of Virginia, Assistant in the Mayo Clinic, Resident Instructor at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, Senior Fellow in Pathology at the Albany Medical School, Assistant Pathologist at Tucson Hospital, Acting Pathologist at Tucson Hospital, Assistant Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology at Atlanta Medical College, Instructor in Surgery at Tulane School of Medicine, Assisting Visiting Surgeon at Charity Hospital, New Orleans; and Instructor in Gynecology at Tulane University School of Medicine. He is on the attending staff of the Queen’s, Children’s, St. Francis and Kuakini Hospitals.

Dr. Hosoi is a Fellow of the American Medical Association, American College of Surgeons, American Association for the Advancement of Science and the American Geographical Society. He has published over 40 research papers and trea-
tises in 21 American and foreign scientific journals and is a member of numerous professional and related organizations.

He is a member of the Hawaii Academy of Science, Hawaii Medical Association, Honolulu County Medical Society, Tuberculosis Association, Hawaiian Humane Society, Society for Mental Hygiene, University Alumni Association, Hawaii Cancer Society, Hawaii Heart Association, Nuuanu Y.M.C.A., Cornell Alumni Association of Hawaii, McKinley High Alumni Association, the Bishop Museum Association and an Honorary Member of Phi Kappa Phi.

Houghtailing, George K., Oahu
City Planning Commission Director.


After graduating from St. Louis College, he studied at the University of Dayton, where he received his B.S. degree in Civil Engineering in 1929 and a professional degree in Civil Engineering in 1945. He also studied at Yale University, where he received a Certificate in Traffic Engineering in 1941.

Mr. Houghtailing was associated with the Honolulu City-County Public Works Department from 1929 to 1939 and since 1939 has been with the City Planning Commission as Associate City Planner, 1939 to 1942; Acting Director and Planning Engineer, 1942 to 1945; and Director since 1945. He served as Consultant for Hawaii County in setting up its Planning and Traffic Commission in 1945 and as Consultant for the Government of Guam on City Planning in 1952.

He has served as Chairman of the Airport Zoning Board, as a member of the Traffic Safety Commission, contributes to the Red Cross and Community Chest. He is a member of the Elks, Roman Catholic Church, Engineering Association of Hawaii, American Institute of Planners, American Society of Planning Officers, Institute of Traffic Engineers, St. Louis College Alumni Association and the Hawaiian Civic Club.

Hunt, Ernest Shinkaku, Oahu
(Minister) Bhikshu.


The Venerable Mr. Hunt studied at St. Paul’s School, London, and Eastbourne College and received the degree of D.D. (Doctor of Dharma, equivalent in Buddhism to the Christian Doctor of Divinity Degree) from Rangoon University.

During the Boer War, The Venerable Mr. Hunt was a Trooper with the Trinidad Light Horse unit. He was employed as a Luna at the Wainaku Plantation, Hawaii, in 1915. Assistant Bookkeeper at Wai­ pahu Plantation in 1916 and Assistant Bookkeeper at Kohala Plantation from 1916 to 1917. He was with the Hongwanji Buddhist organization from 1918 to 1945, founded the International Buddhist Institute of Hawaii, which is affiliated with the Western Buddhist Order, and started English language services in Hilo in 1919.

The Venerable Mr. Hunt received a Soto-Zen ordination of the First Class from Archbishop Rosen Takeshina. His original name of Ernest Henry Hunt was changed to include his Buddhist ordination name Kaundinya Shinkaku.

In addition to serving as a Priest on the staff of the Soto-Zen Temple, The Venerable Mr. Hunt is Director and part owner of the Island Paradise Schools, Honolulu, and Bishop in the Pacific Area of the Western Buddhist Order.

He is Deputy Superior General of the Western Buddhist Order and a member of the British Philatelic Association and the American Philatelic Society.

The Venerable Mr. Hunt is the author of various books dealing with Buddhism, Essentials and Symbols of the Buddhist Faith, How to Meditate, and a book of Soto-Zen.

Hunter, Edwin England, Oahu
Accountant.

Born March 27, 1890, at Helensburgh, Scotland. Son of John England and Eliza Martin Hunter. Married Marjorie Walker at Honolulu November 19, 1937.

After graduating from Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, Scotland, he studied at Glasgow University. He is a Certified Public Accountant and a Chartered Accountant of Scotland. During World War I, he served as a Captain in the British Horse and Field Artillery from 1914 to 1919.

Mr. Hunter was with Thomson, McLintock & Company, chartered Accountants, from 1908 to 1913 and with Mitchell, Lyon & Fleming, chartered Accountants.
THE VENERABLE E. S. HUNT

EDWIN E. HUNTER
from 1913 to 1914. He started on a trip to Australia in 1920, but was so favorably impressed with Hawaii, during a stop here, that he decided to join the Audit Company of Hawaii. He remained with the firm, which has since reorganized as Young, Lamberton & Pearson.

He is a member of the Pacific Club, University Club, Pearl Harbor Yacht Club, Merchistonian Club and Kauai Yacht Club.

Hurum, Alf Thorwald, Oahu

Artist, Composer.

Born at Oslo, Norway. Son of Thorwald and Jacobine Andrea Haslum Hurum. Married Elizabeth Leslie Wight, great-granddaughter of Dr. G. P. Judd, at Berlin.

Mr. Hurum was educated in the Oslo Business College and the Royal High School of Music in Berlin, where he majored in composition. He continued his musical studies in Paris and St. Petersburg.

He made his debut as a composer with his Violinsonata Op. 2, which won him fame in Scandinavia overnight. He has written music in all forms and has given concerts with his own compositions and conducted them with symphony orchestras. Mr. Hurum organized the Honolulu Symphony Orchestra during his first visit in 1924 and conducted it during its first season. He increased the orchestra from 30 to 72 members to make it a complete symphony orchestra.

Mr. Hurum was always interested in art and painting as a hobby, but from 1932 it became a profession. He studied oriental silk-painting in Paris and later went to China and Japan to continue his studies and returned to Honolulu in 1934. He had a one-man exhibition at the Honolulu Academy of Art in 1937. His paintings today decorate the walls of many homes in Hawaii and on the Mainland.

Mr. Hurum was President of the Association of Norwegian Composers, 1921 to 1923; President of the Association of Honolulu Artists, 1936 to 1938 and 1952 to 1953; and is a member of The Order of the Norwegian Freemasons, Oslo, Honorary Member of the Morning Music Club of Honolulu and a former Representative of the British Music Society of Norway.

Hutton, Alexander Gloag, Kauai

Retired Businessman.

Born March 17, 1889, at Aberfeldy, Scotland. Son of Alexander and Jessie Robert-
son Hutton. Married Catherine Coney (died August 15, 1949) and on September 5, 1953, he married Vina V. Gilgour at Lihue, Kauai. Children: Harvey A. and Malcolm G.

ALEXANDER G. HUTTON

He was in the British Army during World War I. Mr. Hutton, formerly with Kauai Stores, Ltd., served as manager of its Kealia branch until his recent retirement.

A member of the Lihue Union Church, Mr. Hutton is a Scottish Rite Mason, a Shriner and a member of the Kauai Yacht Club.

I, Gabriel, Kauai

Acting Postmaster, Lihue Post Office.

Born January 26, 1909, at Hanalei, Kauai. Son of Joseph and Haleakala I.

Gabriel I received his early education at the Kauai High School. He then studied at the Territorial Normal School, University of Hawaii and at the Colorado State College of Education, receiving the Bachelor of Arts degree.

After graduating from the Territorial Normal School in 1930, Mr. I taught at Koloa School for one year and in the following year he was appointed to teach at the Lihue School. Mr. I took a sabbatical leave for professional improvement in 1946-1947 and attended Colorado State Teachers College in Greeley, Colorado.

Returning to the islands in 1947, Mr. I taught at the Kauai High School for one year and from 1948 to 1953 served as Vice Principal of Lihue School. He is now serving as Acting Postmaster at the Lihue Post Office on Kauai.

Mr. I has been active in church, community and education organizations. He is a choir director at the Lihue Hawaiian Church and is currently serving as President of the following organizations: Lihue Hawaiian Church Council, Kauai Sunday School Association, Territorial Sunday School Association, Kauai Postal Employees Association, Lihue Public Cemetery Association, and is assistant treasurer of the Kauai County Branch of the American Red Cross. Mr. I also holds membership in the Christian Endeavor Society, Kauai County Y.M.C.A., Phi Delta Kappa (Beta Tau Chapter of the University of Hawaii), Kauai Public Library Association, Kauai Historical Society, Kauai Education Association, Hawaii Education Association, National Education Association and the Hawaii Chapter #50 of the National Association of Postmasters of the United States. He is also a Boys' Club leader and has assisted in the Red Cross and the Community Chest.

Ikinaga, Eiji, Oahu

President, Waipahu Garage, Ltd.

Born June 22, 1886, at Yamaguchi-ken, Murozumi Machi, Japan. Son of Yuwa-
EIJI IKINAGA
ALBERT Y. INABA

He has served as President of the Honolulu Miyohoji Mission, Advisor to the Waipahu Japanese Social Club and is a member of the Japanese Educational Society, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Japanese Chamber of Commerce, Oahu Japanese Automobile Association and Waipahu Ishinkai and a Honorary Member of the Waipahu Juvenile Patrol.

Inaba, Albert Yoshito, Molokai
Principal, Molokai High and Elementary School.

Born April 4, 1902, at Holualoa, North Kona, Hawaii. Son of Jentaro and Hatsuyo Inaba. Married Evangeline Kealoa Saffery at Kawaiahao Church, August 9, 1928. There are three daughters: Theone Momi, Mamo Aline and Nani Evangeline.

Mr. Inaba graduated from the Japanese High School in 1920 and in 1921 he graduated from the Territorial Normal & Training School. In 1940 he graduated from the University of Hawaii, receiving his Bachelor of Education degree and later a Fifth Year Certificate.

Mr. Inaba’s life-time work has been as an educator, having been teaching for more than thirty years, starting at the
age of 16. He served as principal of the Honaunau Elementary School from 1921 to 1922, and in 1918 and again from 1923 through 1930 he was a teacher at the Holualoa Elementary School. In 1930, after leaving Holualoa Elementary School, Mr. Inaba accepted his new position as principal of Kilohana Elementary and Intermediate School on Molokai, a position he held until 1939, when he took his sabbatical leave to study at the University of Hawaii.

After obtaining his Bachelor of Education degree in 1940, Albert Inaba was appointed principal of Molokai High & Elementary School, where he is still serving in that capacity. In addition, he is president and director of Homesteaders Associates, Ltd. (general merchandise); and with his wife, Mrs. Evangeline K. Inaba, he is co-owner of a 40-acre homestead in Hoolehua, Molokai.

Mr. Inaba has devoted considerable time to public service work and has gained recognition as one of the community leaders on Molokai. He is a member of the Board of Directors of the Maui Tuberculosis & Health Association; director, Molokai Community Hospital; District Chairman, Organization and Extension Committee of Molokai District of the Boy Scouts of America; vice president and disaster committee chairman of the Molokai Chapter, American Red Cross; 1954 Molokai Community Chest Drive Chairman and Secretary and President, Molokai Athletic Association. During 1930 to 1936 he officiated at baseball and basketball games and also coached men and women's basketball teams.

An active member of the Molokai Lions Club, of which he is a charter member, Mr. Inaba served as president of the club. As a Lion, he served as District Cabinet Secretary, Zone Chairman and Deputy District Governor of District Fifty. He also holds membership in the Molokai Education Association (president and member), Hawaii Education Association, National Education Association, University of Hawaii Alumni Association (president of Molokai Chapter), Molokai Chamber of Commerce and Molokai Principal’s Club (president). He is an honorary member of Phi Kappa Phi, Honorary Adviser of Molokai Chapter Future Business Leaders of America; Honorary Hawaii Planter, Hawaiian Association of Future Farmers of America, and was awarded the Silver Beaver Award by the Boy Scouts of America.

Albert Inaba was one of the first 4-H Club leaders in Kona. He was selected as outstanding 4-H leader and attended the first Territorial 4-H Convention held at the University of Hawaii. He was selected to represent Kona in the first meeting of the New Americans held in Honolulu under the sponsorship of the Reverend Okumura.

Being too young to participate actively during World War I, Mr. Inaba assisted by knitting for the boys in the service. During World War II, he served as Deputy Director of Civilian Registrations and was in charge of all registration on Molokai.

YOSHIO INABA

Inaba, Yoshio, Hawaii
Chief Engineer, Department of Public Works, County of Hawaii.


After receiving his early education at Konawaena High School, Mr. Inaba matriculated at the University of Hawaii, where he obtained his B.S. degree in civil engineering.

From February, 1942, to January, 1946, Mr. Inaba served in the United States Army with the 47th and 1399th Engineers. In 1946, after his release from military service, he became employed by the Department of Public Works, County of Hawaii, as cadastral engineer, being appointed head of the Bureau of Plans and Surveys in February, 1948, and was appointed second assistant engineer in June, 1951. On January 2, 1958, Mr. Inaba was
appointed chief engineer of the Department of Public Works, County of Hawaii, his present post.

In addition to his responsible position as chief engineer, Yoshio Inaba serves on the Board of Registration for Professional Engineers, Architects and Land Surveyors. He was first appointed to serve on the board by Governor Oren E. Long in March, 1952, and was re-appointed in July, 1953, by Governor Samuel W. King.

Mr. Inaba is a member of the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce as well as the American Legion, Hilo Post No. 3.

Ing, Henry Kui Hen, Oahu
President, Pacific Motors, Ltd.

Born October 10, 1904, at Honolulu. Son of Ng Fat and Char Ju En. Married May Yuriko Suzuki at Honolulu, September 20, 1941. Children: Betty Ann and Henry Fat.

After graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii and Yenching University, Peiping, China.

Mr. Ing was associated with Honolulu Trust Company in 1934 as a Salesman, was affiliated with the Bonding & Insurance Agency, Ltd., in 1935 and 1936 and joined Pacific Motors, Ltd., in 1936 as Assistant Manager. He is now President and Manager of the firm.

He is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Chinese Gun Club in 1941, First Chinese Church of Christ, American Chinese Club of Hawaii and a Committee man of the Boy Scouts.

Ingman, Winston C., Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


After graduating from the Mt. Vernon High School, Mr. Ingman studied at the University of Washington, where he obtained his B.A. and LL.B. degrees.

Following graduation from college, Mr. Ingman became a special agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, serving in this capacity for seven years, from 1939 to 1946. In 1949 he was appointed First Assistant United States Attorney for the District of Hawaii, where he served until 1953. Mr. Ingman is now a partner in the law firm of Ingman & Ingman, Attorneys-at-Law.

Mr. Ingman is a member of the Pacific Club and of Phi Alpha Delta, legal fraternity.

Inouye, Stanley Yoshito, Kauai
Dentist.

Born September 20, 1921, at Hanamaulu, Kauai. Son of Sadaji and Shie Inouye. Married Mary Hatsue Inui at Baltimore, Maryland, August 6, 1948. Children: Christine Haruko and Susan Shizue.

After graduating from Kauai High School as valedictorian of the class of 1939, Dr. Inouye received his Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Hawaii and his D.D.S. from the University of Maryland. He served in the United States Army from January 1, 1944, to April 30, 1946. He was trained as translator-interpreter of the Japanese language at Military Intelligence Service Language School at Camp Savage, Minnesota, and received his basic training at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He saw overseas service in the Philippines, Okinawa and Japan, and worked for the Agriculture Division of the Natural Resources Section as translator-interpreter after overseas discharge in Zama, Japan.

From July 15, 1951, to July 15, 1952, Dr. Inouye was interned at the Strong-Carter Dental Clinic (Palama Settlement). He is
now in the private practice of dentistry on Kauai. He was formerly associated with Walker-Moody Construction Company as a carpenter in 1942, 1943 and 1947.

He is a member of the American Dental Association, Hawaii Territorial Dental Society, Honolulu County Dental Society, University of Hawaii Alumni Association, University of Kansas City Alumni Association, and the Reserve Officers of the Naval Service. Dr. Ishida has the distinction of being included in the Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges in 1947 and 1948.

Dr. Stanley Y. Inouye

Dr. Inouye is a member of the East Kauai Y's Men Club, Y.M.C.A., Kauai County Dental Society (secretary-treasurer), Hawaii Territorial Dental Society, American Dental Association, and an honorary member of Alpha Beta (agricultural honorary society of the University of Hawaii) and Gorgas Odontological Society (Dental School, University of Maryland, scholastic society).

Ishida, Harry Kenji, Oahu

Dentist.

Born December 10, 1924, at Honolulu. Son of Tokio and Sui Ishida. After graduating from Farrington High School, Dr. Ishida studied at the University of Hawaii, University of Kansas City School of Dentistry, Kansas City Western Dental College, receiving his D.D.S. degree in June, 1948.

Dr. Ishida was a Lieutenant (jg) in the Dental Corps Reserve of the United States Navy, being on active duty from January 15, 1951, to January 14, 1953. He is now in private practice as a dentist in the Medical Arts Building located at South King Street at Thomas Square.
which automatically makes him a life member of the Million Dollar Round Table.

Mr. Ishii has been an active member of various social, business, and community organizations. He was chairman of the 1953 Kauai Community Chest campaign, assistant chairman of the Kauai County Fair in 1951, Territorial Commissioner of Public Welfare for Kauai from 1950 to 1954, Kauai chairman of World Brotherhood, Board member of the Kauai County

DEAN Y. ISHII

Y.M.C.A., life member of the Million Dollar Round Table, member of the Rotary Club of Kauai, Life Underwriter Association of Hawaii, National Association of Life Underwriters, and the Kauai Chamber of Commerce.

Isler, Richard Dean, Oahu

Church Executive, Minister.

Born April 2, 1926, at Jersey City, New Jersey. Son of Seward Frank and Mildred Dean Isler. Married Marilyn Parnham at Syracuse, New York, May 21, 1949. After graduating from high school at Dunellen, New Jersey, he studied at Cornell University, where he received his B.A. degree; the Union Theological Seminary, New York, where he received his B.D. degree; and Gottingen University, Germany. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II.

Rev. Isler was Assistant Pastor of Christ Church, Alpine, Tennessee, 1949, and religious education worker at the Riverside Church, New York, in 1950. He was ordained to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. in 1950 and became Chaplain of Institutions of the Honolulu Council of Churches in 1951. He is Executive Director of the Council.

In 1946 and 1948, he attended conferences of the World Council of Churches and the World Student Christian Federation in Europe. He is the author of a weekly newspaper column, Living By Faith, commentator on a weekly radio program Religion in the News and moderator on a weekly television program Religious Roundtable.

Rev. Isler is a member of the Advisory Board of the Division of Adult Education, President of the Appeals Review Board of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, is active on boards and committees of the Armed Services Y.M.C.A. and the Central Y.M.C.A., and is a member of the Oahu Commission on Children and Youth, Mental Hygiene Society, Oahu Health Council, Community Chest, Child and Family Service, Hawaii Relief for Korea and World Brotherhood.

Itagaki, Joseph R., Oahu

Restaurateur, Investor.

Born October 10, 1906, at Aiea, Oahu. Son of Tsunetaro Itagaki and Sode Okumura Itagaki. Married Kazuo Ogawa on Maui, November, 1949. There are two children: Jay S., and Roger Jo. After graduating from McKinley High School, Mr. Itagaki studied at the LaSalle Extension University and correspondence school.

In December, 1924, Mr. Itagaki became associated with the Kemoo Farm. Ltd. In July, 1950, he became manager and director of the Kewalo Inn, being co-owner of that restaurant as of that date. Mr. Itagaki is a director of the Wahiawa Transport Company also.

The first volunteer from Wahiawa to join the 442nd Combat Team, February, 1943, Mr. Itagaki served 18 months in Europe. He is a veteran of four major campaigns, and was discharged as a staff sergeant. He received the Bronze Star.

Mr. Itagaki was elected to the House of Representatives in 1946 and to the Territorial Senate in 1951. In 1954 he was chairman of the Veterans and Housing Committee and was a member of the Finance Committee. In 1949 he was chairman of the Institutions Committee and has held a number of important committee memberships in the Senate.
Mr. Itagaki is a member of the Rotary Club of West Honolulu, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Disabled American Veterans, 442nd Veterans' Club, Japanese Senior Chamber of Commerce, Waialae Country Club, and Lahaina Yacht Club.

Iwanaga, Barney Noboru, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.

Born August 31, 1906, at Honolulu. Son of Tomokuni and Ume Kimura Iwanaga. Married Setsuko Nishimura at Los Angeles, September 6, 1932. There are two children: Joyce and Dennis.

Graduated from McKinley High School, Dr. Iwanaga studied at the University of Hawaii and the College of Medical Evangelists, where he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He interned at the Orange County General Hospital in California, and is a diplomate of the National Board of Medical Examiners and a Fellow of the American College of Chest Physicians.

Now in private practice in the field of medicine and surgery. Dr. Iwanaga is also director and auditor of the Royal Investment Company. He has been a physician for the Territorial Boxing Commission since 1943, and a physician for the Hawaiian Association AAU Boxing Committee since 1940. He was chairman of the Kuuakini Hospital School of Nursing from 1941 to 1948, and president of the Kuuakini Hospital Medical Staff for the term 1949-1950. Dr. Iwanaga served as examining physician for Draft Board No. 4 during World War II, and was medical officer of the Tuberculosis Bureau of the Board of Health. He was on the Board of Directors of Kuuakini Hospital in 1939 and 1940, from 1948 to 1950, and is now serving again on the board until 1955.

Dr. Iwanaga is a member of a number of medical societies, including the American Medical Association, Honolulu County Medical Society, American Academy of General Practice, American Trudeau Society. He is on the visiting staff of Queen's, Kapiolani, Kuakini Children's, St. Francis, and Kuakini Hospitals.

Dr. Iwanaga has been active in public service work. He was director in the Tuberculosis Association of Hawaii from 1940 to 1944, Committeeman of the Boy Scouts for 20 years, member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce from 1939 to 1940, vice-president of the Hawaiian Association of Amateur Athletic Union since 1943, and on the A.A.U. Boxing Commission since 1940. He was a member and director of the Hawaiian Japanese Civic Association (now dissolved), and is a member of the Cocker Spaniel Club of Hawaii, Kai Lokahi, and is also charter member of the Hawaiian Dog Fanciers' Association.

KOJI IWASAKI

Iwasaki, Koji, Hawaii
President, Opihikao Cane Planters Assn.

Born February 26, 1903, at Kurtistown, Hawaii. Son of Jiro and Tsuneyo Iwasaki. Married Kimi Abe at Hilo, Hawaii, December 25, 1931. There are four children: Ernest, Carol, Donald and George.

After graduating from Hilo High School, Mr. Iwasaki received the Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Hawaii.

In 1926, after graduating from the university, Mr. Iwasaki was associated with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station until 1927. He is now a cane planter.

Mr. Iwasaki has served as an officer in a number of community organizations on the island of Hawaii. He held the office of president in the United Cane Planters Association of Olaa, 1951; president, Opihikao Cane Planters Association, 1930 to 1954; president, Young People Buddhist Association, Honolulu, 1921 to 1925; president, Opihikao Community Association, 1936 to 1941; chairman, Opihikao Republican Club, 1941 to 1954; and president, Pahoa School P.T.A., 1948-1951. He was a member of the Hawaiian Sugar
Technologist Association, 1926 to 1927; Associated Students of the University of Hawaii, 1922 to 1925; University of Hawaii Aggie Club, 1923 to 1925; University of Hawaii Tennis Club, 1924 to 1925; University of Hawaii Alumni Association, 1925 to 1954; Hawaii Orchid Society, 1950 to 1954; American Orchid Society, 1950 to 1954; Director of the Olaa Hongwanji Mission, 1951 to 1954; member of the Advisory Council, Soil Conservation Program of the District of Hawaii 1950 to 1954; and Committeeman on the Farm Tenants Purchase, Federal Farm Loan Board of the District of Hawaii.

Izumi, Mrs. Katsuyuki
(Edith Kashiwa), Maui


Upon completion of her early education at Leilehua High School, Mrs. Izumi matriculated at the University of Hawaii, where she received her Bachelor of Education degree and also a Fifth Year Certificate.

After completing her education at the University of Hawaii, Mrs. Izumi was for several years with the Department of Public Instruction as a teacher. She is now a housewife, being the mother of three children.

Mrs. Izumi is active in community affairs, maintaining membership in several organizations. She is a member of the University Extension Club, Maui Women's Club, Maui Medical Auxiliary (president, 1951), Territorial Medical Auxiliary (president, 1952), Wailuku Elementary School P.T.A., Wailuku Hongwanji Bodhi Club, Girl Scouts (committeewoman), Den Mother Auxiliary (committee chairman), and Boy Scouts (president, Mother’s Club). Mrs. Izumi was first Territorial president of the University Home Demonstration Council in 1949 and was delegate to Colorado Springs, Colorado, from the University Home Demonstration Council. Mrs. Izumi was also United States delegate to the Pan-Pacific Women’s Conference in 1949.

Jackson, Mabel Mildred, Oahu
Librarian, Library of Hawaii.


After attending Wenatchee High School in Washington, Mrs. Jackson graduated Magna Cum Laude from the University of Washington in 1931 with a B.S. in library science, and in 1937 she received the degree of M.A. from the University of California at Berkeley.

From 1931 to 1935 Mrs. Jackson was assistant librarian in the Wasco County Library in The Dalles, Oregon, and from 1937 to 1939, librarian of the Woodland Public Library in California. She was also cataloger at the Hawaii County Library in Hilo, 1940 to 1942, before coming to Honolulu where she served as head of the reference department at the Library of Hawaii from 1942 to 1948 and assistant librarian from 1948 to 1952. In 1952 Mrs. Jackson became librarian of the institution which has seven branches, twenty-two stations and a bookmobile and has an estimated collection of 230,420 volumes, a circulation of 1,200,000 and more than 70,000 borrowers.

Mrs. Jackson is a member of the Soroptimist Club, American Association of University Women, Phi Beta Kappa, Oahu Country Club, American Library Association, and the Hawaii Library Association, of which she was president in 1948.

Jagger, Claude Andrew, Oahu
Partner, Hawaiian Economic Service.

Born April 30, 1902, at Palmyra, New York. Son of Claude Nelson and Avinette
Andrew Jagger. Married Persis Adelaide Kohler at New York City, April 30, 1927. Children: Air Cadet Jeremy Andrew Jagger, USNR; and Joan Persis (deceased).

Mr. Jagger was educated at Marion High School in New York State and at Dartmouth College and Columbia University.

In 1924 he began his career first as a reporter and then city editor of the Providence (R. I.) Evening Bulletin, a position he occupied until 1927, when he became affiliated with the Associated Press in New York City as a city editor and financial writer until 1929. From 1930 to 1933 he was New York Financial Editor; 1933 to 1941, General Financial Editor in charge of world-wide business news services; and from 1942 to 1946 was assistant general manager in charge of editorial personnel and membership promotion. On leave of absence from the Associated Press, Mr. Jagger was with Columbia University as associate director, American Press Institute, and associate in journalism, Graduate School of Journalism, from 1946 to 1947.

As financial editor and general financial editor of the Associated Press, Mr. Jagger wrote signed articles for newspapers in the United States and in many foreign countries on economic developments through depression, recovery and mobilization for World War II. He traveled in foreign countries and was Associated Press correspondent at the League of Nations World Economic Conference at London in 1933.

In 1947, after his arrival in the islands, Mr. Jagger became president of the Hawaiian Economic Foundation, in which capacity he served until 1950. On October 1, 1950, in partnership with Mr. Robert S. Craig, he organized the Hawaiian Economic Service, Management Consultants.

Mr. Jagger has written extensively on the economy of Hawaii and is especially concerned with economic development, as consultant to the Territorial Industrial Research Advisory Council. He is a member of the Municipal Affairs Committee of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce since 1948. He was a director of the Honolulu Community Theatre from 1947 to 1949, president of the New York Financial Writers Association in 1941 to 1942 and president of the Columbia University Journalism Alumni Association from 1933 to 1934.

Mr. Jagger maintains membership in the Social Science Association of Honolulu, Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Chamber of Commerce of Hawaii and Alpha Chi Rho, national fraternity.

CLAUDE A. JAGGER

WILLIAM K. JARRETT

Jarrett, William Kauluhinanu, Oahu

Insurance Agent.

Born August 8, 1913, at Honolulu. Son of William Paul and Mary Heanu Jarrett.

Mr. Jarrett graduated from St. Louis College and is also a graduate of the Associate Officer Course, Ft. Lee, Virginia. He served in the U. S. Army for five years, in the Hawaii National Guard for 13 years and is Supply Officer of the 483rd Field Artillery Battalion of the Hawaii National Guard.

He was associated with the Territorial Auditing Department from 1935 to 1940 and with the Territorial Tax Office from 1945 to 1953, when he left as a Tax Examiner to join the Brainard & Black Insurance Agency as an Insurance Agent.

He is President of the St. Louis College Alumni Association, Treasurer of the Hawaiian Civic Club and is a member of the American Legion.

Jenkins, Elmer Cutler, Oahu
Vice-President, American Savings & Loan Assn.


After graduating from high school in Salt Lake City, he studied at the Univer­sity of Utah, where he received his A.B. degree.

Mr. Jenkins is Vice President and Manager of the American Savings & Loan Association and President of the Fidelity Trust Company of Salt Lake City.

He is a Director of the United States Savings & Loan League, past President of the Hawaii Savings & Loan League, past President and Treasurer of the Utah Savings & Loan League, and Treasurer of the Residential Appraisers Society.

He has served as a member of the Central Committee of Chaplain Services Civil Defense and as a Scoutmaster, and is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Commercial Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Oahu Country Club and President of the Sigma Chi Alumni Association of Honolulu.

Jenkins, Mrs. Elmer Cutler
(Mildred Gerrard), Oahu
Educator.

Born November 8, 1899, at Taylorsville, Utah. Daughter of George E. and Blanche Cook Gerrard. Married Elmer Cutler Jenkins at Salt Lake City, Utah, September 12, 1923. There are two children: Edward Gerrard and Mary Lou (Mrs. Dick W. Thurston).

After completing her early education at Granite High School, Mrs. Jenkins studied at the University of Utah and the University of California. She obtained the B.S. degree.

For four years, from 1947-1951, Mrs. Jenkins was associated with the University of Hawaii, where she served as an instructor of speech.

Mrs. Jenkins maintains membership in several organizations, including the American Association of University Women, Outdoor Circle, Uluniu Women's Club and the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers. She is a board member of Stake Relief Society, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; board member of Kindergarten and Children's Aid Association; chairman, McKinley Day Care Kindergarten and Gray Lady, Honolulu Chapter. Mrs. Jenkins is also a member of Chi Omega Sorority, Theta Alpha Phi National Dramatic Fraternity, and Delphian Literary Society of Salt Lake City (past president).

Jenkins, John Thomas, Oahu
Executive Secretary, IMUA.

Born March 6, 1901, at El Paso, Texas. Son of Louis David and Edith Card Lams­son Jenkins. Married Eleanor Ames Da-
vis at Wailuku, Maui, January 24, 1943. Mr. Jenkins attended school in Glendale, California.

From 1941 to 1945 Mr. Jenkins was manager of the Bergstrom Music Company and from 1945 to 1949 was with Brainard and Black, Ltd. In 1945 he was founder and first president of the Toastmasters Club. He is the Executive Secretary of IMUA (Hawaii Residents' Association) since August 1, 1949, having resigned from the Kiwanis Club, Toastmasters Club, and the Outrigger Canoe Club to devote his full time to combating communism in Hawaii. In addition to being Executive Secretary of IMUA, Mr. Jenkins edits the "SPOT-LIGHT" newspaper, fills many speaking engagements, prepares literature for publication, and speaks on the IMUA radio program daily.

Mr. Jenkins is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and on the American Way Committee and Speakers Bureau of the Chamber of Commerce.

Jepson, Jasper J., Oahu

Vice President and Trust Officer of Bishop Trust Company, Limited.


Mr. Jepson, after completing North High School, attended Carleton College and the University of Minnesota.

From 1925 to 1933, Mr. Jepson was associated with Jepson Bros. Manufacturing Co., and from 1934 to 1942 was with the E. J. Prescott & Co. Municipal Financing. During the war years Mr. Jepson worked under the direction of the W.P.B.

Mr. Jepson, in April of 1946, became associated with the Bishop Trust Co., Ltd. He is Assistant Secretary of Bogo Medelin Milling Co., Inc., and the Cebu Sugar Co., and secretary of the Hawaiian Sumatra Plantations. Mr. Jepson is director and secretary of the Pahang Rubber Co., Ltd., director of the Pioneer Mill Co., Ltd., secretary and director of the San Carlos Milling Co., and director of the Selama-Dindings Plantations, Ltd.

Mr. Jepson is a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club, of the Pacific Club, the Navy League, and is a trustee of Central Union Church.

Jim, Clarence Yoong, Oahu

Businessman, Proprietor, Clarence Y. Jim Company.

Born October 17, 1910, at Wailuku, Maui. Son of Jim Hoy and Yuen Shee. Married Jacqueline Quee Lin Seto at Honolulu, October 5, 1933. There are three children: Clarence Fook Loy, Dennis Fook Chin, and Clayden Fook Choy.

After graduating from St. Louis College in 1930 as valedictorian, Mr. Jim studied at the University of Hawaii.

From 1927 to 1948 Mr. Jim served as bookkeeper, then was appointed as Vice President, general manager, and director of the Service Cold Storage Company, Ltd. He is currently proprietor of the Clarence Y. Jim Company, specializing in quality-packed Hawaiian Food products under the Ilima Brand, and a director in the Industrial Corporation, Ltd.

Mr. Jim has been active in community organizations, serving as director of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, 1948 to 1950; director of the Hawaii Employers Council, 1947 to 1949; director and first vice president of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, 1948; director and treasurer of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, 1945 to 1946; director and secretary of Aloha Week Hawaii, Inc.; former member of the Territorial Industrial Research Advisory Council, 1949 to 1953; and has aided in Community Chest fund drives and in Aloha Week fund drives. Mr. Jim was Chairman of
the first "Newspapers for Servicemen" Drive conducted by the Junior Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu in 1942 and 1943 to raise funds for local newspapers to be sent to servicemen in the South Pacific area during World War II.


Johnson, Ralph Blake, Oahu
Administrative Vice President,
Hawaiian Electric Company.


After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he received his B.S. degree in Civil Engineering, then studied in the Advanced Management Program of the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration.

His period of active duty as a Commander in the U.S. Naval Reserve from April, 1941, to November 1945, included service as Assistant Repair Officer at the Submarine Base, Pearl Harbor; Squadron Engineer at Midway; and sea duty aboard the USS Proteus. He was awarded the Legion of Merit in 1945.

Mr. Johnson was Junior Engineer with the Honolulu Plantation Company from 1927 to 1928, and Engineer and Superintendent of Ewa Plantation Company from 1928 to 1936. In addition to his position as Administrative Vice President, Secretary, and Director of The Hawaiian Electric Co., Ltd., he is President and Director of Molokai Electric Co., Ltd., Vice President and Director of Molokai Ranch, Ltd., and Director of Cooke Trust Co., Ltd., and Oahu Railway and Land Co., Ltd.

He has served on the Honolulu Council, Boy Scouts; as an Industry Member of the Hawaii Employment Relations Board; President of the Hawaii Public Relations Association; Vice Chairman of the Honolulu Community Chest, 1954 Campaign,
and Chairman of the Advance Gifts Committee in 1951 Campaign; and is past Director of the Tuberculosis Association and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and past President of the Hawaii Medical Service Association and the Child & Family Service.

Mr. Johnson is Trustee and Treasurer of Central Union Church, a Director of Oahu Country Club, Associate Member of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association and Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, and a member of the Engineering Association of Hawaii, Outrigger Canoe Club, and the Pacific Club.

**Johnston, Robert Gordon, Oahu**

Physician.


Dr. Johnston's father was an Episcopalian minister connected with various churches in the South. Dr. Johnston spent his childhood and youth in that area, mostly in Atlanta, Georgia.

After completing his early education at Choate School, Dr. Johnston studied at Yale University, receiving the A.B. degree. He then matriculated at Harvard Medical School, where he obtained his M.D. degree.

In addition to being senior surgeon at the Medical Group, Dr. Johnston is associated with several local hospitals, serving as consulting surgeon of the Leahi Hospital and of Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children and is attending surgeon at the Queen's Hospital. He is also associated with the Children's Hospital, Kuakini Hospital and St. Francis Hospital as associate surgeon.

Dr. Johnston is currently serving as president of the Pacific Club. His other memberships include the Kailua Racquet Club, Yale Club of Hawaii, Hawaii Big Game Fishing Club, St. Clement's Episcopal Church and he is trustee of the Hanahauoli School.

**Jones, Maude, Oahu**

Archivist.


One of Hawaii's leading archivists, Miss Jones served with the Library of Hawaii for 18 years, from 1913 to 1931. Since 1931, Miss Jones has been archivist with the Board of Commissioners of Public Archives for the Territory of Hawaii. Through her long years of absorption in the history of the Islands, Miss Jones has been eminently fitted for the position which she has held for more than twenty years.

A member of the Society of American Archivists, Miss Jones is also a member of the Hawaii Historical Society, and the Daughters of Hawaii. She has devoted considerable time to work for the American Red Cross, and is a member of the Territorial Civil Service Personnel Council.
Jones, Paul Duane, Oahu
Architect.

Upon completion of Denver High School, Mr. Jones attended the University of Wyoming for two and one-half years, and the University of Washington for four years. He received the degree of Bachelor of Architecture.

While attending the University of Wyoming, where he studied geology, Mr. Jones worked in the employ of Standard Oil Company. In 1942, he enlisted in the Navy and served in 1943 in the New Hebrides. He was selected later for officer training, and graduated from Midshipman School in 1945, serving on the USS New Jersey until his release in 1946.

Mr. Jones worked for various architects while completing his education at the University of Washington. Upon graduation, he worked for John Graham & Co., Architects and Engineers, meanwhile passing the licensing examination for Washington registration.

In March of 1950, Mr. Jones came to Hawaii and became associated with Wimberly and Cook. He was granted a Hawaii license, and in 1951 was made an Associate, and in 1953, a full Associate of Wimberly and Cook.

Mr. Jones is a member of the American Institute of Architects, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, 1851-1952, and the Parker Memorial Methodist Church. He helped with the 49th State Fair Committee work and in 1952 and 1953 he assisted in the Aloha Week programs. Mr. Jones raises purebred dachshunds as a hobby, and is a member of the Hawaiian Kennel Club.

Jones, Virginia A., Oahu
Director, University of Hawaii School of Nursing.
Born May 1, 1899, at Fairfield, Indiana. Daughter of Ower F. and Iva C. Hayward Jones. After graduating from the Richmond, Indiana, High School. Miss Jones studied at the Indiana University, receiving the B.S. degree; and the University of California at Berkeley, receiving her Public Health Nurse Certificate. She also studied at the Teachers College at Columbia University, Reid Memorial Hospital, Earlham College and the University of Hawaii, receiving the M.Ed. degree.

She began her nursing career as a Director in the Public Health Nursing Association at Richmond, Indiana, from 1920 to 1931 and was Assistant Director of the Bureau of Public Health Nursing in the Indiana State Department of Health from 1931 to 1936. Miss Jones was associated with the National Organization for Public Health Nursing in New York from 1936 to 1940 and is now Director of the School of Nursing at the University of Hawaii.

Some of her significant contributions have been the organization and development of a public health nursing service in Richmond, Indiana; the organization of a program of study in public health nursing at Indiana University and in Hawaii; the development of degree programs for graduate nurses at the University of Hawaii; and the establishment of a School of Nursing in the University of Hawaii to prepare nurses on a collegiate level. Miss Jones has contributed articles to the American Journal of Nursing and the Public Health Nurse Magazine. She was consultant for the American Red Cross to reorganize nursing services in the Philippine Red Cross in 1943.

Miss Jones has been active in community organizations, particularly in the field of public health and nursing. She served as president of the Nurses Association of the Territory of Hawaii, Hawaii Public Health Association and the Board for Licensing of Nurses and the Hawaii League for Nursing (1954-56). She served as a member of the Territorial Commission on Nursing & Nursing Education, Board of Directors of the Territorial and Oahu Tuberculosis Association, Mental Hygiene and Planning and Appraisal Committees of the Oahu Health Council, Territorial Assignment and Survey Committee of the Civil Defense and Territorial Advisory Committee of the Selective Service.

She is a member of Pi Lambda Theta, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Delta Pi, American Nurses Association, National League for Nursing and a Fellow of the American Public Health Association.

Judd, David Stuart, Kauai
Senior Island Representative, Experiment Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters’ Association.

Born October 23, 1910, at Kahului, Maui. Son of the Reverend Henry Pratt Judd and Martha Case Judd. Married Bettina Lorraine Rullman at Makawao, Maui, March 21, 1940. There are two children: Bettina Jonne and David Henry.
After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Judd received the degree of B.S. from the University of Hawaii in 1933. He was with the United States Army from 1942 to 1946, seeing service in Europe, Philippines, and Japan.

After graduating from the University of Hawaii, Mr. Judd entered the service of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. He has done work on Hawaii, Maui, Oahu, and Kauai, and is currently the senior island representative for Kauai.

Mr. Judd is a member of the Kauai Rotary Club, being Sergeant at Arms, Deacon in the Lihue Union Church, and a member of the Kauai Yacht Club. His hobby is fishing.

Judd, Frank Case,

Personnel Director, Honolulu Rapid Transit Co.


Mr. Judd graduated from Punahou School in 1932, attended the University of Hawaii until 1936 and took two quarters at Stanford University, Palo Alto, California.

His first business venture was with the Hawaiian Pineapple Company in Honolulu, at Wahiawa, and on Lanai where he was located for three and a half years. Following duty with the Army Crops of Engineers and the Air Transport Command during World War II, he returned to civilian life as a staff member of the Hawaii Employers Council, where he remained until 1948, when he joined the Kaneohe Ranch Company. In 1951 he returned to the Hawaii Employers Council for six months, then became associated with the Honolulu Rapid Transit Company, where he is now the Personnel Director.

He is a member of the Honolulu Police Reserves, Treasurer of Child & Family Service, Director of Punahou Alumni Association and a member of the Kailua Racquet Club.

Judd, Henry Pratt,

Clergyman; Author, "Men and Women of Hawaii."


Graduating from Punahou School in 1897, he received the degree of B.A. from Yale University in 1901 and graduated from the Auburn Theological Seminary, New York, in 1906.

The Rev. Mr. Judd is of the third generation of the Judd family in Hawaii. His father, born in Honolulu in 1838, was for twenty-six years Justice of the Supreme Court of Hawaii, nineteen years of which he was Chief Justice during troublesome periods in Hawaiian history. His grandfather was the well-known Dr. Gerrit P. Judd who was instrumental in forming the government of Kamehameha III.

For two years the Rev. Judd was pastor of the Allanstand Church in North Carolina and then returned to Hawaii to become associated with the Hawaiian Board of Missions, a relationship he continued until 1935 when he became professor of Hawaiian Language and Literature in the University of Hawaii. He served as pastor of the Kahului Union Church from 1910 to 1913. While with the University of Hawaii, he was also pastor of the Kaneohe Congregational Church.

He was Chaplain of the 288th Infantry, Hawaii National Guard, from 1919 until 1940, was a Trustee of the Library of Hawaii, President of the Tuberculosis Society, a member of the Board of Industrial Schools, member of the Pan Pacific Club and of Palama Settlement. The Rev. Mr. Judd is now Chaplain of the Sons of the American Revolution, a member of Central Union Church, the Rotary Club of Waikiki and was Governor of the Rotary Clubs of the Territory from 1948 to 1949. He is a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club and of the Honolulu Automobile Club, having served as Director of both, a member of the Newcomen Society, the Social Science Association, the Chamber of Commerce, a member of the Board of Public Archives and of the Council of Churches, a member of the Hawaiian Mission Children's Society, writer on several subjects of interest to readers of Hawaiian, instructor of classes in Hawaiian in various places and interested in several welfare and community organizations.
Judd, James Robert, Jr., Oahu
Hawaiian Trust Company Executive.


After attending Choate School and Punahou School, he studied at Yale University, where he received his A.B. degree in 1939. He served as a Lieutenant with the U. S. Navy Intelligence Corps during World War II.

Mr. Judd is an Assistant Vice President of Hawaiian Trust Company, Ltd.

He is a member of the Pacific Club and has been active in work for Hanahauoli School, Hawaii Cancer Society, Kauikeolani Children's Hospital, Honolulu Academy of Arts and the Community Theatre.

Judd, Lawrence McCully, Oahu
Governor of Hawaii (1929-1934); Governor of American Samoa, 1953.


Governor Judd was educated at Punahou School, Hotchkiss School and the University of Pennsylvania.

He is of the third generation of the distinguished Judd family in Hawaii, Dr. Gerrit P. Judd, medical missionary and statesman, who arrived in the Islands in 1828, being his grandfather. His father, Albert Francis Judd, served as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court for many years during the reigns of King Kalakaua and Queen Liliuokalani and in the administrations of the Provisional Government and the Republic of Hawaii. Lawrence M. Judd, himself, has carried on the high traditions of his family in public service.

His early business career began on the mainland with the Carnegie Steel Company and the Whiting Paper Company. Returning to his native Honolulu, Lawrence Judd was buyer for Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd., from 1909 to 1914. Holding this position for five years, he resigned to take over the management of the grocery department of Theo. H. Davies & Company, Ltd. Later he became treasurer and manager of the Hawaii Meat Co., Ltd.

Particularly noteworthy was Mr. Judd's First World War record. He enlisted as a private and advanced rapidly to the rank of major of the 1st Hawaiian Infantry, served as aide-de-camp to the brigadier general command the First Hawaiian Brigade, and in 1918 was colonel in command of all the troops of the Hawaii National Guard. He was later commissioned colonel of infantry, U. S. Army Reserves.

During his business career, Lawrence McCully Judd also found time for much public service. As a senator in the Territorial Legislature for six years, member of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of Honolulu, president of the Hawaiian Senate for one term and former treasurer and chairman of the Republican Territorial Central Committee, he had a fitting background which prepared him for duties as governor of Hawaii.

On April 29, 1929 President Hoover appointed him governor of Hawaii and he took the oath of office on July 5 of that year, succeeding Wallace R. Farrington. His administration was marked by the same progressive and sound principles that have dominated his business enterprises. Governor Judd carried out an extensive program of public improvement. He made many improvements in the public parks, playgrounds, and at the Natatorium. He took particular interest in such public institutions as Kalaupapa Settlement on Molokai and also speeded up...
the work of the various commissions and instituted many reforms which aided the welfare and prosperity of the Islands.

Upon his retirement from the office of governor on March 1, 1934, Mr. Judd traveled considerably on the mainland as a special representative of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, spreading information about Hawaii, and, through public talks, interviews and writings, he worked generally for the interests of the Territory. Mr. Judd was actively connected with the Hansen's disease program in Hawaii for a period of nearly five years.

Governorship of his second U. S. Territory came to him on March 4, 1953, when President Eisenhower appointed him governor of American Samoa.

EDWARD S. KAAUA

Kaaua, Edward Stanley, Hawaii
District Engineer,
Territorial Department of Public Works.


After graduating from St. Louis College, Mr. Kaaua studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree in Civil Engineering in 1931. He was associated with the Honolulu Board of Water Supply from 1931 to 1935. He is now District Engineer with the Territorial Department of Public Works on the Island of Hawaii.

Mr. Kaaua is a member of the Elks Club and the Hawaiian Civic Club.

Kabutan, Toshio, Kauai
County Attorney.


TOSHIO KABUTAN

Graduating from the Waimea High School, Mr. Kabutan received the degrees of B.A. from the University of Hawaii in 1941 and LL.B. from the University of Cincinnati Law School. He was with the United States Army from 1941 to 1945 and was wounded in action in Alife, Italy, on October 23, 1943.

Mr. Kabutan was Special Deputy Attorney General from 1944 to 1951 and Magistrate in the Lihue District Court from January, 1952, to December, 1952. At present he is County Attorney for the County of Kauai.

Besides being a member of the Disabled American Veterans, Mr. Kabutan is also a member of the West Kauai Lions, West Kauai Y's Men, Club 100, and the Bar Association of Hawaii.
SHIZUTO KADOTA

Kadota, Shizuto, Hawaii
Field Service Representative,
Fred L. Waldron, Ltd.

Born February 12, 1915, at Waiakea-kai, Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Kikumatsu (deceased) and Tsuya Kadota (deceased). Married Yoshiko Kanemori at Hilo, Hawaii, January 16, 1941. Children: Charlene, Clarice and Roland. Mr. Kadota was graduated from Hilo High School.

Mr. Kadota was Manager of the Hilo Egg Circle, Ltd., from 1941 to 1948, when he became associated with the Department of Public Instruction as an Instructor of Veterans Training in Agriculture until 1952. Since November 1, 1952, he has been Field Service Representative of the Fred L. Waldron, Ltd., in Hilo, Hawaii. The organizer of the Hilo Egg & Poultry Producers Cooperative, which is one of the few successful farm cooperatives in the Territory of Hawaii. Mr. Kadota is serving as Director of this organization.

In the past few years, Mr. Kadota has served as an officer in several community organizations. He was Territorial President of the Hawaii Young Farmers Association, 1947 to 1948; Territorial President of the Future Farmers of America, 1934 to 1935; President of the Hawaii Poultry Council, 1948 to 1949; President of the Hilo Florists & Shippers Association, 1952 to 1953; Vice President of the Kapoalani School P.T.A., 1950 to 1951; Chairman of the Waiakea Soil Conservation District, 1949 to 1952; and County Committee man for the Farmers Home Administration, 1949 to 1952. Mr. Kadota is a Big Island member of the Board of Commissioners of Agriculture and Forestry and a member of the Hilo Parks Commission of the County of Hawaii.

Kage, Francis Sakumi, Maui
Manager, Royal Tire & Motor Company, Ltd.


Mr. Kage served with the 442nd Infantry in the European Theater from 1943 to 1945, when he was honorably discharged from the army. He was station manager of the Trans-Pacific Airlines on Maui from 1946 to 1952, having previously been a salesman with the Maui Electric Company, Ltd., 1936 to 1943. Mr. Kage is currently manager of the Royal Tire & Motor Company, Ltd., on Maui, and is serving his third term as member of the Maui County Board of Supervisors.

He is a member of the Maui Lions Club, Maui Boat & Yacht Club, Maui AJA Veterans Club, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the Waiehu Golf Club.
Kai, Ernest Kapuamailani, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.

Born February 11, 1905, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of John Kikai and Annie Akamu

Kai, Married Margaret Wanless Hockley at Hilo, Hawaii, August 25, 1936. There is one daughter, Ann Kapuamailani.

After receiving his early education at Hilo High School and Punahou School, Mr. Kai studied at the University of Hawaii (1922-24) and at Yale University, where he obtained his Ph.B degree in 1927. He continued his studies at Yale School of Law, receiving his LL.B degree in 1930.

REVEREND EDWARD KAHALE

Kahale, Edward, Oahu
Pastor, Kawaiahao Church.

Born September 19, 1891, at Honolulu. Son of Harry and Ana Ohialau Kahale. Married Helen Ako at Honolulu, April 15, 1915. There is one child: Rhoda Ohialau (Mrs. Francis Leandro).

Mr. Kahale studied at St. Louis College, Bible Institute of Los Angeles, and studied higher accountancy by correspondence from the LaSalle Extension University of Chicago.

In 1912, Mr. Kahale was assistant bookkeeper with W. W. Dimond & Co., and from 1912 to 1919, he was stenographer, bookkeeper, and treasurer of the Coyne Furniture Company. Mr. Kahale has been pastor of eight Hawaiian churches on the island of Hawaii, including the Hall Church in Hilo. He has also been pastor of seven Hawaiian churches on Oahu, including the historic Kawaiahao Church, where he is now serving his sixteenth year as pastor.

Mr. Kahale was a substitute Chaplain for the Senate in 1941, and Chaplain for the Senate in 1943 and 1945. He has been an instructor of Hawaiian Language at the University of Hawaii since 1945.

ERNEST K. KAI

Mr. Kai began his professional career in 1931 with the law firm of Heen & Godbold, an association which continued until 1934, when he was appointed Assistant Treasurer of the Territory of Hawaii. In 1936 Mr. Kai was appointed Auditor of the Territory of Hawaii by Governor Poindexter and served in this capacity until 1938 when he became Assistant Attorney General of Hawaii and was appointed Attorney General in 1942. During the latter part of 1942 he was named Secretary of Hawaii by President Roosevelt, serving as Acting Governor of Hawaii during 1942. Ernest Kai resigned from this position in 1944 and entered private practice of law with William H. Heen immediately thereafter. He is now a partner in the law firm of Heen, Kai, Dodge & Lum.

From 1944 to date, in addition to his responsibilities as a lawyer, Mr. Kai has served in various capacities with the Hawaii Housing Authority, Urban Rede-
Mr. Kai is a member of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club and Yale Club of Hawaii. He is also a director of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and a trustee of Leahi Hospital.

MRS. ERNEST K. KAI

Kai, Mrs. Ernest K. (Margaret Hockley), Oahu
Trustee, Library of Hawaii.


After receiving her early education at Punahou School, Mrs. Kai studied further at the University of Hawaii, Wheaton College and at Yale Graduate School. She obtained her B.A. degree in 1932 and her M.A. degree in 1933.

In 1934 she assumed her first position as museum instructor at the Honolulu Academy of Arts and served in that capacity until 1940. In 1947 Mrs. Kai returned to the Honolulu Academy of Arts as Director of Education, serving until 1953.

Mrs. Kai is a trustee of the Library of Hawaii and was trustee of Punahou School from 1942 to 1947 and served as Vestryman of St. Andrew's Cathedral Parish from 1950 to 1953.

Kam, Edward Wah Leong, Oahu
Business Executive.


Mr. Kam studied at Kalihi-waena School, Iolani School, Kaahumanu Grammar School, McKinley High School, and the University of Hawaii.

He is outstandingly identified with the development of Hawaii's Brokerage business for the last 34 years, having aided many new brokers in establishing and maintaining through critical periods their offices by generously sharing his expert and specialized knowledge, as his employers have been and still are the only members of the New York Stock Exchange in Hawaii.

He began in 1920 as a bookkeeper and later became Office Manager of Duisenberg, Wichman & Company, stock and bond brokers. In 1929 he was appointed Office Manager and Cashier of Dean White & Company, when it succeeded Duisenberg, Wichman & Company.

Mr. Kam has been active in civic affairs, particularly involving scouting in his earlier years, and also the younger generation of Americans of Chinese ancestry, many of whom are now leaders in the community.

He is a member of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, McKinley Alumni Association, Hawaii Chinese Civic Association, Yin Po Association, See Doo Doo Society, Chinese Y.M.C.A., Chinese-English Debating Society, Pan-Pacific Union, Boy Scouts of America, and St. Peter's Episcopal Church.

Kam, Frank Y., Oahu
Merchant.

Mr. Kam is owner of Frankie's Markets, a retail grocery chain.

His many activities have contributed greatly to the community and to the cause of statehood. Mr. Kam is the founder, organizer, and first president of the Kalihi Businessmen's Association, chairman of the Board of Managers of the Kalihi branch YMCA, for three years member of the Kalihi-Palama Community Council (1950, 1951, and 1952). St. Louis College Alumni Association, a charter member of the Kamehameha Lions Club, a member of the Boy Scouts of America Honolulu Council, Hawaiian Chinese Civic Club, American Chinese Club, and the Kam Society. He is also a charter member of the Kalakaua Lions Club, and won his black belt in judo from the late Professor Okazaki.

A member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Chinese Chamber of Commerce, and the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, Mr. Kam is a past president of the Oahu Retail Food Dealers. He was one of the five outstanding men for 1948, and Man of the Week that same year. Mr. Kam was a representative in the 1947 Legislature from the 5th District, a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1950, and appeared before the Congressional Hearings on Statehood in Washington in May, 1950.

An accomplished golfer, Mr. Kam is the organizer, founder, and first president of the Kalihi Golf Club, a Grocers' Golf Club, and the Exclusive Hole-in-One Golf Club.

Kamsat, Abraham Ng, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon; Vice-President & Director, Youngs Department Store.

Born June 20, 1905, at Canton, China. Son of Ng Tin and Ng Siu Shee. Married Helen Chun at Honolulu, October 20, 1939. There is one child: Winston.

Graduating from St. Louis College, Dr. Kamsat received the degrees of B.S. from the University of Hawaii and M.D. from Hahnemann Medical College.

In addition to serving as vice-president and director of the Youngs Department Store, Dr. Kamsat is also a director in the Wo Fat, Ltd., and director in the Central Finance Company, Ltd.

Active in Chinese community affairs, Dr. Kamsat served as chairman of the Aloha Week Parade, Chinese section, in 1950; chairman of the Narcissus Festival Queen's Contest in 1950; chairman of the
Dr. Abraham N. Kam SAT

An active member (charter member) of the Wahiawa Lions Club, Dr. Kanemaru has held numerous offices and was president in 1947-1948. He was selected as Zone Chairman of Lions District 50, Region I, in 1948-1949; Deputy District Governor of Region I in 1949-1950; elected to the position of District Governor of District 50 (Hawaii and Guam) in 1952-1953; and attended Lions International Conventions held in San Francisco in 1947, Mexico City in 1952 and Chicago in 1953.

He was president of the Wahiawa Junior Chamber of Commerce in 1948 and 1949 and was awarded the "Outstanding Young Man of the Year" scroll for his interest and activity in community affairs. He is also a member of the Wahiawa Community Association and served actively in an official capacity for five years and was president in 1949. Dr. Kanemaru has been actively identified with Boy Scout work and is also a member of the Y.M.C.A. and served as a member of the Territorial Constitutional Convention held in Honolulu in 1949, being elected from the Wahiawa and Waialua areas.

Kanemaru, Masao, Oahu

Dentist.


After graduating from Leilehua High School, Dr. Kanemaru attended the University of Hawaii for two years and graduated from University of Southern California, receiving the degrees of B.S. and D.D.S.

Dr. Kanemaru is a self-employed dentist, as well as 1st vice president of Radio Station KAHU. In 1949 he was treasurer of Schofield Motors and was director of the Rural Reporter in 1951 and 1952.

Kang, Young Polk, Oahu

Physician and Surgeon.

Born June 17, 1895, at Wonsan, Korea. Son of In Nok and Marian Lee. Married Mary Kim at Honolulu January 12, 1929. Children: Rosalind, Ronald and Young Polk, Jr.
He studied at Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia, where he received his B.S. degree in 1924, and at Emory University School of Medicine, where he received his M.D. degree in 1928. He served as a Major in the Hawaii Defense Volunteers in 1943 and as a Major in the Hawaii Territorial Guard in 1945.

Dr. Kang was with St. Francis Hospital from 1928 to 1937, as intern from 1928 to 1929, House Physician from 1929 to 1931 and as Anesthetist from 1931 to 1937. He has been in private practice as a physician and surgeon since 1937.

As an active member of the Korean community in Honolulu, he has served on the Board of Directors of the Korean Christian Institute since 1930 and as Treasurer since 1945, is a member of the Korean Chamber of Commerce, of which he was President in 1949, and is a member of the Korean University Club and the Korean American Club.

He conducted a First Aid course in 1941 and is a member of the Honolulu Medical Society, American Medical Association, and General Practice Society. His hobby is fishing.

Kanna, Jack Haruto, Kauai
Dental Surgeon.

Born December 25, 1904, at Lihue, Kauai. Son of Okutaro and Chika Awano Kanna. Married May Kolchi Kojima at Koloa, Kauai, August 19, 1929. The son is George A.

Graduating from McKinley High School, Dr. Kanna received the degree of D.D.S. from the Chicago College of Dental Surgery in 1926.

Dr. Kanna has been in private practice as a dental surgeon in Hanapepe, and Waima, Kauai, since 1927. A former vice president and director of the Lions International, Dr. Kanna is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Kauai Dental Society, Hawaii Territorial Dental Society, American Dental Association and the American Society of Dentistry for Children.

Kaonohi, Alexander Friedenberg
Kaohiai, Oahu
Naturopathic Physician.


After graduating from high school in Honolulu, he studied at the I. C. S. School of Pharmacy in 1922, and is a graduate of the Standard College of Chiropractic and Naturopathic College, San Francisco, (D.C., N.D. degrees); California Univer-
sity of Liberal Physicians (D.O. degree); American School of Naturopathy for post graduate work (D. N. Sc. degree); Lincoln College of Naturopathic Physicians and Surgeons (M.D. degree); and California Golden State University (Ph.D. degree). He also did post graduate work and holds honorary degrees from schools in Great Britain, Canada, India and Germany.

A specialist in Botanic Medicine and Bloodless Surgery, he has been in private practice since 1931. He is the owner of the Kaonohi Building and Proprietor of the Kaonohi Clinic, with branches on Maui and Hawaii. He was the first person to perfect and standardize native Hawaiian herbs and minerals for medicinal purposes.

Dr. Kaonohi has served as Chairman of the Territorial Board of Examiners in Naturopathic Medicine, City-County Pension Board and as a member of the Honolulu Liquor Commission. He holds a commission as a Detective in the Honolulu Police Reserve and as a Major in the U. S. Army Reserve. He is an Eagle Scout and a Boy Scout District Commissioner and a Life Member of the National Medical Association and the Naturopathic Physicians and Surgeons Association of America, Canada and Great Britain.

He is a Fellow of the Academy of Science of Botanic and Herbal Medicine of America and Great Britain, a member of the Latter Day Saints Church, a Mason (32 degree) and Shriner and a Life Member of the National Medical Association and the Naturopathic Physicians and Surgeons Association of America, Canada and Great Britain.

Karasick, AI, Oahu
General Manager, Civic Auditorium, Sports Promoter.

Born June 24, 1893, at Bobruisk, Russia. Son of Lazer and Sara Karasick. Married Wilma Green at San Francisco, July 22, 1916. There are two children: Joseph and Bette (Mrs. Randolph Diamond). Mr. Karasick came to the United States in 1912 with the Russian Ballet, under the direction of Anna Pavlova. After six years with the company he resigned in 1915. Taking up amateur wrestling at the Olympic Club in San Francisco, Mr. Karasick held the middleweight championship for five years on the Pacific coast. In 1925, he won the light-heavyweight world's championship, holding the title for several years, and finally losing to Mike Yokel of Wyoming. He later became a heavyweight and won 90 per cent of his matches. In 1936, after wrestling against Joe Savoldi, Mr. Karasick began in sports promotion, and has brought to Hawaii some of the greatest stars of wrestling. He is manager of the Civic Auditorium, as well as one of Hawaii's foremost promoters of sports.

Mr. Karasick has traveled throughout Europe and Asia, speaking ten languages. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, Aloha Temple, Scottish Rite, B.P.O. Elks, Outrigger Canoe Club, Temple Emanuel, Press Club, Quarterback Club, Chamber of Commerce, and has devoted much time to such public service work as the Hawaii Visitors Bureau, Community Chest, March of Dimes, benefit shows for Christmas funds, being host to Tripler Hospital patients at auditorium events.

Kashiwa, Shiro, Oahu
Attorney-at-law.


After graduating from Leilehua High School, Mr. Kashiwa received his LL.B. degree from the University of Michigan Law School.

Mr. Kashiwa is an attorney with the firm of Kashiwa and Kashiwa. He is a former director of Kuakini Hospital, former president of the Honolulu Young Buddhist Association, former president of the Hawaii Federation of the Y.B.A. and a former director of the Honpa Hongwanji Mission of Hawaii, of which his father was formerly Bishop. Mr. Kashiwa served as chairman of the Republican Party's platform committee in 1950 and is vice-president of the Legal Aid Society.
knew nothing. After a few years of hard work, business increased and in 1943 he moved his shop to Waipahu. At the end of World War II, he was well established and decided to open a shop in Honolulu. In 1946 Ed Kato opened Hale-Niu Sportswear shop at the present location in Kapahulu and two years later, he opened branch shops in Kalihi and Kaimuki, specializing in men's wear.

Mr. Katsura has been associated with the Department of Public Instruction since 1931, as classroom teacher for 15 years, vice-principal for 4 years and prin-

EDWARD N. KATO

An active member of the Kapahulu Business Men's Association, Ed Kato served as its president in 1953 and 1954. In addition, he is also a member of the Kaimuki Business Men's Association, Kalihi Business Men's Association, Palolo Lions Club, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and the Japanese Chamber of Commerce. He has actively participated in the fund drives for the Queen's Hospital, Community Chest and the Red Cross.

Katsura, Harry Harukichi, Hawaii
Administrative Assistant, Hawaii Island Schools.


Graduating from Maui High School, Mr. Katsura received his B.A. degree from the University of Hawaii.

HARRY H. KATSURA

icipal for two years. His teaching positions included four years at Honokaa Intermediate School, two years at Lanai City Intermediate School, and nine years at Kalakaua Intermediate School, and served as principal of Ookala School and Waimea Elementary and Intermediate School. Since February 18, 1952, Mr. Katsura has been Administrative Assistant of the Hawaii Island Schools.

In public service work, he served as Committee man for the Boy Scout Troop sponsored by the Kalakaua Intermediate School and served as Cubmaster of Pack #6 at Ookala and Pack #8 at Kamuela. He was Chairman of the Organization and Extension Committee, Kilauea Council, for 1953 and 1954; and served as Chairman of the Sight Conservation Committee of the Hamakua Lions Club in 1951 and is now serving as Chairman of the Sight Conservation Committee of the Waiakea Lions Club.

In addition to his responsible position with the Department of Public Instruction, Mr. Katsura has been active in a number of professional educational associations. As an active member of the Hawaii Education Association, he served as
MRS. CHARLES E. KAUHANE

CHARLES E. KAUHANE
recording secretary for one year, secretary of the Public Relations Committee for one year, served as delegate from the Hilo Teachers’ Union to the Convention of the Hawaii Education Association and was twice a delegate from the Oahu Education Association to the convention of the Hawaii Education Association.

Mr. Katsura is a member of the Hilo Teachers’ Association, Hawaii Education Association, National Education Association, University of Hawaii Alumni Association (Hilo chapter), Boy Scouts of America (Kilauea Council), Waiakea Lions Club, and Hawaii County Y.M.C.A. He is now serving as chairman of the Shelter Committee of the Hawaii County Civil Defense Agency.

Kauhane, Charles Ernest, Oahu

Politician.

Born June 14, 1905, at Honolulu. Son of Charles Frederick (deceased) and Lucy Kanakaoluna Kauhane. Married Lapaha Kinolau at Honolulu, December 18, 1925. Children: Gwendolyn Lewaina (Mrs. John D. Keyes) who is living in Van Nuys, California, and Erlene Luke (Mrs. Alvin Cabrinha) who resides in Honolulu. There are two sons, Charles Ernest and Llewellyn Kanakaoluna, both living in Honolulu. Mr. Kauhane has four grandchildren.

Mr. Kauhane studied at Kaiulani School and at St. Louis College in Honolulu. Employed by the City and County Government for seventeen years, Mr. Kauhane has served in the following capacities: clerk-stenographer, Detective Bureau of the Honolulu Police Department; assistant bond and warrant clerk, Honolulu Police Department; clerk-stenographer and Deputy Sheriff, Sheriff’s Department; and court bailiff, First Judicial Circuit. Territory of Hawaii. He is co-owner of Charles E. Kauhane’s.

His deep interest in politics has led to his election to the Territorial Legislature, being a member of the House of Representatives in 1943, 1945, 1947, 1949 and 1953. As a member of the House of Representatives, he served as chairman of the Committee on Municipal and Civil Service Affairs, chairman of the Committee on Aeronautics & Shipping, Democratic Floor Leader in the session of 1947, 1949 and 1953, and served as a member of various legislative committees. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1950 and was appointed chairman of the Committee on Local Government and served as Democratic National Committeeman from Hawaii. Mr. Kauhane was also appointed chairman of the Committee on Un-American Activities during the special session of Legislature in 1951 and was also a member of the Hawaii Statehood Commission.

Mr. Kauhane is a life member of the Hawaiian Civic Club, past president of Kalili-waena PTA, member of Fraternal Order of Eagles, Native Sons of Hawaii, Hawaii Chapter No. 1 of the Order of Kamehameha, Court Lunalilo Order of Forreisters and the Democratic Party of Hawaii and has served as a central committee member. Mr. Kauhane is also a member of the Child and Family Service.

Kauhane, Mrs. Charles Ernest (Lapaha Kinolau), Oahu

Clubwoman.


Mrs. Kauhane graduated from the Kamehameha School for Girls and received her teacher’s training at the Territorial Normal Training College where she graduated in 1927. She taught in the Honolulu public schools from 1927 to 1930 and was employed by the Territorial Hospital from 1935 to 1940. Since 1940 she has been a co-owner of a dispenser general.

Mrs. Kauhane has traveled extensively throughout the South Sea Islands. She has also toured Europe and was in England for the coronation of Queen Elizabeth, II. Her keen interest in politics has centered around the Democratic Party and she has attended many Democratic national conventions. She was a guest at the inaugural ceremonies of President Harry S. Truman in Washington, D. C.

Membership is maintained by Mrs. Kauhane in the Outdoor Circle: Honolulu Chamber of Commerce; Democratic Party of Hawaii (vice-chairman of the Central Committee of the Democratic Party of Hawaii) and is a life member of the Hawaiian Civic Club. She is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Mrs. Kauhane is a member of the Board of Public Parks and Recreation. Her greatest public interest centers around furthering the park’s program and all public improvements.
Kawaguchi, Edwin Masao, Oahu
Business Executive.


Mr. Kawaguchi graduated from McKinley High School in 1932 and joined the G. J. Oda Contracting Company as Bookkeeper. He was promoted to Estimator in 1936, Secretary and Assistant Manager in 1939, Vice President and Manager in 1941, and has been President and Manager since 1945. Among the many buildings his firm has constructed are Alexander Brothers, Waikiki Bowling Alley, Barber's Point Mess Hall, Kodak Hawaii, Easy Appliance Company and hotels and motion picture houses.

Mr. Kawaguchi has served with the Civil Defense Agency, was Vice President of McKinley Alumni Association Class of '32, and is a member of the Buddhist Church, Chamber of Commerce, General Contractors Association, Oahu Contractors Association, Boy Scouts and Vice President of Sheridan-Pawaa Community Association.

Kawakami, Harvey Saburo, Kauai
Treasurer and Manager, H. S. Kawakami Stores, Ltd.


After graduating from Mid-Pacific Institute, Mr. Kawakami studied at the La Salle Extension University and at the Army Intelligence Language School. He volunteered in the Armed Forces of the United States in January, 1945, and was naturalized as a United States citizen on May 19, 1945, at Fort McClellan, Alabama.

Coming to Hawaii as an immigrant in 1912 at the age of 12, Mr. Kawakami was with the Kona Development Company. Ltd., as bookkeeper from 1922 to 1923 and a clerk in the Hawaiian Sugar Company's store from 1923 to 1926. In August, 1926, he started his own business with a meager capital of $600. He is now treasurer and manager of H. S. Kawakami Stores, Ltd., which includes three stores on Kauai, dealing in furniture, dry goods and general merchandise.

An active public service worker, Mr. Kawakami was a member of the Terri-
Kawananakoa, Mrs. David Kalakaua
(Cecelia Kuliaikanuuowaiialeale Parker-Waipa), Oahu

Clubwoman.


Cecelia Kawananakoa attended Sacred Hearts' Convent and Sacred Hearts' Academy. She later attended Phillips Commercial School.

The Parker family from which Mrs. Kawananakoa descended on her paternal side dates back to the days of the American Revolution. Samuel Parker who was born on October 25, 1742 in Newton, Massachusetts, married Ann Palmer (Parker). John Palmer Parker, a descendant of this marriage, was the original owner of the famous Parker Ranch on the Island of Hawaii. He was married to the granddaughter of Kamehameha I.

Mrs. Kawananakoa is the granddaughter of Robert Parker-Waipa who was Captain of King Kalakaua's Guard.

Mrs. Kawananakoa was left motherless at an early age. She was adopted and reared by Madame Nahi Alapai, famous Island singer who sang with the Royal Hawaiian Band, under bandmaster Henri Berger.

Cecelia Kawananakoa was married to David Kalakaua Kawananakoa (deceased) at Reno, Nevada, October 27, 1949. This marriage united her with one of the most prominent families in the Islands. Mr. Kawananakoa, a descendant of the Kings of Hawaii, is buried in the Royal Mausoleum, Honolulu. On his paternal side, he was the lineal descendant of Kaumuali'i, last king of Kauai. On his maternal side, he was the grandson of James Campbell, Island financier. He was the only nephew of Prince Kuhio Kalanianaole, later Delegate to Congress. He was the grand-nephew of Queen Kapilolani and Queen Liliokalani, the last Queen of the Hawaiian Islands.

Mr. Kawananakoa's father, Prince David, died when the boy was four years of age. His mother was Abigail Campbell before her marriage. David was educated at Punahou School, Honolulu and attended several Mainland schools where he furthered his education.

Mr. Kawananakoa traveled extensively and was often accompanied by his mother. He was keenly interested in all sports and particularly fond of yachting.

During World War II, he lived in Windward Oahu and served in the United States Navy and with the Coast Guard.

Mrs. Cecelia Kawananakoa is an active member of the Hawaiian Civic Club and Kaahunianu Society.

She is a member of the Holy Trinity Catholic Church.

Kawasaki, Isaac Aisaku, Oahu

Physician and Surgeon.


Dr. Kawasaki graduated from the Hughes High School in Cincinnati, Ohio, and continued his studies at the University of Cincinnati, Ohio, and graduated in 1933 with a Bachelor of Science degree. He received a B.M. degree in 1935; graduated in 1936 from the College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, Ohio, with a Doctor of Medicine degree and was given his Master of Science in 1939. He was certified by the Ohio State Board in 1935 and the National Board of Medical Examiners in 1938.

Dr. Kawasaki was an interne in the Cincinnati General Hospital from 1935 to 1936. He was senior staff resident in the Pathology Department of the College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, from 1936 to 1939. From 1938 to 1939 he was a research fellow in pathology under Hendrick's Fellowship.

Dr. Kawasaki, who had been away from Honolulu for many years, attending college, returned to Honolulu in 1939 and has engaged in private practice since that time, except for the war years of World
MRS. DAVID K. KAWANANAKOA
War II when Dr. Kawasaki gave unstintingly of his time and skill to alleviate the suffering of the enlisted men. When war was declared he entered active service with the U.S. Army Medical Corps and was stationed at Tripler General Hospital from early 1941 to mid 1942. He was assistant chief of laboratory service and served as a surgeon on the Surgical Team during and after the Pearl Harbor attack. Dr. Kawasaki was transferred to command the medical section of the 100th Battalion (Sep) in June, 1942. While caring for the wounded on the battlefield at Anzio, Italy, he was wounded and after being wounded a second time at Venafro sector he was shipped back to Charleston, South Carolina. After his recovery he was assigned to the Surgical Department of the Kennedy General Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee in March of 1944. Dr. Kawasaki was then reassigned to the 133rd Evacuation Hospital Unit as chief of surgery and shipped to England. On VE Day he was at Mauthausen Concentration Camp after having passed through the battlefields of Sedan, Bastogne, Luxemburg, Munich and Landschaut. He was retired from the army active service in late 1946 because of physical disability resulting from his war wounds.

Kawasaki, Sanzo, Hawaii
President, Hilo Enterprises, Ltd.


Mr. Kawasaki was educated in schools in Japan. Coming to Hawaii in September, 1898, as a plantation carpenter on the Island of Molokai, Mr. Kawasaki moved to Hilo two years later. He worked as a carpenter and later entered the building contracting business. As a building contractor, from 1910 to 1938, he built the St. Joseph Catholic Church in Hilo, Palace Theatre, Hilo Hongwanji Temple, Maui Bank, and the Catholic Church of Wailuku. In August, 1921, he organized and incorporated the Hawaii Planing Mill, Ltd., together with the late Kametaro Fujimoto. The firm started as a planing mill and lumber distributor but later branched out to all types of building materials. Mr. Kawasaki was president of the Hawaii Planing Mill, Ltd., until March 1954. He serves as president of the Hilo Enterprises, Ltd., and director of the Hilo Rice Mill Company, Ltd.

Mr. Kawasaki is a member of the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce, Japanese Chamber of Commerce & Industry of Hawaii, Hilo Contractors' Association, and the Hilo Hongwanji Mission.

Kay, Harold Thomas, Oahu
Attorney, Business Executive.


Mr. Kay attended Ogden High School, the University of Utah, George Washington University Law School and Harvard Law School, receiving his A.B. and LL.B. degrees.

He served two years in World War I, was discharged as a Captain and continued in the Reserve Officers Air Corps until 1936. In 1942, he was appointed Colonel in the Hawaii National Guard and Military Aide to the Governor of Hawaii, where he served without pay until September, 1946. He organized the 7th Air Force Morale Program in 1942 and headed the Air Force Morale Program in the Pacific, served as Liaison Officer in the Pacific for the United States Senate Military Affairs Committee, as well as serving in other capacities in World War II.

Mr. Kay was admitted to the practice of law in all courts in Hawaii, District of Columbia, Utah and before the U.S. Supreme Court. He practiced law in Hawaii for 16 years, serving as First Deputy Attorney General of the Territory part of the time. He was a partner in Stanley, Vitousek, Pratt, Winn & Kay for two years, associated with Robertson and Castle for six years, First Judge of the Territorial Tax Appeal Court for three years, Chairman of the Territorial Uniform Laws Commission for 10 years and member of the American Bar Association Uniform Legislative Committee from 1926 to 1932.

While First Deputy Attorney General, he handled all tax cases for the Territory, was Counsel for the Utilities Commission, reorganized the criminal law enforcement agencies, established the Public Prosecutor's office, was Counsel for various Territorial Departments and worked with the Territorial Legislature for four sessions. Mr. Kay was an Instructor in Business Law at the University of Hawaii for four years and Chairman of the Bar Examination Committee for four years.

He has been deeply interested in the basic economy of Hawaii and the improve-
ment of Hawaii's economic and political status, is a Director of the Bank of Hawaii and Hawaiian Agricultural Company, among others. He has been Vice President of C. Brewer & Company, an officer and director of various plantation companies represented by it and officer and Director of numerous other companies.

Mr. Kay was a Republican member of the Territorial Public Welfare Board from 1949 to 1953 and has served in many other public service positions, including Chairman of the Aeronautical Zoning Board, Chairman of the 1946 Tidal Wave Emergency Relief Agencies of the Army, Navy, Red Cross and Civilian, and is now Chairman of the Territorial Loyalty Board. He organized and was Chairman of the National Citizens for Eisenhower in Hawaii, 1951 to 1953.

He has long been intensely interested in the field of air matters, both civil and military, and development thereof in strengthening Hawaii's economy and furthering national defense. He also has aided materially in promoting relations in the field of athletics between schools on the Mainland and in Hawaii and the furtherance of athletics in American youth training.

Mr. Kay was President of the Representatives Club in 1927 and President of Beta Theta Pi Hawaiian Alumni Association from 1926 to 1936. He is a member of the Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Phi Delta Phi, Beta Theta Pi, Harvard Club, Bar Association of Hawaii and the Church of the Latter Day Saints.

Kaya, Paul Hidegoro, Hawaii
Construction Superintendent.


Mr. Kaya graduated from Hilo Junior High School and studied in the International Correspondence School. He worked for a cottage building contractor for several years and then was associated with General Contractors and with several other contractors in the Islands. He has handled the labor, mason work and carpentry for contractors and has worked on Kauai, Oahu, Molokai, Maui and the Island of Hawaii. He is Construction Superintendent for James W. Glover, Ltd., on Hawaii.

Among the construction projects he has worked on are the Hilo Hotel, Hilo Tribune-Herald building and the Hawaiian Telephone Company building. He has also directed construction of many bridges on the Hamakua and North Hilo Coasts, including the Hakalau, Nanue, Kapue, Kolekole, Maulua and Umauma Bridges.

Mr. Kaya is a member of the Hilo Hongwanji Temple.

Kealoha, James "Kimo," Hawaii
Chairman and Executive Officer, County of Hawaii.

Born April 29, 1908, in Pahoa, Puna, on the island of Hawaii of Hawaiian-Chinese parentage. Son of Lee Chau and Alice Makamui Kealoha. Married Miss Miulan Young in Laupahoehoe, Hawaii, on October 13, 1929. There are two children: Leinhulu Emma and Leiohu Lillie.

Mr. Kealoha received his elementary education in the public schools of Pahoa, Kurestown and Hilo. He graduated from the Hilo High School in 1926. At school he distinguished himself in the literary field and in sports, excelling particularly as a long-distance runner in track and as a basketball player. His, however, was not the easy life of most school boys for he had to work before and after school at various odd jobs in order to obtain an education.

After graduation from high school Mr. Kealoha took a position with the firm of Kwong See Wo, where he worked as a
JAMES KEALOHA
grocery clerk for four years. In 1930 he left Kwong See Wo and established his own business which he operated until June, 1948, when he disposed of it so that he might devote full time to his candidacy for County Chairman of Hawaii.

He was elected Chairman by an overwhelming majority and assumed the chairmanship on January 1, 1949.

During the years that Mr. Kealoha was in business for himself he was most active in politics. In 1934, at the age of twenty-six years, he was elected to the House of Representatives of the Territorial Legislature and was re-elected in 1936. He was elected in 1938 to the Senate and presided as President Pro-Tem. At this time Mr. Kealoha, who was just thirty years of age, was the youngest man to have been elected to the Senate.

In 1940, Mr. Kealoha sought election to the County Board of Supervisors and served as a member of the County Board of Supervisors for six years, being re-elected in 1942 and 1944. In the 1946 election he was defeated when he ran for County Chairmanship but was elected to this office in 1949 and was re-elected in the 1950 and 1952 elections. He is the youngest Chairman to have been elected in the history of the County of Hawaii.

In 1951 Mr. Kealoha was given a special invitation to attend the First Japanese-American Mayors Conference as a guest of the Tokyo Metropolitan Government. From Japan he went to Korea and visited the warfronts where many Hawaiian Island boys were fighting in the mountainous hills of Korea.

In May of 1952, Mr. Kealoha attended the United States Conference of Mayors Convention held at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel in New York City and was singularly honored, being asked to preside at the opening of the convention which was attended by the mayors from the entire United States and twenty-seven foreign countries.

Memberships in the following clubs is maintained by Mr. Kealoha: Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce and the Hale O Nali. He is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter-Day Saints.

Keller, Arthur Ripont, Oahu

Educator.


After graduating from Buffalo Central High School, he studied at Cornell University, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Harvard University, National University Law School, University of Edinburgh. He holds the C.E., S.M.C.E., M.S. and LL.B. degrees and an Honorary D.Sc. degree.

During World War I, Mr. Keller served as a Captain of Engineers. He was in the Army Engineers Reserve Corps during 1916 and 1917, and later from 1920 to 1945, retiring with the rank of Major.

He was associated with the University of Hawaii from 1909 to 1946 as Professor of Engineering. Dean of the College of Applied Science and as Vice President of the University. From 1946 to 1949, he was Executive Secretary of the Territorial Retirement and Pension Commission.

Mr. Keller is a member of the Pacific Club.

Kennedy, Harry Sherbourne, Oahu

Bishop, Protestant Episcopal Church.


After graduating from high school at Rahway, New Jersey, he studied at Colorado State College, the University of Washington, and St. John's Theological Seminary. He received the A.B., D.D. and S.T.D. degrees.

He was ordained a Priest in the Episcopal Church at Salina, Kansas, in 1926, served as a Chaplain in the U. S. Army with the 11th Armored Division during World War II and was consecrated a Bishop at Colorado Springs in 1944. He has been Bishop of Honolulu since 1944.

Bishop Kennedy is a member of the Honolulu Rotary Club and a Mason.

Kennedy, Laura Imogen Vestal, Hawaii

Philanthropist.

Born February 18, 1879, at San Jose, California. Daughter of DeWitt Clinton and Sally Bland Hall Vestal. Married Charles Clark Kennedy at Hilo, Hawaii, November 18, 1907. After completing the San Jose High School. Mrs. Kennedy attended Normal College and the San Francisco Conservatory.

Mrs. Kennedy's generosity has brought about many improvements in her community. With the help of T. Yamamoto, who did the actual landscaping. Mrs. Kennedy in 1914 established the Hilo Japanese Park (Liliuokalani Park) and has been interested ever since. She fi-
BISHOP HARRY S. KENNEDY
nanced the 18-hole golf course in the Volcano District with Mr. Merrill Carlsmith laying out the course and Mrs. Kennedy acted as superintendent for two years. She financed one-third of the new club house and built a fireplace in both the Volcano Golf Course Club House and in the Country Club House at Hilo.

At various times Mrs. Kennedy was on the Hilo Park Commission and helped in efforts to beautify Hilo. In 1919 she donated the C. C. Kennedy Memorial Annex to the old library and from this certain pictures were moved to the new library. Noteworthy is the Taviner Volcano Picture and a beautiful set of Hawaiian fish paintings by Mrs. Griffen, using fresh fishes as models.

The first woman to drive an automobile in Hawaii, Mrs. Kennedy is an honorary member of the Hilo Country Club, the Volcano Golf Club, P.W.M., and O.E.S. Chapter 1 of Hilo. She belongs also to the Hilo Women’s Club, the Y.W.C.A., and the Hilo Parks Commission.

She attended Sweet Briar and Fairmont College. Mrs. Kennedy is a Director of the Coca Cola Bottling Company.

Mrs. Kennedy has been active in a number of community and social organizations. She is an active member of the Junior League, Garden Club of Honolulu, Outrigger Canoe Club, Oahu Country Club and the Outdoor Circle. She also holds membership in the Republican Women’s Club, IMUA, Academy of Arts, Red Cross Board, Queen’s Hospital Auxiliary, and the Church of the Holy Nativity.

Kennedy, Ray, Oahu
Treasurer, Lewers & Cooke, Ltd.


Mr. Kennedy attended public schools in Pennsylvania. He served with the field artillery in France in World War I.

Arriving in Hawaii in 1921, Mr. Kennedy joined Lewers & Cooke in 1923 as a collector. He was appointed treasurer in 1943.

Mr. Kennedy is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu and is serving on the Tax Foundation of Hawaii committee. He is also a member of Honolulu Lodge 409, F. & A. M.; Scottish Rite Bodies of Honolulu; Aloha Temple, AAOHMS (Potentate 1952) and Royal Order of Jesters. In recognition of his work as a Shriner for 23 years and Potentate of Aloha Temple, Mr. Kennedy was appointed a member of the Board of Governors of the Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children in Honolulu.

Mr. Kennedy is a member of the Waialae Country Club.

Kennedy, Stanley Carmichael, Oahu
President, Hawaiian Airlines.

Born July 7, 1890, at Honolulu. Son of James Alexander and Minnie Catherine Kennedy. Married Martha Gordon Davenport at Chattanooga, Tennessee, December 3, 1919. There are two children: Stanley Carmichael, Jr., and Martha Patricia (Mrs. Norman Scott, Jr.).

After graduating from Punahou Academy, Mr. Kennedy studied at Stanford University, receiving the degree of A.B. in 1912.

Mr. Kennedy was associated with the Inter-Island Steam Navigation Company.
LAURA I. V. KENNEDY
from 1913 to 1948, having become president, general manager and director in 1932, and serving in this capacity until his resignation in 1948. Mr. Kennedy was an organizer of the Hawaiian Airlines, Ltd., in 1929, and has been president, general manager and director of that firm since 1932. He is also president and director of the Coca-Cola Bottling Company, and director of the Bishop National Bank of Hawaii.

Past president of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Mr. Kennedy is a member of the Board of Governors of the Hawaii Employers Council. He is a member of the Waialae Country Club, Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club, and the Conquistadores del Cielo. Mr. Kennedy served as a Lieutenant with the United States Navy Flying Corps from 1917 to 1919, being in the Naval Air Operations.

Kent, Harold Winfield, Oahu
President, Kamehameha Schools.


After graduating from Evanston Academy, he studied at Northwestern University, where he received his B.S. degree in commerce in 1921 and M.S. degree in education in 1934.

He served continuously in the Organized Reserve from 1921 to the present. He was commissioned a Colonel in the infantry in 1944. He had duty with the General Staff Corps in Washington, D.C., 1941-1945, where he acted in the capacity of Liaison for the War Department to the U.S. Office of Education and as Chief of the Universal Military Training Section of the War Department Special Staff.

Mr. Kent assumed his present position as the President of The Kamehameha Schools in 1946 following his tour of duty in the War Department. He was organizer and president of the Association for Education by Radio, 1941-1946, and organized and directed the School Broadcast Conference, 1940-1946. He has variously served as teacher, principal, department director in the public schools of Chicago.

Mr. Kent served as moderator of the Hawaiian Evangelical Association, 1951-52, and of the reorganized Hawaiian Evangelical Association, 1952-53; president of the Honolulu Council of Churches, 1949-51; president of the Northwestern
STANLEY C. KENNEDY
Alumni Association, 1946-52; president of the Oahu Society for Crippled Children and Adults, 1952-53; member of Metropolitan YMCA board of directors, 1949-54; member of Barstow Committee for Samoan education.

HAROLD W. KENT

He is a member of several Masonic orders, including Northshore Lodge No. 937 in Chicago, the Mount Vernon Chapter, and Old Dominion Commandery of the York Rite. He is a member of the Scottish Rite and Aloha Temple. He is also a member of the Social Science Association, Central Union Church, Honolulu Rotary Club, Phi Delta Kappa, and Lambda Chi Alpha. He also holds memberships in the Hawaii Historical Society, Bishop Museum Association, and the Honolulu Art Academy.

Keppeler, Herbert Kealoha, Oahu

American Factors Executive, Civil Engineer.


After graduating from St. Louis College, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree in Civil Engineering. He served as a U.S. Naval Reserve Lieutenant in the Civil Engineer Section and as a Captain with the Businessmen's Military Training Corps.

Mr. Keppeler was Surveyor, Civil Engineer, Office Manager and Chief Engineer with the Bernice P. Bishop Estate from 1924 to 1951. He joined American Factors in 1951 to become Manager of the Land Department. He is a Registered Professional Civil Engineer and Land Surveyor and a professional Appraiser of real property.

He has served on the Board of Directors of the Episcopal Diocese of Hawaii, as Chairman of the Church of the Holy Nativity Building Committee, Trustee of Palama Settlement, Chairman of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Advisory Real Property Tax Committee, Vice Chairman of the University of Hawaii Board of Regents, President and Director of the Hawaii Engineering Association, University of Hawaii Alumni Association, St. Louis College Alumni Association, and Kuliouou Improvement Club; on the Finance Committee of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau; and on the Chamber of Commerce Municipal Affairs Committee.

In his high school and college days, Mr. Keppeler was interested in dramatics and played baseball. He was a member of the University of Hawaii Board of Athletic Control.

Keppeler, Paul Kamehameha, Oahu

Controller, City and County of Honolulu.

Born May 15, 1897, at Pearl City, Oahu. Son of John Paul and Katie Goebel Keppeler. Married Thersa J. Du Moulin of North Chicago, Illinois, at Hilo, Hawaii, December 18, 1921. There are two children: Dorothy Louise (Mrs. Willard H. Loomis) and Richard Herbert (married Gail Barham).

After attending local public schools, Mr. Keppeler graduated from St. Louis College in 1913, completing the commercial course.

Upon completing his education, Mr. Keppeler became assistant bookkeeper and later cashier for the Waterhouse Company, Ltd., remaining with that firm until 1917. From 1917 through 1919, with an interruption of six months to serve with the Finance Office of the Quartermaster Department of the Army at Fort Shafter, Mr. Keppeler was first assistant to the Chief Accountant of the Oahu Railway and Land Company, and The B. F. Dillingham Company, Ltd. Early in 1920 he accepted a position with the Honokaa Sugar Company, Ltd., as assistant bookkeeper, and a year later was appointed
head bookkeeper and cashier. From 1923 to 1930, Mr. Keppeler was cashier of Ewa Plantation Company, and was later promoted to chief accountant and office manager, remaining in this capacity until early 1944, when he became associated with Castle and Cooke, Ltd. In June of 1944, Mr. Keppeler entered government service, accepting the position of Budget Examiner in the Bureau of the Budget, Territory of Hawaii. On March 1, 1946, he was appointed Controller of the City and County of Honolulu by Mayor Lester Petrie, and has been in this office until the present, having been twice reappointed by Mayor John H. Wilson.

PAUL K. KEPPELER

Mr. Keppeler is a member of the Leeward Oahu Lions Club (President 1944-1945 and Deputy District Governor, District 50 Lions International 1950-1951); Honolulu Lodge No. 616 of B.P.O. Elks; American Legion (Post Commander John S. O'Dowda Post No. 18, 1939 thru 1944); Hawaii Chapter, National Association of Cost Accountants (President, 1934-1935); Municipal Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada; American Society for Public Administration; and the YMCA of Honolulu.

Kerns, Kenneth Raymond, Oahu

Geneticist.

Born November 12, 1903, at Santa Cruz, California. Son of Clarence and Elizabeth Lambert Kerns. Married Henrietta Scoltens at Honolulu, October 22, 1934.

After studying at McKinley High School, Mr. Kerns graduated from the University of Hawaii in 1926 with a degree of B.S., and did graduate study at the University of California in 1929 and 1930. He was an American-German Exchange Fellow in Berlin from 1931 to 1932, having received his degree of M.S. from the University of Hawaii in 1931.

Mr. Kerns came to Hawaii in 1918. He was an employee of the Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station in 1926 and was assistant geneticist of the Hawaiian Pineapple Canners (now called Pineapple Research Institute of Hawaii). Mr. Kerns was associate geneticist in that institution in 1944 and is now geneticist with the Pineapple Research Institute. He has contributed papers on the breeding and genetics of the pineapple and has been concerned with programs leading to the development and testing of new pineapple varieties.

Mr. Kerns is a member of the Sigma Xi professional fraternity, Wahluaw Orchid Society, Pacific Orchid Society, American Orchid Society, American Genetics Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Hawaiian Academy of Science.

Kido, Mitsuyuki, Oahu

Member Honolulu Board of Supervisors, Real Estate Broker, Business Executive.


After graduating from Maui High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree in 1928 and his Master of Education degree in 1939.

Mr. Kido was a Teacher with the Territorial Department of Public Instruction from 1928 to 1944, Executive Secretary of the Emergency Service Committee from 1944 to 1946 and Executive Secretary of the Honolulu Hog Raisers' Association from 1946 to 1947. He is associated with the H. W. Ching Realty Company as a Broker, is Vice President and Director of Universal Motor Company, Director of United General Finance Company and Nuuanu Memorial Park, and Director and Treasurer of Diamond Head Memorial Park and International Theatrical Company.
He served as a member of the House of Representatives in the Territorial Legislature from Oahu's Fifth District for three terms from 1946 to 1952 and is a member of the Board of Supervisors of the City-County of Honolulu.

Mr. Kido is an Honorary member of Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Kappa Phi and the 442nd Veterans Club and a member of the Kiwanis Club of Waikiki, Palama Business Men's Club, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and the Japanese Chamber of Commerce.

McPherson, Georgia, and at Camp Lee, Virginia.

Mr. Killam serves as secretary, director and manager of Pacific Laundry Company, Ltd., one of the leading laundry firms in Honolulu. In addition, he is the owner of Whiteway Services.

Douglas Killam maintains membership in the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce. He has assisted in the fund drives of the American Red Cross and the Community Chest.

Mr. Killam is a member of the Central Union Church. Gardening is a hobby.

Killam, Lloyd Randolph, Oahu
President, Pacific Properties.


After graduating from high school at Troy, Missouri, he studied at William Jewell College; graduate work at University of Missouri, where he received his A.B. degree in 1908; Brown University, where he received his M.A. degree in Sociology; Columbia University, where he received his M.A. degree in Religious Education; and at Union Theological Seminary.

Throughout his career, Mr. Killam has been active in Y.M.C.A. work. He was Director of Religious Work, Rhode Island, 1908; Associate General Secretary in Honolulu from 1912 to 1925; Territorial Secretary for the Hawaiian Islands, 1925 to 1930; Dean of the University of Hawaii School of Religion, 1930 to 1935; Extension Secretary of the Territorial Y.M.C.A. from 1936 to 1937; Executive Secretary of the Pioneer Fields Committee of the Y.M.C.A. National Council, 1937 to 1938; and Executive Secretary of the Southern Area (10 southern states) from 1939 to 1945.

Mr. Killam is President of Pacific Properties, Ltd., and Executive Vice President of Pacific Laundry Company, Ltd., with which he has been associated since 1945.

He travelled in China, Japan and Korea in 1922; organized the Pacific Y.M.C.A. Conference which developed into the Institute of Pacific Relations, 1925; and specialized in work among racial groups. For many years, he was Executive Secretary of the Nuuanu Y.M.C.A. He is a member of the Waikiki Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce, Central Union.
Church, Sons of the American Revolution, International House Association and the McGregor Clan of America.

Killam, Robert Craig, Oahu
President, Pacific Laundry Co., Ltd.; Owner, Elite Cleaners.
Born September 19, 1917, at Honolulu. Son of Lloyd R. and Sadie Craig Killam. Married Jane Winn at Kansas City, Missouri, November 27, 1940. There are three children: Craig, Janet, and Edward.

After attending Roosevelt High School, Mr. Killam studied at William Jewell in Liberty, Missouri, and the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Killam in 1943 started the Elite Cleaners, of which he is still owner, and the Pacific Laundry Co., Ltd., of which he is president. He is also treasurer of Pacific Properties, Ltd. From 1940 to 1942 Mr. Killam was with the Home Development Co. of Kansas City, Missouri. In 1942 he became associated with the C.P.-N.A.B.

He is the past president of the Honolulu Laundry Owners Association, a member of the Central Union Church, the Y.M.C.A. and the Boy Scouts of America.

Kim, Chan Jay, Oahu
Engineer.

Mr. Kim studied at the Korean Compound School and graduated from Washington State College, where he received his B.S. degree in mechanical engineering in 1922.

From 1922 to 1924, Mr. Kim was assistant engineer for J. L. Young, Guy N. Rothwell and Walker & Olund, Ltd. Since 1925 he has been the owner of C. J. Kim Associates, who specialize in architectural, structural and mechanical engineering. Mr. Kim has participated in the construction of many of the monumental and modern buildings in Honolulu, among them the Bank of Hawaii, the Alexander & Baldwin Building, the Honolulu Academy of Arts, the Kamehameha Schools, the Y.W.C.A., the City Hall and the Territorial Office Building.

Mr. Kim is a director of the Korean Chamber of Commerce, member of the board of the Korean Methodist Church, former director of the Korean Dong Ji HoI, former member of the board of the Y.M.C.A., member of the Engineering Association, and the president of the Washington State Alumni Association of Hawaii.
Kim, Joseph Kay Chun, Oahu

Businessman.


Mr. Kim was born of immigrant Korean parents who settled in the upper Kalihi Valley in 1916, where they engaged in a truck farming business. He attended St. Louis College and upon graduating started a business of packing and distributing kim chee. In this venture he was guided and helped by his parents who produced the ingredients for the kim chee on their farm. From a small beginning, the business has grown to be one of Honolulu’s thriving businesses.

Mr. Joseph Kim, although an active businessman, finds much time to give to many community projects. He was given the distinguished 1954 Man of the Year annual award for outstanding service by the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce. Then later was selected the first recipient of this same honor for the Territory. Recently his name was submitted to the National J. C. C. for selection of the ten outstanding “Man of the Year” awards in the United States.

Among his many public interests are Boy Scouts, Y.M.C.A., Community Chest, Red Cross, Tuberculosis Association and Civil Defense.

Membership is maintained by Mr. Kim in Holy Name Society, Young Men’s Institute (Damien Council), St. Louis College Alumni Association, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Kalakaua Lions (Lions International), Kalihi Businessmen’s Association, Kalihi-Palama Community Council, Korean National Association, Korean Chamber of Commerce and Advisory Board of the Catholic Social Welfare.

Late in 1954 Mr. Kim was appointed by the Mayor of Honolulu to serve on the Parks and Recreation Board. He is considered the first representative from the 5th district.

Kim, Peter Moondo, Kauai

Physician and Surgeon, Hospital Superintendent, Samuel Mahelona Memorial Hospital.

Born March 12, 1919, at Sacramento, California. Son of S. K. Lyou and Aiyun Song Lyou. Married Mary Wesuk Han at Honolulu, April 9, 1949. The son is Peter Sungda.

Dr. Kim graduated from Orange Union High School in California and received the degrees of B.A. from the University of California at Los Angeles in 1942 and M.D. from the Marquette Medical School in 1946. He enlisted in the United States Army in 1942 and joined the Hawaii National Guard in March, 1949, serving as Captain in the Medical Corps.

After graduating from Marquette School of Medicine in March, 1946, Dr. Kim served 15 months internship at the Los Angeles County General Hospital and 12 months as resident of Kern General Hospital, with the last 6 months as chief resident in medicine. From 1948 to 1950 he was resident in medicine at the Queen’s Hospital in Honolulu, serving the second year as chief resident in medicine. Since 1950, Dr. Kim has been hospital superintendent of the Samuel Mahelona Memorial Hospital at Kealia, Kauai.

Dr. Kim is a member of several medical organizations, including the American Medical Association, Kauai County Medical Society, American Trudeau Society, American College of Chest Physician, Association of Western Hospitals, a Diplomate of the National Board of Medical Examiners and American Hospital Association. He is also a member of the Public Health Committee of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, Executive Committee of the Kauai Health Council, member and Board director of the Kauai Tuberculosis and Health Association, member of the Exec-
utive Committee of the Kauai Cancer Society, Korean Presbyterian Church, Kappa Alpha (honorary medical society of the Marquette School of Medicine), and a staff member of the G. N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital at Lihue, Kauai. Dr. Kim served as chairman of the Kauai Relief for Korean Clothing Drive.

Kimball, Juliet Margaret (Mrs. Clifford Kimball), Oahu
Co-Owner, Halekulani Hotel.


Mrs. Kimball studied at the Old Fort Street School and graduated from the Honolulu Normal School.

Mrs. Kimball's mother, Josephine Wundenberg King, was born at Hanalei, Kauai, in 1848. She left the island of Kauai for California with her family in 1868. After her marriage to Thomas James King she continued to live in California for several years, returning to Honolulu with her husband and family when Mrs. Kimball was four years of age. Mrs. Kimball has lived here since.

She taught school for four years in the Old Pohukaina School which stood where the present Library of Hawaii now stands.

Mrs. Kimball and her husband acquired the property where the beautiful Halekulani Hotel now stands in 1917 and together they envisioned and worked to build this hospitable hotel and tropical grounds which are known all over the world.

The beautiful grounds are the result of Mrs. Kimball's love of flowers. She is known for her work in gardening and especially is she known for her efforts in pollinating hibiscus and collecting varieties of the beautiful flowers which make the Halekulani Hotel grounds a living tribute to Mrs. Kimball's love and appreciation of the beautiful.

For many years Mrs. Kimball was an active member of the Garden Club of America and has had articles published at different times about gardens and flowers.

Mrs. Kimball is a member of Daughters of Hawaii, Outdoor Circle, We, The Women, Morning Music Club, an honorary member of the Garden Club of Honolulu, charter member of the Y.W.C.A. of Honolulu and a member of St. Andrew's
Cathedral, of which she was chairman of the Grounds Committee for several years. For five years she was a trustee of the Kapiolani Hospital, during which time her special interest was the planting and upkeep of the grounds. Mrs. Kimball is currently serving as President of the Stranger's Friend Society, a local philanthropic organization which was founded here in 1852.

Kimura, Minoru, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.


King, Samuel Pailthorpe, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


A graduate of Punahou School, Mr. King received his B.S. degree from Yale University and LL.B. from Yale Law School. He is a veteran of World War II, having served in the United States Naval Reserve.

Mr. King is currently in the private practice of law.

He is a member of the Republican Party, chairman of the Republican Territorial Central Committee. Veterans of Foreign Wars, Order of Kamehameha, Hawaiian Civic Club, Representatives Club and the Compilation Commission, 1953. Mr. King is a past president of the Hawaii Bar Association, past president of the Board of Trustees of the Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital.

King, Mrs. Samuel P. (Anne Van Patten), Oahu
Community Service Worker.


After graduating from Robinson Seminary, Mrs. King studied at Smith College, where she received her A.B. degree. From 1943 to 1945, she was an Ensign in the United States Naval Reserve (WAVES).

Active in community affairs in the past few years, Mrs. King has participated in fund drives for the Red Cross, Community Chest, and the St. Andrew’s Cathedral Parish since 1949. She has devoted considerable time to public service work as president of the board of the Child & Family Service, member of the Salvation Army Advisory Committee, co-chairman of the Christmas Seal Drive of the Oahu Tuberculosis Association in 1952, zone chairman of the Community Chest Drive in 1951. and zone chairman of the Red Cross Drive in 1950. She also served on the Legislative Committee of the Oahu Health Council, 1951-1952; Education Chairman of the Junior League of Honolulu Inc., 1953-1954, Legislative Chairman, 1952-1953; and delegate to the Regional Conference, Association of Junior
GOVERNOR SAMUEL W. KING
Leagues of America, at Santa Barbara, California, 1953.

Mrs. King is an active member of Junior League of Honolulu, Inc., St. Andrew’s Cathedral Parish, Smith College Club of Honolulu, the Punahou School P.T.A. and Phi Beta Kappa.

King, Samuel Wilder, Oahu
Governor of Hawaii.


Mr. King received his early education at the St. Louis College and Honolulu High School. In 1905 he was appointed to the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis by Delegate Jonah Kuhio Kalanianaole and graduated in 1910.

Samuel Wilder King is a member of an old and distinguished part-Hawaiian family. His father was Captain James A. King, who came to Hawaii in the 1860’s to become a pioneer in the inter-island shipping industry. Later, from 1893 to 1898, James A. King served as Minister of the Interior in the then Republic of Hawaii. His mother was Charlotte Holmes Davis King, descendant of a distinguished part-Hawaiian family founded by her great-grandfather Oliver Holmes, who came from Plymouth, Massachusetts, and settled on Oahu in 1793. Oliver Holmes married the daughter of a high chief of the Island of Oahu, and for a brief period, under Kamehameha I. served as governor of that island.

Mr. King’s distinguished military record began in June, 1905, when he entered the U. S. Naval Academy. He served on active duty through 1924 with the U. S. Pacific Fleet, the U. S. Asiatic Fleet; and, during World War I, served on duty in the North Atlantic and in European Waters.

At the end of World War I, Mr. King served on shore duty at the U. S. Naval Training Station, Yerba Buena Island, San Francisco, and at Pearl Harbor.

While on duty at Pearl Harbor, he was put in charge of the USS Tanager-USS Whippoorwill Exploring Expeditions of 1923-24 which carried out a scientific survey of all of the island northwest of Hawaii and the American Line Islands.

Retiring to civilian life, he entered the real estate field in Honolulu and was an active member of the Honolulu Realty Board. Entering politics in 1932, Mr. King was appointed a member of the Board of Supervisors by Mayor George Fred Wright in April, 1932, to fill an unexpired term. He became a successful candidate in the fall election and served the full term from January 1, 1933, to January 1, 1935. In 1934 he was elected Delegate to Congress of the United States and was re-elected in 1936, 1938, 1940 and 1942. It was at this point that he made his decision to give up his congressional seat to return to active duty with the Navy.

As Commander he served on the staff of the Commanding General, Samoan Defense Area, when that sector was still in the front line. The current of World War II soon swept him to the Gilbert Islands, Majuro Island in the Marshalls, Eniwetok Atoll and to Saipan, where he became Commander, Naval Base, serving under Major General Jarman as Island Commander.

For his services at Saipan he was awarded the Legion of Merit and promoted to Captain in the U. S. Naval Reserve. He stood by to assume command of all five ports of debarkation as overall Port Director in the projected invasion of Kyushu Island and when the war ended served as Port Director at Wakanoura, Japan. He returned to Honolulu in December, 1945, and retired from active service in February, 1946.

Statehood for Hawaii has long been his goal and he served as a member of the Hawaii Statehood Commission since its creation in 1947, and as its chairman since 1949. The Constitutional Convention, authorized by the Territorial Legislature to frame a State Constitution for Hawaii, gave him an opportunity for further distinguished service to his homeland. He was the unanimous choice of the sixty-three delegates for president of the Constitutional Convention.

On February 28, 1953, Samuel Wilder King was inaugurated as the Territory’s eleventh governor. In a display of pageantry and pomp recalling old Hawaii, members of Hawaiian civic clubs and fraternal organizations, wearing traditional Hawaiian costumes, assembled on the Palace grounds to add to the color and splendor of the inaugural of the first governor of Hawaiian blood since the Monarchy ended sixty years before.

King, Will Norman, Oahu
Federal Administrator.

Born March 12, 1898, at Honolulu. Son of William Cowdell and Helen Baker King. Married Minerva Wightman at Ho-

After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. King studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree in Sugar Technology in 1921.

Kinney, Arthur Kailua, Kauai

Owner, Arthur K. Kinney Commercial Fishing


WILL N. KING

He was engaged in sugar plantation work in field and factory on Oahu, Kauai and Maui for eight years; was agronomist with the Pineapple Producers Cooperative Association Experiment Station at Wahiawa, Oahu, from 1929 to 1935; and with the University of Hawaii Agricultural Extension Service as Specialist in Agronomy and Extension Soil Conservationist from 1935 to 1941; appointed Officer in Charge of the Agricultural Adjustment Agency Honolulu office in 1941 and has served in this capacity with this and succeeding agencies. He is Director of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Office, Hawaiian Area.

Mr. King served as Chairman of the U.S. Department of Agriculture War Board for Hawaii in World War II, was President of the Federal Business Association in 1942 and Chairman of the U.S.D.A. Council for Hawaii from 1945 to 1953 and is a member of the U.S.D.A. Special Livestock Loan Committee.

He is a Charter Member of the Koko Head Lions Club, of which he was President in 1949-1950, member of St. Clement’s Church, Hawaiian Academy of Science, Hawaiian Chapter of the Society of Agronomy, was a vestryman in Epiphany Church, former Scoutmaster and has served as President and Secretary of the Koko Head Community Association and is President and Secretary of Hanahuli Association, Ltd.

Mr. King is a Charter Member of the Kamehameha School, Mr. Kinney took the I.C.S. correspondence course. He served with the 299th Infantry, “F” Company, of the Hawaii National Guard.

Mr. Kinney was associated with the McBryde Sugar Company at Eleele, Kauai, from 1927 to 1945 as chief sugar boiler and chemist. He is now owner of Arthur K. Kinney Commercial Fishing and a tour guide with the Achor’s Kauai Motor Tours. In operating his fishing business, Mr. Kinney has navigated and fished throughout the Hawaiian chain.

Having great interest in politics, Mr. Kinney has been a Republican since 1925, when he became of age to vote. He was a member of the 1954 Campaign Committee.
He has been commissioner for the Territorial Kamehameha Day celebration for fourteen years. From 1920 to 1925 he was Scoutmaster of Troop 3 of the Boy Scouts in Hilo, Hawaii; and from 1938 to 1943 he was Scoutmaster of Troop 127 at Hanapepe, Kauai. Mr. Kinney is president of the Koloa Branch of the Latter Day Saints Church, Territorial Deputy High Chief in the Order of Kamehameha, and chairman of the Legislative Committee of the Koloa Community Association.

RICHARD H. KISHIMOTO

Kishimoto, Richard Hyozo, Hawaii
Educator.


Mr. Kishimoto graduated from Hilo High School and studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B. S. degree.

He has been a Teacher with the Territorial Department of Public Instruction since 1928, first at Honokaa, Hawaii, High School until 1942, then at Hakalau, Hawaii, Intermediate School in 1942, at Hilo Intermediate School from 1942 to 1945 and since 1945 at Hilo High School.

Mr. Kishimoto has been a supervisor in the Y.M.C.A. Summer Camp, Scoutmaster, Superintendent of Sunday School, Census Enumerator in 1930, and Election Inspector. From 1927 to 1928, he was in the Hawaii National Guard and has served as Director, Treasurer and President of the Hilo High School Alumni Association; Secretary of Native Sons & Daughters of Hawaii, held several offices including President in the Hilo Lions Club, Cabinet Secretary in the Lions International from 1949 to 1950 and Zone Chairman from 1952 to 1953; Delegate to the Lions International Convention, New York, in 1948; Delegate to the National Education Conference, Detroit in 1937, and Cleveland in 1948.

He was with the Hamakua Civic Club, 1928 to 1942; Honokaa Union Church, 1928 to 1942; Honokaa Tennis Club 1933 to 1936; Hamakua Golf Club, 1935 to 1942; Honokaa Baseball Team 1928 to 1938; Hamakua Lions Club, 1936 to 1942; is a member of the Hilo Lions Club, Hilo High School Alumni Association, Native Sons and Daughters of Hawaii, Y.M.C.A., University of Hawaii Alumni Association, Hilo Teachers' Association, Hawaii Teachers' Association and the National Education Association.

TAKASHI KITAOKA

Kitaoka, Takashi, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law, Assistant Public Prosecutor.

EDWIN J. KLEIN

GEORGE C. KNAPP
After graduating from Mid-Pacific Institute, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree, and at Baylor University, Waco, Texas, where he received his LL.B. degree.

During World War II, Mr. Kitaoka served with the 100th Infantry Battalion of the U. S. Army from 1943 to 1945.

From 1935 to 1937, he was Health Education Secretary for the Tuberculosis Association of Hawaii and from 1946 to 1948 was with the U. S. Veterans' Administration Legal Department. He is Assistant Public Prosecutor of the City-County of Honolulu.

Mr. Kitaoka has been active in the P.T.A. and in veterans welfare activities. He is a member and former president of Club 100 and a member of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association, Nuuanu Y.M.C.A., Bar Association of Hawaii and Mid-Pacific Alumni Association.

Klein, Edwin James, Oahu
Real Estate Executive.


Mr. Klein was educated at the Robert E. Fitch School in Connecticut and took a special course at the University of Hawaii.

He served in the United States Navy from March, 1937, to March, 1941, and again from June, 1942, to November, 1945. While on board the U.S.S. Astoria in 1938, Mr. Klein was a member of the crew which returned the ashes of Ambassador Saito to Japan and received his nation's honors. The U.S.S. Astoria was the first U. S. warship to enter a Japanese port since Admiral Perry in 1853. In March, 1939, he took part in the largest search of its kind for Richard E. Halliburton, world famous explorer lost in a Chinese junk in a typhoon in the Pacific. He arrived in Hawaii with the Hawaiian Detachment on October 12, 1939, which was composed of the first U. S. ships to call Hawaii their home port. On December 7, 1941, Edwin Klein was contacted by the Bureau of Personnel of the U. S. Navy to file for a commission as a communication specialist. He traveled over 186,000 miles with the U. S. Navy out of Hawaiian waters and served as censor for the Navy in Honolulu from 1942 to 1944 and chief in charge of communications for Hawaiian Sea Frontier from 1944 to 1945.

In 1945, after his release from military service, Mr. Klein resumed his position with R.C.A. Communications, with whom he was associated in 1941, as commercial representative. Leaving this position in 1947, he joined Globe Wireless, Ltd., as commercial manager and in 1948 he served as general manager of Frank F. Fasi Supply Company. From 1949 through 1951, as sales manager for Ernie Nowell, Realtor, he negotiated the sale of hundreds of homes in the Aina Haina area.

Since 1951 Mr. Klein has been self-employed as a realtor. In addition to his activities and responsibilities as a realtor, he is serving as president and chairman of the board of Komohana, Ltd.

In association with Gordon E. Klein, Honolulu, he successfully patented an automobile exhaust extension which prevents bumper corrosion. In 1953 he carried out the first experiments to bring television to the Aina Haina area by use of a vertical polarized repeater station.

Mr. Klein maintains membership in several organizations, including the United Veterans Legislative Committee, chairman; National Association of Real Estate Boards; Aina Haina P.T.A.; Wailupe Community Association; 37th of 4th Precinct Club (Republican); Junior Chamber of Commerce (former member); Pacific Memorial Foundation (charter member); Honolulu Optimist International (charter member); Koko Head Lions Club, vice-president; Veterans of Foreign Wars, post commander; Honolulu Realty Board and the Kawalahao Church.

Knapp, George C., Oahu
Honolulu Savings & Loan Executive.


Mr. Knapp attended public schools and night school and took courses in business, Public Speaking and Salesmanship. During World War I, he served with the Army Machinegun Division at Camp Lewis, Washington.

In 1931, Mr. Knapp joined the Honolulu Savings & Loan Company, Ltd., as Promotional Manager. He was named General Manager and Vice President of the firm in 1936. Mr. Knapp was President of the Hawaii Savings & Loan League from 1944 to 1945 and was elected President for the second time in December, 1953; and was also a member of the Personnel Committee of the U.S. Savings & Loan League. In addition to his present
duties as General Manager, Vice President and Director of the Honolulu Savings & Loan Company, he is Vice President and Manager of George C. Knapp & Company Fire Insurance Agency.

Mr. Knapp is a member of the Commercial Club of Honolulu and the Church of the Latter Day Saints. During World War II, he was appointed by the "Mormon" Church as an advisor to servicemen and chairman of the Guide Service at the Mormon Tabernacle grounds in Honolulu and the Temple site in Laie, Oahu. He is a member of the Public Relations Committee of the U.S. Savings & Loan League and for several years served the community as a collector for the Honolulu Community Chest.

GLADYS T. KNAPP

Knapp, Gladys Thompson, Oahu

Personal Secretary to Governor of Hawaii.

Born May 23, 1904, at Mansfield, Arkansas. Daughter of Byron Ashbal and Mary Jane Vaught Thompson. Married David Barrett Knapp at Santa Fe, New Mexico, June 17, 1931. There are two children: Miriam and Jack.

After attending the Mansfield High School, Mrs. Knapp studied at Teacher’s College in Arkansas and business college in New Mexico.

Mrs. Knapp, now personal secretary to Governor Samuel Wilder King, taught school in Arkansas for two years, and in New Mexico for one year. She was secretary to the State Highway Engineer in New Mexico, Administrative Head of the Regional Office of the State Highway Department, and Executive Secretary of Los Alamos Ranch School in New Mexico. After coming to Hawaii in 1940, Mrs. Knapp taught school in the Territory for one year. She was Field Representative of the Junior Red Cross, and was appointed Director of the Junior Red Cross for the Territory of Hawaii but resigned before accepting active duty to become personal secretary to the Governor.

Mrs. Knapp has been active in many public service projects since coming to Hawaii, and has held office in a number of them. In 1946, she was president of the Pearl Harbor P.T.A., and is the first vice-president of the Hawaii Residents’ Association, 1953 and 1954, (IMUA), and has been a member of the Board of Directors of Hawaii Residents’ Association from 1950 to 1953. She is secretary of the Republican Precinct Club of Kaneohe, and has been a Republican delegate to the Territorial Convention since 1950.

Mrs. Knapp is a member of the P.T.A., Hawaii Residents’ Association, Outdoor Circle, and the Republican Party of Hawaii.

Knickerbocker, Emory Lloyd, Oahu

Business Executive.

Born March 19, 1880, at Albion, Michigan. Son of Charles Hiram and Flora (Frear) Arvilla Knickerbocker. Married Charlcia Bewley at Sheridan, Oregon, April 7, 1919. Daughters: Nancy (Mrs. Ernest Leonard Halford) and Mary Lou (Mrs. Thomas Balfe De Mott). Mr. Knickerbocker’s grandchildren are Nicholas Charles Halford, Christopher John Halford, Nancy Windsor De Mott and Thomas Balfe De Mott, Jr.

After graduating from Albion High School in 1898, Mr. Knickerbocker studied at Albion College, where he received his A.B. degree in 1905. He attended summer schools at Chautauqua, New York, and Harvard thereafter. He served at Santiago, Cuba, in the Spanish American War in 1898. He was a member of the 32nd Regiment Band at Saginaw, Michigan.

In his college and post-college years, Mr. Knickerbocker was a Director of Athletics and Coach in football at Ferris Institute (1904) and at Michigan Military Academy and was coach in baseball and football and Instructor in English and chemistry (1905). He was Director of Athletics and coach at Detroit University School and Instructor in English from
1906 to 1909. He then entered the insurance business in Chicago. He was proprietor and manager in the insurance and real estate business in Oregon from 1910 to 1917 and has been Manager of the Insurance Department of the Von Hamm-Young Company since 1917. He was an honorary qualifier with the Manufacturers Life Insurance Company.

He is a Vice President and Director of the Von Hamm-Young Company, Director of the Hawaii Mercantile Finance Company and Treasurer of the Alexander Young Estate, Ltd.

Mr. Knickerbocker is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Oahu Country Club, Delta Tau Delta, Honolulu Commercial Club, Blue Lodge (Masons) for 50 years, Consistory, Chapter Shrine, and Jesters.

**Knudsen, Eric Alfred, Kauai**

Retired Business Executive.

Born July 29, 1872, at Waiawa, Kauai. Son of Valdemar and Annie Sinclair Knudsen. Married Cecilie L’Orange at Christiania, Norway, September 15, 1905. The children are Alexandra (Mrs. Hector M. Moir), Valdemar L’Orange, Anne Cecilie (Mrs. Wilfred Baldwin), and Elizabeth (Mrs. A. J. Toulson, Jr.). His second wife is Hazel Moody, whom he married on February 12, 1934.

Mr. Knudsen was educated at Mason’s School at Auckland, New Zealand, and received the degrees of A.B. in 1894 from Harvard University and LL.B. in 1897 from the Harvard Law School. He also studied at Vienna for one year and a year at Berlin.

Eric Alfred Knudsen is the grandson of Knud Knudsen, who served as President of Norway under appointment by the King of Denmark until Norway seceded from Denmark in 1818. His father, Valdemar Knudsen, was one of Hawaii’s pioneer builders, who arrived in the Islands in 1853 and became one of the most enterprising sugar planters and stock ranchers on the Island of Kauai, as well as a leader in public affairs.

Entering the law office of John Murray Marshall, Mr. Knudsen was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1898. Returning to Hawaii in 1900, he was admitted to the Hawaii Bar, but instead of engaging in law practice, he became manager of the Knudsen Brothers ranch at Kekaha, Kauai.

Mr. Knudsen has been active in governmental affairs. He was Vice Speaker of
the Territorial House of Representatives in 1903, Speaker of the 1905 session, and Chairman of the Judiciary Committee in 1909. He was President of the 1911 and 1913 sessions of the Senate, School Commissioner for Kauai from 1915 to 1920, member of the Kauai Board of Supervisors from 1923 to 1932, and from 1929 to 1932 was Chairman of the Board. He is the author of the book "Kanuka of Kauai."

Mr. Knudsen is a member of Phi Delta Phi, Waiamea Literary Association, Bar Association of Hawaii, Chamber of Commerce of Hawaii, Choate Club, University Club, Pacific Club, and the Oahu Country Club.

Knudsen, Valdemar L'Orange, Oahu
President, Manager, Poipu Ranch Company, Ltd., Koloa, Kauai


After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at the Thatcher School, California, and at Yale University, where he received his B.A. degree in 1932. He served in the U.S. Navy as a Lieutenant in World War II from 1944 to 1946 and performed six months' duty with the Military Government in Korea.

Mr. Knudsen began his ranching career in Mexico in 1933 and joined Hawaiian Pineapple Company in 1938 to do research work under Dr. Gordon Nightingale. He was engaged in agricultural and industrial research in 1941 and was associated with the C. Brewer and Company Land Department from 1946 to 1952. He is President and Manager of Poipu Ranch Company, Ltd., Koloa, Kauai; co-partner in Kahili Farms of Kauai, Managing Partner of Waikiki Equipment Company and co-partner of Anahulu Ranch, Oahu.

He has served as an officer of the Community Chest from 1946 to 1952, President of the Bishop Museum Association and the Yale Alumni Association of Hawaii and is a Sustaining Member of the Y.M.C.A. and a member of the Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Beretania Tennis Club, Theta Si and Elihu Club.

Kobatake, Gilbert Daiji, Oahu
General Contractor.

Born July 31, 1912, at Pahoa, Puna, Hawaii. Son of Orizuchi and Shii Yoshida Kobatake. Married Katsuyo Tanouye at Hilo, Hawaii, April 19, 1941. There are three sons: Warren Eiji, Kenneth Jiro, and James Kenji.

Mr. Kobatake received his early education at the Hilo High School. Upon completing his high school education, he matriculated at the University of Hawaii, where he received the B.S. degree in Civil Engineering in 1934. He received his Territorial professional license in land surveying in 1937 and structural engineer's license in 1939.

GILBERT D. KOBATAKE

A veteran of World War II, Mr. Kobatake served in Europe with the famed 442nd Regimental Combat Team. For distinguished service in the battlegrounds of Europe, he was awarded the Bronze Star and he also received the Purple Heart for battle injuries. Mr. Kobatake was separated from the Army in February, 1945, with the rank of captain.

Mr. Kobatake was formerly engineer with the Public Works Department of the Territory of Hawaii. Since 1945, he has been the owner of a contracting business, operating under the firm name of Gilbert D. Kobatake, General Contractor. One of the many recent jobs accomplished for the Territory of Hawaii is the construction of a roadway on the 1950 lava flow in Kona, Hawaii.

Mr. Kobatake is a member of the 442nd Veterans Club, Reserve Officers Club, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and the Engineering Association of Hawaii.
Kobayashi, Clifford Kotaro, Oahu

Pediatrician.


After graduating from Maui High School, Dr. Kobayashi studied at the University of Hawaii and the State University of Iowa, where he received his B.S. and M.D. degrees.

Dr. Kobayashi, who is certified by the American Board of Pediatrics, is engaged in private practice as a pediatrician. He is associated with Children's Hospital, the Queen's Hospital and St. Francis Hospital in the teaching of resident physicians and the care of medically indigent children.

He is a member of St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu Pediatric Society, American Medical Association, Hawaii Medical Association, Sigma Xi Society and the American Society for the Advancement of Science.

Koch, Robert Oliver, Oahu

Vice President, Hawaiian Freight Forwarders, Ltd.


After attending the Commerce High School in San Francisco, Mr. Koch studied at Stanford University, where he was a member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity.

Mr. Koch was accountant with the Alaska Juneau Gold Mining Company in 1939 and 1940, and accountant with Adolph C. Meyer, C.P.A., in San Francisco from 1941 to 1944. From 1944 until 1946 he con-

Kobayashi, George Yasutake, Oahu

Attorney-at-Law.


After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at Northwestern University and the Northwestern Law School, receiving the degrees of B.S. and LL.B.

In addition to his private practice as an attorney, Mr. Kobayashi serves as director and officer of several local corporations.

He holds membership in the Waialae Country Club, Punahou Alumni Association, Northwestern Alumni Association, Territorial Bar Association, American Bar Association and Labor and Industrial Relations Appeal Board.
duced his own accounting business in  
San Francisco.

Mr. Koch became vice president of the  
Hawaiian Freight Forwarders, Ltd., in 
1946, and is a partner of the Hawaiian  
Hauling Service. He is vice president,  
secretary and treasurer of Global Air  
Cargo, of American Oceanic Forwarders,  
and of Freight Express Company.

Bishop Komagata attended schools of  
the Soto Sect in Japan and graduated 
from Komazawa University in 1913. He  
studied under Archbishop Sekizen Arai  
Zen Buddhism from 1913 to 1919.

He arrived in Honolulu July 17, 1919,  
as a Missionary of the Soto Mission. In  
April, 1922, he was appointed Bishop of  
the Soto Mission, which position he holds  
today but in higher degree. In 1948, he  
was appointed to the status of Seikyoshi  
and on September 7, 1951, was elevated 
gondai Kyoshi, entitling him to wear 
higher robes of office. At the dedication  
of the new Soto Mission Temple in May,  
1953, he received the highest honor be­
stowed on a Buddhist Priest, for his many  
years of missionary work.

Bishop Komagata is an officer of the  
Honolulu Buddhist Federation, Honorary  
Adviser of the Soto Women's Association  
and the Young Girls' Buddhist Associa­
tion, and Soto Kannon-ko and Soto  
Y.M.B.A. and Honorary President of the  
Soto Busshin-kai.

**NOBORU KOJIMA**

**Kojima, Noboru, Oahu**

Partner, American Customs Brokerage Co.

Born August 3, 1903, at Waialua, Oahu.  
Son of Jinjiro and Eji Kojima. Married  
Fujino Mikasa in Honolulu, December 4,  
1926. There are three children: Francis  
J., Jane C. and Amy T.  
Mr. Kojima became associated with  
American Customs Brokerage Company 
In 1926 and is currently a partner of this  
firm as a licensed customhouse broker.  
Mr. Kojima is a member of the Hono­
lulu Chamber of Commerce and of the  
Japanese Chamber of Commerce of Hono­
lulu.

**Komagata, Zenkyo, Oahu**

Buddhist Bishop.

Born January 9, 1886, at Osaki, Niigata­ 
ken, Japan. Son of Shunzo Nakajima and  
Ise Miyaochi. Married You Kusumi at  
Tokyo, January 24, 1931. Children: Millicent 
Junko and James Takafumi. Chil­ 

**Kondo, George Mitsugi, Kauai**

Manager, Geo's Beverages.

Born July 10, 1906, at Makaweli, Kauai.  
Son of Nisaburo and Hi Ishido Kondo. He  
was married at Waimea, Kauai, Novem­ 
ber 4, 1929. There are three children.  
Receiving his early education in the  
public schools of Kauai, Mr. Kondo began
REVEREND ZENKYO KOMAGATA
his career in 1926 with the Plumbing and Sheet Metal Shop in Kapaa, where he re­mained until 1939 as manager. From 1934 to 1939 he was also manager of Geo's Inn at Kapaa, Kauai, and since 1939 he has been manager of Geo's Beverages. During World War II years, from 1941-1944, he was with the United States Engineers.

Mr. Kondo has been actively identified with the Tuberculosis & Health Association of Kauai, having served as chairman of the Christmas Seal Sale in 1951 and was a member of the Board of Directors from 1949 to 1952. He was also vice president of Kapaa School PTA in 1949-1950. Mr. Kondo maintains membership in the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, East Kauai Lions Club and the L.D.S. Church of Kapa'a, Kauai.

Kono, Russell Katsuhiro, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


Mr. Kono graduated from Hilo High School, received his B.A. degree from Gettysburg College and LL.B. degree from the University of Michigan Law School.

Mr. Kono entered the Army on March 2, 1942, and served overseas from September, 1943, until December, 1944. During that period, he served in combat with the famed regiment called Merrill’s Marauders and in India with a translator's and interpreter's unit. In June, 1945, after attending the Officer Candidate School in Georgia, he was commissioned a second lieutenant. He was separated from active duty in December, 1945, and was a member of the Officers Reserve Corps until he was honorably discharged in the middle of 1953. He was awarded the Combat Infantryman's Badge and the Bronze Star Medal.

Mr. Kono was admitted to the Territorial Bar in 1947, and from July, 1948, to January, 1951, was Deputy City and County Attorney. He is engaged in the private practice of law in Honolulu with Bert T. Kobayashi.

Mr. Kono is a member of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, the Bar Association of Hawaii and the Military Intelligence Service Veteran’s Club.

Kudlich, Edgar August "Ed," Oahu
Manager, The Kudlich General Insurance Agency.

Born April 27, 1917, at Palmerton, Pennsylvania. Son of Herbert Heinrich and Alice Boyle Kudlich. Married Isabelle Joan Bayley at Cleveland, Ohio, February 24, 1941. There are four children: Edgar Bayley, Suzanne Alice, Patrick Francis and Michael James.

Graduating from the Palmer High School, Mr. Kudlich received the degree of B.S. in Hotel Administration from Cornell University. He was with the United States Navy Supply Corps from 1944 to 1946, and was a Lieutenant (jg) in the U.S. Naval Reserve.

Mr. Kudlich was associated with the Home Insurance Company, Ltd., from September, 1946, to January, 1953. He then served as President of Oahu Insurance Agency and in 1954, opened The Kudlich General Insurance Agency of which he is owner-manager.

Some of the public service positions Mr. Kudlich held were: director of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, 1948 to 1952; 49th State Fair Committee: chairman of the Security Committee, 1951, chairman of the Insurance Committee, 1947 to 1953, sub-chairman of Sale of Space Committee, 1947 to 1948, chairman of Concessions Committee, 1950; Aloha Week: chairman of the International Lantern Parade in 1949; Honolulu Community Chest: solicitor from 1947 to 1949, team
Kuhns, Jay M., Kauai

Physician.

Born September 13, 1884, at Devils Lake, North Dakota. Son of Benjamin Franklin and Bessie Langford Kuhns. Married Eula Edna Urban at St. Louis, Missouri, June 12, 1915. Daughter: Eula Edna (Mrs. Frederick Francis Hebert).

After attending McKinley High School, Dr. Kuhns studied at the College of Hawaii and Washington University Medical School, St. Louis, Missouri, where he received his M.D. degree. He served with the Hawaii National Guard as First Lieutenant from 1915 to 1916.

Dr. Kuhns taught at various public schools, including Waipio School, 1900, Kawaiiki School, 1901 to 1903, and later at Heeia and Waimea. He worked as a Foreman on the Kohala-Hamakua Ditch and as Bookkeeper, Luna and Timekeeper at Kukuihaele Plantation. He was an instructor in bacteriology at the University of Hawaii from 1915 to 1916, with Kealia Plantation as Physician from 1916 to 1920 and with Lihue Plantation, Rice Ranch and Grove Farm Plantation Company from 1920 to 1938.

In addition to maintaining a private medical practice, Dr. Kuhns is Physician for William Hyde Rice, Ltd., Government Physician for the Lihue District, Designated Physician for the U. S. Public Health Service and Consulting Physician for the local draft board, among other duties. He is Chief of Staff of Wilcox Memorial Hospital, Lihue.

Dr. Kuhns is a member and past President of the Kauai Medical Association and the Territorial Medical Association, a member of the American Medical Asso-
Kunewa, Joseph Hewahewa, Maui
Property Appraiser, Former Legislator.


Mr. Kunewa attended the Maui public schools and St. Louis College, Honolulu. He was Assistant Bookkeeper of the Honolulu Plantation Company from 1898 to 1903 and for the next five years served as a Deputy Tax Assessor at Ewa and Waianae. He was formerly a Clerk of the Registry of Conveyances and a Clerk of Oahu Prison, and served as Tax Assessor on Maui from 1908 to 1934. Since his retirement in 1934, Mr. Kunewa has been engaged in property appraisal work. He is a Director of the Maui Electric Company and was formerly with Maui Securities Company, now dissolved.

In 1943, Mr. Kunewa served as a member of the House of Representatives of the Territorial Legislature, Mason (past master), Shriner, and member of the Maui Chamber of Commerce.

Kunihisa, Richard R., Oahu
Businessman.


Moving to Wahiawa, Oahu, from Kauai in 1912, Richard Kunihisa worked as a carpenter with his father at Schofield Barracks. In 1918 he was inducted into the United States Army and upon honorable discharge a year later, he started his business career. Mr. Kunihisa actively participated in the progress of Castner Store, which was started by his father in 1919. Due to inconvenience for customers to come to the store, delivery service was provided in his model-T truck.
In 1932 Castner Store was moved to Wahiawa, Oahu, to accommodate the Wahiawa population as well as the Schofield Army personnel. Being the oldest of eight children, the heaviest responsibilities were passed on to him by his father. Today, Castner Store is one of the leading department stores in Rural Oahu.

In addition to serving as President and General Manager of the Castner Store, Ltd., Mr. Kunihisa serves as Vice President of Kunihisa Brothers, Ltd. (Ben Franklin Store at Halawa) and Vice President of Kunihisa Associates.

Mr. Kunihisa is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, Chamber of Commerce of Wahiawa and the Wahiawa Buddhist Church. An ardent fisherman, most of his Saturdays and Sundays are spent deep-sea fishing.

Mr. Kunimoto received his early education at the Hilo High School. He continued his studies at the University of Hawaii and received the Bachelor of Science degree in civil engineering.

From 1929 to 1935, while attending the University of Hawaii, Mr. Kunimoto was draftsman with William C. Furer, Architect. Leaving this position in 1935, he was employed by Mark Potter, Architect, as engineer for four years and in 1939 he joined Guy N. Rothwell, Architect, where he served as engineer until 1942. During World War II years, 1942-1945, he was with the United States Engineers as construction foreman.

In 1945 Mr. Kunimoto entered private practice as a structural engineer and has continued to date. He has done the engineering work for several prominent buildings in the territory.
to 1925, as part owner. He was then employed by the Kuhn's Hospital and Clinic at Hammond, Indiana, on the professional staff in 1945. He is currently serving as chairman of the Board of Directors of the Hawaii Sun Publishing Company, Ltd., a bi-lingual newspaper and printing firm. Dr. Kuwahara is also first vice-president of the Hilo Florist, Ltd., being the organizer and founder in 1951. Hilo Florist, Ltd., is a wholesale and retail firm, shipping flowers and foliage to a number of mainland houses daily.

Dr. Kuwahara is now serving as president of the Japanese Chamber of Commerce and Industry of Hawaii, and in the past years has served as a member of the Liquor Commission, 1936; Public Welfare Commission, 1937 to 1940; Territorial Tax Board of Review, being a member for three years and serving as its chairman from 1950 to 1952; and is now serving as Chief Warden for Hawaii County Division in the Territorial Civilian Defense. For many years he was a member of the Lions Club, the Order of Foresters, the Hibiscus Club of Hawaii, and Hawaii Orchid Society, Hawaii Optometric Association, American Optometric Association. President Hilo Meisho Y.B.A., United-Hawaii Y.B.A., and the Territorial United Meisho Y.B.A.

Dr. Kuwahara has been active in Democratic circles during the past several years. He organized the Democratic 8th Precinct Club and was elected its president; elected as delegate to the Democratic Territorial Convention; and was elected to the Democratic Central Committee in 1930, which office he still holds, being elected biennially, for two-year terms in succession.

Labrador, Gregorio A., Oahu
Importer and Wholesaler.

Born November 17, 1897, at Orion, Bataan, Philippine Islands. Son of Pedro Labrador and Florentina Almario Labrador. Married Benita Mendoza at Manila, Philippine Islands. Children: Jose V. E., Serafin, Alexander, Benjamin, Feliciana, Flora and Priscilla. Mr. Labrador has seventeen grandchildren.

Mr. Labrador finished high school at Bataan, Philippine Islands. He then went to Manila where he graduated from the Cosmopolitan Business College.

Mr. Labrador finished high school at Bataan, Philippine Islands. He then went to Manila where he graduated from the Cosmopolitan Business College.

For fourteen years, from 1914 to 1930, Mr. Labrador was the owner of the Pacific Commercial Company in Manila. He is now the owner of the G. A. Labrador Importer and Wholesaler business located in Honolulu. He is chairman of the Board of Directors and one of the owners of Clothing Center, Ltd., and president of the company, Pacific Trade and Supply Co., Inc., located in San Francisco.

When World War II started, Mr. Labrador had only been in Honolulu a short time. He was making business plans and also plans to bring his family from Manila when war made this impossible. He was never able to contact his family in any way until after Leyte. His son, Jose, whom he had left in Manila, had finished college and received a degree to practice law. He was taken prisoner at once and spent four hundred days in prison at Fort Santiago. Jose is now living in Honolulu and is associated in business with his father.

Mr. Labrador helped support and organize the Hawaiian Defense Volunteers which did a most admirable piece of work during World War II.

Membership is maintained by Mr. Labrador in the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce; Honolulu Automobile Club; Filipino Businessmen's Association of Honolulu; Filipino Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu and Philippine Memorial Foundation of Honolulu, serving as a member of the Board of Directors. He is a sustaining member of the Young Men's Christian Association. Y.M.C.A. World Service and the Honolulu Academy of Arts.

Mr. Labrador is a 32nd degree Mason, being a member of the Honolulu Consistory.

Golf is a hobby with Mr. Labrador and he can be seen following the ball whenever his time permits.

GREGORIO A. LABRADOR
Lafita, Francisco Ponce, Hawaii
Manager, Kababayan Store.

Born July 30, 1902, in the Philippines. Son of Gregorio and Sylvestre Ponce Lafita. Married Felicia Bartolome at Hilo, Hawaii, January 8, 1936. There is one son, Francisco Ponce, Jr.

Mr. Lafita was educated at Aparri High School in the Philippines.

For twenty years, from 1933 to 1953, Mr. Lafita was a representative of G. A. Labrador, importers and wholesalers of Philippine products. He is now manager of the Kababayan Store of Hilo, Hawaii.

Active in various community organizations, Mr. Lafita is a member of the advisory board of the Hilo Filipino Congregational Church, Y.M.C.A., Salvation Army, Boy Scouts, Cancer Society and the Red Cross. He also maintains membership in the Lions Club and IMUA.

During World War II Mr. Lafita was chairman of the Morale Builder for the Filipino Group on the island of Hawaii, being appointed by the Military Governor.

Mr. Lafita was the first Filipino to have been appointed to serve as a member of the Board of Harbor Commissioners in the Territory of Hawaii from July 1, 1951 to June 30, 1953.

Lai, Lin-San, Oahu
Realtor; President, Aloha Service Travel Agency, Ltd.

Born September 22, 1904, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Yee-Leong Lai and Ah-sam Chee. Married Helen Mew-ngan Lum at Honolulu, December 31, 1938. There are two children: Andrea Siuimei and Byron Yeu.

Mr. Lai received his education at Hilo High School and at McKinley High School in Honolulu.

From September, 1936 to November, 1942, Mr. Lai was associated with the Territorial Tax Office as cashier. Leaving his cashier's position, he became Deputy Collector with the United States Internal Revenue, serving in this capacity until October 5, 1946. Mr. Lai is now a realtor, being the owner of L. S. Lai Real Estate Broker. In addition, he is President of the Aloha Service Travel Agency, Ltd.

Mr. Lai was appointed by the Honorable Oren E. Long, Governor of the Territory of Hawaii, as a Commissioner of the Hawaii Housing Authority in November, 1951. In October, 1952, he was selected to represent Hawaii at the National Housing Officials' Convention held at Buffalo, New York.

During August and September of 1953,
Mr. Lai was the leader of a "Good Will Tour" to the Orient. The tour included the Philippines Islands, Taiwan (Formosa), Hong Kong and Japan. A reception by President and Madame Chiang Kai-Shek of China at their mansion and a tea by Sir Alexander Grantham, Governor of Hong Kong, and Lady Grantham, are two of the events he will always cherish.


Mr. Lake was educated at the St. Anthony School in Wailuku, Maui, and at St. Louis College.

For the past sixteen years, Mr. Lake has been associated with the County of Maui Police Department. He is now Lieutenant of Police.

An active member of several organizations on the island of Maui, Mr. Lake is president of the Hawaiian Government Employees' Association, executive officer of the Maui Pistol Club, chairman of the Maui Police Pistol Club, and member of

LIN-SAN LAI

As President of the Chungshan Association of Hawaii, Mr. Lai is working in conjunction with the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, the Red Cross, the Honolulu Chinese Junior Chamber of Commerce and the China Youth Association to raise funds and a drive to collect clothing for the victims of the Kowloon area in Hong Kong, where a fire last Christmas left them homeless.

Mr. Lai is also a member of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce (1st Vice President), Mun Lun School PTA (President), United Chinese Society (English Secretary), Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, National Society of Public Accountants and the National Association of Tax Accountants.

Lake, John Maximin, Maui
Lieutenant of Police, County of Maui Police Dept.

Born August 20, 1908, at Wailuku, Maui. Son of Charles B. and Mary Enos Lake.


Mr. Lake was educated at the St. Anthony School in Wailuku, Maui, and at St. Louis College.

For the past sixteen years, Mr. Lake has been associated with the County of Maui Police Department. He is now Lieutenant of Police.

An active member of several organizations on the island of Maui, Mr. Lake is president of the Hawaiian Government Employees' Association, executive officer of the Maui Pistol Club, chairman of the Maui Police Pistol Club, and member of

JOHN M. LAKE

the Boaster Club, St. Anthony Alumni, and committee member of the Home Service Department of the American Red Cross. As commodore of the Maalaea Boat and Fishing Club for the past five years, he was instrumental in obtaining $75,000 from the 1951 Legislature to build a small boat harbor in Maalaea Bay. Again in 1953 he was successful in obtaining an additional $50,000 for further improvements for the bay.

Lam, Frederick Kwai, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.

Born December 18, 1894, at Honolulu. Son of Lam Toi and Tsang Shee. Married Ah Chin Loo at Honolulu, July 26, 1922.
Children: Dr. Fred Lam, Jr., graduate of St. Louis University School of Medicine in 1947, and now practicing with his father; William Ming Cheong, Lieutenant in the Air Force during World War II and now practicing architect in Boston; Jeanette, graduate of Vassar College and now associated with the Society Department of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin; and Genevieve, graduate of Wellesley College and Columbia University, now practicing law in New York.

Dr. Lam was educated at St. Louis College (1914), Creighton University (1914-1916), and St. Louis University School of Medicine (B.S. 1918, M.D. 1920). He served his internship at St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, and at the Queen's Hospital in Honolulu in 1921.

He has become an authority, after years of study, on the subject of Clonorchiasis (liver fluke), and at the request of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, went to Washington, D.C., on September 14, 1927, to persuade the special board of the United States Public Health to remove the immigration restrictions against his complaint. He was successful in his mission, for which he was highly honored on his return.

Dr. Lam is now President of Lam Clinic. In addition, he is a Director of the United General Finance, Capital Investment Company, Honolulu Stadium, Ltd., and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Dr. Lam takes a wide interest in community affairs, particularly those affecting the Chinese element of the population. In 1952 he served as President of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce. He is a member of the Chinese University Club (president 1927-1928), St. Louis College Alumni Association (director 1923-1928 and president 1929 to 1931), Chinese Chamber of Commerce (English secretary 1927-1930), Honolulu Chinese Baseball League (past president), Hawaiian Chinese Civic Association, See Yup Society, Lum Sai Ho Tong (president, 1928 to 1934), and Institute of Pacific Relations (delegate from Hawaii to Kyoto conference, 1929). He is also a member of the Honolulu County Medical Society (president, 1942), Hawaii Territorial Medical Association and American Chinese Club (director). He was elected a member of Alpha Omeg Alpha, national honorary medical society of St. Louis University; director of the Pacific Asian Affairs Council; was director of the Maternity and Infancy Bureau of the Ter-
and is at present a Regent of the University of Hawaii since 1942.

Landau, Samuel, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


After studying at the Boston Latin School, he received his A.B. degree from Harvard University in 1929 and LL.B. degree from Harvard Law School in 1932.

Mr. Landau was admitted to the practice of law in Massachusetts in 1932; admitted to the Massachusetts Federal District Court Bar in 1933; maintained law offices in Boston, 1932 to 1935; admitted to practice in the U. S. District Court for Hawaii, 1935; admitted to practice in Territorial Courts, 1936; associated in the practice of law with Fred Patterson from 1935 to 1941; associated with W. Z. Fairbanks from 1947 to 1948; admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the U. S., 1949; admitted to practice before the U. S. Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, 1953; is now a partner in the firm of Landau & Fairbanks, attorneys.

Mr. Landau began active service with the Army in December, 1941, as a Captain and until May, 1942, he was Assistant Judge Advocate in the Hawaiian Department, Fort Shafter. From May, 1942 to November, 1944, he was Staff Judge Advocate for the Hawaiian Anti-Aircraft Artillery Command, Fort Shafter. He was promoted to Major in 1942 and Lieutenant Colonel in 1944. He was Acting Staff Judge Advocate of the Garrison Force, Saipan, Marianas, and Staff Judge Advocate of Garrison Forces, Ie Shima, in 1945, before returning to Hawaii for discharge. He was promoted to Colonel in 1945 and resumed the private practice of law in December of that year.

He is a member of the Harvard Club of Hawaii and the Bar Association of Hawaii.

Lange, Robert Frederick, Oahu
President and General Manager, Hoffschlaeger Company, Ltd.

Born September 30, 1863, at Tilsit, East Prussia. Son of August Frederick and Emilie Lange. Married Alys Maud Danford at Honolulu, June 20, 1900. There are three children: Nora E., Mrs. Elfrida Griesler and Anna G.

Mr. Lange was educated in the schools of Germany. A native of Tilsit, Germany, he spent four years in the grain business in Wisconsin. Mr. Lange came to Hawaii in 1889, at the age of 26, to become associated with the Hoffschlaeger Company, Ltd. Young Lange was an expert bookkeeper, won speedy promotions and in 1899 he became manager of the firm. Under his guidance the business was incorporated in 1900, and for many years he has been president and general manager of the firm, which is now 105 years old.

A pioneer member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, on September 15, 1949, Mr. Lange was honored for being the oldest member of the organization. He is also a member of the Honolulu Masonic Lodge No. 409 and Honolulu Consistory, 32nd degree.

Larsen, David Wood, Hawaii
Assistant Manager, Hawaiian Agricultural Co.


After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Larsen attended the University of Minnesota and received the B.S. degree
ROBERT F. LANGE
in Sugar Technology from the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Larsen was Head Overseer at the Paauhau Sugar Plantation Company from November, 1948, to May, 1950, and was with the Hilo Sugar Company as Head Overseer from June, 1950, to March, 1953. Since March 15, 1953, Mr. Larsen has been associated with the Hawaiian Agricultural Company at Pahala, Hawaii, as Assistant Manager.

DAVID W. LARSEN

A former member of the Rotary Club of Hilo, Mr. Larsen is a member of the Pacific Club of Honolulu, Hawaiian Sugar Planters Association, Hawaiian Sugar Technologists and the Hilo Yacht Club.

Larsen, Nils Paul, Oahu

Physician.


After attending the public schools of Bridgeport, Connecticut, he studied at Massachusetts Agricultural College, where he received his Bachelor of Science degree in 1913, at Cornell University Medical College, where he received his M.D. degree in 1916, and post graduate work at Columbia University and did many trips to various medical centers.

Dr. Larsen served with the U.S. Army in France from 1917 to 1919, rose from the rank of Lieutenant to Major and received the Silver Star and Field Citations for gallantry in action.

DR. NILS P. LARSEN

He was Instructor in Bacteriology and Medicine at Cornell from 1919 to 1922, Medical Director and Pathologist at the Queen's Hospital from 1922 to 1942, has been Consultant to Tripler Army Hospital since 1949, and is an Internist and Allergist with the Medical Group, Honolulu, as well as Medical Advisor to the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

His extensive service in professional organizations has included: Chairman of the First Pan Pacific Surgical Conference, 1929, and Honorary Conference President in 1951; President of the Honolulu County Medical Society, 1927 and 1946; 1953 President-elect of the Hawaii Medical Society; President of the Hawaii Academy of Science, 1928; Fellow of the American College of Physicians, and a Governor since 1949; and a Fellow of the Industrial Medical Association of America.

Dr. Larsen also has given much of his time to many community and civic projects. He was elected a Delegate to the 1950 Hawaii State Constitutional Convention; served as President for the first three years of the Swe-Nor-Den Society and was Swedish Vice Consul from 1930 to 1941; Director of the Academy of Arts, Honolulu Print Club and Oahu Health Council; Medical Adviser at McKinley High School; Editor of the Queen's Hos-
Lau, Ah Bun, Oahu
Business Executive.


Mr. Lau graduated from McKinley High School in 1912 and studied at La Salle Extension University in 1921.

He was associated with Graystone Garage as Vice President, General Manager and Director in 1923; with the Royal Hawaiian Corporation as Vice President, General Manager and Director in 1928; and is a Director of Olaa Sugar Company, and President, General Manager and Director of Brookland Hotel, Ltd., A.&A. Investment Company, Ltd., A.&A. Management Company, Ltd., and Appliances & Automotives, Ltd. He is believed to be the largest individual stockholder of Olaa Sugar Company, Kahuku Plantation, Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company and Waialua Agricultural Company.

Mr. Lau is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Chinese Chamber of Commerce and the Hawaiian Chinese Civic Association.

Lau, Kenneth Keong, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


Mr. Lau graduated from Punahou School in 1934 and from the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree in 1938. He graduated from the University of Michigan Law School in 1941 with the J.D. degree and received the LL.M. degree from the Harvard Law School in 1961.
In 1942, Mr. Lau was called into active Army service as a First Lieutenant and was retired from active duty in 1950 as a Lieutenant Colonel. He served in the War Department, in Headquarters U.S. Forces China Theatre and in the Executive Headquarters established by General Marshall in Peiping, China.

Married Beatrice K. L. Loo at Honolulu, June 14, 1942. There are two daughters: Cheryl Ann and Karen Lynn.

Mr. Lau is a graduate of Hilo High School. Beginning his career at an early age, Mr. Lau worked his way up until he is now the president and manager of Hilo Dry Goods Company, Ltd., one of the leading business concerns on the Big Island. Mr. Lau maintains membership in the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce, Hilo Yacht Club, Red Cross and the Kiwanis Club of Hilo, currently serving as director of the latter two. He is also a member of the Chinese Civic Club and the St. Joseph Church.

Mr. Lau is a graduate of Hilo High School. Beginning his career at an early age, Mr. Lau worked his way up until he is now the president and manager of Hilo Dry Goods Company, Ltd., one of the leading business concerns on the Big Island. Mr. Lau maintains membership in the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce, Hilo Yacht Club, Red Cross and the Kiwanis Club of Hilo, currently serving as director of the latter two. He is also a member of the Chinese Civic Club and the St. Joseph Church.

Lau, Ralph Karn Yee, Hawaii
President and Manager, Hilo Dry Goods Company, Ltd.

Born November 16, 1912, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Lau Fai and Kam Hoon Goo.
Laune, Ferris F., Oahu
Social Agencies Executive.


After graduating from Lincoln High School, Dr. Laune studied at the University of Nebraska, where he received his A.B. degree, at the Chicago School of Civics & Philanthropy, the University of Chicago and Northwestern University, where he received his Ph.D. degree.

During the first World War, he served with the American Expeditionary Forces from 1917 to 1919. Previously, from 1915 to 1917, he had been Vocational Adviser in Chicago public schools. From 1921 to 1931, he was Executive Director of the Wibolt Foundation, Chicago; from 1932 to 1935, Sociologist and Actuary with the Illinois Parole Board; from 1936 to 1940, State Director of Research and Statistical Projects in the Works Progress Administration, Illinois; from 1940 to 1945, Director of the School of Social Work at the University of Hawaii; and since 1940 Executive Secretary of the Honolulu Council of Social Agencies.

Dr. Laune is the author of Predicting Criminality, 1936; Co-editor of Intelligent Philanthropy, 1930; and author of Fighting Sin in Paradise, an article in the Journal of Social Hygiene, 1946.

He is a member of the American Legion, American Association of Social Workers, National Conference of Social Welfare, Social Welfare Association of Hawaii, Treasurer in 1953-1954 of the Republican Club of the 4th District, 9th Precinct; Honorary Member of Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Kappa Psi, Treasurer of the Medical Social Service Association of Hawaii, Honolulu Pops Orchestra and Civic Light Opera Association of Honolulu and Director of the Legal Aid Society of Honolulu.

Lawson, Mrs. Llewellyn Herbert (Edna Baxter), Oahu
American Journalist, Newspaperwoman, Pianist and Critic.


Mrs. Lawson graduated from St. Mary's College after obtaining a Bachelor of Arts degree. Her graduation coincided with the 100th anniversary of the college. She continued her studies at the University of California, Berkeley, at the California School of Drama and at the University of Hawaii. Her musical education includes eight years of private study with Mother Mary Elizabeth at St. Mary's College. This study included instruction in piano, harp and music theory.

Mrs. Lawson came to Hawaii in 1925 and for seven years was engaged in educational work. At Teachers College and Hilo High School she taught English and drama. At McKinley High School, Honolulu, she taught English, public speaking and drama. She also was assistant director of drama at the University of Hawaii and headed the drama department at the former Territorial Normal School. Mrs. Lawson is still considered an outstanding authority on Chinese and Shakespearian drama.

Her journalistic career began in the editorial department of the Honolulu Advertiser. In 1932 she was appointed society editor, music, art and drama critic. It was in these capacities that Mrs. Lawson, by her energetic endeavor and whole­hearted enthusiasm, earned the respect and devotion of all who knew her and became affectionately known as "Edna B." She retired on April 5, 1953 and is still most active in cultural pursuits.

"Edna B" has been biographed in the volumes "Women of Hawaii" and was featured in the book, "The Captain Wears A Cross." Her personality has also been portrayed in the volumes "Family Portraits"; "Autobiography of an Unarrived Artist"; Pan-Pacific "Who's Who"; and "Who Is Who in Music, Inc." The Honolulu Chamber of Commerce named "Edna B" "Man of the Week," in 1949.

Mrs. Lawson is an honorary life president of the Honolulu Community Theatre, which she helped pioneer. She is also an honorary life member of Hui Manu; past state president and former regional director, Honolulu branch, National League American Pen Women; member, Aloha Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution; Theta Sigma Phi, Journalism Sorority; Tuesday Morning Study Club; Society of Honolulu Academy of Arts; board director, Honolulu Symphony Society; and honorary member, Women's Committee of the Honolulu Symphony.
Lee, Benjamin F., Oahu
President, Coyne Mattress Co., Ltd.

Born March 9, 1875, at Evanston, Wyoming. Son of Alfred G. and Florence E. White Lee. Married Mabel Lydia Bruns at Honolulu, June 18, 1906. Son: Benjamin A.

Mr. Lee attended the Salt Lake Baptist School. He was with the Oahu Railway and Land Company from 1901 to 1910 as a Locomotive Engineer and from 1910 to 1912 as a Train Dispatcher. He was Manager of the Wholesale Department of the Coyne Furniture Company from 1912 to 1940 and Secretary of the firm from 1930 to 1940. He is now President of the Coyne Mattress Company, Ltd.

Mr. Lee is a Mason, member of the First Methodist Church, Outrigger Canoe Club and the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu.

Lee, Edmund Lun, Oahu
Physician.

Born June 9, 1908, at Kwangtung, China. (American Citizen by right of parental citizenship.) Son of Lee Boon and Mar Shee (deceased). Married Rose Chang at New York City, November 11, 1942. There are three children: Edmund, Jr., Edson and Roseanne.

Dr. Lee, after graduating from McKinley High School, attended the University of Hawaii, receiving the degree of B.S. in 1932. He then studied at the Pennsylvania Medical School of St. John's University, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1936, and was awarded a fellowship at the University of Minnesota, 1939. From 1941
to 1943, he was House Surgeon at Bellevue Hospital in New York City.

From 1946 until 1950, Dr. Lee was a consultant in chest surgery of the Leahi Hospital, and a consultant in chest diseases at St. Francis Hospital. He is a member of the active staff at Queen’s, St. Francis, Kapiolani, Kuakini and Children’s Hospitals, and Territorial delegate to the American Academy of General Practice.

Dr. Lee is an active member of a number of medical societies, including Fellow of American College of Chest Physicians; Fellow of American Medical Association; Member of the Trudeau Society; Founder Council of Research, A.C.C.P.; Territorial Medical Society; Honolulu County Medical Society; and the American Academy of General Practice. He is a member of the Phi Tau Phi Honor Fraternity of St. John’s University.

From 1946 until 1950, Dr. Lee was director of the Kaulewela Cottage Company. He is a senior partner of Choy Wong and Associates of San Francisco, a partner in the Chang and Lee Clinic, and a director of the American Chinese Development Company.

A member of the American Chinese Club, the Chinese University Club, the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, and the Chinese First Church of Christ, Dr. Lee also belongs to the Waioli Lions Club. He is a director of the Oahu T.B. and Health Association, and of the Leong Jung Chinese Society.

Lee, Herbert K. H., Oahu
Lawyer, Legislator.

Born April 30, 1912, at Honolulu. Married Irene Yap at Honolulu, August 21, 1941. There are two children: Herbert K. H., Jr. and Gordon Douglas.

Mr. Lee was educated at the University of Michigan Law School, University of Yenching in Peiping, China, and the University of Hawaii, receiving the degrees of LL.B. and A.B.

He was a Deputy Public Prosecutor for the City and County of Honolulu from 1940 to 1941 and Deputy Attorney General for the Territory of Hawaii from 1941 to 1942. Having great interest in politics, Mr. Lee has been a member of the Territorial Legislature from 1943, being a member of the House of Representatives from 1944 to 1948 and a Senator from 1949 to 1956. He was chairman of the Judiciary Committee of the House of Representatives in the 1945 Session of Legislature and chairman of the Bill of Rights and General Welfare Sub-Committee of the Hawaiian Statehood Commission to
draft the State Constitution for the proposed new State of Hawaii.

Mr. Lee is the first attorney to obtain a Writ of Habeas Corpus against the military during Martial Law Regime in the Territory in 1943. Mr. Lee has been a practicing attorney since 1943, in addition to serving as Senator in the Territorial Legislature.

Lee, Kam Tai, Oahu
Treasurer, Territory of Hawaii.

Born March 5, 1905, at Waikane, Oahu. Son of Lee Lum Sau and Lee Lum Shee. Married Helen M. Chun at Honolulu, July 2, 1936. Children: Marcia, Betsy, Jan Wai, and Dane Wai.

Mr. Lee received his early education at the Waiahole School and at Mid-Pacific Institute. He graduated from the University of Hawaii in 1929 with the Bachelor of Arts degree.

After graduating from the University of Hawaii, Mr. Lee worked for a short time as editor of the English section of a language newspaper and was then with the Service Cold Storage Company for two years. He was with the Liberty Bank of Honolulu from 1934 to 1953 and on March of that year Mr. Lee left his position as Vice President of the bank to become Treasurer of the Territory of Hawaii under Governor Samuel W. King.

As treasurer, Mr. Lee is an ex-officio Insurance Commissioner, Commissioner of Securities, Bank Examiner and Fire Marshal of the Territory of Hawaii.

He is a trustee of the Blood Bank of Hawaii; trustee, Honolulu Community Chest; and from 1937-1943 he served five sessions as a member of the Territorial Legislature in the House of Representatives, Republican, Fifth District. Among legislations he introduced were: The first Unemployment Compensation Act and the Territorial Scholarship Act, as well as the Territorial Classification Bill.

Lee-Kwai, William Tell, Oahu
Realtor.

Born July 17, 1888, at Honolulu. Son of Lee Kwai and Kailiana Kauohilo Lee Kwai. Married Ellen Ching at Honolulu, September 16, 1939. Mr. Lee-Kwai attended public schools of Honolulu, completing his education at St. Louis College.

From 1914 until 1936, Mr. Lee-Kwai was administrative assistant of the Terr-
ritorial Bureau of Conveyances. In 1936 he established his own firm, William T. Lee-Kwai, Realtor, now among Honolulu’s leading real estate firms. Mr. Lee-Kwai is also a director of Guaranty Investment Co., Ltd.

An active member of the Honolulu Realty Board, the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Hawaiian Civic Club, and Chinese Civic Club, Mr. Lee-Kwai also belongs to the Ancient Order of Foresters, Court Lanai No. 6600, and the St. Louis College Alumni. He is a member of St. Patrick’s Roman Catholic Church.

ROY J. LEFFINGWELL

Leffingwell, Roy James, Oahu
Public Relations Director, Hawaiian Sugar Planters’ Association.


After attending the Dallas High School, Mr. Leffingwell studied at Southern Methodist University and the University of Missouri, where he received his B.J. degree.

From 1929 to 1933, he was Vice President and Sales Manager of Southwestern Electric Products Company. He was Manager of the Gladewater, Texas, Chamber of Commerce in 1938 and Assistant Manager of the Shreveport, Louisiana, Chamber of Commerce from 1937 to 1939. He is Director of Public Relations for the Hawaiian Sugar Planters’ Association.

Mr. Leffingwell is a Colonel in the Air Force Reserve, Mobilization Assignment, 1500th Air Base Wing. He is Regional Vice President of the Air Force Association, was President in 1953 of the Public Relations Society of America, Hawaii Section, and a member of the society’s National Board, and is a member of the Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Pi Kappa Alpha and Alpha Delta Sigma. He was a Vice Chairman of the Red Cross Campaign in 1953, Chairman of the Aeronautical Affairs Committee of the Chamber of Commerce and a member of the Public Relations, Advertising and Solicitations Committees of the Chamber of Commerce.

Lemes, Albert, Oahu
Dentist.


After graduating from Punahou School, Dr. Lemes attended the University of Hawaii, and the University of California, graduating with the degree of D.D.S.

In private practice, Dr. Lemes is a member of the Honolulu County Dental Society, and was treasurer from 1942 to 1945 and president from 1948 to 1949. He is a member and was president (1952-1953) of the Hawaii Territorial Dental Society. He is president of the Hawaii State Unit of the American Society of Dentistry for Children.

Dr. Lemes is a member of the University of California Alumni Association, and president of the Punahou Alumni Association. He is a member of the Honolulu Lodge 409, F. and A. M.; Scottish Rite; and Aloha Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.

Lemke, Herman George Paul, Oahu
Accountant.


A 1935 graduate of St. Louis College, Mr. Lemke graduated from Santa Clara
University with a Ph.B. degree in 1939. While attending St. Louis College, he served as Student Body President in 1935.

Mr. Lemke has been a practicing public accountant in the territory for many years with offices in the Hawaiian Trust Building.

HERMAN G. P. LEMKE

A member of several civic and professional organizations, Mr. Lemke was a member of the Territorial Civil Service Commission from 1948 to 1951 and served as its chairman from 1949 to 1950. An active member of the St. Louis College Alumni Association, he was a director from 1949 to 1951, president in 1948, 1st vice president in 1947, second vice president in 1946 and chairman of the St. Mary's and University of Hawaii 1947 football game, which to date is financially the largest single athletic event in Hawaiian sports history.

He is also a member of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce; Education Committee Chairman, 1944 to 1946, sponsoring Oahu and Territorial oratorical high school contests; member of the Membership Drive Committee of the Honolulu Senior Chamber of Commerce, 1949; member of the Hawaiian Association of Public Accountants, serving as secretary in 1946, president in 1947, director in 1948 and legislative Committee Chairman in 1949; Business Group member of the Y.M.C.A. from 1947 to 1949; member of the Executive Committee of the Holy Name Society, St. Augustine's Church, 1947 to 1949; secretary of the Star of the Sea Parish, 1953 to 1954; life member of Catholic Charities; treasurer of the Hawaiian Civic Club, 1949 to 1953; president of the Local Chapter, Santa Clara Alumni; director of the Hawaii Residents' Association, 1952 to 1953; member of the Elks Club, and Hui Hauoli.

An active member of the Democratic Party, Mr. Lemke was secretary and delegate from the 4th District, 10th Precinct in 1948 and a candidate for the position of City & County Treasurer in 1950 and 1952. The latter election involved a recount of votes before the Territorial Supreme Court wherein his opponent was finally declared elected by a majority of 104 votes out of 84,000 votes cast.

Lennox, Colin Gordon, Oahu

Past President, Board of Agriculture and Forestry of the Territory of Hawaii.


Graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Lennox studied at the University of Hawaii and received the degree of B.S. in 1926 from the Cornell University. During World War II he was a Captain in the Hawaii National Guard Reserve.

Mr. Lennox was assistant geneticist of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station from 1926 to 1933 and an associate geneticist from 1934 to 1943. From 1943 to March, 1953, Mr. Lennox was president of the Board of Agriculture and Forestry of the Territory of Hawaii.

Mr. Lennox is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity of Cornell, Pacific Club, St. Andrew's Parish Episcopal Church, vice-president of the Hawaiian Academy of Science, president of the Hawaiian Botanical Society in 1948, and president of the Conservation Council for Hawaii from 1953 to 1954. He is chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Pacific Science Board, member of the Cornell Club of Hawaii, Institute of Pacific Relations, on the Executive Committee for Aloha Week in 1948, and formerly chairman of the Public Employees Section of the Community Chest. Mr. Lennox is an honorary member of the Future Farmers of America and received the honorary Doctor of Science honors from the University of Hawaii in June, 1952.
 LENNOX, Duncan Stewart, Oahu
Vice President, Cooke Trust Company.

Born July 3, 1907, at Eleele, Kauai. Son of John and Anna Mae Cook Lennox. Married Jean Anderson at Kapaa, Kauai, October 7, 1933. Children: Duncan Stewart, Jr. and Diana C.

DUNCAN S. LENNOX

After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at the University of Washington, where he received his B.B.A. degree. He is a Certified Public Accountant.

Mr. Lennox entered the U. S. Navy in January, 1942, as a Lieutenant and served as a Supply Officer at Puunene Air Station and Kaneohe Air Station. He is a Commander in the Naval Reserve.

From 1932 to 1935, Mr. Lennox was associated with American Factors, Ltd., Kauai Branch as assistant manager. He joined Pioneer Mill Company, Ltd., in 1935 and was controller until 1941. He is presently vice president of Cooke Trust Company, Ltd., Inter-Island Resorts, Ltd., and Grace Brothers, Ltd.

He is also secretary and director of Nanakuli Paving and Rock Company, Ltd., and secretary-treasurer and director of Hub Clothiers, Ltd., Williams Mortuary, Ltd., Hoogs, Ltd., and Peerless Roofing Company, Ltd.

Mr. Lennox is a member of the Controllers Institute of America, American Institute of Accountants, Hawaiian Society of Certified Public Accountants, National Association of Bank Auditors and Comptrollers and the Chamber of Commerce.

Leslie, William Francis, Hawaii
Physician.

Born May 12, 1903, at Mishawaka, Indiana. Son of Frank Melvin and Juliette Henderson Leslie. Married Rose Young at Honolulu, September 1, 1934. There is one child: Patricia Marie.

After graduating from the Mishawaka High School, Dr. Leslie studied at the Indiana University, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1928. He interned at Queen's Hospital in Honolulu in 1929 and 1930.

From 1930 to 1942, Dr. Leslie was on the staff of the Leahi Hospital, and since 1942 has been superintendent of the Puu-maile and Hilo Memorial Hospitals. He specializes in the field of tuberculosis.

DR. WILLIAM F. LESLIE

Dr. Leslie is a member of the Elks, Governor of the American College of Chest Physicians, past president of the Territorial Hospital Association, past president of the Hawaii County Medical Association, and a current member of both these associations. He is a director of the Community Theatre and Commander, Flo-tilla 22, U.S. Coast Guard.
Lewis, Dudley Cushman, Oahu
Attorney and Financial Agent.


DUDLEY C. LEWIS

After attending Punahou School and graduating from Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, he studied at Harvard University, where he received his A.B. degree and at Harvard Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree. He was on active duty from 1941 to 1946 and concluded active duty as a Commander in the U. S. Naval Reserve. He was awarded a Commendation Ribbon for services in the Southwest Pacific on the Staff of Commander, Seventh Fleet.

Mr. Lewis is a descendant of Edwin O. Hall, one of the early missionaries to the Hawaiian Islands. His grandfather, Peter Cushman Jones, was one of the pioneers in the Hawaiian sugar industry and was the founder of several sugar plantations and financial institutions, in addition to being an active participant in the Annexation movement. His father, Abraham Lewis, Jr., was a graduate of the first graduating class of Stanford University and was a leading financier in Honolulu prior to his death.

Mr. Lewis was Deputy Territorial Attorney General from 1935 to 1936 and from 1945 to 1946. He is a partner in the law firm of Lewis, Buck & Saunders; Director of the Hawaiian Electric Company, Ltd., C. Brewer & Company, Ltd., Hawaiian Airlines, Ltd., Overseas Terminal Company, Ltd., Inter-Island Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., Hawaiian Agricultural Company, Hutchinson Sugar Plantation Company, Hilo Sugar Plantation Company, Pepeekeo Sugar Company, Paahau Sugar Plantation Company, Wailuku Sugar Company and Inter-Island Resorts, Ltd.

He is a member of Central Union Church, President of the Pacific Club, Chairman of the Committee of Management of the Armed Services Y.M.C.A., past President of the Bar Association of Hawaii, the Reserve Officers of the Naval Service, the Hawaii Big Game Fishing Club, the Harvard Club of Hawaii and Hawaiian Mission Children's Society; Hawaiian Islands' Representative of the International Game Fish Association, past Trustee of Palama Settlement, a member of the former Regional Loyalty Board for the U. S. Civil Service Commission, and a member of the American Bar Association and Bar Association of Hawaii.

Lewis, Rhoda Valentine, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


Miss Lewis attended Punahou School, American European School of Manila, Berkeley High School and Stanford University, where she received her A.B. and J.D. degrees.

In 1936, Miss Lewis served as Deputy Public Prosecutor in Honolulu. From 1937 to the present, she has been Territorial Deputy Attorney General, and Acting Attorney General during part of this period. She was a member of the Compilation Commission from 1943 to 1945 and a member of the Committee of Bar Examiners from 1946 to 1947.

Miss Lewis is a member of the American Bar Association, serving on its Committee on State and Local Taxation; a member of the Bar Association of Hawaii, Soroptimist Club of Honolulu, Outrigger Canoe Club, Order of the Coif, Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Sigma Rho.

Liljestrand, Paul Howard, Oahu
Physician & Surgeon.

Born October 4, 1911, at Waterloo, Iowa. Son of Sven Herman and Ethel
DR. PAUL H. LILJESTRAND


After graduating from Utica Free Academy, Dr. Liljestrand studied at Ohio Wesleyan University, receiving his Bachelor of Arts degree, and received his medical degree from Harvard Medical School.

Dr. Liljestrand was taken to West China at the age of four by his medical missionary parents. His father, Dr. S. H. Liljestrand, became well known in China where he taught medicine for thirty-six years, the last years as Dean of the Medical School of West China Union University. The family was forced to leave China in 1927 by political and military unrest.

Intending to return to China as a medical missionary after his college education, Dr. Liljestrand came to Queen's Hospital for an internship and residency which lasted from January, 1938, to October, 1939. War clouds at this time postponed the trip to China so a position was taken at Alea as research assistant to Dr. N. P. Larsen for the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. This led to the private practice of medicine and surgery at Alea, which has continued since 1940.

In the course of medical practice most of the work has been done at Southshore Hospital, (which had been the plantation hospital at Alea) of which Dr. Liljestrand serves as medical director. He is also on the staff of the Queen's, Kuakini, Kauikeolani Children's, Kapiolani and St. Francis Hospitals. In the course of practice he has become a member of the following professional societies: Fellow, Industrial Medical Association; American Medical Association; Territorial Medical Association; Honolulu County Medical Society; Honolulu Surgical Society; Territorial Association of Plantation Physicians, past president; American Academy of General Practice; Public Health Association; Mental Hygiene Society; and Honolulu Obstetrical & Gynecological Society.

Dr. Liljestrand serves as Territorial Government Physician and as City & County Physician for the district as well as medical adviser for Local Board No. 5 of the Selective Service System. He is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and a director of Hanahuli Association, a ranch holding corporation at Hana, and a member of Central Union Church. He served as editor of Plantation Health, the plantation magazine of health and medicine from 1940 to 1946 and also published several important publications.
in the past few years, including: Surgical Back, 1953; The Future of the Plantation Hospital, 1951; When a Plantation Hospital is Discontinued, 1950; A Modified Goodman Surgical Suturing Instrument, 1945; Uniform Hospital Accounting, 1945; Caudal Anesthesia in Obstetrics, 1945; and many others.

Among a number of hobbies, that of photography developed unintentionally to the point of professional motion picture work, resulting in movie travelogues of Hawaii, Alaska and Tiger Hunting in India. These have been presented in many lectures on the mainland, and in Hawaii and on television.

WILLIAM L. K. LINCOLN

Lincoln, William Lionel Kalaniaiiloa, Oahu

Native Hawaiian Dance Instructor and Entertainer.


Mr. Lincoln graduated from the Kohala High School in Hawaii. He reads and writes the Hawaiian language fluently and acts in the capacity of a translator for the Territorial Archives. He teaches adult classes at McKinley and Kaimuki High Schools.

William Lincoln is the owner and director of the "Bill Aliiiloa Lincoln's School of the Hula." He also has his own dance orchestra, a group of Hawaiian entertainers and a hula troupe. Many of the hula dances which he teaches are his own creations. He is owner and supervises a factory where Hawaiian implements of the hula dance are made. The ipu and uliuli, the feathered gourds, are among the items which he creates.

William Lincoln is a young bachelor who devoted himself to making the last years of his mother's life, which ended recently, a most happy time. He is always ready to help with any civic project drives, as Red Cross and Community Chest, with his Hawaiian group of entertainers and hula troupe. He is always ready to contribute to the programs personally, often singing in his inimitable style his own compositions.

Mr. Lincoln was a member of the cast in the moving picture "Bird of Paradise." He toured New Zealand for six months with a Hawaiian show, spreading the story of Hawaii's attractions. He was one of the pioneers in the beautiful custom of meeting the boats and planes with leis and entertainment while associated with the Hawaii Visitors Bureau.

Mr. Lincoln is a member and leader in the Mormon Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

Littlejohn, Charles Theodore, Jr., Oahu

Bank of Hawaii Executive.


He has served for a number of years as Vice President and Secretary of the Bank of Hawaii.

He is a member of the Elks, Commercial Club, Oahu Country Club and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Liu, Daniel, Oahu

Honolulu Chief of Police.


He attended Kaahumanu School and St. Louis College and studied with the Berkeley, Oakland and Los Angeles, California, police departments in 1933; studied police operations with the Los Angeles department in 1935; and in 1947 studied latest police developments with the New York, Detroit, Cleveland, Birmingham, Dallas, Oakland and Los Angeles departments; and in 1950 with the Denver and Los Angeles Departments.
Mr. Liu joined the Honolulu Police Department June 1, 1932, and has held every rank from Patrolman up. He became administrative assistant May 1, 1945; Assistant Chief January 8, 1947; Deputy Chief May 16, 1947; Acting Chief July 1, 1948; and has held the position of Chief of Police since October 1, 1948.

He has devoted much of his time to civic activities and has been particularly interested in youth work as a member of the Territorial Council on Educational Television, Board member of the Honolulu Council of Boy Scouts of America, and a member of the Metropolitan Board of Directors of the Honolulu Y.M.C.A. He is a Charter member and Director of the Honolulu Kiwanis Club, Trustee of Olivet Baptist Church, where he was Acting Superintendent of the High School Department of its Sunday School; Director of the Waikiki Athletic Club, member of the Board of Regents and Trustees of Honolulu Christian College, and a member of the International Association of Chiefs of Police.

Among the honors he has received for his professional and civic work are an "American of the Week" Award by the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce in 1952 and a citation by the President of the Republic of Korea for Mr. Liu's contribution to international police service. He was invited to speak at an International Chiefs of Police convention in Duluth, Minnesota, in 1947 and in Dallas in 1949 and in Colorado Springs in 1950, and was commended by the Honolulu Board of Supervisors for his achievements at a similar convention at Dallas, Texas, in 1949.

Lloyd, Robert H., Oahu

Senior Planning Engineer, Hawaiian Pineapple Co.


With the Worthington Pump and Machinery Corporation from 1924 to 1936, Mr. Lloyd is now Senior Planning Engineer for the Hawaiian Pineapple Co.

Mr. Lloyd is a member of the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, the Rotary Club of Honolulu, and the Central Union Church. Active with the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, he also serves as Chairman
CARLOS W. LONG

Lo, Donald Tung, Oahu
Engineer.


After graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree in Economics, and at Rose Polytechnic Institute, where he received his B.S. degree in Civil Engineering.

From November, 1944, to August, 1947, Mr. Lo was Structural Engineer for York & Sawyer in the construction of Tripler Army Hospital. He is owner of Lo and Katavolos, consulting engineers, which has participated in many major projects including schools, office buildings, apartments, homes, churches, stores, industrial buildings and hotels.

Mr. Lo is on the Advisory Committee on Civil Engineering of the Territorial Civil Service Commission and is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, American Concrete Institute, Engineering Association of Hawaii, Peng Hui and the Community Church of Honolulu.

Long, Carlos Whiting, Oahu
Manager, Retail Credit Company.


After completing his high school education at Punahou School, Mr. Long matriculated at the University of Oregon, where he received his Bachelor of Science degree.

Upon completion of his mainland education, Mr. Long returned to Honolulu in 1939. For many years he was self-employed as a real estate broker and is currently the manager of Retail Credit Company.

Mr. Long is a member of the Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Club Ma-maka Aialo, Punahou Alumni Association, Punahou Athletic Association and is an associate member of the Life Under-
writers Association. Mr. Long is deeply interested in the development of underprivileged children.

**Long, Oren Ethelbirt, Oahu**

_Governor of Hawaii (1951-1953)._  

After receiving his early education in the public schools of Kansas, Mr. Long earned his Bachelor of Arts degree from Johnson College, Tennessee, in 1912. In 1916 he graduated from the University of Michigan, where he received his Master's degree in literature and economics and in 1922 he obtained his Master's degree in education from Columbia University.

Mr. Long served as high school teacher and principal from 1912 to 1917. Coming to Hawaii in 1917, he accepted a position as social worker at the old Waiakea Settlement in Hilo. The following year he served as secretary of the Army and Navy Y.M.C.A. in Honolulu and in 1919-1920 he was a member of the McKinley High School faculty. He was engaged in plantation work from 1920 to 1921 and from 1922 to 1924 was in educational work in Pennsylvania.

Returning to Hawaii in 1924, Mr. Long was appointed principal of Kauai High School. He served as Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction from July, 1925, to June, 1934, when he was appointed by Governor Joseph B. Poindexter to the superintendency. During this period the number of senior high schools in the Territory increased from nine to twenty-four, largely through the development of high schools in the rural areas.

Oren E. Long held the position of Director of Welfare for a short time in 1946 and was appointed by President Truman to serve as Secretary of Hawaii. In this capacity he frequently took over the duties of acting Governor and ruled the Territory through some of its most troublous times. He was also acting Governor during much of the 1947 pineapple strike and figured in its early settlement. He was also acting Governor during much of the 1949 dock strike and at the time it was settled.

In 1948, at the request of Veterans’ groups, he headed the committee that arranged to receive the first shipload of Hawaii’s war dead from Europe and later headed the project which resulted in the placing of flower leis on the thousands of crosses in the National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific at Punchbowl on Memorial Day. The U. S. Navy asked him to head its advisory committee on education for Trust Territories, and in that capacity he has visited Guam and the Marshall and Caroline Islands in recent years.

Oren E. Long was appointed Governor of Hawaii by President Truman in 1951 and was inaugurated on May 8, 1951, to this high office in a colorful ceremony. His administration was one of continued effort on the statehood issue. He devoted much time and energy towards that end, making numerous appearances in Washington to further the cause. Mr. Long served as Governor of Hawaii until the end of February, 1953.

**Look, Yim Kai, Oahu**

_Optometrist_

Born October 13, 1912, at Canton, China (a U.S. citizen by right of birth). Son of Dr. Teng On Look (deceased) and Look Loo Shee. Married Helen H. Honda at Honolulu, April 6, 1947.

Dr. Look, after graduating from Punahou School with first honor, attended the University of Hawaii and the Northern Illinois College of Optometry, receiving the degree of doctor of optometry, and the honorary degree of doctor of ocular science, as well as winning the scholarship award for highest scholastic achievement.

Since 1937, Dr. Look has built a successful private practice. He served as
In addition to his work in the field of optometry, Dr. Look has contributed much to public welfare. He was active in the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce from 1939 to 1948, having served on the Public Health Committee, as chairman of the Traffic Safety Committee, and on the Board of Directors. Dr. Look has also been active in Lionism since 1940, as chairman of the Oahu Lions Coordinating Committee, Lions District chairman on Sight Conservation, and as chairman of the Charitable Activities Committee, and a director of the Honolulu Lions Club. Dr. Look is presently on the board of directors of the Child and Family Service, second vice-president of Hawaii Residents' Association (IMUA), an educational organization against Communism and for good Americanism.

During the last war, Dr. Look served with the Hawaii Defense Volunteers as a captain guarding vital installations in the city. He is a life-time member of the Hawaii Chinese Civic Association, a member of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, the American Chinese Club, and the Tu Chiang Sheh (Chinese fraternal order).

Dr. Look is a member of the Beta Sigma Kappa (international honorary fraternity) and a Fellow of the American Academy of Optometry.

Dr. Look is a member of the Beta Sigma Kappa (international honorary fraternity) and a Fellow of the American Academy of Optometry.

Loomis, Edward Backus, Oahu
Chief Engineer,
Hawaiian Dredging Company, Ltd.

Born September 5, 1884, at Lincoln, Nebraska. Son of Carlton Edward and Altie Backus Loomis. Married Isabelle McCorriston in Honolulu, September 29, 1914. There are two children: Jane (Mrs. Whitney G. Morse) and John Edward.

After graduating from the University of Nebraska, Loomis went to the University of Nebraska. From 1916 to 1917 he was in the Coast Artillery Corps of the National Guard of Hawaii.

Coming to Honolulu in March, 1908, Edward B. Loomis was with the county and territorial engineering departments for a year and a half. In October, 1909, Mr. Loomis entered the employ of the Stone & Webster Engineering Corporation in Seattle, Washington, and after three years of construction work in the Pacific Northwest, returned to the islands in 1912 to accept the position of engineer with the B. P. Bishop Estate. After 14 years with the Bishop Estate, in 1926, Mr. Loomis took a position with Wright, Harvey & Wright, Surveyors and Civil Engineers, designing and supervising land subdivisions and improvement projects.

In 1931, Mr. Loomis went to the Territorial Highway Department as resident engineer on federal aid road projects; and in 1933 he was employed by the Hawaiian Dredging Company as office engineer on the U.S. Navy Pearl Harbor Repair Basin project, being appointed chief engineer for the company in 1946. His position with the Hawaiian Dredging Company has brought him into contact with many important construction projects, including numerous projects essential to the World War II effort.

Mr. Loomis is a member of the Engineering Association of Hawaii, Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu and of Phi Delta Theta, national fraternity.

Loomis, Ruth Winifred, Oahu
Territorial Deputy Attorney General.


After graduating from the Powell High School, Wyoming, Miss Loomis studied at the University of Iowa and the University of
of Denver Law School, where she received her LL.B. degree in 1935.

She came to Hawaii in 1935 and joined the law office of Frank E. Thompson. Miss Loomis entered private practice in 1940 and in 1942 joined the staff of the Territorial Attorney General. She is Deputy Attorney General assigned to the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations. She is admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the Territory of Hawaii and the Supreme Court of the United States.

Miss Loomis has served as President of the Board of Directors of the Child and Family Service, member of the Board of Directors of the Family Service Association of America, Board of Directors of the Legal Aid Society of Hawaii, Committee on Labor-Management Organizations in the Hawaii Chapter of World Brotherhood, Legislative Committee of the Bar Association of Hawaii and as a Special Lecturer in the School of Social Work at the University of Hawaii. She was the first person from Hawaii appointed to the board of the Family Service Association of America, a national federation of family service agencies throughout the United States and Canada.

She is a member of Central Union Church, Kappa Beta Pi, Bar Association of Hawaii and the American Bar Association and Vice President of the Oratorio Society of Honolulu.

L'Orange, Hans Peter Faye, Oahu

Manager, Oahu Sugar Co., Ltd.

Born February 15, 1892, at Quincy, Florida. Son of Christian and Caroline (Faye) L'Orange. Married Mele Williams at Honolulu, November 9, 1927. Son: Hans Peter Faye, Jr.

Mr. L'Orange was educated in Norway and Germany and received naval training in the Norwegian Merchant Marine. He served in the military service during World War I and was stationed at Fort Shafter, Honolulu.

Since 1911 Mr. L'Orange has been associated with the Oahu Sugar Company, Ltd., serving in various departments of the plantation. He was appointed assistant manager in 1931, served as acting manager in 1936 and was appointed manager on December 1, 1937.

Mr. L'Orange is an active member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Oahu Country Club, Schofield Golf Club, Executive Council of the Boy Scouts, Waipahu Community Association and dis-

trict chairman of Civil Defense Zone No. 7.

He was chairman of Rural District No. 7, Office of Civil Defense, during the outbreak of World War II and on the morning of December 7, 1941, after realizing that enemy planes were bombing Oahu objectives, he phoned the Office of Civil Defense Headquarters in Honolulu which set off the first air raid alarm of the war with Japan.

Los Banos, Domingo Espinas, Kauai

Community Service Worker.

Born August 4, 1892, at Daraga, Albay, Philippine Islands. Son of Andres and Egmidia Espinas Los Banos. Married Lucia Simon at Honolulu, August 26, 1921. There are seven children: Bernard, Allan, Alfred, Domingo, Jr., Beatrice, Charles, and Conchita.

Mr. Los Banos was educated at the Manila High School, Philippine Islands, Vallejo High School, Lowell High School in San Francisco, Stanford University, California, and the University of Hawaii.

From 1924 to 1932 he was associated with the California Packing Corporation at Wahiawa, Oahu. For the past twenty-one years Mr. Los Banos has been associated with the Kauai Pineapple Company in charge of the Experimental Department later as office clerk, radio and telephone operator.
Mr. Los Banos has been very active in community affairs in the past years, holding important offices in various organizations. He was past master of the Legionarios Del Trabajo, president of the Filipino Territorial Council, treasurer and past secretary of the Kauai Athletic Union, past president of the Kauai Filipino Civic Association, past secretary and past president of the West Kauai Lions Club, member of the Koloa Union Church, and was a member of the Hawaiian Board of Missions. He is a member of the Board of Directors of the Y.M.C.A., member of the Transportation Control Committee of the County of Kauai, Lieutenant in the Kauai Volunteers during World War II, member of the Filipino Mission to Washington in 1945 urging passage for 6,000 Filipinos, was a member of the Council of the Boy Scouts of America, member of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce for one year, chairman of the scholarship fund Kauai Civic Association for Filipino students, and member of the March of Dimes Benefit Dance.

He served as mess attendant to Yeoman 2nd Class in the Naval Service for six years, from 1910 to 1916.

Low, Apau Paul, Oahu
Owner, Paul Low Engineering & Construction Company.

Born July 22, 1891, at Honolulu. Son of Low Yee Sing and Ho Shee Low. Married Anne V. Tong at Honolulu, August 22, 1916. There are two children: Paul Tiem-Fu and Patricia Anne.

After graduating from McKinley High School in 1910, Mr. Low matriculated at Stanford University, where he graduated in 1914, receiving the degree of A.B. in civil engineering. He did postgraduate study at the University of Illinois and Stanford University, specializing in railroad, water supply and sanitary engineering.

After returning to the islands in 1915, Mr. Low's first position was as U.S. Inspector of the Hilo breakwater construction. He served a total of fifteen years as county engineer of Maui, from 1917 to 1928 and 1939 to 1945. During the years 1930 to 1933, he was project engineer for the Haleakala Road and was advising engineer to the Nanking Municipal Government from 1935 to 1937.

In addition to his other business interests, Mr. Low is owner of Paul Low Engineering and Construction Company. He serves as president of Honolulu Builders, vice president and director of Pacific Concrete Company, vice president and director of Trans-Pacific Airlines and director of Nuuanu Memorial Park.

In 1928 Mr. Low was the first American of Chinese ancestry to be elected to the Senate of the Territory of Hawaii. He served as a Senator from Maui until 1934.

Mr. Low is a member of the Masonic Lodge (KCCH 32½) and Scottish Rite Masons (KCCH 32).

Low, Daniel Tien Kee, Maui
Engineer, Registered Professional Land Surveyor.

Born September 19, 1898, at Honolulu. Son of the late Louis Sam Low and Lucy Kyau Tai Wong. Married Katherine Hou Seu Young in Honolulu, June 25, 1929. Children: Mildred Hin Oi and Donald Hook Chon.

Mr. Low attended McKinley High School and graduated from Mid-Pacific Institute, receiving the degree of B.S. in 1923 from the University of Hawaii.

He has been a Cadastral Engineer with the County of Maui since 1923. He has worked on the Wailuku and Kahului sewer projects, Olinda Reservoir and water storage project, Kailua to Keanae Belt Road, Keanae to Hana Belt Road and has done road and land surveying on Lanai and Molokai Islands. Mr. Low is also in charge of land matters for the County of Maui.

An active member of the American Legion since 1923, Mr. Low attended the
FREDERICK D. LOWREY
American Legion Conference in Paris in 1927 as delegate from the Maui Post No. 8, visiting eight European countries in the course of the trip. In 1953, he and Mrs. Low attended their son’s graduation from Yale and travelled throughout the U.S. and southern part of Canada.

Mr. Low is a member of the Maui Choristers, Wailuku Union Church, Maui Chinese Club, IMUA, Chamber of Commerce of Maui, Maui Philharmonic Society, World Brotherhood, Hawaiian Government Employees’ Association, Mid-Pacific Institute Alumni Association, University of Hawaii Alumni Association, and a life member of Hui Ahinahina (Island of Maui).

Lowrey, Frederick Dwight, Oahu
Chairman of the Board of Directors, Lewers & Cooke, Ltd.


He graduated from Punahou School in 1903, and after one year, attended Harvard College, completing a four-year course a year ahead of time, in 1907. He received the Bachelor of Arts degree at the close of the course the following year.

With a long and active record of business and civic leadership in the community, Mr. Lowrey has been identified with Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., since 1907, when he entered the company’s employ as a salesman. Soon afterwards he became treasurer. In 1921 he was elected vice-president and in 1927 vice-president and manager, succeeding to the presidency upon retirement of his father in 1941. He retired as president in 1953 and was elected chairman of the board, of which he has been a member since 1910.

In public service, Mr. Lowrey was a member of the Territorial House of Representatives in the sessions of 1920, 1921, 1923, when he was Chairman of the Finance Committee, and 1929, when he was Speaker of the House. He was Chairman of the Police Commission from 1932 to 1940, a member of the City-County Liquor Commission from 1915 to 1917 and the Industrial Research Advisory Council from 1953.

He is trustee of Punahou School (since
1954 BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE

Lowrey, Frederick Parsons, Oahu
Vice President, Lewers & Cooke, Ltd.


He graduated from Punahou School in 1929, Phillips Academy at Andover, Massachusetts, in 1930 and Harvard University in 1934, with an A.B. degree.

Mr. Lowrey started in the Lewers & Cooke lumber yard August 20, 1934, continuing in various other departments after that. In January, 1936, he returned east and attended the Harvard School of Business Administration. While there he married, and in November, 1937, returned to Honolulu with Mrs. Lowrey. He rejoined Lewers & Cooke in the personnel department, later becoming manager. In 1938 he was appointed manager in charge of operations. In 1940 he had charge of the government sales department. He was elected secretary in 1941. Beginning in 1939 he supervised the land accumulation and development for the company's present headquarters at 404 Piikoi Street. He was elected vice president in April, 1953.

Mr. Lowrey was a member of the City Planning Commission from 1943 to 1947. He is a former director of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, which gave him its distinguished service award for "service to the community during 1944."

He is a trustee of the Hawaiian Evangelical Association of Congregational Churches (since 1944) and member of the distribution committee of the McInerny Foundation (since 1952), and a former treasurer and director of the Y.M.C.A., director of the Home Insurance Co. of Hawaii, Ltd., and Brown Investment Co., Ltd.

Mr. Lowrey is a member of Central Union Church, Y.M.C.A., Outrigger Canoe Club, Waikiki Yacht Club, Chamber of Commerce and Rotary Club of Honolulu.

Lowrey, Robert Sherwood, Oahu
Chief Engineer, Hawaiian Telephone Company.

Born July 7, 1915, at Honolulu; son of Sherwood Moore and Ida (Kopke) Lowrey; married Sally Arnold at Honolulu on July 21, 1937; son David Mountford and daughter Betsy Hines, both students of Punahou School.

Robert S. Lowrey

Mr. Lowrey graduated from Punahou School in 1934, having obtained his first two years of high school education at Montezuma School, Los Gatos, California.

Immediately following graduation, Mr. Lowrey joined the then Mutual Telephone Company (now the Hawaiian Telephone Company), being first assigned as a radio telephone operator at Waikiki, Hawaii. Later he returned to Honolulu to work with the installation and maintenance forces. In 1940 he attended a training course in telephony at the Automatic Electric Company, Chicago. Upon completion of his training, he spent time with the Michigan Bell Telephone Company gaining further experience in his field of endeavor. In 1945 he was appointed manager of the Hawaii Telephone System, Hilo, and in 1948, returned to Honolulu as plant manager. This assignment he held until late 1951 when he was promoted to chief engineer.
In addition to his responsibilities at the Hawaiian Telephone Company, Mr. Lowrey is a director of Lewers & Cooke, Ltd.

**Lowrey, Sherwood Moore, Oahu**

Retired Business Executive.

Born February 11, 1887, at Honolulu, Hawaii. Son of Frederick Jewett and Cherilla Lillian Lowrey. Married Ida Kopke at Honolulu, November 14, 1911. There are four children: Jane (Mrs. R. C. Williamson), Robert Sherwood, Cherilla (Mrs. H. C. Weight), and Martha (Mrs. James M. Greenwell).

After attending Punahou School and Hotchkiss School, Mr. Lowrey studied at Harvard University and Bryant & Stratton Commercial School, in Boston.

Playing a part in Hawaii's history, Mr. Lowrey served as a messenger in the Citizens' Guard during the revolution in 1895. He later joined the Hawaii National Guard, and rose from private to captain to colonel of the 298th regiment. Mr. Lowrey was a captain and promoted to a major in World War I. By 1925 he was a colonel, and served as such for two years, during which time part of the Guard was called into active service to quell the riot at Hanapepe, Kauai.

Mr. Lowrey began his business career as a billing clerk with Lewers & Cooke, Ltd. In 1911 he became cashier and manager of the stocks and bonds division of the Guardian Trust Co., Ltd. From 1915 to 1918, he was again associated with Lewers and Cooke, this time as treasurer of the corporation. After serving in World War I he joined American Factors, Ltd., as cashier and shortly thereafter was named treasurer and director in which capacity he served until his retirement on April 30, 1947. At the time of his retirement he was also treasurer and director of Hawaiian Canneries Co., Ltd., Kekaha Sugar Co., Koloa Sugar Co., Lihue Plantation Co., Oahu Sugar Co., Olai Sugar Co., Pioneer Mill Co., Waihena Sugar Co., and several smaller firms.

Among his many civic activities Mr. Lowrey served for many years as secretary of the Harbor Board. He was treasurer of the Republican County Committee, treasurer of the Mid-Pacific Carnival (forerunner of Aloha Week), and is a former director, treasurer, and president of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

A member of the Pacific Club of Honolulu, Mr. Lowrey is also a member of the Fox Club of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and the Hilo Yacht Club. He is an honorary member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

**William H. Lucas**

Lucas, William Huddy, Oahu

City-County Official.


Mr. Lucas graduated from McKinley High School.

From 1930 to 1941, he was employed as Clerk with the Mercantile Reference Agency. He became associated with the Honolulu City-County Liquor Commission, serving as Inspector from 1941 to 1944, Assistant Chief Inspector from 1944 to 1946, Chief Inspector from 1946 to 1949 and as Secretary of the Commission since then.

Mr. Lucas was Treasurer of the Koolau-poko Lions Club from 1948 to 1949 and President of the Waimanalo Lions Club from 1950 to 1951. He is former Treasurer and Senior Warden of St. Matthew's Community Church, Waimanalo, and former Second Vice President of the Waimanalo Beach Association.

**Luis, Herman, Oahu**

President, The Bonding and Insurance Agency.

Born October 14, 1898, at Makapala, Hawaii. Son of John A. and Antonia De-Cambra Luis. Married Viola Esther John-
ston at San Francisco, August 18, 1923. Children: Mary Anne and Thomas Stephen.

He graduated from St. Louis College in 1916. In World War I he served in the Students’ Army Training Corps, during which time he studied at the University of Hawaii as part of the army training program.

Mr. Luis was associated with the (Henry) Waterhouse Trust Company, Ltd., from 1916 to early 1931, and since 1931, when it was organized, has been with The Bonding and Insurance Agency, Ltd., of which he is President.

He is a member of the Elks, Holy Name Society, Y.M.I., Hawaii Heart Association, Catholic Social Service and the Honolulu Community Theatre.

Luke, James Hoon, Hawaii


Mr. Luke graduated from the Halawa School and studied at the Mid-Pacific Institute. From 1917 to 1918 he was with the H.N.G. and was a Colonel in the 299th Infantry.

From 1918 to 1919 Mr. Luke was associated with the Halawa Plantation; from 1920 to 1922, with the Ford Motor Company in Detroit; and conducted the Hanaloa Fish Pond from 1925 to 1930. Since 1930 James Luke has been owner and manager of the Luke’s Hawi (hotel, restaurant, and bar), besides conducting bus service and ranch express service.

Mr. Luke has been a supporter of local youth, financially aiding them and organizing several basketball teams in various age groups. Besides being a member of the board of trustees of the Kohala Hospital, Mr. Luke is a member of the Halaula P.T.A. and of the Lions Club of Hawi.

Lum, Calvin Ki Chung, Oahu
Real Estate Executive.


Mr. Lum studied at McKinley High School and Mid-Pacific Institute in Honolulu.

Mr. Lum formerly was a proprietor of the See Wo Poi Factory and for 15 years until January, 1953, served as a Director of the Honolulu Trust Company. He is a Real Estate Salesman, associated with Francis Y. Wong, Realtor.
Henry Thomas, Jr., and Marilyn Iwalani.

Graduating from St. Louis College, Mr. Lum received the degree of Bachelor of Education from the University of Hawaii, in 1932.

HENRY T. LUM

From January, 1942, to August, 1945, Mr. Lum was with the United States Army Engineers, working in various capacities, as architectural draftsman, mill superintendent, field superintendent, construction inspector, trainer for baseyards in area seven, and baseyard superintendent. He was an architectural draftsman for C. W. Dickey Associates in Hilo from 1945 to 1946. Since 1946 Mr. Lum has been mechanical drawing instructor at the Hilo High School, and architectural drafting instructor at the Hawaii Vocational School. As owner of Home Crafts (drafting and designing), Mr. Lum has been closely associated with construction preparing plans for many establishments. As designer and advisor, Mr. Lum has contributed his services to many of the local community organizations.

Mr. Lum was president of the Hilo Teachers' Association in 1953 and 1954, and is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, Hawaii Education Association, National Education Association, and the American Vocational Association.

Lum, Quon Chock, Oahu

Businessman, General Contractor, Artist and Designer.


One of Hawaii's leading businessmen, Mr. Lum serves as president of several local and mainland concerns and is also owner and manager of several firms. In addition to being a businessman, Mr. Lum is one of Hawaii's largest home builders, a general contractor, realtor, artist and designer, and land developer and builder.

Mr. Lum is president of the following organizations: Q. C. Lum, Ltd.; L & L Homes, Ltd.; Kalaheo Rental, Ltd.; American Theater, Ltd.; Howard Apartment, Ltd., Los Angeles, California; Chancellor Hotel Inc., Los Angeles, California; California Apartment, Ltd., San Francisco, California; Chinatown Construction Company, Los Angeles, California; and Q. C. Lum and Associates, Los Angeles, California. In addition, he is vice-president of Developers, Ltd., and owner and manager of Q. C. Lum Contracting Company, Shafter Building Supply Company, United Realty Company, Shafter Investment Company, Aloha Millwork Company, Homes Enterprise Company, United Furniture Manufacturing Company, Shafter Printing Company and the Hawaii Chinese Journal, Ltd.

He is the inventor of Lum-I-Line Lights, Lum-I-Line Plugs and Sockets, Reflecting Buttons, Pineapple Guitars, Pineapple Ukuleles and Wireless Telephone and is also the designer and builder of Multi Homes and low cost homes through F.H.A. and V.A. plans. Mr. Lum is also the originator of block printing and aloha shirt designing and Monkey Pod wood carving and has won several national art scholarships.

Active in a number of Chinese organizations. Mr. Lum has aided community projects to promote youth movements. He is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Realty Board, World Brotherhood, Rotary International and the Nuuanu YMCA. He is a director of Hawaii Chinese Civic Club, United Chinese Society, Lung Doo Society, Ching Wan Society and president of Lum Sai Ho Tong Society, On Tong Society, Chung Shan Alumni Association, McKinley Alumni Association (1930) and vice-president of the Hawaii Building Industry Association.
Lum, Raymond B., Oahu

Dentist.


Dr. Lum graduated from St. Louis College in 1941 and studied at the University of Hawaii from 1941 to 1943 and graduated from the St. Louis University School of Dentistry, St. Louis, Missouri, in 1948 with the D.D.S. degree.

He was in the United States Navy from 1944 to 1946 and with the United States Navy Dental Corps from 1948 to 1952 as Dental Officer serving at Pearl Harbor, Brooklyn Naval Shipyard and the U. S. Sixth Fleet.

Dr. Lum has been in the private practice of dentistry since 1952, located in the Kaimuki Bowl Building, Honolulu.

He is a member of the St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Delta Sigma Delta (professional fraternity) and the American Dental Association.

Lum, Raymond Mun Kong, Oahu

Printer and Designer.


Mr. Lum was graduated from Hilo High School, attended the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree, and studied at Hangchow College, China.

He is President and Manager of Lum & Feher, Ltd., and an Instructor with the University of Hawaii Extension Division.

Mr. Lum is a member of the Tu Chiang Sheh Fraternity, Honolulu Club of Printing House Craftsmen, Chinese Chamber of Commerce and the Better Business Bureau.

MRS. SUNNY A. S. LUM

Lum, Mrs. Sunny Ah Sun, Oahu

Community Service Worker.


After graduating from McKinley High School, Mrs. Lum studied at Cannon's School of Business.

From February, 1939, to May, 1941, Mrs. Lum was a clerk-stenographer at the Territorial Hospital at Kaneohe; and from May, 1941, to April, 1942, she was with the Bureau of Ordnance Mine Defense Activities at Pearl Harbor. She was secretary to the Degaussing Officer from 1942 to 1944 and employed as clerk-stenographer with the Comptroller Department at the Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard from April, 1951, to December, 1953. Since December 21, 1953, Mrs. Lum has been secretary to the Master of the Transportation Shop at the Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard.
As active participant in community affairs, Mrs. Lum has assisted in fund drives, such as the Community Chest, Red Cross, Cancer, Polio, etc. She has participated in the activities of the Chinese community, including the Narcissus Festival, Moon Festival, and others. Mrs. Lum is a past President and Director of the Chinese Women’s Club, Corresponding Secretary of the American Chinese Club Women’s Auxiliary, 2nd Vice President of the Maemae P.T.A., and member of the Maemae Cub Scouts Pack 201, Mun Lun Alumni Association, Community Church of Honolulu, and was a charter member of the Business Girls’ League of the Y.W.C.A.

Lycurgus, George A., Hawaii
Proprietor, Hilo Hotel and Volcano House.

Born March 5, 1860, at Vassaras, Sparta, Greece, son of Anastasios and Georgina (Calliavas) Lycurgus; married Athena Geracinos, Sparta, Greece, June 4, 1903; children, Mrs. Isadore (Antigone Georgina) Maggioros, Leonidas George, and Nicholas George Lycurgus.

Mr. Lycurgus arrived in Honolulu October 11, 1889, and entered the fruit business with his cousin, Peter Camarinos, and a brother, John Lycurgus, who had preceded him to the islands. Another cousin, D. G. Camarinos, in the fruit business in San Francisco, had sent his brother here in 1886 to found the business. Before coming to the islands, Mr. Lycurgus had been with Mr. Camarinos in San Francisco. In 1890 the four partners were active in founding the old Pearl City Fruit Company, leasing four acres, where the Kamehameha Girls School now stands, from the Bishop Estate for the growing of pineapple. They raised fruit in Manoa Valley and at Waialua and at one time exported between 3,000 and 8,000 bunches of bananas from Hawaii every three weeks.

Mr. Lycurgus purchased the California Wine Company of Honolulu from Condon and Herbert and conducted this business until 1895. He launched his hotel career in 1893 when he took over the Seaside in Waikiki, owned by Allen Herbert and managed by George McFarland. The latter transferred the Seaside to what is now the Royal Hawaiian, and Mr. Lycurgus started his famed Sans Souci.

Robert Louis Stevenson, back from Samoa and suffering from smallpox, was quarantined in a cottage there and remained as a guest when he recovered. In the years since, “Uncle George,” as he is affectionately known far and wide, has played host to celebrities from all over the world.

Another Lycurgus enterprise in Honolulu was the old Union Grill, for many years a fashionable resort until it closed in 1919.

In 1895, Mr. Lycurgus was in the thick of the political upheaval that lost Queen...
Liliuokalani her throne. A royalist, Mr. Lycurgus was held in jail without bail and without trial for fifty-two days, the alternative being exile. He stayed, and was released without penalty when martial law was lifted.

The Demosthenes Cafe in Hilo was started by Mr. Lycurgus in 1902, and in 1904 he acquired the famous Volcano House which he operated until 1922 when it was sold to the Inter-Island Steam Navigation Company. He again acquired the Volcano House in 1932, but the old 120-room hostelry burned to the ground on February 4, 1940. Undaunted, Mr. Lycurgus was back in operation in 30 days with cottages that escaped the flames, and construction of the new Volcano House was started immediately. It opened November 8, with 24 rooms, since then expanded by two annexes of five and eight rooms each. The newest annex opened in November 1953.

The Hilo Hotel property was acquired from John D. Spreckels. It is located on the site known as Niolopa (the big wall) which was once the residence of King Kamehameha and his descendants.

Mr. Lycurgus has been a resident of the islands for more than 65 years, an eyewitness to some of its most critical and tumultuous periods of history. Active in civic affairs, he acquired the property for the present fine Hilo Country Club when it seemed likely it would go into cane land, and allowed the club free use of the land for several years until the club could acquire it.

He is world famous as a host, and a formidable opponent at cribbage, his favorite recreation.

Mr. Lycurgus is a Mason (Greek lodge), a member of the Hilo Country Club and Knights of Pythias and was a member of the Bohemian Club of San Francisco in the 80's.

Lycurgus, Nicholas George, Hawaii
Manager, Director, the Volcano House.

Born May 4, 1912, at Sparta, Greece. Son of George and Athena Geracimos Lycurgus. Mr. Lycurgus studied at Punahou School, the Moran High School of Atascadero, California, and Moran in Seattle.

Mr. Lycurgus is manager and director of the Volcano House, director of the Hilo Hotel, director of the Lycurgus Building, director of Radio Station KIPA, and director of Island Motors.

Mr. Lycurgus is a Police Commissioner for the County of Hawaii. He is director of the Hotel Association of Hawaii and was on the Pasturelands Committee of the Territory. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, the Junior Chamber of Commerce, Greeters of America, the Lions Club of Hilo, and the B.P.O. Elks. In earlier years, Mr. Lycurgus was well known in sports circles, participating in football, tennis, etc. He is a member of the Episcopal Church.

Lyman, Howard Bertram, Oahu
Real Estate Development.

Born July 11, 1902, at Madison, Wisconsin. Son of Dr. Francis Anderson and Mamie Aldrich Lyman, great grandson of David Belden and Sarah Joiner Lyman who arrived in Hawaii in 1832. Married Barbara Rogde at Beverly Hills, California, August 29, 1929.

Graduated from Punahou in 1920, and attended University of Wisconsin, where he received his B.A. degree in Business Administration.

Mr. Lyman was associated with the Honolulu Advertiser in 1924, with the Hawaiian Pineapple Co., Ltd. from 1925 to 1945 serving as Assistant Secretary and Assistant Treasurer, with the Honolulu Gas Co., Ltd. from 1946 to 1947 serving as Secretary and Treasurer. Since 1948 he has participated in the construction of 200 homes in Kailua and Kaneohe and pioneered in the development of Windward Oahu subdivisions at Puohala Village, Kualie Homes and Wilikoki Place.

Mr. Lyman is a member of Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Representatives Club, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club of Windward Oahu, Kalama Club and has served as Chairman of the Tax Study Committee, Citizen's Committee on Public Finance and Trustee of the Tax Foundation.

Lyman, Orlando Hammond, Hawaii
Agriculturist and Business Executive.

Born November 19, 1903, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Levi Chamberlain and Nettie Hammond Lyman. Married Helen Maxson at Hilo June 24, 1933.

After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at the University of Massachusetts, the Columbia University Business School and University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree in Sugar Technology.

Mr. Lyman was representative of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters Association on Maui from 1924 to 1935, and since 1935 has been H.S.P.A. representative on Ha-
ORLANDO H. LYMAN
During World War II, he served as Executive Officer with the Office of Food Production, Hawaii.

His many business activities have included: Director of the Hilo Electric Light Company since 1944; First Vice President, 1948 to 1950 and Director and Treasurer since 1951; First Vice President of Flowers of Hawaii, Ltd., since 1946; Secretary and Director of the First Trust Company of Hilo, 1946 to 1950; Secretary and Director of Hawaiian Insurance & Guaranty Company, Ltd., 1946 to 1950; Secretary and Director of Hawaii Finance Company, Ltd., 1946 to 1950; Director of Hilo Finance & Thrift Company until 1951; Vice President and Director of Realty Investment Company since 1950; Director of Hilo Gas Company from 1944 to 1950 and President of the Board in 1956; Director of Hilo Motors, Ltd., since 1958; and Director of Waioloa Motors since 1953.

Much interested in boys' club work, Mr. Lyman was instrumental in forming a Boys' Club in Hilo in 1951 in conjunction with the Trustees of the Hilo Boarding School, of which he was President of the Board. He is also President of the Board of Trustees of Lyman House Memorial Museum, past President of the Rotary Club of Hilo, a member of the Hilo Yacht Club, Phi Sigma Kappa, and President of the Board of Trustees of the First Foreign Church of Hilo.

Lyman, Samuel Koa, Oahu
Deputy Personnel Director, Department of Civil Service, Territory of Hawaii.

Born August 31, 1918, at Kohala, Hawaii. Son of David Beiden Kuaana and Charlotte Armstrong Lyman. Married Eloise Bondegard at Los Angeles, California, February 22, 1950. They have one daughter, Susan Kathleen.

After graduated from Punahou School, Mr. Lyman attended the University of Hawaii, where he received the degree of B.A.

Connected with Hawaiian Pineapple Co., in 1940 and 1941, Mr. Lyman is now Deputy Personnel Director of the Department of Civil Service, Territory of Hawaii.

His impressive military record includes service from 1941 to 1945 as a 1st Lieutenant of the Cavalry and Military Intelligence with service in Hawaii, on the Mainland, and in Europe. Mr. Lyman attended Officers Candidate School at Ft. Riley, Kansas; Commissioned Officers
Intelligence School at Camp Ritchie, Md.; and Allied Intelligence School in London, England. He was wounded in France, receiving the Purple Heart, and was awarded the Bronze Star for Heroic Achievement.

Mr. Lyman is a member of the Phi Kappa Phi fraternity, Kaimuki Lions Club, Punahou Alumni Association (past president, past treasurer, and director), Territorial Conference of Social Welfare (past director), and the Central Union Church.

Lyons, John Edward, Oahu

Superintendent, Board of Public Parks and Recreation, City and County of Honolulu.

Born November 19, 1894, at Hana, Maui. Son of Thomas Benjamin and Rosalie (Enos) Lyons. Married Gladys Leimomi Kong at Kaneohe, Oahu, November 6, 1930. There are two children: Merlyn Emmett and Rosalie Elaine.

After attending St. Anthony’s School, Mr. Lyons graduated from St. Louis College, in San Francisco, he studied at the Heald’s Engineering School and at the American Institute of Banking.

Edward Lyons began work at an early age, starting as a paper delivery boy for the Honolulu Advertiser when he was fifteen years old. In 1911 he was an apprentice with the Kahului Railroad Company; and in that same year, he was a deck hand with the Hawaiian Dredging Company in Kahului and was a timekeeper for the Hawaiian Dredging Company and the San Francisco Bridge Company from 1912 to 1913. Leaving this position, Mr. Lyons became timekeeper for the J. G. White Engineering Corporation of New York in Kahuku in 1914; and the following year, in 1915, he was usher and aquarium assistant for the Hawaiian Fair Commission, Pan Pacific International Exposition, in San Francisco. From 1916 to 1917 he was bookkeeper for the Pacific Gas & Electric Company and from 1918 to 1920 he was transit department manager for the Anglo & London Paris National Bank in San Francisco. During the ensuing four years, from 1921 to 1925, Mr. Lyons was associated with the Bank of Italy of California as chief clerk and personnel officer, and in early 1925 he was special examiner for the First National Bank, Venice, California.

Mr. Lyons began public service work in 1925, through 1927 in San Francisco as Deputy Insurance Commissioner of the State of California. From 1928 to 1933 he was First Deputy Auditor of the City and County of Honolulu and during the same period was chairman of the Board of Registration for Oahu as well as a member and secretary of the Central Committee of the Republican Party of Hawaii. During 1933 to 1935 Mr. Lyons was with C.W.A., F.E.R.A. and W.P.A. as chief cost accountant. Mr. Lyons is now superintendent of the Board of Public Parks and Recreation of the City and County of Honolulu, as well as trustee of the J. E. Lyons & Brothers Trust in Wailuku, Maui.

Mr. Lyons is a member of the St. Louis Alumni Association, Honolulu Lions Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Honolulu Automobile Club, California Association of Bank Auditors (Los Angeles), fellow of the American Institute of Park Executives (Chicago) and member of the Hawaii Chapter No. 1 of the Order of Kamehameha and a member of the Catholic Church.

Macfarlane, Frederick Walter, Oahu

Pineapple Industry Pioneer.

Died, November 19, 1953.

Born November 13, 1882, at Honolulu. Son of Frederick Washington and Emilie Widemann Macfarlane. Married Sarah Van Gieson, September 15, 1932, at Ahuimanu, Oahu. Children: by a previous marriage—Alice Macfarlane Casassa (deceased), Walter James (deceased), Muriel Macfarlane Flanders, Helen, and
Wyatt E.; and F. Walter, Jr. Mr. Macfarlane died November 19, 1953.

After graduating from St. Mary's High School, San Francisco, Punahou School, Honolulu, and Peralto Academy, West Berkeley, he studied at the University of California at Berkeley.

Mr. Macfarlane worked with his father at the Union Feed Company after leaving the university. In 1907, in partnership with his father, he incorporated the Kahaluu Pineapple & Ranch Company with Ahuimanu Pineapple Ranch Company and built a cannery at Kahaluu. The company was incorporated with Libby, McNeill & Libby of Honolulu in 1911 with Mr. Macfarlane serving as president.

The Macfarlane interests were sold to Libby, McNeill & Libby of Chicago in 1917, after which Mr. Macfarlane left the company and founded the Macfarlane Tuna Company, forerunner of Hawaiian Tuna Packers. He moved to California in 1919 and lived there until 1926, when he returned to the islands to operate a poultry ranch at Niu. In 1934, he joined Hawaiian Tuna Packers and was employed there until his retirement August 31, 1953.

Mr. Macfarlane was a member of the Hawaii Polo Club and for many years played on the Oahu Polo Team. He served as a member of the Territorial Board of Health and was a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club, Hawaiian Civic Club and St. Christopher's Episcopal Church.

Mr. Macfarlane's grandfather, the Honorable H. A. Widemann, was a member of the Privy Council during the Hawaiian monarchy and served as Minister of Interior and Finance and Attorney General. His uncle George Walter Macfarlane, went with King Kalakaua to England as his Chamberlain.

Machado, Carl, Oahu

General Manager, Hawaii Catholic Herald.


After graduating from St. Louis College, he studied at the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Machado was on the staff of the Territorial Governor's office for 17½ years from 1926 to 1942 as an aide to the Governor, passport examiner, Chief Investigator for the Office of the Military Governor during World War II and with the Central Identification Bureau. Since 1946 he has been General Manager of the Hawaii Catholic Herald and has built that newspaper in size and circulation to where it is recognized as one of the leading Catholic newspapers in the U. S.

Deeply interested in character building through wholesome sports activities. Mr. Machado has for many years been active in promoting baseball and has become known as the "Father of Hawaiian Baseball." He formed more than 10 leagues, was manager of the Hawaii Baseball League for 15 seasons, inaugurated the Hawaii World Series and was honored as the Baseball Man of the Year in 1951. He is the author of the sports column MaShadowing the Town, appearing regularly in the Honolulu Star-Bulletin.

He is a Director of the Catholic Youth Organization, has served as President of the Association of Winter Baseball Leagues and is a member of the Lions Club, St. Louis Alumni Association, Press Club, Pioneer Club, and Braves Club.

Machida, Yutaka "Buck," Maui

Manager, Machida's Pharmacy.

Born August 30, 1908, at Aiea, Oahu. Son of Kamesaburo and Tsune Yamada Machida. Married Margaret Kikue Nakagawa at Kahului, Maui, February 18, 1933.

After graduating from the Maui High School, Mr. Machida studied at the Maui branch of the Honolulu Business College.
He later studied pharmacy at the Institute of Pharmacy at Hartford, Connecticut.

Mr. Machida worked with his father and older brothers at the K. Machida Drug Store in Wailuku, Maui, from 1928 to 1937. In 1946 he received his license to practice from the Territorial Board of Pharmacy and is now manager and pharmacist of Machida's Pharmacy at Paia, Maui.

His hobbies are hunting, fishing and orchid raising.

MacKenzie, Jimmy Healani, Oahu
President and Managing Director,
MacKenzie Tour and Travel Service, Ltd.


Mr. MacKenzie received his early education at St. Louis College, Honolulu. He studied further at the Sewanee University in Tennessee (1930), University of Hawaii (1932) and the University of Chicago (1933-34).

Mr. MacKenzie's grandfather, Thomas Haig MacKenzie, came from Glasgow, Scotland, by way of the horn to work in Hawaii for Dr. James Wight in 1867. Later he married Dr. Wight's daughter, Eliza Yates Wight. Mr. MacKenzie's father was sent to Scotland to school as a child and returned to Honolulu to work on the cattle ranch.

Mr. MacKenzie was assistant to the executive secretary at the Hawaii Official Exhibit at the Chicago World's Fair in 1933, giving daily lectures at the exhibit. From 1939 to 1941 he was publicity and road manager for the Hotel Lexington Hawaiian Room orchestra and wrote radio scripts for the broadcasts and lis-
sued publicity releases about the orchestra and room. Mr. MacKenzie toured with the entire Hotel Lexington Hawaiian Room Orchestra under the leadership of Ray Kinney for six months, playing in more than fifty different towns and cities, and handled the hotel assignments, radio broadcasts, payroll for the band and other responsibilities.

Jimmy MacKenzie appeared on the Red Path Lecture Circuit in the Mid-west in 1934, and appeared also at clubs, lodges, schools and social clubs as a paid professional lecturer, using slides, motion pictures, recorded music and also played and sang on the radio. He had his own radio program on NBC titled “Healaui of the South Seas,” the program being composed of legends of Hawaii with musical background, provided by Hawaiian musicians living in Chicago. He also appeared as a radio actor, performing on a number of radio programs in Chicago over CBS and NBC.

In 1941 the “Jimmy MacKenzie and His Tropicaires” orchestra was formed. They played in night clubs, hotels and ballrooms in Cleveland, Detroit, New York City, New Jersey, Baltimore, Phoenix, Colorado, Portland, Hollywood and various places in Southern California, including an eighteen month engagement at the Hotel Hilton’s famous Sky Room in Long Beach, California.

During the years from 1945 to 1948 Mr. MacKenzie worked for Inter-Island Steam Navigation Company in their hotel department as resident manager of Kauai Inn. He was then employed by a film producing firm in Honolulu for six months and was later associated with a travel bureau for two years.

In 1949 he formed the MacKenzie Tour and Travel Service with a petty initial investment loaned to him by a sister. Starting with a humble beginning, the business grew to its present prosperous assets. Jimmy MacKenzie has been actively identified with the tourist movement and has done much toward swinging travel to Hawaii by providing interesting tour services for visitors.

Mr. MacKenzie is a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club, Waikiki Lions Club, St. Louis College Alumni Association, Waikiki Improvement Association, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Men’s Transportation Club, Honolulu Musicians Association, American Society of Travel Agents, Los Angeles Musicians Association, Order of Kamehameha and St. Andrew’s Episcopal Church.
Mr. Maehara's parents were both born in Hiroshima, Japan, and went into the field of education upon their marriage. Since 1906 they have been teaching in the Japanese language school at Puuene, Maui, and are active leaders in the Congregational Church.

Mr. Maehara's mother is a Gold Star Mother, having lost her son, First Lieutenant Saburo Maehara, on the battlefield in Italy during World War II.

Mr. Angel Shiro Maehara graduated from the Maui High School and the University of Hawaii. In 1943 while still a very young man he pioneered and developed an air cargo hauling service in connection with the Hawaiian Air Lines, Limited. He is the owner of Air-Flo Express in Honolulu which has branches in Kahului and Hilo. State Sales Company is a co-partnership, in which Mr. Maehara is associated with his brother, Patrick Maehara.

Membership is maintained by Mr. Maehara in Asahi Old Timer Club, Moanalua Golf Club, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and Nuuanna Congregational Church. He is a member of the Young Republicans and a past officer of precinct 19 in the fifth district for the Republican party.

Orchid culture is a great interest with Mr. Maehara and his hobby is golf.

Maesaka, Howard K., Oahu

Dentist.

Born December 19, 1899, at Waimea, Kauai. Son of Yonesaburo and Minnie Maesaka. Married Shirako Fukushima at Honolulu, June 20, 1928. There are four children: Frances Y., graduate of Indiana University with A.B. degree, now a dietician at St. Paul Hospital in Minnesota; Ray K., attending Harvard University; John K., attending Harvard University; and Clifford T., attending Punahou School.

After graduating from Valparaiso High School, Dr. Maesaka received the D.D.S. degree from the Indiana University School of Dentistry. A well-known dentist in Wahiawa, Dr. Maesaka has been in private practice for the past 28 years. In addition, he serves as Vice President of the Kirkpatrick Travel Agency.

An active member of the Wahiawa-Waialua Rotary Club, Dr. Maesaka is also a member of the Wahiawa Hongwanji Temple, Chairman of the Boy Scout Troop 115, Manager of the Wahiawa Baseball Club, member of the Asahi Oldtimer Baseball Club and the Chippewa Club.

Magoon, Eaton Harry, Oahu

Business Executive and Attorney.

Born August 28, 1892, at Honolulu, Son of Alfred and Emmeline (Afon) Magoon. Married Genevieve Sicotte at Del Monte, California, August 4, 1917. Sons: Eaton Harry, Jr., and Orville Tyler Magoon.

After attending Punahou School in Honolulu and Manzanita Hall in Palo Alto, California, Mr. Magoon studied at the University of Hawaii and received the degree of LL.B. from Hastings College of the Law, University of California.

Mr. Magoon was admitted to the Bar of the Territory of Hawaii in 1921. Since 1930, he has been treasurer, manager and attorney of Magoon Brothers, Ltd., and of Magoon Estate, Ltd., Hawaiian corporations.

Chairman of the Real Estate License Commission of the Territory of Hawaii, Mr. Magoon holds membership in the Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Bar Association of Hawaii and the American Bar Association.

Magoon, Mrs. Eaton Harry (Genevieve S.), Oahu

President, Oahu League of Republican Women.


Graduating from San Jose High School in California, she received a diploma from the San Jose Normal School, now the San Jose State College.

From 1940 to 1951 Mrs. Magoon was assistant manager and director of Magoon Estate, Ltd., and of Magoon Brothers, Ltd. She is now a part-time executive of the two firms.

Active in Y.W.C.A. work, Mrs. Magoon was formerly Finance Chairman and a Board member and is now a member of the Advisory Board of the Honolulu Y.W.C.A. She is a member of the Oahu League of Republican Women, serving as president, 1953-1954. During World War II she assisted in the Red Cross Canteen at Hickam Field.
Lee Maice

Territorial Administrator.

Born November 30, 1907, at Dadeville, Missouri. Son of Charles Thomas and Doris Landers Maice. Married Janet Margaret Davis at Honolulu December 31, 1940. Children: Lee and Lois.

After graduating from Arkansas City Jr. College in 1927, he studied at the University of Hawaii and served as Assistant Instructor until 1930.

Mr. Maice was a District Manager for the Advertiser Publishing Company from 1930 to 1940; Administrative Officer for Housing for the U. S. Navy, 1940 to 1946; Assistant Executive Director of the Hawaii Housing Authority, 1946 to 1950; and, since 1950, has been H.H.A. Executive Director and Treasurer.

He has served as a member of the Executive Board of the Honolulu Council of Social Agencies, Deputy Wing Commander of the Hawaii Wing of the Civil Air Patrol, Hawaii Representative for the Southwest Region of the National Association of Housing Officials, Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce Legislative Committee on Aeronautical Affairs, and has served as President of Honolulu Kiwanis Club and Lieutenant Governor of Kiwanis International, Division 22, in 1952.

He is past President of the Airplane Owners and Pilots Association of Hawaii, on the Advisory Board of Business Flying for the Department of Commerce and Agriculture, Director of the Hawaiian School of Aeronautics and Chairman of the Aeronautical Affairs Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, 1954.

Cyril M. Maier, Kauai

District Manager, Consolidated Amusement Co.

Died, 1953.

Born February 11, 1903, at Streator, Illinois. Son of Mathew and Mary Koenig Maier. Married Norma Kraeger at Los Angeles, California, August 27, 1936. There are two children: Richard Cyril and Patricia Ann.

Mr. Maier graduated from Lincoln High School in Nebraska. He was awarded a scholarship in chemistry but turned it down in preference to entering naval service, where he remained for two years.

Before coming to the islands, Mr. Maier was manager of the Cinema Service Company in Chicago, with Fox West Coast Theaters, and with a number of other mainland show business firms. In Hono-
lulu he managed the King Theater and had been with the Consolidated Amusement Company since September, 1937. Mr. Maier was with the firm in Hilo for three years before moving to Kauai in 1940 to manage the Lihue Theater, where he served until his retirement in 1952. After a period of failing health, Cyril Maier died in 1953.

Mr. Maier was a member of the Chamber of Commerce and maintained honorary membership in the Rotary Club of Kauai. He had devoted considerable time to charitable activities of the community, having assisted in the Red Cross, Community Chest and other local drives.

Makinney, Fred William, Oahu
Adjutant General, Territory of Hawaii.


After attending the old Waikiki School, Kashumanu School and Punahou School, he was appointed to West Point in 1916 by Delegate Kuhio Kalanianaole. He studied at Columbia Preparatory School, Washington, and entered West Point in 1917. Because of the need of officers in World War I, he graduated in 1918, then completed post graduate academic work in 1919. After a tour of battlefields in France, Belgium and Italy, he attended Cavalry School, Ft. Riley, Kansas, then served as an instructor in Horsemanship at the Infantry School, Fort Benning, Georgia.

After two years with the 26th Cavalry in the Philippines beginning in 1923, he served with the First Cavalry, Marfa, Texas, until 1928; with the Third Cavalry, Ft. Meyer, Virginia, until September, 1932; in the Quartermaster Motor School until May, 1933; with the Civilian Conservation Corps, Redding, California, until November, 1933; with the Motor Repair Units at Schofield Barracks and Ft. Armstrong, until 1938; with the New York Port of Embarkation as Commercial Traffic Officer until 1940; Supply Officer in the Armored School, Ft. Knox, Kentucky; with the Sixth Armored Division, Camp Chaffee, Arkansas; and in 1942 was ordered to duty with the First Armored Corps under General George S. Patton at Camp Young, California. He served later as Department Director in the Armored School Ft. Knox; and in 1945 as Chief of Staff of the Armored Center.

He retired from the Regular Army as a Colonel in 1948 and became Adjutant General of the Territory on August 4, 1946. He was Federally recognized as Brigadier General March 1, 1951, and appointed Major General September 15, 1953. On May 1, 1953, General Makinney was also appointed Director of the Territorial Civil Defense Agency.

General Makinney has been active in polo and was a member of the Army Polo Team in 1931. He also played in the inter-island championship games while stationed at Schofield Barracks. He is a member of the Honolulu Lodge, American Legion Post 13 and the Chamber of Commerce.

Makinney, Kenneth, Oahu
Business Executive


After graduating from St. Louis College, he studied at the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Makinney was associated with his father in the land title business from 1927 to 1934, was with Makinney & Wikander from 1935 to 1943, and with Makinney & Company from 1943 to 1952. He is Managing Partner of the Title Guaranty Com-
pany of Hawaii, Vice President and Director of Robert Hind, Ltd., and Capital Investment Company, Ltd., and President and Director of Kenrock, Ltd.

He is a member of the Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club and the Waialae Country Club.

Makino, Mrs. Frederick Kinsaburo (Michiye Okamura), Oahu
Newspaper Publisher.


Mrs. Makino attended Kawahalao Seminary. She is President of the Hawaii Hochi, Ltd., a bilingual (Japanese and English) daily newspaper founded December 7, 1912, by her late husband as a private enterprise.

In her civic activities, Mrs. Makino carries on the traditions of Mr. Makino, who was particularly noted for his unrelenting fight for underprivileged Japanese in Hawaii. He sought to better their working conditions on sugar plantations, fought successfully for the preservation of Japanese language schools, urged Japanese aliens to enlist in the U. S. Army in World War I so they could secure the privileges of U. S. Citizenship for themselves, and was successful in broadening religious freedom at the U. S. Immigration Station in Honolulu. Mr. Makino rejected a high decoration offered to him by the Japanese Government.

Upon his death, Mrs. Makino, who had been a housewife, became an executive and took complete management of the newspaper. Where before, she had urged her husband on from behind the scenes to work for minority interests, now she stepped forward to strive to maintain his principles and has become deeply interested in urging aliens to become American citizens.

She gave up her hobby of orchid culture and her hundreds of rare plants to become active as publisher. She has been elected a member of the National Geographic Society, has been a member of the Child and Family Service for several years, was Chairman of a committee of the Kuakini Japanese Old Men’s Home, has devoted much of her time for the benefit of elderly Japanese and Kuakini Hospital. Though she has no children of her own, Mrs. Makino raised several of her relatives’ children.

Manchester, Curtis Alexander, Oahu
Associate Professor, Chairman, Department of Geography, University of Hawaii.


After completing the Rayen School of Youngstown, Ohio, Dr. Manchester attended the University of Michigan, where he received the degrees of A.B., M.A., and Ph.D. From 1941 to 1946, Dr. Manchester served in the United States Naval Reserve. He is now a Lieutenant Commander.

From 1952 to 1953 he lectured at the University of Punjab, Pakistan, under a Fulbright Award. Now Associate Professor and Chairman of the Department of Geography of the University of Hawaii, Dr. Manchester is a member of the Association of American Geographers, is a Phi Kappa Sigma, and a member of the Central Union Church.

Mangum, Edward, Oahu
Managing Director, Honolulu Community Theatre.

Born December 11, 1913, at Greenville, Texas. Son of Edward Pinkney and Clare Perkins Mangum. Married Mary Armstrong Coe at Greenville, October 31, 1939.
Mann, James Buzzell, Oahu
Civil Engineer.

Born September 25, 1892, at Portland, Oregon, the son of John Cline and Helen Maud (Buzzell) Mann. Married Henrietta Smith at Honolulu, April 3, 1922. Children: John Cline, Helen Patricia (Mrs. Laurie S. Dowsett), and James Buzzell, Jr.

After attending Holladay Grammar School and Washington High School in Portland, Oregon, Mr. Mann received his B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering at Oregon State College in 1912. He was foreman of docks for the Star Sand Company in Portland in the summer of 1912 and in 1912-13 did graduate work in Hydraulic Engineering at the University of Wisconsin. He was engaged in the drainage and development of the Everglades after taking graduate work in highway engineering at Oregon State College in the winter of 1915, Mr. Mann came to Hawaii in February of 1916 and served in turn as Assistant Engineer with the Department of Public Works; Assistant Territorial Surveyor engaged in surveying public lands and homesteads; Assistant County Engineer, Hawaii and Office Engineer, Water Resources Branch, U. S. Geological Survey.

Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, Reserve Corps, before World War I, Mr. Mann was called into active service in June, 1918, with duty at Camp Lee and Camp Humphreys, Virginia, and Camp Fremont, California. After World War I, he was engineer with the Bishop Estate surveying most of its lands in Kona and Kohala, Hawaii.

During the summer of 1923 he was Civil Engineer aboard the USS Tanager on the Bishop Museum expedition which surveyed and located the geodetic positions of Johnson and Wake Islands. In 1925 he became a partner in the engineering firm of Wright, Harvey & Wright. After five years with this firm Mr. Mann opened his own office in September, 1930.

Mr. Mann is Vice President of Home Factors, Ltd., was a director of the Honolulu Rapid Transit Company from 1941 to 1949, and was a member of the Territorial Civil Service Commission from 1941 to 1943. He has served as a member of the Board of Public Lands, the Industrial Accident Board, Chairman of the Board of Prison Directors and was Executive Secretary of the Board of Registration for Engineers, Architects and Surveyors. He is Vice President and Director of Leahi Hospital. He is a Shriner and member of the Pacific and Outrigger Canoe Clubs.
Mann, Mrs. James B. (Henrietta Smith),
Oahu
Public Service Worker.

Born April 9, 1892, at Honolulu. Daughter of Henry and Maria Marble Smith. Married James Buzzell Mann at Honolulu, April 3, 1922. There are three children: John Cline, Helen Patricia (Mrs. Laurie S. Dowsett), and James Buzzell, Jr.

After graduating from Punahou School and the Territorial Normal School, Mrs. Mann attended Teachers College at Columbia University, where she graduated with the degree of B.S. in 1921.

A former teacher at Kaimuki School, Royal School, and the Territorial Normal School, she became a Commissioner of Education and served from 1929 to 1933. She was president of Kapalama School PTA in 1933, and president of Punahou School PTA from 1939 to 1941.

Mrs. Mann was associated with the Child and Family Service as a board member in 1934 and as a staff member from 1935 to 1937. She was a leader for several years of a Women's District and is a past co-chairman of the Women's Division of the Community Chest. She served on the Oahu Girl Scouts Council from 1934 to 1947.


Mar, David You, Oahu
Deputy City and County Attorney.

Born April 10, 1913, in Honolulu, the son of Loo Mar (deceased) and Oi Ching, he was adopted by You Kwong and Chun Chee. Married Marion Chun-Hoon in Honolulu, May 29, 1948. The two daughters are Marilyn and Carolyn.

After graduating from Roosevelt High School, Mr. Mar received the degrees of B.A. from the University of Hawaii in 1937 and LL.B. from Duke University Law School in 1947.

Mr. Mar was manager of the 11th Medical Regiment Restaurant at Schofield Barracks from 1928 to 1930 and taught in the public schools on Lanai and Hawaii from 1941 to 1944. Since December, 1947. Mr. Mar has been Deputy City and County Attorney.

Mr. Mar has assisted the Boy Scouts program, and was formerly Cubmaster of the Boy Scouts on Lanai and Scoutmaster on Hawaii. He holds membership in the YMCA, International Lions Club, Child and Family Service, Duke Law Alumni, and Bar Association of Hawaii.
Marek, Charles S., Oahu
Artist, Civil Engineer.


He was educated in Czechoslovakia and graduated from a three year course at Meyer Both College, Chicago. Shortly after coming to Hawaii in 1915, Mr. Marek worked as a Fire Control and later Topographical Draftsman in military service. During World War I, he served with the U. S. Army Hawaiian Department headquarters and later as a student at Officers School, Camp Fremont, California. From 1922, he was in charge of all mapping and cadastral surveys in the Department Engineer's office, and in 1930 was appointed a Fortification Engineer and subsequently a Chief Engineer for the Hawaiian Department.

A member of the Army Reserves, he was called back to active duty before December 7, 1941, and served as Real Estate and Contracting Officer for the Pacific Ocean Areas. In 1944, he was assigned as an Engineer Officer with the Army Port and Service Command.

From the time he was placed on the U. S. Army Retired List September 1, 1951, Colonel Marek has devoted most of his spare time to marine and landscape painting, which has been his favorite lifetime pursuit.

He is a member of the National Geographic Society, Knights of Pythias, President of the Reserve Officers Association and President of the Association of Honolulu Artists.

Marino, Salvador Dado, Oahu

Born August 26, 1916, at Olowalu, Maui. Son of Augustine and Regina Marino. Married Procesa Cresanto at Honolulu, April 19, 1942. There are three children: Maxine, Eliza and Larry.

Mr. Marino was educated at Hilo High School. He served in the 6th Air Force, VI Air Service Area Command, from 1944-1945 and was stationed at Hickam Field and later in Guam.

From 1937 to 1939 Mr. Marino was associated with the Hawaiian Pineapple Company, Ltd., as pine tester and in 1940 he became affiliated with the Universal Motors Company, in the Parts Department, where he remained until 1941. During the ensuing ten years, from 1942 to 1952, he was salesman for the Hawaiian Brewing Corporation and in 1953 he became salesman for the American Brewing Corporation, his present position.

In the world of sports, for which he is well known, Dado Marino has gained recognition as a great athlete. He was active in boxing for 17 years and has boxed all over the world, including Switzerland and Japan. He was Territorial Boxing Champion from 1943 to 1952 and on August 1, 1950, he became the first islander to hold a world's boxing championship, for on that day he was named the Flyweight Champion of the World. Dado Marino held this title until 1952, when he retired from the ring.

Mr. Marino is now a trainer of young boxers at the Honolulu Armory and he will soon start a similar training organization in Kaneohe. His other interests including swimming, tennis, golf, bowling, baseball and volleyball.

Dado Marino is a member of the Honolulu Quarterback Club, 49th State Golf Club, Hawaii Baseball Umpires’ Association, Hawaii Swimming Club, Windward Police Activity League, Windward Catholic Youth Organization, Kapiolani Bowling Club and the Royal Golf Club. He is also a member of the Holy Name Society, American Legion Post No. 5, Republican Party of Hawaii, Notre Dame Alumni Association, Filamerican Club and is an honorary member of the Brewery Workers Union of Hawaii.
CHARLES S. MAREK

SALVADOR D. MARINO
Marks, Mrs. Alfred Lester
(Elizabeth Loy McCandless), Oahu
Trustee, Estate of L. L. McCandless.

Born July 25, 1905, at Honolulu. Daughter of Lincoln Loy and Elizabeth Janet Cartwright McCandless. Married Alfred Lester Marks at Honolulu, February 12, 1927. There are three children: Alfred Lester, Jr., Elizabeth Loy (Mrs. Allen Stack) and Cynthia Ann.

Mrs. Marks received her early education at Punahou School; later studying both at Wellesley College and at Radcliffe College.

In addition to serving as trustee of the Estate of L. L. McCandless, Mrs. Marks is active in various community organizations. Since 1953 she has been vice chairman of the Territorial Loyalty Board and was a commissioner from Oahu of the Territorial Board of Education from 1933 to 1940.

An active member of the Garden Club of Honolulu, Mrs. Marks is currently serving as its president. She is also a member of the St. Andrew's Cathedral, Daughters of Hawaii, Junior League of Honolulu, Hawaii Orchid Society, American Orchid Society and a life member of the American Red Cross. Mrs. Marks maintains membership in the Friends of the Academy, Friends of the Bishop Museum, Friends of the Library of Hawaii and also Wellesley College and Radcliffe College Alumnae Associations.

Marks, Alfred Lester, Oahu
Chairman, Board of Trustees,
L. L. McCandless Trust Estate.

Born February 8, 1892, at Honolulu. Son of Louis and Nellie Baskerville Marks. Married Elizabeth Loy McCandless at Honolulu, February 12, 1927. There are three children: Alfred Lester, Jr., Elizabeth (Mrs. Allen Stack) and Cynthia Ann.

Mr. Marks received his early education at McKinley High School, where he graduated in 1911. He then matriculated at Cornell University, receiving his degree in civil engineering.

After completing his education he returned to the islands where he assumed his first position as Assistant Engineer, Territorial Department of Public Works. Leaving this position in 1917, Mr. Marks entered World War service as 2nd lieutenant of the 32nd Infantry of the U. S. Army and was also with the 48th Machine Gun Battalion as 1st lieutenant. He is
now a captain in the U. S. Engineer Reserves.

From 1920 to 1922 he was instrumental in the development of water supplies for plantations on the Island of Hawaii and was in charge of installation of new water system at Schofield Barracks from 1922 to 1924. In May 1924, Mr. Marks established a civil engineer office and general contracting business, specializing in subdividing and developing residential tracts. He also served as president and manager of the Marks Construction Company, Ltd., which was organized in February, 1925. Mr. Marks currently serves as chairman of the board of trustees of the L. L. McCandless Trust Estate.

Alfred Lester Marks maintains membership in several local organizations, including the Engineering Association of Hawaii; Quartermaster Association, Hawaiian Chapter; Chamber of Commerce; Commercial Club; Propeller Club; Lodge Le Progres De L'Oceanie No. 371 (Masonic); Aloha Temple (Shrine); McKinley High School Alumni Association and is an associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

Mr. Marks has devoted considerable time to public service work, having served as lay member of the Tax Appeal Court; chairman, Territorial War Memorial Committee; part department commander, American Legion; chairman, Territorial Farm Loan Board; and chairman, Board of Trustees of the American Legion Club.

From 1943 to 1949 Mr. Marks was Territorial Commissioner of Public Lands and surveyor for the Territory of Hawaii. During this period he was also chairman of the Territorial Land Use Committee as well as chairman of the Governor's Committee on Housing.

Marlowe, Ralph Henry, Oahu

President and General Manager, Hawaii Chemical Co., Ltd.

Born February 13, 1905, at Calhoun County, West Virginia. Son of John H. and Iona I. (Lockney) Marlowe. Married Carmen A. Christensen at Honolulu, May 1952. There are two children: John W. and Amelia A.

After receiving his early education at various high schools, Mr. Marlowe graduated from Rollins College in 1928, receiving his B.S. degree. In 1934, he graduated from the University of Hawaii, where he received the M.S. degree.

Mr. Marlowe began his career in 1928 as chemist for the State Citrus Fruit Inspection in Florida. From 1929 to 1930 he served with the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine of the United States Department of Agriculture and during the ensuing six years, from 1930 to 1936, he was senior science aide entomologist. Mr. Marlowe served as junior entomologist from 1936 to 1940 and as assistant entomologist from 1940 to 1943. In 1948 he became consultant entomologist and chemical service engineer of the Pacific Chemical & Fertilizer Company, a position he held until 1948, when he became engineer at large and consultant for the Pest Control and Chemical Service. Since 1952, Mr. Marlowe has been president and general manager of the Hawaii Chemical Company, Ltd.

Mr. Marlowe is a member of several professional societies, including the American Association of Economic Entomologists, American Chemical Society, Hawaiian Entomological Society (president, 1940), Hawaiian Engineers Society and the Hawaiian Academy.

Marshall, Donald C., Oahu

Physician.


After graduating from the Palo Alto, California, high school, Dr. Marshall studied at Stanford University, graduating with the degree of A.B. and continued his studies at Stanford Medical School, receiving the degree of M.D.

Dr. Marshall was a member of the faculty of Stanford Medical School as an instructor of pediatrics from 1933 to 1939, when he came to Honolulu to become a partner in The Medical Group. He specializes in pediatrics.

Dr. Marshall is a member of the Honolulu County Medical Society, the Honolulu Pediatric Society, the American Academy of Pediatrics, and the American Medical Association. He is a Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, and Sigma Xi. Dr. Marshall is also a member of the Pacific Club and the Central Union Church.

Marshall, Horace Gilbert, Oahu

Attorney General, The Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

Born August 7, 1906, at Chicago, Illinois. Son of James Y. and Mary Neuga-

Mr. Marshall received his early education at Hyde Park High School in Chicago, Illinois. He studied further at the University of Illinois and the Chicago Kent College of Law, receiving the LL.B., LL.M. and A.B. degrees.

Horace G. Marshall began his professional career in 1929, when he became associated with the law firm of Cassels, Potter & Bentley of Chicago, Illinois, with whom he was affiliated for thirteen years, until 1942. In 1944 he was appointed Trial Attorney for the Department of Justice, serving in this capacity until 1947, when he became General Counsel of the Philippine War Damage Commission. He left this position in 1951 to assume his new duty as Attorney General of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, his present post.

Mr. Marshall is a member of Alpha Chi Rho (social fraternity), Chicago Bar Association, Army and Navy Club of Manila, B.P.O. Elks Manila Lodge No. 761, Outrigger Canoe Club and the Waikiki Rotary Club.

---

Masunaga, Eichi, Kauai
Physician and Surgeon.

Born November 1, 1904, at Kalihiwai, Kauai. Son of Iwajiro and Toyo Masunaga. Married Ruth Ayame Imai at Hanapepe, Kauai, September 5, 1951. The child is Janet Eiko.

After graduating from McKinley High School, Dr. Masunaga received the degrees of B.S. from the University of Hawaii and M.D. from the Washington University Medical School.

After graduating from the University of Hawaii, Dr. Masunaga worked as assistant in pineapple physiology for one year. From 1924 to 1939 he worked as laboratory technician at the United States Leprosy Investigation Station in Honolulu. He entered Washington University Medical School in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1939, graduating in 1943. He served his internship at St. Louis County Hospital and returned to Hawaii in 1944, serving as house physician at the Kuakini Hospital in Honolulu for a few months. Dr. Masunaga moved to Kauai in 1944 and has been in the private practice of medicine since that time.

Dr. Masunaga is a member of the Kauai County Medical Society, American Medical Association, American Physician's Art Association and the Kauai Chamber of Commerce.

---

Matsunaga, Spark Masayuki, Oahu
Assistant City-County Public Prosecutor.


From 1915 to 1918, Mr. Martin worked for the County of Hawaii. In 1919, he came to Honolulu to join first the Honolu­lul Iron Works, then the Associated Oil Company. Beginning in 1922, Mr. Martin engaged in mining in Nevada until he lost his sight in a mine explosion in 1934 and returned to Honolulu.

Despite his physical handicap, Mr. Martin became very active after he familiarized himself with Braille. For three years, he transcribed school textbooks into Braille under the supervision of the Bureau of Sight Conservation and Work with the Blind. He became the first na­tionally certified Braille Translator in the Hawaiian area. During the next few years he built the Hawaii Vocation Rehabilitation Association, the first organization of its kind for handicapped persons in the United States. He also worked with the Hawaii Association of Adult Blind and later became its president, a position he still holds.

From 1946 to 1950, Mr. Martin successfully carried on the manufacture of hand-
the outfit on the Mainland and in Africa and Europe. After being wounded twice in combat in Italy, he was returned to the U. S. and assigned to the Military Intelligence Service Language School, Ft. Snelling, Minnesota. He was promoted to Captain and served as Defense Counsel, Special Courts Martial; Company Commander and Public Relations Officer. As Public Relations Officer, he toured Eastern and Midwestern states lecturing on The Japanese-American in World War II before civilian and military audiences. He holds numerous medals and decorations for his military service, including Purple Heart Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster, Bronze Star Medal, Army Commendation Medal, Combat Infantry Badge, Expert Infantry Badge and many campaign and theater ribbons and medals.

Among many executive posts he has held in veterans' organizations is the Commandership of Disabled American Veterans, Oahu Chapter No. 1. During the 1953-1954 term he has served as President and member of the Board of Directors of the Board of Directors of Club 100, Judge Advocate of Disabled American Veterans, Department of Hawaii, Chairman of the United Veterans Legislative Committee and Chairman of the A.J.A Veterans Council. He is also on the Board of Directors and Third Vice President of the Honolulu Community Theatre; a member of the Hawaii Bar Association, Harvard Club of Hawaii, MIS Veterans Club, Brotherhood of St. Andrew's and St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

Mr. Matsunaga has been admitted to membership in the Phi Kappa Phi and Pi Gamma Mu Honorary Societies. King's Bench and Casner Law Club.

Matsuoka, Peter Kazuwa, Maui
Owner, Mike's Market.

Born January 29, 1918, at Puunene, Maui. Son of Tsuruji and Sumiko Matsuoka. Married Nancy Mieko Tanimoto at Puunene, Maui, July 28, 1943. He was educated at the St. Anthony Boys' School. Mr. Matsuoka was formerly bookkeeper for the Hawaii Commercial and Sugar Company's meat market. He is currently owner of Mike's Market in Maui.

Mr. Matsuoka is an active member of the St. Francis Xavier Club, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Waiehu Golf Club, and the A.J.A. Golf Club.

Mau, Chuck, Oahu
Attorney, Business Executive.

Born January 10, 1907, at Honolulu. Son of Tin Kee and Jane Ching Mau. Married Karen Chun-Hoon at Honolulu December 18, 1942. Children: Gordon and Susan. After graduating from Mid-Pacific Institute, he studied at the University of Colorado, where he received his B.A. and LL.B. degrees.

Mr. Mau is an Attorney-at-Law and is Secretary-Director of Waimanalo Agricultural Development Company, Ltd.; Rural Broadcasting Company, Ltd., and Chun-
JIEX AXD WOJIEX OF HAWAII

Hoon Pharmacy, Ltd., and a Director of Tropical Enterprises, Ltd., and Chun-Hoon, Ltd.

He has devoted many years to public service and holds the distinction of being the first American citizen of oriental ancestry to be appointed by a U.S. President to the Bench. He was Deputy Territorial Attorney General from 1937 to 1940; was elected to the Honolulu Board of Supervisors from 1940 to 1946 and from 1948 to 1950; was Judge of the Territorial Tax Appeal Court in 1948; and was appointed a Territorial Circuit Judge from 1950 to 1951.

Mr. Mau also has served as a Trustee of the Hawaii Chapter of the Crippled Children's Society, and Kokokahi Trust, as a Director of the Honolulu Community Theatre, and on the Board of Managers of the Y.M.C.A. He is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Chinese University Club and Delta Sigma Rho.

McAuliffe, Jr., John Herbert, Oahu

Architect.


After graduating from Fenwick High School, Oak Park, Illinois, he studied at the University of Notre Dame, where he received his B.S. degree in Architectural Engineering, and at Harvard University Graduate School of Design.

Mr. McAuliffe was Chief Designer for the City Architect of Chicago from 1938 to 1941, then entered Naval Service as an Ensign in the Civil Engineer Corps. For three years, he was Officer in Charge of all Navy financed factory construction in Wisconsin and Minnesota, and for 15 months was Operations Officer of the 30th Naval Construction Regiment, seeing service in Tinian. He was in charge of coordination and field control in construction of one of the largest airfield complexes in the world. He resigned from the regular Navy in 1947 and entered the Naval Reserve.

In 1948, Mr. McAuliffe became a Registered Architect in the Territory and his professional practice began then. He is self-employed. In association with Harland Bartholomew & Associates, he did master planning for the Barber’s Point Naval Air Station and the Kekahi Seadrome complex. He was associated with Ossipoff, Dennis & Fisk in designing the Kainalu Elementary School, and designed St. Anthony’s School, Kailua.

McAuliffe, Jr., John Herbert, Oahu

Architect.


After graduating from Fenwick High School, Oak Park, Illinois, he studied at the University of Notre Dame, where he received his B.S. degree in Architectural Engineering, and at Harvard University Graduate School of Design.

Mr. McAuliffe was Chief Designer for the City Architect of Chicago from 1938 to 1941, then entered Naval Service as an Ensign in the Civil Engineer Corps. For three years, he was Officer in Charge of all Navy financed factory construction in Wisconsin and Minnesota, and for 15 months was Operations Officer of the 30th Naval Construction Regiment, seeing service in Tinian. He was in charge of coordination and field control in construction of one of the largest airfield complexes in the world. He resigned from the regular Navy in 1947 and entered the Naval Reserve.

In 1948, Mr. McAuliffe became a Registered Architect in the Territory and his professional practice began then. He is self-employed. In association with Harland Bartholomew & Associates, he did master planning for the Barber’s Point Naval Air Station and the Kekahi Seadrome complex. He was associated with Ossipoff, Dennis & Fisk in designing the Kainalu Elementary School, and designed St. Anthony’s School, Kailua.

He is past President of the Notre Dame Alumni Club, Executive Officer of Naval Reserve Construction Battalion 14-1 and a member of the Holy Name Society, Oahu Country Club and American Institute of Architects.

WILLIAM A. McCoy, JR.

McCoy, William Albert, Jr., Kauai

Assistant Manager, Kauai Electric Company, Ltd.


After graduating from Rayville High School in Louisiana, he studied at the University of California and at the School of Engineering at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Mr. McCoy began his career as a line man with the Rayville Light & Water Plant from 1925 to 1927, and after attending school of engineering, he returned to Rayville Light & Water Plant as Assistant Superintendent in 1939. After coming to Hawaii he became associated with the McBryde Sugar Co., Ltd., and the Kauai Electric Company, Ltd., as assistant superintendent of the electric department in 1937 and in 1945 was made superintendent of the department. Since 1950, Mr. McCoy has been assistant manager of the Kauai Electric Company, Ltd.,
at Kauai. He has been instrumental in the expanding of Kauai Electric Co., Ltd., from a company supplying utility service from Hanapepe to Koloa on the south side and Heana to Hanali on the north side to a utility system supplying service from Mana to Koloa and from Haina to Kilauea, which is a growth of 390 per cent in value of the plant and 325 per cent increase in customers.

Mr. McCoy is a member of the Rotary Club of West Kauai, Kauai Chamber of Commerce and was a Boy Scout Committee man from 1943 to 1946.

McGregor, Calvin Camp, Oahu
Judge, Seventh Division, First Circuit Court; Investor.


After attending the Kamehameha School for Boys, Judge McGregor studied at the University of Hawaii, Whittier College, and Harvard Law School, receiving the degrees of A.B. and LL.B.

During World War II, Judge McGregor served as a Lieutenant in the U.S.N.R. He was a deck officer. Assistant Port Director, Kaneohe Naval Air Station, Judge Advocate of the 14th Naval District and Pacific Fleet, and finally, Executive Officer, Boat Landing Division, U.S.S. Lanier.

Associated with King and McGregor, Attorneys at Law, from July, 1947, to August, 1953, Judge McGregor was in 1946 appointed District Judge, Districts of Koolaupoko and Koolauloa, where he remained judge until 1951. From October, 1951, until August, 1953, he was District Judge, District Court of Honolulu and since that time has been Judge of the Seventh Division, First Circuit Court. In 1951, Judge McGregor was special counsel for the Mayor and Board of Supervisors of Honolulu. He is president of the Windward Broadcasting Company, Ltd., and a partner in the Kapalama Industrial Development Co.

Judge McGregor is past president of the Oahu Tuberculosis and Health Association, past chairman of the Board of Directors of the Territorial Tuberculosis and Health Association, is assistant treasurer and director of the Metropolitan YMCA board and vice-president of the Bishop Museum Association. A member of the Republican Central Committee and of the Republican Executive Committee, Judge McGregor was alternate delegate to the Republican Convention in 1952.

Judge McGregor is a member of the Hawaii Bar Association, the Commercial Club, Hawaiian Civic Club, the Harvard Club of Hawaii, the University of Hawaii Alumni Association, the Whittier Alumni Association and is past president of the Kamehameha Alumni Association. He is a member of the Reserve Officer Naval Service, Mamaka Aialo, and is vice-president of the Hawaiian 49'ers Football Club.

McGuire, Mrs. Melville Oliver (Earline Williams), Molokai
Cashier-Secretary, Molokai Ranch, Ltd.


Mrs. McGuire received her education at Sacred Hearts Academy and Phillips Commercial School.

Mrs. McGuire was associated with the Territorial Land Office from 1937 to 1938. For the past sixteen years she has been with the Molokai Ranch, Ltd., having commenced work with the firm in July, 1938, as stenographer-clerk. In 1941 she was promoted to secretary to
the manager and was promoted to her present responsible post of cashier in 1948.

In addition to her family and business responsibilities, Mrs. McGuire is active in civic affairs of Molokai. She served as director of the Molokai Girl Scouts for fourteen years and was secretary for six years and secretary-treasurer for four years. Mrs. McGuire maintains membership in the Molokai Chamber of Commerce (secretary, three years); Molokai Community F.C.U. (Supervisory Committee chairman, two years); Hale O Na Alii (treasurer of its Nanakoa Club for three years); Molokai League of Republican Women (director, two years; treasurer, one year); Republican 31st Precinct Club (secretary-treasurer for 12 years); Holomua PTA; Molokai Artists Guild and the Molokai Community Hospital.

Mrs. McGuire was formerly a member of the Hawaiian Civic Club of Honolulu. Molokai Civic Club, Kaunakakai PTA, Kamehameha School PTA and served on the committee to start Molokai newspaper, "Ka Leo O Molokai." She was also correspondent for the Honolulu Advertiser and the Maui News. During World War II Mrs. McGuire served as volunteer and later as part-time worker with the Office of Civilian Defense and served two years as Grey Lady with the American Red Cross. She has also assisted in the Community Chest, American Red Cross and the March of Dimes as a member of the drive committee.

McIlree, Paul Linus, Oahu

Vice President and General Manager, Honolulu Star-Bulletin; Vice President and General Manager, Honolulu Lithograph Company; Vice President and Treasurer, Hilo Tribune-Herald; also a Director of each.


Graduate West Union High School, West Union, Iowa. LL.B., Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Indiana.

Arrived in Hawaii October, 1914; joined Honolulu Star-Bulletin November 18, 1914; continuous service since with this firm, becoming Treasurer and a Director June 24, 1921, Vice President October 13, 1943, General Manager December 22, 1953.

Member, Le Progres de L'Oceanie, Lodge No. 371, Scottish Rite, Aloha Temple. A.A.O.N.M.S., Honolulu; also Commercial Club, Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club, Waialae Country Club of Honolulu. Also a member, Institute of Newspaper Controllers and Finance Officers.

McKeague, Bernard Hokulele, Oahu

Principal Owner, Bernard H. McKeague & Associates.

Born May 11, 1907, at Koioa, Kauai. Son of Louis Gregory and Ida Mary McKeague. Married Beverly Hall at Hilo, Hawaii, December 2, 1949, and has one child, Bonnie Hualani. He also has three children by a previous marriage, Bernard K., Ada Lou and Audrey Jean.

Mr. McKeague attended St. Louis College, where he received his letters in athletics. Over a period of years he has been very active in golf.

One of Hawaii's most noted surveyors, Mr. McKeague established the well-known surveying and engineering firm, Bernard H. McKeague and Associates, in 1941. His background was acquired through his association with the Bishop Estate from 1925 to 1929, the Territory of Hawaii in 1930 and James B. Mann, Surveyors and Engineers, from 1931 to 1941.

Mr. McKeague is an active member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and the St. Louis College Alumni. He is also a member of the Oahu Country Club.

McLane, Laurence Sorenson, Hawaii

Sugar Plantation Executive.

Born December 29, 1901, at Honolulu. Son of Patrick and Mabel Sorenson McLane (both deceased). Married Irene Jones at Honolulu, November 6, 1933. There are three children: Patrick Laurence, Douglas Richard, Laurence Alice.

After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. McLane attended the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, receiving the degree of B.S. in chemical engineering in 1923. He studied also at the University of Hawaii.

Upon receiving his degree, Mr. McLane returned to Hawaii to become assistant chemist for Hononu Sugar Company. He has been associated with sugar plantations since that time, including the Waiananalo Sugar Company, and the Kilauea Sugar Plantation Company. From 1931 to 1937, Mr. McLane was Division Overseer for Waialu Sugar on Maui, and from 1937 to 1946, head overseer and manager of the Paauhau Sugar Plantation Company. Since 1946, he has been
PAUL L. McILREE
manager of the Hilo Sugar Plantation Company. Mr. McLane is also vice-president and director of the Hilo Electric Light Company, director of The Realty Investment Company, Ltd., director, Hilo Motors Ltd., and Wailoa Motors, Ltd.

Active in a number of civic projects and organizations, Mr. McLane was director of the Maui County Fair in 1937. He is past president of the Hamakua Civic Club, past director of the Hilo Chamber of Commerce, and is a member of the Kilauea Council of the Boy Scouts of America.

Mr. McLane is also a member of the H.S.P.A., the Hilo Rotary Club, Hilo Country Club, and the Hilo Yacht Club.

**Medeiros, Louis A., Kauai**

Manager, Kauai Mortuary.


He was educated in the Kalaheo Public Schools and at the Koloa Catholic School.

Mr. Medeiros was with the Ford Motor Company, San Francisco, and with the Chevrolet Company, Oakland, from 1928 to 1930. He was then associated with the McBryde Sugar Company Tractor Department from 1937 to 1940. Since 1930, Mr. Medeiros has been Funeral Director and Embalmer for the Kauai Mortuary, Ltd., and has been Manager since May 1, 1952.

He is a Charter Member of St. Raphael's Holy Name Society and its Treasurer and past President. He is Treasurer of the Koloa Catholic Youth Organization and an active member of the Chamber of Commerce, Lions Club, Kauai Council of the Holy Name Society, Koloa Community Association, and has worked for the Community Chest. His hobby is woodworking.

**Melim, Theodore Clifford, Oahu**

Partner, Melim Service and Supply Company.


He was educated at Central Grammar elementary and McKinley High Schools.

Mr. Melim started early in the automobile service and repair business and
received wide experience with leading firms on the Pacific Coast before establishing his present business. He was associated in San Francisco and Oakland with Pacheco Auto Repairs, Oakland Distributors, Elb & Scott, Chalmers distributors, Kellog Repair Shop and in Honolulu with Hawaiian Electric Company. In partnership with E. N. Yamasaki, he operates the Melim Service and Supply Company, which owns a chain of automobile service stations on Oahu. Mr. Melim is also a Director of Pacific Insurance Company.

He is a member of the Elks Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Knights of Pythias, and President of the Honolulu Automobile Club, Oahu Retail Gasoline Dealers Association and Oahu Tire Dealers Association.

Melim, Theodore Clifford, Jr., Oahu

Vice President, Melim Service & Supply Company, Ltd.

Born June 24, 1925, at Honolulu, Son of Theodore Clifford and Elsie C. Melim. Married Abigail Lewis at San Francisco on July 3, 1947. There are two children: Susan Hyde and Laura Ann.

Mr. Melim received his early education at Punahou School, Honolulu, and at Tamalpais Boys School in San Rafael, California. He matriculated at the University of California, where he graduated in 1949, receiving the Bachelor of Science degree in business administration and industrial relations. He was in military service with the United States Army and served in the South Pacific.

Since completion of his college education, Mr. Melim has been with the Melim Service & Supply Company, which was founded by his father, T. Clifford Melim, Sr., many years ago. He serves as vice president of the organization, which owns several automobile service stations in Honolulu.

Mr. Melim is a member of the Board of Directors of the University of California Alumni Association and is a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club.

Mendonca, Adolph J., Oahu

Real Estate Developer; Chairman Republican County Committee.


After graduating from St. Louis College, he studied at the University of Hawaii, University of Virginia and Stanford University. He received the B.S. degree in Civil Engineering.

He served with the U.S. Army Infantry in the South Pacific, Philippines and Japan from 1940 to 1945 and was discharged as a Major.

Mr. Mendonca owned Kamaaina Inn in 1951, Waikiki Liquors and Delicatessen in 1952 and Airways Hotel in 1953. He is President of Terminal Fishing Supplies, Ltd.; Treasurer of Electro Technical School; Owner of Hotel Parking, Kalae Ranch on Molokai, Haulani Cottages; a Director of Honolulu Stadium, Ltd.; and an independent real estate developer, subdivider and builder.

He is Chairman of the Oahu County Committee of the Republican Party, former Chairman of the Honolulu Urban Redevelopment Agency and University of Hawaii Board of Athletics Control and former Governor of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association. He is a member of the U.H. Alumni Association, Engineering Association of Hawaii, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Military Order of the Warrior of the Pacific, Catholic Social Services and Palama Settlement.

ALFRED R. MENINO

Menino, Alfred R., Hawaii

Postmaster.

Born January 6, 1911, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Henry R. Menino, Sr., and Olivia
R. Menino. Married Gertrude V. Dias at Hilo, Hawaii, May 6, 1945. There is one child: Olivia Ann. Mr. Menino studied at the St. Mary's School in Hilo and the St. Louis College in Honolulu.

After graduating from St. Louis College, Mr. Menino became office assistant with the Honolulu Iron Works, August, 1931, to March, 1932. He was then manager in the shipping department of the Hawaiian Cane Products, Ltd., from March, 1932, to January, 1945. At present Mr. Menino is the Postmaster in the United States Post Office Department in Hilo and is also engaged in cattle ranching.

In addition to being a member of the Hawaii Cattlemen's Association, Mr. Menino is a member of the Ancient Order of Foresters, St. Joseph's Parish, president of the National Association of Postmasters (Hawaii Chapter), director of the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce, and director of the Hilo Lions Club.

Meyer, Charles Schleiffer, Molokai
Homestead Project Manager, Hawaiian Homes Commission.


Mr. Meyer studied at Kalae School, Liiliokalani School, Kamehameha School, class of 1929, and also studied at the University of Hawaii for two years.

For 21 years, Mr. Meyer has been Homestead Project Manager for the Hawaiian Homes Commission at Hoolehua. Molokai. He is also treasurer of the Homestead Store in Hoolehua, president and manager of R. W. Meyer, Ltd., in Kaunakakai, Molokai, and president and manager of O. S. Meyer Company in Kalae, Molokai.

An active participant in community affairs on the island of Molokai. Mr. Meyer is chairman of the Molokai Drought Committee; Vice President, First Hawaiian Homes Federal Credit Union; Chairman, Credit Committee of the First Hawaiian Homes Credit Union; Scout Council, Molokai District of the Boy Scouts of America; President, 1941-1943, Zone Chairman, 1943-1944, Molokai Lions Club; District Director, Molokai Soil Conservation; Director, Homesteaders Cattle Grazers Association; Director, Kamiloloa Heights Associates; Selective Service System Adviser; and Notary Public, Territory of Hawaii, Second Judicial Circuit.

He is a member of the Kalanianaole Society, Kamehameha Lodge, Kuhio Day Celebration Committee, Hawaiian Civic Club, Hoolehua Community Association, Molokai Athletic Association (past president), Molokai Cattle Grazers Association, Hawaiian Government Employees Association, Molokai Sites Committee, Molokai Chamber of Commerce, Molokai Gun Club, Kamehameha Alumni Association, Alumni Association of the University of Hawaii, Molokai Disaster Committee Chairman, Hoolehua, Federal Drought Committee Adviser, member of the F.T.A. and Molokai Chapter F.C.U.

His hobbies are that of collecting Hawaiian stones, shells, stamps, anthuriums, rare ti leaves and orchids. He is interested in hunting, athletics and fishing, and is the owner of the sport fishing boat, "Kuhelia."

ELIZABETH H. MIDDLETON

Middleton, Elizabeth Howell, Kauai
Administrator, G. N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital.

Born December 4, 1899, at Camden, New Jersey. Daughter of Wylie Epp and Sarah Blauvelt Middleton. After graduating from Millville High School in New Jersey, she received her R. N. degree from the Roosevelt Training School for Nurses at New
York City. Miss Middleton did post graduate work in communicable disease at Cleveland City Hospital in 1922.

Arriving in Hawaii in June, 1929, Miss Middleton was with the Pepeekeo Sugar Company Hospital from 1929 to 1934 and in 1935 she did post graduate work in X-ray at the Peking Union Medical College in China. In China, she also assisted in the reorganization of the Hope Hospital. After her return from China, she obtained her R. T. degree and was director of nurses and X-ray technician at the Puumaile Hospital in Hilo from 1936 to 1944. Since 1944, Miss Middleton has been administrator at the G. N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital.

She is a member of the American Hospital Association, American Nurses Association, Nurses Association of the Territory of Hawaii, American Association of X-Ray Technicians, charter member of Business and Professional Women's Association and charter member of Zonta Club.

Miss Middleton was vice-president of the Territorial Hospital Association, board member from Kauai of the Territorial Nurses Association, representative to the United Kauai Council, president of the Nurses Association of the County of Kauai for three years, member of the Kauai Advisory Group and subcommittee member of the Hospitals, Medical Care, Health and Public Welfare Holdover Committee of the 1949 Legislature.

Midkiff, Frank Elbert, Oahu

Pacific Trust Territory High Commissioner.


After graduation from Shurtleff Academy, he studied at Colgate University, where he received his A.B. degree, and at Yale University, where he received his Ph.D. degree. He served as a Captain of Infantry in World War I and was with the Army in charge of Officers Training School at Schofield Barracks.

Mr. Midkiff was a Teacher and Coach at Peddie Institute, Hightstown, New Jersey, from 1912 to 1913; Teacher and Athletic Director at Punahou School, 1913 to 1918; with Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., 1919 to 1923; President of Kamehameha School, 1923 to 1934; and since 1939, Trustee of the Bernice P. Bishop Estate, of which he is Vice President of the Board. He is also Trustee and President of the Board of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum; Trustee of the Charles R. Bishop Trust; and since 1953, he has been High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

He served as President of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce in 1943, Honorary Danish Consul in Honolulu, 1947 to 1953; Director of the Community Association of Hawaii, Past Member of the U. S. Loyalty Review Board, Chairman of the Territorial Full Employment Committee, Member of the Pacific War Memorial Commission, and President of the Barstow Foundation for American Samoans.

Mr. Midkiff is a member of the American Historical Association, American Geographical Society, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Social Science Association, University Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club and Central Union Church.

Miho, Katsuro, Oahu

Attorney, Partner, Fong, Miho, Choy & Chuck.

Born August 10, 1912, at Wailuku, Maui. Son of Katsuichi and Ayano Miho. Married Jayne Fusako Suehiro at Honolulu December 14, 1941. Children: Jon Tohru and David Rae.

After graduating from Maui High School, he studied at Utah University for his pre-legal work and received his LL.B. degree at George Washington University, Washington, D. C.

A member of the Statehood Commission and the Honolulu City-County Planning
Commission. Mr. Miho was formerly a Director of the Salvation Army Board and a member of the Territorial Fair Commission. He has devoted much of his time to community service as Chairman and Director of the Nuuanu Branch Y.M.C.A., Secretary and Director of the Honolulu Y.M.C.A., member and Director of the American Association for the United Nations, member of the Mental Hygiene Society, member of World Brotherhood, member of the Pacific and Asian Affairs Council and the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, Director and Auditor of the Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce, Secretary and Director of the Kuakini Hospital, member of the Democratic Party and Associate Government Appeal Agent of the Selective Service System.

Mr. Miho is a member of the Church of the Crossroads and an Honorary Member of the 442nd Veterans Club.

**Milici, Raymond B., Oahu**

Partner, Beam and Milici Advertising Agency.


After receiving his early education at Peddie Preparatory School, Mr. Milici matriculated at Lafayette College, where he received his Bachelor of Arts degree. During the years 1943 to 1945 he was a member of the United States Marine Corps.

Mr. Milici came to the islands in 1946. Prior to his present affiliation with Beam & Milici Advertising Agency, of which he is a partner, he was with the Honolulu Star-Bulletin. In 1946, in partnership with Mr. Paul O. Beam, he organized the Beam & Milici Advertising and Public Relations Agency. The firm has handled several well-known promotions, including the 49th State Fair and the Cherry Blossom Festival.

Mr. Milici maintains membership in the Pacific Club, Central Branch Y.M.C.A. (Board of Managers), Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu and the Advertising Agency Association of Honolulu.

**Miller, Leslie Edward, Kauai**

Manager, Hawaiian Canneries Company, Ltd., Kapaa, Kauai.


After graduating from Champaign High School, Mr. Miller received his B.S. degree from the University of Illinois.

Mr. Miller was with the Department of Public Instruction from 1927 to 1929 and is currently manager of Hawaiian Canneries Company, Ltd.

In addition to serving as President of the Board of Trustees of the Kauai Public Library Association, Mr. Miller is a member of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce and the Rotary Club of Kauai.

**Miller, Moses Edward, Oahu**

Miller & Wassman.


Mr. Miller received his education from both Kauai High School and Kamehameha School.

Mr. Miller has a number of business interest in addition to being a member of the firm of Miller & Wassman. He serves as president of Kapiolani Super Market; vice president of Kapiolani Allied Amusement, Inc.; vice president of Kaimuki Bowling Alley; and is a director of Electrical Distributors; director of Queen's
MOSES E. MILLER

MRS. MASA MIRIKITANI
Surf; director and president of Pacific Company; director of Kapiolani Furniture Company and director and partner of Multi-Deck of Hawaii.

He is a member of the Central Union Church.

Minvielle, Albert Edward, Jr., Oahu

Engineer.


After graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree in 1925.

ALBERT E. MINVIELLE, JR.

Formerly an Engineer with the Territorial Highway Department and Molokai Ranch, Ltd., Mr. Minvielle is engaged in his own business as a Private Engineer and Land Surveyor.

He is a Veteran of World War II, originator of the Molokai to Oahu Canoe Race, a former Violinist with the Honolulu Symphony Orchestra and is interested in swimming, surfing and canoe racing.

Mr. Minvielle is a member of Central Union Church, Aloha Temple, A.A.O.N. M.S., Knights of Pythias, Outrigger Canoe Club, Engineering Association of Hawaii and is a Mason.

Mirikitani, Mrs. Masa, Oahu

Born April 30, 1887, at Hiroshima, Japan. Daughter of Gitaro Iketaka and Tayo Yamasaki. Married Hiakutaro Mirikitani (deceased, October 27, 1951) at Honolulu February 26, 1903. Children: Isami, M.D.; Carl Mamoru, M.D.; Clifford Kunio, M.D.; Richard Shinichi, Attorney; Percy Kiyoshi, former school teacher, business broker, and law school graduate; Howard Hachiro, D.D.S.; Mrs. Carla Harumi Sasaki, school teacher; Mrs. Hazel Asako Chikamoto, school teacher; Mrs. Katherine Sueko Hanamoto, school teacher; and Mrs. Dorothy Namiko Kuwamoto, school teacher.

Mrs. Mirikitani arrived in Honolulu in 1902, married Mr. Mirikitani, who was an independent Land Investment Broker, and raised and educated 10 children, who are all professional men and women. For the past ten years, she has devoted her time to church affairs and welfare work and has been attending school in preparation for naturalization as a U. S. citizen. Mrs. Mirikitani has a great interest in flower arrangement and is an avid orchid fancier.

She is a member of the Nuuanu Congregational Church and an honorary member of the Lanakila Church.

Mirikitani, Richard Shinichi, Oahu

Attorney.


Mr. Mirikitani studied at McKinley High School and graduated from the University of Hawaii and the University of Minnesota with the E.D.B. Fifth Year Certificate and LL.B. degree.

Before entering law school, Mr. Mirikitani taught at Waimea High School on the island of Kauai. During World War II, he was Enforcement Attorney in the Office of Price Administration and Assistant Public Prosecutor of the City & County of Honolulu. In 1946, he entered the private practice of law independently.

Mr. Mirikitani has been active in work of the Parent-Teachers Association as President of the University Pre-school P.T.A. and on various P.T.A. committees. He was chairman of a panel dealing with Institutional Treatment of Delinquent Juveniles in 1948. He has served as a member of the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Symphony Society and is a
Mitchell, Glenn Gayle, Hawaii
Owner and Manager, Mitchell Laundry & Dry Cleaning.


Mr. Mitchell was educated in public and private schools of Kansas.

In Honolulu he was associated with the Young Laundry from 1932 to 1934 and with Hilts Laboratories from 1934 to 1936. He moved to Hilo in 1937 as branch manager of Hilts Laboratories and in 1939 was appointed manager of the Naniloa Hotel, serving in that capacity until 1943 when it was sold. Mr. Mitchell became manager of the White Star Laundry in 1944 and purchased its equipment in 1947 to start his own business, the Mitchell Laundry & Dry Cleaning, of which he is sole owner and manager.

Mr. Mitchell is active in community affairs and is a member of many community organizations. He is an active member of the Rotary Club of Hilo (past president), Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce (past president), Hawaii Orchid Society (past president), Hawaii Island Fish & Game Association (past president), First Foreign Church (trustee), Hilo Country Club, Hilo Yacht Club, Republican County Committee (chairman), Executive Board of the Kilauea Council of the Boy Scouts of America, Hilo Boys' Club (director). Hilo Boarding School (trustee). American Institute of Laundering. National Institute of Drycleaning, Post War Chairman of the Selective Service Board No. 11 from 1948 to 1953, and was appointed to the Board of Harbor Commissioners in June, 1953. During World War II he was Commodore of the U. S. Coast Guard Auxiliary of the 14th Naval District.

Miura, Jay Jihei, Kauai
Proprietor, M. Miura Store.


Mr. Miura studied at Kapaa School and at Royal School. He is the proprietor of M. Miura Store on Kauai.

Active in various community organizations. Mr. Miura holds membership in the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, Kapaa Hongwanji Mission, Kapaa Jyodo Mission, Kawaihau A.J.A. Association, American
Red Cross, Kapaa Merchants Association and the Y.M.C.A.

Mr. Miura became a naturalized citizen of the United States of America on March 17, 1954.

Mr. Miura became a naturalized citizen of the United States of America on March 17, 1954.

MEN AND WOMEN OF HAWAII

DR. SHIGERU MIURA

Miura, Shigeru, Maui
Dentist.

Born November 23, 1912, at Pearl City, Oahu. Son of Nobuichi and Semu Miura. Married Ann Satsu Tanji at Pearl City, August 4, 1940. Children: Marvin Tetsuo and Diane Sumiko.

Dr. Miura has been an active member of the Democratic Party, having been elected to the County of Maui Board of Supervisors from 1948 to 1950 and from 1950 to 1952. He was chairman of the Legislative Committee of the Board of Supervisors from 1950 to 1952 and chairman of the Maui County Committee of the Democratic Party of Hawaii from 1950 to 1952.

His other public services include member of the Parks and Playground Commission from 1946 to 1948, chairman of the Speakers Bureau of the Cancer Society of Hawaii and president of the Hawaii Government Employees Association, Maui Chapter, in 1947.

Dr. Miura is a member of the Maui County Employees Federal Credit Union, president, 1949 to 1954; Maui United Young Buddhist Association, president, 1953; Maui County Dental Society, president, 1953; Iao School P.T.A., president, 1953; Maui Toastmasters Club, president, October, 1953, to March, 1954; Kalua Kai, president, 1953; Hawaii Territorial Dental Society, member of its Legislative Committee; and Wailuku Elementary School P.T.A., president, 1949.

YOSHIICHI MIYAHARA

Miyahara, Yoshiichi, Kauai
Secretary-Treasurer, Kauai Motor Company, Ltd.

Born February 2, 1901, at Koloa, Kauai. Son of Kikutaro and Shimo Miyahara. Married Omatsu Nishimura at Koloa, Kauai, October 9, 1928. There are four children: Ted H., Herbert T., Jeannette C., and Bette T.
Mr. Miyahara graduated from the Territorial Normal & Training School and also studied at the Phillips Commercial School.

From September, 1921, to June, 1924, Mr. Miyahara was a teacher at the Koloa School under the Department of Public Instruction. He is now secretary and treasurer of the Kauai Motor Company, Ltd., and also Lihue Motors, Ltd.

Mr. Miyahara is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Kauai.

Mr. Miyake was educated in the public schools. During World War I, he was a Sergeant in the Hawaii National Guard and an Army Supply Sergeant in the 2nd Hawaiian Infantry. During World War II, he served as a member of the Office of Price Administration.

He is President and Manager of Waimea Garage, Ltd., and Waimea Electric Company. He served on the Kauai Board of Supervisors continuously for 10 years beginning in 1930, with the exception of 1933 and 1934. He withdrew from the Board in 1942 to devote his time to the war effort. He served in the Territorial House of Representative in 1949 and 1951, and in the Territorial Senate in 1953. He was Chairman of several House committees, Chairman of the Senate Public Land and Education Committees and a member of the Senate Ways and Means Committee.

He is a member of the Waimea Christian Church, Waimea Betterment Association, Waimea High School Alumni Association, Kauai Chamber of Commerce, American Legion, Dale Carnegie Club International, Kauai Y.M.C.A. and the West Kauai Lions Club.

Moepono, Mrs. Moses (Anita Kong),
Oahu
Probation Counselor, Juvenile Court.

Since 1942, Mrs. Moepono has been probation counselor at the Juvenile Court. She is also a realtor, holding a Real Estate Broker's License.

She is a member of the First Chinese Church of Christ in Hawaii, being a choir member and a Sunday School teacher; life member of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association and member of its Board of Governors, 1950 to 1954; life member of the Mid-Pacific Institute Alumni Association; Hawaiian Government Employees Association, secretary from 1947 to date; Kamehameha Lioness Auxiliary, President, 1952 to 1953, 1953-1954; former member of the Honolulu Bible Training School, Executive Committee, and former floor secretary, 1933 to 1951; Nuuanu Y.M.C.A. Badminton Club, President, 1949; and member of the National Probation Parole Association, Territorial Social Workers' Association, Probation Parole Association of Hawaii, Kau­Tom Unit No. 11 of the American Legion, Y.W.C.A., Honolulu Realty Board, and the Punahou P.T.A. Mrs. Moepono is a former novice badminton doubles and mixed doubles champion and is a former delegate of the University Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. Asilomar Conference at Monterey County, California.

Moir, Alexandra Lilikoi Knudsen, Kauai
Community Service Worker.


Mrs. Moir was educated in private schools in Kekaha, Punahou School, Santa Barbara Girls' School, and the Kauai High School. She has also traveled extensively in Europe.

Mrs. Moir's life has been spent mainly in community affairs, in connection with her husband's position as manager of the Koloa Sugar Company. Her cactus garden is famous, being regarded as one of the most outstanding of its kind in the world. Mrs. Moir has assisted in the planting of the new Mahelona Hospital, providing thousands of plants and cuttings for that area. She has assisted with floral decorations at church weddings, club affairs, army socials, and benefit reliefs.

Being active in social and community affairs, Mrs. Moir was vice-chairman of the American Red Cross, 1941 to 1946; volunteer hostess of the U.S.O., 1942 to 1946; first president of the Koloa P.T.A.;
Moir, Hector McDonald, Kauai
Former Plantation Executive.


After graduating from Punahou School in 1920, Mr. Moir studied at the University of Hawaii from 1921 to 1922 and attended Cornell University from 1923 to 1925. During World War I he served with the 6th Aero Squadron of the United States Army.

Mr. Moir was with the Barger Construction Company, 1926 to 1927; Bethlehem Steel Company, Lackawanna Plant, 1927 to 1928; night engineer with the Onomea Sugar Company, 1929; field overseer of the Koloa Sugar Company, 1930 to 1933; manager of the Koloa Sugar Company, August, 1933, to December, 1947, when it was merged with the Grove Farm Company; Kauai branch manager of the Hawaiian Equipment Company, 1949 to 1952; and branch manager of the Garden Island Motors, January, 1953, to April, 1953, when it was closed.

Mr. Moir has been active in social and community affairs on Kauai as president of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, 1938 to 1939; member of the American Red Cross Executive Committee and Disaster Chairman, 1941 to 1946; on the Kauai County Fair Committee, 1937 to 1939; and in 1935 chairman of the centennial program of The Koloa Sugar Company, the oldest sugar plantation in the islands. Mr. Moir is a member of Kauai Lodge No. 589 F.&A.M., Honolulu Consistory, Aloha Temple (Potentate in 1949), Royal Order of Jesters, charter member of The Cabari, member of the Phi Delta Theta, Cornell Club, Hui O Laka, Kauai Historical Society, Lihue Lodge of Perfection, and the Kauai Shrine Club.

Moir, John Troup, Jr., Maui
Retired Manager, Pioneer Mill Company.


After attending Punahou School (1906-1912), Mr. Moir graduated from Cornell University in 1916, receiving the degree of B.S. in engineering and agriculture. During World War II he was Lieutenant Colonel of Co. A of the 1st Regiment of the Maui Volunteers under the Organized Defense Volunteers Central Pacific Area in charge of the defense of West Maui and was awarded the Meritorious Service Ribbon for exceptionally meritorious conduct in the performance of service.

From 1916 to 1918 Mr. Moir was assistant agriculturist with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association; 1918 to 1922, Division Overseer of the Kihei section of the Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company; 1922, assistant manager of the Pioneer Mill Company; 1922 to 1933, manager of the Koloa Sugar Company; and manager of the Pioneer Mill from 1933 until retirement on July 31, 1952. Mr. Moir was a director in the Maui Publishing Company and president of the Lahaina Light and Power Company.

Mr. Moir was active in community organizations during the past years as president of the Alien Internment Hearing Board, 1941 to 1942; member of the Major Disaster Council; and chairman of the Provisional Police in Lahaina District. He was also a director of the Maui County Fair & Racing Association, member of the Governor's Board of Government Research, Republican delegate to conventions, manager of the Republican Campaign on Kauai from 1931 to 1932, president of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, director of the Maui Chamber of Commerce, trustee of the Alexander House Community Association and its predecessor Alexander House Settlement for 18 years and chairman of the Y.M.C.A. on Kauai.

Mr. Moir was an active member of the Cornell Club of New York and Hawaii, Phi Delta Theta, Savage Club, Kauai Polo Club, Quill and Dagger Honorary Society, Cornell Senior 8 Crew Man, Cornell Crew Club and Deacon of Koloa Union Church.

He is a life member of the National Riflemen's Association and president of the West Maui Boat Club. He is an honorary member of the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists Association, West Maui Hawaiian Civic Club, Pioneer Mill Sugar Company Supervisors' Club and an associate member of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

Moir, William Whitmore Goodale, Oahu
Executive, American Factors.

Born March 17, 1896, at Papaikou, Hawaii. Son of John Troup Sr. and Louisa
Silver Moir. Married May Arstad at Koloa, Kauai, July 5, 1949.

After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at Cornell University, where he received his B.S. degree. He served in the U.S. Army as a Second Lieutenant in 1918.

WILLIAM W. G. MOIR

Mr. Moir was associated with the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association from 1919 to 1922 and with Pioneer Mill Company, Ltd., from 1923 to 1924. He was President of Hawaiian Development Company in 1952-1954 and is Director of Agricultural Activities for American Factors, Ltd., having been with American Factors since January 1, 1925.

Widely active in civic and community organizations, Mr. Moir has served on the Pest Control Committee and the Lau Lima Hoonani Committee of the Chamber of Commerce. He is a member of several Masonic Orders, having received the 33 degree, Aloha Temple, Royal Order of Jesters, Pacific Club, Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, International Society of Sugar Cane Technologists, H.S.P.A., Hawaiian Botanical Society, American Society of Agronomy, Soil Science Society of America, International Society of Soil Sciences, American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Hawaiian Academy of Science, American Orchid Society, Pacific Orchid Society, Honolulu Orchid Society, Inc., the Hawaii Orchid Society and Regional Editor of the Orchid Journal.

Mollenhoff, Ethelbert Sidney, Oahu

President, Honolulu Roofing Company,
President, Niu Associates.


Graduating from the Burnside High School in Iowa, Mr. Mollenhoff received the degree of B.S. from the Iowa State College.

From 1940 to 1945 he was project engineer with the contractors of the Pacific Naval Air Base. Mr. Mollenhoff is currently serving as president of the Honolulu Roofing Company, Ltd., and president of Niu Associates.

Mr. Mollenhoff is a member of the St. Clement's Episcopal Church, West Honolulu Rotary Club, Oahu Country Club, and the Chamber of Commerce.

Molyneux, Arthur Van Horn, Oahu

Physician.


After graduating from the Cherokee, Iowa, High School, Dr. Molyneux studied at the University of Iowa and the University of Wisconsin and received his M.D. degree from the University of Pennsylvania. After completing hospital services, he and Dr. F. J. Halford entered practice with Drs. James R. Judd and E. D. Kilbourne. Over the following years he took courses of postgraduate study including postgraduate work at the University of Vienna.

Dr. Molyneux taught at the Queen's Hospital School of Nursing for several years and served in various clinics and with many organizations devoted to public welfare. He is a member of the visiting staff of several hospitals and one of the founders of the Medical Group.

His membership in various medical associations includes the Honolulu County Medical Society, Hawaii Territorial Medical Association. American Medical Asso-
Moncrief, David Melville, Jr., Oahu
Business Executive.


After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Moncrief studied at Stanford University, where he received his A.B. degree in Economics.

Mr. Moncrief is Assistant Commercial Manager of the Hawaiian Electric Company, Ltd.

He has served as President of the Board of Trustees of the Library of Hawaii, Vice Chairman of the Salvation Army Advisory Board, First Vice-President of the Honolulu Council of Social Agencies, Trustee of the Friends of the Library, on the Advisory Board of the Adult Education section of the Territorial Department of Public Instruction, and on the Board of Health’s Advisory Board on Hansen’s Disease.

Mr. Moncrief is past President of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, past President of the Hawaiian Junior Chamber of Commerce, Director of the U. S. Chamber of Commerce, won the Junior Chamber of Commerce Distinguished Service Award in 1945 for community service, is past President of the Child and Family Service and of the Vocational Guidance Association.

He is also a member of Phi Sigma Kappa, Rotary Club of Honolulu, Commercial Club, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, St. Clement’s Episcopal Church, Punahou Alumni Association and the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

Monnett, John Daniel, Oahu
President, Wheels, Ltd.


Mr. Monnett received his education at the Grossmount High School.

Mr. Monnett came to the islands in 1947 as manager of a mainland automotive firm. He liked Honolulu and its people and decided to make it his permanent home.
After severing connections with the mainland firm, he formed Wheels, Ltd., an automobile business, of which he is president. In 1953, he and his wife incorporated Jo-Net, Ltd., a Kailua dress shop, of which he is a member of the Board of Directors. Mr. Monnett also became vice president of McMahon, Ltd., who was responsible for the tiki's (Hawaiian carved gods) that sparked the 1953 Aloha Week theme.

Mr. Monnett is quite a hobbyist. He plays the piano and accordion and dabbles in both water color and oil paintings. Perhaps his nearest "claim to fame," however, is his collection of antique classic automobiles and literature.

Mr. Monnett is a contributing member of the Honolulu Community Theatre, Spindrift Players and the Honolulu Symphony Orchestra. He is also a member of the Antique Auto Club of America and an honorary member of the Catholic Social Service. His wife is active in church work.

Mr. Monnett served in the United States Army from March, 1943, to January, 1946, and received the Bronze Star.

Moo, Jen Fui, Oahu
Senior Vice President and Director, American Security Bank.
Born September 28, 1899, at Honolulu. Son of En Fook Moo (deceased) and Yin Kyau Li Moo (deceased). Married Eva Yun Gin Wong at Honolulu. July 15, 1935. There are four sons: Alan Fen Li, Marvin Yung Li, Ernest Liang Li and James Chin Li.

After receiving his early education at Kaahumanu School and McKinley High School, Mr. Moo studied at the University of Hawaii, where he graduated in 1922, receiving the B.A. degree. In 1927 he graduated from Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration, obtaining his M.B.A. degree.

Mr. Moo began his career in 1923 with the Hawaiian Agricultural Company, Ltd., at Pahala, Hawaii, where he remained until 1925. In 1927, upon completion of his business course at Harvard, he became employed by the First National Bank of the City of New York until he returned to the islands in 1929. In November of that year Mr. Moo joined the Chinese American Bank in Honolulu and in 1934 he became affiliated with the Income Tax Division of the Territorial Tax Department. In April, 1935, Jen Fui Moo joined the American Security Bank of Honolulu, where he advanced through various positions to his present post of senior vice president and director. He is one of the seven incorporators of the American Security Bank.

In his many years of residence in Honolulu, Mr. Moo has taken a great interest in community affairs and maintains membership in several organizations. He is a member of the Harvard Club of Hawaii (treasurer and director); Harvard Business School Club; Optimist Club of Honolulu (treasurer and director); Honolulu Realty Board; Society of Residential Appraisers (Honolulu Chapter); American Legion Kau-Tom Post No. 11; Harvard Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Honolulu Consistory, Scottish Rite Bodies; Aloha Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. of Honolulu; First Chinese Church of Christ in Hawaii (Church Board and Board of Trustees); Honolulu Chamber of Commerce (Community Affairs Committee and Urban Redevelopment Sub-Committee); Chinese Chamber of Commerce of Hawaii (director); Hawaii Chinese Civic Association; United Chinese Society; Bishop Museum Association (treasurer and member of Executive Council); Volunteer Placement Bureau (director); Honolulu Council, Boy Scouts of America; The Civic Light Opera Association of Honolulu (secretary and director); and Honolulu Council of Churches (director). Mr. Moo serves as Territorial Banking Chairman of the United States Treasury, Savings Bonds Division; and is Hawaii chairman of the American Bankers Association Savings Bonds Committee.

Moody, Max W., Oahu
President, Walker-Moody Construction Co.
Born February 22, 1903, at Pay (Lincoln County), Nevada. Son of George D. and Elizabeth J. Hammond Moody. Married Elva Jean Smith at Santa Monica, California, September 2, 1925. Children: Janice Elaine (Mrs. Robert B. Robinson) and Ross Wayne.

He graduated from Santa Monica High School in California and received his B.S. in civil engineering from the California Institute of Technology.

Mr. Moody was appointed lieutenant in the Civil Engineer Corps of the United States Naval Reserve in 1937. He went on active duty at Pearl Harbor in December, 1941, serving under the 14th Naval District Public Works Officer, being in charge of Naval Shipyard construction, 1942-1943; all naval construction on Oahu, 1944-1945; and superintendent of construction, 1945-1946. He was released from active duty as commander, U.S.N.R., in April, 1946, and returned to his position
as president and manager of Walker-Moody Construction Company, Ltd. Still active in the Naval Reserve, he is presently commanding officer of Naval Reserve Civil Engineering Company 14-1 which is engaged in recruiting and training Naval Construction Battalion men (Sea Bees) for reserve and active duty.

After graduating from school in 1924, Mr. Moody worked as draftsman for the Southern Pacific Railroad of Mexico on construction of railroad between Tepic and Guadalajara. From 1925 to 1927 he was Junior Highway Engineer with the U.S. Bureau of Public Roads, constructing highways in various sections of California; and from 1927 to 1933 he was co-partner of California Lawn Sprinkler Company.

Mr. Moody came to Hawaii in January, 1934, to accomplish construction under contract with the U.S. Navy, and remained to establish his own contracting business in the Territory. In 1939 he accepted employment with Walker & Olund, Ltd., general contractors, which was reorganized in 1940 under the new name of Walker-Moody Construction Co., Ltd., of which he is now president and manager. In addition, he is secretary and director of Honolulu Savings and Loan Co., Ltd., director of Eaves and Meredith, Ltd., president of Sunland Corporation, Ltd., and a partner in Alii Enterprises, Ltd.

Mr. Moody is a member of the Oahu Country Club, Waikiki Rotary Club, Engineering Association of Hawaii, General Contractors' Association of Hawaii, B.P.-O.E. (Elks), American Society of Civil Engineers, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Territorial Apprenticeship Council (1941-1944) and Territorial Industrial Safety Advisory Committee (1953-1954). He is an honorary member of Tau Beta Pi, national honorary engineering association.

Moody, Preston L., Oahu
Construction Executive.


After attending high school at Troy, New York, Mr. Moody studied at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, receiving the degree of C.E. in 1922.
Mr. Moore had been engaged in banking for 25 years, with the exception of the Second World War years, when he served as a Commander in the Navy. He began his banking career in San Francisco, and returned to that city after the war. A year later he went to Manila to establish the first of the Bank of America's Far Eastern branches. He resigned the position as vice-president and manager of the Manila Bank to accept his present position.

Moore, Francis Joseph, Oahu
President, Hawaiian Life Insurance Company, Ltd.


After graduating from the Mt. Tamalpais Military Academy, Mr. Moore attended Stanford University in the class of 1927.

Mr. Moore is president of the Hawaiian Life Insurance Company. Prior to this,

In 1949, Mr. Moore was elected "Banker of the Year" by the Manila Business Writers Association.

Mr. Moore is a member of the Bohemian Club of San Francisco, Oahu Country Club, Waialae Country Club, Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Rotary Club, Commercial Club of San Francisco, and the Merchants Exchange Club of San Francisco. He is a director of the Better Business Bureau of Honolulu, and a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Moore, Willson Carr, Oahu
Trustee, Bernice P. Bishop Estate.

Born April 6, 1897, at Hollister, California. Son of George Holmes Moore and Malvina Willson Moore. Married Jenna Vee McMillan at Honolulu, December 31, 1927. There are two children: Willson Carr, Jr., and Jenna Vee Eleanor.

After studying at the San Benito County
WILLSON C. MOORE

High School, San Benito Junior College and the University of California. Mr. Moore received the LL.B. degree from Hastings's College of the Law.

From 1921 to 1923 he was a law clerk with Joseph D. Redding in San Francisco. In 1924 Mr. Moore came to Hawaii and joined the law firm of Lightfoot and Lightfoot and then served one year in the office of the City & County of Honolulu as Deputy County Attorney. In 1926 he was Assistant District Attorney for thirteen years, from 1927 to 1940. He was engaged in the private practice of law from 1939 to 1944 and was then appointed a Judge of the First Circuit Court, where he served for eight years, 1944 to 1952. He retired from the Bench on February 1, 1952, and was appointed a Trustee of the Bernice P. Bishop Estate, whose income is used solely for the maintenance of the Kamehameha Schools for Girls and Boys of Hawaiian ancestry. He is also a Trustee of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum and the Charles R. Bishop Trust.

Mr. Moore is a member of the Leahi Chapter No. 2 of the Order of Eastern Star, Honolulu Lodge 409, F.&A.M., and the Honolulu Rotary Club.

Moragne, William Middleton, Kauai
Manager and Vice President,
Grove Farm Co., Ltd.


After studying at the Kauai High School, Mr. Moragne graduated from the University of Hawaii, receiving the B.S. degree. He received a reserve officers commission as Second Lieutenant in 1927 and was assigned to the 21st Infantry.

Mr. Moragne began his business career in 1928 as engineer for the Grove Farm Company and worked on loan with the Kauai Construction Company from 1932 to
1933. He returned to Grove Farm Company in 1934, becoming head hana in 1938, assistant manager in 1943, vice president and manager of operations in 1948 and was promoted to vice president and manager on January 1, 1953. He is also serving as vice president and director of Hale Kauai, Ltd., and director of Nawaiwili Canning Company, Ltd.

Aside from his many business responsibilities, Mr. Moragne is a charter member and chairman of the Kauai County Water Works Board, deputy director of the Kauai Civilian Defense from 1942 to 1945, Lihue district chairman of the Territorial Disaster Relief Agency, member of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, vice president and member of the Kauai Planters' Association, charter member and past president of the Kauai Rotary Club, past president (1940 to 1941) of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, member of the Lihue Union Church and chairman of Church Council in 1954, charter member and commodore of the Kauai Yacht Club and member of the Kauai Historical Society and the Pacific Orchid Society.

Moranz, Vincent James, Oahu

Vice President, Bishop Trust Company.


After graduating from La Salle High School, Philadelphia, he studied at Harvard University, where he received his B.S. degree, and at Harvard Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree.

Mr. Moranz served as a Commander in the U.S. Navy during World War II from 1941 to 1946 and received the Silver Star at Iwo Jima and the Bronze Star at Okinawa.

He practiced law in Philadelphia from 1928 to 1941 and is Vice President of Bishop Trust Company, Ltd.; Vice President and Director of Benson-Smith Drug Company, Ltd., and Industrial Electric and Steel, Ltd.; Secretary and Director of Ideal Finance and Mortgage Company, Ltd.; and Director of Oahu Sugar Company, Ltd.

His community work has included service as a Director of the Humane Society, and the Community Chest and President of Catholic Social Service. He is a member of the Pacific Club, Harvard Club, Outrigger Canoe Club and Philopatrian.

Morelock, Isabelle, Oahu

Osteopathic Physician.

Born in Adair County, Missouri. Daughter of James K. P. and Harriet (Gilmore) Morelock.

After graduating from high school in Kirksville, Missouri, Dr. Morelock continued her studies at the Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville College of Osteopathy & Surgery, the University of Hawaii and with Dr. Alfred Adler of Vienna in Psychology. She obtained the D.O. and D.Sc. (honorary) degrees.

Dr. Morelock's ancestry traces back to the early 1800's. Her great-grandfather, General George Morelock, was killed in the War of 1812; and her grandfather, Major E. M. C. Morelock, was a pioneer legislator and educator of Sullivan and Adair Counties (Missouri) and founder of the newspaper, "The Kirksville Democrat." Her father, James K. P. Morelock, was a Civil War veteran and first director of the first free school in Adair County.

Dr. Isabelle Morelock, with her sister, Dr. Josephine Morelock, entered general practice in 1917 and has continued to date.

One of the few woman physicians in the Territory, Dr. Morelock has received several honors, including honorary Doctor of Science in Osteopathy (1952), honorary life membership in the Hawaii Osteopathic Society (1951), Academy Award of the Andrew Taylor Still Medallion of Honor (1953), Distinguished Service Certificate from the American Osteopathic Association (1954) and honorary life membership in the Academy of Applied Osteopathy.

Dr. Isabelle Morelock has been elected third vice president of the American Osteopathic Association three times and was first vice president in 1952-53 and member of the Board of Trustees for three years. She is serving a second term as second vice president of the Pan-Pacific Women's Association (international) and has been chairman of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws since 1937 and is first vice president of the Hawaii Chapter. She is currently serving as president of the Hawaii Osteopathic Society.

Dr. Morelock's other memberships include Bishop Museum Association; World Brotherhood; Honolulu Auto Club; We, the Women; Congregational Church and the Pacific and Asian Affairs Council.

Morelock, Josephine E., Oahu

Osteopathic Physician.

Born at Adair County, Missouri. Daughter of James K. P. and Harriet (Gilmore) Morelock.
EDWARD J. MORGAN

SADATO MORIFUJI
Upon completion of her high school education at Kirksville, Missouri, Dr. Morelock continued her studies at the Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville College of Osteopathy & Surgery and the University of Hawaii.

A resident of Honolulu since 1917, Dr. Josephine Morelock comes from a well-known family in Adair County, Missouri. Her great-grandfather, General George Morelock, was killed in the War of 1812; and her grandfather, Major E. M. C. Morelock, was a pioneer legislator and educator of Sullivan and Adair Counties (Missouri) and founder of the newspaper, "The Kirksville Democrat." James K. P. Morelock, her father, was a Civil War veteran and first director of the first free school in Adair County.

Dr. Josephine Morelock is now engaged in general practice as an Osteopathic Physician. She is associated with her sister, Dr. Isabelle Morelock.

One of the few woman physicians in the Territory, Dr. Morelock has received several honors, including honorary Doctor of Science in Osteopathy (1952), honorary life membership in the Hawaii Osteopathic Society (1951), Academy Award of the Andrew Taylor Still Medallion of Honor (1953) and Distinguished Service Certificate from the American Osteopathic Association (1953). She was also awarded honorary life membership in the Academy of Applied Osteopathy.

In addition, in 1927, Dr. Josephine Morelock was named as the outstanding professional woman of Hawaii by a committee composed of the Governor of Hawaii, the President of the Business & Professional Women's Club, and the President of the American Association of University Women. She is a past president of the Hawaii Osteopathic Society and the Hawaii Alumni, Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery. Dr. Morelock maintains membership in the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Business and Professional Women's Club, Soroptimist, Pan-Pacific Women's Association, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Bishop Museum Association (charter member), World Brotherhood, Honolulu Auto Club, Congregational Church and We, the Women.

After graduating from Kauai High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree in 1931. He is a registered Civil Engineer. During World War II, he served as an Officer with the U. S. Army Engineers from 1942 to 1946. He was Chief of Army Utilities Section for the Hawaiian Islands, Planning Engineer for water installations in the Pacific and in charge of large army projects on Guam.

From 1925 to 1927, Mr. Morgan was Assistant Field Superintendent and Timekeeper with Hawaiian Canneries Company, Kauai. Except for the period of his military service, he has been with the Honolulu Board of Water Supply continuously since 1931. He was appointed Manager and Chief Engineer May 1, 1952.

Mr. Morgan is one of the founders of the Hawaiian Government Employees' Association and served for many years as an officer of the organization. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, American Water Works Association, Engineering Association of Hawaii, H.G.E.A., Pacific Club, Fort Shafter Officers' Club and Star of the Sea Church.

Morgan, Francis Swanzy, Oahu
Business Executive.


After graduating from Punahou School, Thacher School, and Menlo Junior College, he studied at Stanford University, where he received his A.B. degree.

Mr. Morgan served in the U. S. Navy Reserve from 1941 to 1946 and was on active sea duty in the Atlantic and Pacific as a Navy Lieutenant. He participated in the invasions of Lingayen Gulf, Iwo Jima, and Okinawa.

Mr. Morgan is Industrial Relations Assistant to the Manager of the Plantation Department of Theo. H. Davies & Company, Ltd. He is Secretary and Treasurer of Kualoa Ranch, Ltd., and is in charge of its cattle ranch department.

He is a member of the Honolulu Sugar Planters' Association, Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, Pacific Club, Representatives Club, Hawaiian Mission Children's Society, and is President of the Oahu Cattlemen's Association, 1953-1954. He is a former member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Morgan is the fifth generation of a kamaaina Island family, his great-great
grandfather having been G. P. Judd. His grandfather was F. M. Swanzy.

Morifuji, Sadato, Oahu
President, Mello Gold, Ltd.

Born June 20, 1889, in Yamaguchi-Ken, Japan. Son of Keitaro and Mika Morifuji. Married Umeyo Fukuoka in Honolulu, December 12, 1922. There are three children: Richard Sadao, Janet Tamiko and Gloria Teruyo. There are also four grandchildren, all living in Honolulu.

Mr. Morifuji studied at the Yamaguchi School in Japan.

Mr. Morifuji established a wholesale woolen business in 1917, which was incorporated as the Hawaiian Woolen Company, Ltd., in 1920. He also started the subsidiary, Fair Department Store, in 1932, and was connected with these two concerns until 1936. At present Mr. Morifuji is president of Mello Gold, Ltd., and director of the Central Pacific Bank.

Sadato Morifuji is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and the Japanese Chamber of Commerce (president, 1950). From 1922 to 1927 he served as president of the Soto Buddhist Young Men’s Association.

Mr. Morifuji is deeply interested in classical Japanese music and is an avid reader. One of his relaxations is playing the Japanese game of “Go.”

Morita, James M., Oahu
City and County Attorney, City and County of Honolulu.

Born July 18, 1913, at Kealakekua, South Kona, Hawaii. Son of Ushima Morita (deceased) and Kichi Morita.

Receiving his early education at the Napoopoo School and the Konawaena High School, Mr. Morita graduated from Mid-Pacific Institute and later matriculated at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree. He also studied at the Georgetown University School of Law, receiving his LL.B. degree.

In 1941 Mr. Morita became a partner of the law firm of Fukushima and Morita, an active association that continued until 1950, when he was appointed first assistant public prosecutor of the City and County of Honolulu. In 1953, after the expiration of his latter position, Mr. Morita became City and County Attorney of Honolulu, his present post.

Mr. Morita maintains membership in the Bar of the Supreme Court of the United States, Bar of the Supreme Court of the Territory of Hawaii, Bar of the District Court of the United States for the District of Columbia and Bar of the United States District Court for the Territory of Hawaii. His other memberships include the Harris Memorial Methodist Church, Bar Association of Hawaii, University Branch Y. M. C. A., Mid-Pacific Alumni Association, University of Hawaii Alumni Association, Georgetown University Alumni Association, Democratic Party of Hawaii, Pukau Puka Golf Club and the Handicappers Golf Club.

Moritz, Harry P., Oahu
Retired Newspaperman.


Mr. Moritz was educated in schools of Colorado. After leaving school, he became a professional musician, playing in some of the nation’s top bands, including that of John Philip Sousa. Between musical engagements, he was employed by various newspapers throughout the middle west as linotype operator, shop foreman, reporter and editor.

He arrived in Hawaii from Idaho Falls, Idaho, in September, 1928, to take the
position of mechanical superintendent of the Hilo Tribune-Herald and moved to Maui in 1932 to take the dual position of editor and manager of the Maui News and Maui Publishing Company, Ltd.

Mr. Moritz left Maui in 1936 and came to Honolulu where he was employed by newspapers and commercial printing companies until 1942. In 1946 he took the position of linotype machinist for the 14th Naval District and because of ill health, retired on November 1, 1952.

Active in civic affairs and music circles while residing in Maui, Mr. Moritz was director of Hui Mokulele; member, Industrial Accident Board; member of Promotion Committee of the Maui Chamber of Commerce; chairman, Maui County Fair Publicity Committee; and member of the Elks and American Legion (historian). He organized different musical organizations, including Maui County Band and made the first arrangements and application for Maui’s broadcasting system.

**Moro, Domenico, Oahu**

Bandmaster, Royal Hawaiian Band.

Born December 24, 1884, at Caronia, Sicily. He was educated in the public schools at Messina, Sicily.

Mr. Moro began his study of music at the age of nine and at the age of eleven entered the Provincial Conservatory of Music in the city of Messina, Sicily. He began his conductorship at the age of thirteen in Messina and four years later enlisted in the United States Navy.

Mr. Moro arrived in Hawaii in February, 1904, on the U.S.S. Buffalo. At that time he was assistant to the Bandmaster and shortly thereafter was appointed to the bandmaster’s position, probably the youngest musician ever to hold that post in the United States Navy. Mr. Moro was only nineteen years of age. In 1907 he again stopped in Honolulu on his way to Tutuala, Samoa, to become the leader of the recently organized Fitaštia Samoan Band. There were eighteen members, none of whom had ever heard a band before. Mr. Moro immediately undertook the learning of the Samoan language in order to teach the band members the rudiments of accepted musical theories. He stayed in Samoa until April, 1911.

Mr. Moro left the navy in 1922 while stationed at Pearl Harbor and journeyed to San Francisco, where he worked for a short time in moving picture orchestras. In 1924 he returned to Honolulu on a six months’ contract to play for the Princess Theatre, the realization of an early dream to make his home in Hawaii. In 1925 the Princess and the Hawaii Theatres consolidated and Mr. Moro remained with the Hawaii Theatre Orchestra until the advent of talking pictures. Determined to remain in Hawaii, Mr. Moro did radio work, symphony engagements and some teaching. In 1935 he went to San Francisco for further study under the great Master Domenico Brescia.

In 1938 Mr. Moro was invited to lead the Honolulu Plantation Band and on January 2, 1941, was appointed Bandmaster of the Royal Hawaiian Band by former Mayor Lester Petrie. He has remained in that position ever since.

Much of Mr. Moro’s musical contributions to the culture of the Territory has been in improving old Hawaiian songs and other Hawaiian music without changing its musical idiom and in retaining its originality so far as the melodic element is concerned.

Mr. Moro spent 25 years in the position of 1st Flute of the Honolulu Symphony Orchestra. He is a Scottish Rite Mason 32nd degree and a member of the Shrine. He is also a member of the Rosicrucian Fellowship Non-Sectarian Church and a follower of the Rosicrucian teachings as promulgated by Max Heindel.

**Morris, Penrose Clibborn, Oahu**

Attorney-at-Law.

Born December 17, 1877, at Moate, Ireland. Son of Albert and Elizabeth Clib-
Born Morris. Married Eleanor Georgina Levingston (deceased, 1950) at Vancouver, Canada, July 7, 1913.

He was educated in private schools in England and Ireland and studied law in Ireland. He practiced law there and in British Columbia before coming to Hawaii in February, 1919.

Mr. Morris was admitted to the Bar of Hawaii in March, 1919, and was associated with the law firm of Thompson and Cathcart until 1922, when he became the sole owner of the Hawaiian Abstract and Title Company. He limited his practice to land matters, retired in 1946 and has lived in Honolulu since then.

As a public servant, he was Examiner of Land Titles for the Territorial Land Court and was a Commissioner of Public Archives. Mr. Morris also contributed articles on Hawaiiana to Thrum's Annual and to The Friend.

He is a member of the Hawaiian Historical Society, St. Andrew's Cathedral and the Outrigger Canoe Club.

Children: Jeffrey Alan, Judith Raye and Joan Iona.

Mr. Moses was educated in the Binghampton public schools and Binghampton Central High School. He studied advanced accounting and auditing with the International Accountants Society. In November, 1941, he enlisted in the United States Naval Reserve as Petty Officer 2nd Class and was assigned to the Communication Intelligence Section. He was honorably discharged in March, 1946, as a Lieutenant (jg).

He was associated with Forrest E. Ferguson & Company and with W. H. Bush Company, Certified Public Accountants, during the years 1937 to 1941, inclusive. From March, 1946, to August, 1947, he was a Revenue Agent for the United States Bureau of Internal Revenue. In August, 1947, he was employed by Cameron, Tennent & Dunn, Certified Public Accountants, and became a partner of the firm on July 1, 1951. He was granted his Territorial Certified Public Accountants Certificate in 1951 and was enrolled to practice as an agent before the United States Treasury Department regarding federal tax matters during the same year.

Mr. Moses is a member of the American Institute of Accountants, Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Mercury Business Club, Men of Central Union and Central Union Church.

Moses, Charles John, Oahu
Certified Public Accountant, Partner, Cameron, Tennent & Dunn.

Moses, Edward Harold, Hawaii
President, The Moses Company, Ltd.

Born September 12, 1880, at Danville, California. Son of Frederick and Mary R. Moses. Married Clara Hitchcock at Hilo, Hawaii, January 6, 1906. Mr. Moses attended the Concord, California, High School.

Mr. Moses founded The Moses Company, Ltd., on August 1, 1902, and has been president of this well-known Hilo firm since that date.

A member of the Rotary Club of Hilo, Masonic order, and the Hilo Yacht Club, Mr. Moses is also president of the Volcano Golf Club. Being greatly interested in youth work, Mr. Moses has contributed much to the young people of his community. He is a trustee of the Hilo Boarding School and for thirty years, a member of the Boy Scouts of America Kilauea Council.

Mossman, Bina Nieper, Oahu
High Sheriff, Territory of Hawaii.


Mrs. Mossman graduated from McKinley High School in 1911 and studied at the Phillips Commercial School. She has had a long record of public service. Mrs. Mossman was Secretary to the Executive Secretary of the Hawaiian Homes Commission from 1922 to 1925 and then was Secretary to the Executive Secretary of the Territorial Employees' Retirement System, July, 1925, to November, 1934. She then became associated with McCabe, Hamilton & Renny Co., Ltd., as Secretary to the Manager from 1936 to 1949. On June 10, 1953, Mrs. Mossman was appointed by Governor King as High Sheriff of the Territory of Hawaii.

Active in political circles, Mrs. Mossman served as Engrossing Clerk in the House of Representatives in the sessions of 1935, 1951 and 1953. She served as Journal Clerk in the 1925 and 1949 sessions and was also a Clerk of the Holdover Committee in 1949. Mrs. Mossman was elected representative from the 5th District to the House of Representatives and served in the sessions of 1939 to 1943 and in 1945 and has been elected Republican National Committeewoman since 1940. A member of the Republican Party for more than thirty years, Mrs. Mossman served as president of the Oahu League of Republican Women from May, 1950, to February, 1953.

A civic leader for a period of twenty years, Mrs. Mossman has been the leader of Bina Mossman's Glee Club for twenty-eight years and has staged many Hawaiian shows and is the composer of several Hawaiian songs.

Mrs. Mossman holds membership in the Hawaiian Civic Club, Oahu League of Republican Women, Territorial Republican Central Committee, Episcopalian Church, Hui Kaahumanu and the Bishop Museum Association.

Mossman, George P., Oahu
Manufacturer, Owner, Lalani Hawaiian Village.


Mr. Mossman began his distinguished career with the Hawaiian Electric Company as helper and until 1914 held various positions as stevedore, carpenter's helper and carpenter. His talents were directed towards the manufacture and improvement of ukuleles in that year.

Since early life Mr. Mossman has been active in the organization and perpetuation of authentic Hawaiian culture, language, and traditions. In 1929 he became associated with the Hale Hoonaauo Hawaii, or "Hawaiian House of Learning." He acted as Principal of this institution and Instructor in the Hawaiian language and arts.

In 1932 Mr. Mossman established the Lalani Hawaiian Village at Waikiki. Lalani Village was designed and has been operated as a modern-day source of early Hawaiian culture for tourists and others. Here, amid the fast pace of modern living, is a duplicate of the tranquil serenity of Hawaiian life of old. Mr. Mossman's life has been dedicated to this project and the establishment of self-sustaining Hawaiian communities. Lalani Village was the first major contribution towards the re-establishment of these communities in the Islands. Other projects similar to Lalani Village are in the making on the Island of Oahu and on other Hawaiian islands designed principally to perpetuate
Hawaiian customs and traditions. Both Mr. and Mrs. Mossman have been active in the program from its inception.

Mr. and Mrs. Mossman are co-founders of the Mossman Foundation for the perpetuation of the Hawaiian language, customs, arts, traditions and way of life of the Hawaiian people.

In addition to his private enterprises, Mr. Mossman is an active worker in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. He has been engaged in Sunday School work for more than forty years and has served in various official capacities in the Hawaiian Mission and was for 16 years a member of the High Council of the Oahu Stake of the Church.

Mossman, Sterling Edwin, Oahu
Entertainer.


Mr. Mossman graduated from St. Louis College, Honolulu, and Armstrong College, Berkeley, California.

Sterling Mossman is a member of the City and County of Honolulu Police Department and is now serving on the Detective Bureau. He is recognized as one of Honolulu's most talented entertainers. He is master of ceremonies at the Moana Hotel for the Aloha Party which is given each week, the evening before the sailing of the Lurline.

He has traveled throughout the United States and Canada with his troupe of entertainers. For the past five years he has acted as the Ambassador of Good Will for the United Air Lines.

Mr. Mossman has given his talent to many charitable endeavors. He is always most ready and willing to help with any civic problem where entertainment is needed. Many of his songs and dances are his own creative work. He is well known, for his appearances, to the Red Cross; Community Chest; St. John's Church; Cub Scouts; Shriner's Hospital; Lunalilo Home; Leahi Hospital; Tripler Army Hospital and Polio and Easter Seal Fund Drives.

Mr. Mossman is president of the Hawaiian Government Employees' Association. He maintains membership in the Nuuanu Y.M.C.A.; St. Louis College Letterman's Club; Hawaiian Golf Club; A. F. L. Musician's Local Union 677 and
St. Louis Alumni, of which he is a director.

Mr. Mossman is a member of St. Patrick's Church.

Swimming is a favorite sport with Mr. Mossman, who also finds time to keep up his golf game.

**Mui, King Chau**, Oahu

Assistant Vice-President, Liberty Bank of Honolulu.


KING C. MUI

After graduating from Canton Christian College, Canton, China, he studied at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, where he received his B.A. degree in 1921; and attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology, University of Chicago and Northwestern University.

Mr. Mui served as a member of the Treaty Commission of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs at Nanking, 1929 to 1930; as Secretary of the Chinese Legation in Cuba in 1930; and as Vice Consul and later as Consul in Havana, Cuba, from 1930 to 1931. He arrived in Hawaii June 18, 1931, as Consul appointed by the Chinese Government. After three years, he was promoted to Consul General, which position he held until 1946. In 1932, he was Delegate to the 19th National Foreign Trade Convention and the Ninth Pacific Foreign Trade Convention in Honolulu.

He attended the United Nations San Francisco Conference in 1945 as an Observer and in 1948 was Chinese Delegate and, concurrently, Secretary-General of the Chinese Delegation to the International Trade and Employment Conference of the United Nations in Havana, Cuba. From 1947 to 1949, he was Chinese Minister to Cuba. Since July, 1950, Mr. Mui has been Assistant Vice President of The Liberty Bank of Honolulu.

His public service work extends back to World War I, when he was Y.M.C.A. Secretary in France under the American War Work Council of the American Y.M.C.A. He has served as Director of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce and as a member of the Advisory Committee of the American Red Cross in Hawaii.

Mr. Mui is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Commercial Club of Honolulu, Chinese Chamber of Commerce, United Chinese Society and the Honolulu Y.M.C.A.

**Mullahey, William Justin**, Oahu

Director, Central and South Pacific, Pan American World Airways.


He came to Hawaii at the age of two, attended St. Louis College, where he graduated in 1928, and studied mechanical and aeronautical engineering at Columbia University and New York University, graduating in 1934.

Mr. Mullahey joined Pan American World Airways April 1, 1935, and was engaged in construction of Clipper bases at Midway, Wake, Guam, Manila, Macao and Hong Kong. Before World War II, as an Airport Manager, he supervised air base development on the Central and South Pacific routes to the Orient and Australia.

During World War II, while based in Brisbane, Australia, and later in Honolulu, he supervised Pan American Airways' contract with the Naval Air Transport Service (NATS), and developed and directed operations in more than 17 air and seaplane bases in the Central and South Pacific under U.S. Navy jurisdiction. As Director Pan American, Central and South Pacific, his present position, he
was closely associated with Pan American's primary contract in the Pacific- Alaska Division of the Korean Airlift to fly men and material between the U. S. West Coast and Japan and Korea.

Since 1946, Mr. Mullahey has been active and given much of his time to work in the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, of which he was a Director from 1951 to 1953, and has been Chairman of the Tourist Industry Committee since 1953. This has tied in with his work with the Hawaii Visitors Bureau since 1946.

He is a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club, Heali'i Yacht Club, Rotary Club and Pacific Club.

**Munro, George Campbell, Oahu**

Retired Rancher, Naturalist, Amateur Ornithologist, Botanizer.

Born May 10, 1866, at Clevedon, Auckland, New Zealand. Son of George and Janet Sutherland Munro. Married Jane Wright Tait (deceased, 1931) at Auckland June 18, 1892. Children: James Tait, Jeanie Margaret Munro Towhill, Alexandrina Janet Munro Fankhauser, Georgina Isabella Munro Meyer and Ruby Catherine. Married Jessie Gallagher at Honolulu, June 14, 1947.

Mr. Munro took up the study of natural history in 1883 and is a self taught taxidermist. He collected insects for Captain Thomas Broun, and seven beetles of these were new to science. He was engaged in home farm life until 1890, then collected specimens of birds in Hawaii for Hon. Walter Rothschild's Tring Museum, England, until 1892.

He was Overseer for Gay & Robinson's Makaweli, Kauai, Ranch from 1892 to 1899; Manager of the Molokai Ranch for the American Sugar Company, Ltd., from 1899 to 1901; and was Manager of all of American Sugar Company's Molokai interests from 1901 to 1906. He returned to farming in New Zealand from 1907 to 1911, then was recalled to manage Lanai Ranch for Lanai Company, Ltd., 1911 to 1917, for H. A. and F. F. Baldwin, 1917 to 1923, and for Hawaiian Pineapple Company, Ltd., 1923 to 1934.

Mr. Munro has been an Honorary Associate in Ornithology of the Bishop Museum since 1919; Advisor in forestry and land reclamation for Hawaiian Pineapple Company since 1934; cooperative birdbands with the U. S. Biological Survey from 1937 to 1947; served as Postmaster,
October 17, 1923. There are three sons: Edward Noel, William Gordon and Robert David.

Mr. Munro was educated at Opunake High School in New Zealand and also at a Catholic College. During World War I, 1915-1919, he served in the New Zealand Expeditionary Forces. Mr. Munro held the rank of a captain in the Lanai Battalion, Molokai Volunteers.

Munro, Hector George, Lanai
Department Superintendent, Hawaiian Pineapple Company, Ltd.

Chairman. Mr. Munro is actively identified with the Lanai District Boy Scouts of America, having received the Silver Beaver Award for Scouting in 1946, the highest volunteer award in scouting.

He has travelled widely throughout the Island to encourage Japanese aliens to attend the Adult Community School and become U. S. citizens.

Murakami, Samuel Kaoru, Oahu
President and General Manager, Terminix Wood Treating & Contracting Co., Ltd.


Mr. Murakami studied at Central Grammar School, Normal Training School and graduated from St. Louis College in 1927. After graduating from St. Louis College, Mr. Murakami worked for four years at the Hawaii Lumber Company and in 1931 started the general contracting business. Four years later, in 1935, he incorporated the general contracting business with the termite control business, which is now known as the Terminix Wood Treating & Contracting Company, Ltd., of which he serves as President and General Manager.

In addition to his business responsibilities, Mr. Murakami is an active member of several local organizations. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of...
Honolulu, St. Francis Xavier Club, Roman Catholic Church, General Contractors Association and the Hawaiian Pest Control Association.

Muraoka, Robert Takashi, Oahu

Real Estate Executive.

Born March 1, 1922, at Pearl City, Oahu. Son of Tokuichi and Hime Muraoka. Married Ethel Tomiko Tanaka at Honolulu, January 17, 1942. Children: Randolph, Marvin, Ronald, Jeffrey and Robert Takashi, II.

Mr. Muraoka studied at Kalakaua School, Golden Gate College in San Francisco and at the Honolulu Vocational School.

Active in real estate service, Mr. Muraoka is also engaged in property management, rentals, home construction service, as well as real estate developments, subdivisions and home building for sale in the rural areas. Former manager of Muraoka Store, from 1944 to 1947, he is now owner of Universal Enterprises, real estate brokerage; partner in Muraoka Brothers, retail sales and service of electrical appliances; and a partner in Muraoka General Store, retail sales of general merchandise. In addition, he is an active insurance agent for King Insurance Agency and the California-Western States Life Insurance Company. In 1948, he was associated with Rural Business Service, tax, accounting, real estate and insurance firm.

In addition to his numerous business responsibilities, Mr. Muraoka is a member of the Waianae Buddhist Mission P.T.A., Waianae Business Men's Association, Waianae Lions, Boy Scouts of America, Honolulu Police Reserve, Keys and Whistles, Honolulu Realty Board, National Institute of Real Estate Brokers and the Oahu Bowling Association. He is past president of the United Young Buddhist Association of Oahu, former council- lor of Hawaii Federation of Young Buddhist Association and a former member of the Society of Residential Appraisers and the National Association of Life Underwriters.

Aided by the members of the Pearl City Police Department, he organized the Pearl City Sporting Club in 1947 in trying to curb juvenile delinquency in the rural districts. Mr. Muraoka also served as Boy Scout leader for eight years in the Scout and Cub Division and has been a commissioned Notary Public since 1948.
Murphy, George Westley, Oahu
Automobile Executive.

Born March 14, 1904, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada. Son of James L. P. Murphy and Maud Carrie Bowers Murphy. Married Blanch Leona Arnett, in Saskatoon, Canada, November 6, 1922. There are two children: Doris Leona (Mrs. Arthur B. Mugg) living in Burbank, California and Kenneth Lawson, living in Hawthorne, California. Mr. Murphy has five grandchildren.

After graduating from high school, Mr. Murphy took a business college course to better prepare himself to take over the management of his father's automobile business in Melfort, Canada. In 1923 he moved to Petaluma, California, where he became affiliated with his brother, Clifford B. Murphy, in an automotive business.

Mr. Murphy secured a Chevrolet dealership in 1925 and went into business for himself in Santa Barbara, remaining until 1931 when he disposed of his business and decided to move to Honolulu. Here he worked for a local automobile dealer, until July 1938 when he organized his own company and secured a franchise for Oldsmobile cars and GMC trucks operating his business under the name of "Murphy Motors, Limited."

In July 1940, Mr. Murphy bought the company, Aloha Motors, Limited, dealers in Chevrolet passenger cars and trucks. He is president and general manager of this company as well as Murphy Oldsmobile, Limited and Murphy associates of Honolulu.

On the West Coast Mr. Murphy is actively interested in several business connections. He is president of George Murphy Chevrolet of Los Angeles; vice-president of Murphy Motors, Pasco, Washington; Kenneth's Chevrolet, Hawthorne, California, a business in which his son Kenneth Lawson Murphy is president; "Art Mugg Chevrolet," Burbank, California, is an association with his son-in-law, Arthur Mugg, who is president.

Memberships are maintained by Mr. Murphy in the Oahu Country Club; Aloha Temple; Lodge Le Progres de L'Oceanie; Chamber of Commerce; National Automobile Dealer's Association and in Seattle, Washington, he is a member of the Washington Athletic Club and Rainier Club.

Murphy, Mrs. George Westley
(Blanch Leona Arnett), Oahu

Born in Bay City, Michigan. Daughter of William Simeon Arnett and Sarah J. Arnett. Married George Westley Murphy at Saskatoon, Canada, November 6, 1922. There are two children: Doris Leona (Mrs. Arthur B. Mugg) living in Burbank, California, and Kenneth Lawson Murphy, living in Los Angeles, California.

Mrs. Murphy has five grandchildren, all living in California and much of her time is spent traveling between Honolulu and the West Coast so that short visits may be enjoyed with the children.

Mrs. Murphy's daughter, Doris, who is Mrs. Arthur Mugg of Burbank, has four children: Lawrence, Terrence, Lorraine and Denise. The son, Kenneth Lawson Murphy, has one child, George Wesley Murphy II.

Mrs. Murphy and her husband have traveled throughout the world and have spent a great deal of time in the Orient. Flowers are a hobby with Mrs. Murphy, and the beautiful gardens and grounds about her home will testify to the thought and care she lavishes upon them.

Mrs. Murphy is a member of the Episcopal Church and the Outdoor Circle. She is an active member of the Republican Women's Organization.

Murphy, Jay J., Oahu
Executive, American President Lines

Born June 29, 1908, at Vallejo, California. Son of James and Catherine Murphy. Married Fae Caroll at Rumson, New Jersey, October 29, 1940.
MRS. GEORGE W. MURPHY
GEORGE W. MURPHY
Mr. Murphy received his early education at St. Vincent High School. Upon graduation, he entered the University of San Francisco in San Francisco, California, where he completed his education. During World War II Mr. Murphy was Director of the Central Pacific Area of the War Shipping Administration. He was stationed in Honolulu, Guam, Manila and other Pacific ports.

Mr. Murphy has a long record of service with the American President Lines. He has been with that company for more than 27 years, beginning his career as a cadet and working up through the various departments to his present position. From 1926 through 1929 Mr. Murphy was located in San Francisco with A. P. L. and has been a resident of Honolulu at intervals during the past twenty years. At present he is General Manager in Hawaii for the American President Lines.

Mr. Murphy is a member of the Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club, Union Club of Genoa, Italy, and the Propeller Club of the Port of Honolulu. He is also a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Murray, Charles Lovstad, Hawaii
Senior Cadastral Engineer, Hawaii Territory Survey; Resident Engineer.
Born December 16, 1904, at Paauhau, Hamakua, Hawaii. Son of Thomas and Harriet Nahiwa Murray. Married Lucy Watson at Hilo, Hawaii, June 30, 1928. There are six children: Donald James, Marjorie Mae, Robert Watson, June Lilieno, Melvin Charles, Bruce Thomas. Mr. Murray graduated from Punahou School.

For over thirty years Mr. Murray has served with the Hawaii Territory Survey. Since 1923 he has worked his way up, until now he is a Senior Cadastral Engineer. From 1932 to 1938, in addition to his duties as Cadastral Engineer, he served as Land, Farm Loan, Hawaiian Homes and Tax Maps Agent for the Island of Hawaii.

In 1946 and 1947, Mr. Murray served as exalted ruler of the B.P.O. Elks. No. 759, in Hilo. He is a former president of the Hilo Lions Club, and has served as director of the Hawaiian Civic Club of Hilo.

Nagao, Wallace Takeshi, Hawaii
Deputy Territorial Veterinarian.
Born August 2, 1918, at Kohala, Hawaii. Son of Jindo and Fuji Nagao. Married Priscilla Y. Yasuda at Salt Lake City, Utah, September 2, 1948. Son: Alvin T.

A graduate of Kohala High School. Dr. Nagao studied at the University of Hawaii and Michigan State College, receiving the degree of Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.

He is a veteran of World War II, having served for 44 months in the United States Navy.
States Army. He was with the 442nd Regimental Combat Team and was transferred after five months to the Military Intelligence Service, serving in Southeast Asia and also at Washington, D. C., upon return from overseas duty. Dr. Nagao also served in the Hawaiian Territorial Guard from December, 1941, to February, 1942, and was a member of the Varsity Victory Volunteers. In 1942 he was recognized as the All-Schofield Army Champion in boxing and was a member of the Michigan State College Varsity Team.

From December, 1951, to November, 1952, Dr. Nagao was associated with the Territorial Board of Health. He is now Deputy Territorial Veterinarian with the Division of Animal Industry of the Board of Agriculture and Forestry, Territory of Hawaii.

He is a member of the American Legion, Hawaii Veterinary Medical Association, American Veterinary Medical Association, Hawaiian Academy of Science, Kona Civic Club, Christ Church, Hawaii Cattlemen's Association, Central Kona Athletic Club, Michigan State College Alumni Association, and the Kona Rotary Club.

**Nagata, Allen Jutaro, Oahu**

Public Service Worker, Sportsman.


Mr. Nagata attended McKinley High School and one year at the University of Hawaii.

Direct from school, Mr. Nagata started with the Bishop National Bank of Hawaii at Honolulu as a clearing house clerk in 1931, and is now assistant cashier.

A keen interest in the welfare of the youth of his community has led Mr. Nagata to contribute greatly to public service work in Hawaii. Mr. Nagata has devoted much time to the Boy Scouts of America and to the Cub Scouts, being a committeeman for both organizations, and a charter member of Troop II of the Boy Scouts of America. As director of the Young Buddhist Association, Mr. Nagata is also active in both the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and in the Japanese Chamber of Commerce. Mr. Nagata is co-chairman of the membership drive of the Wallupe-Aina-Haina-Niu Community Association, president of the McKinley Lettermen's Club, and a member of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association.

**Nagata, Kenneth S., Hawaii**

Educator.

Born August 24, 1907, at Koloa, Kauai. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Kaneji Nagata. Married Yaino Imamura at Hilo, Hawaii, June 10, 1941.

After attending Kauai High School and Hilo High School, Mr. Nagata studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his Bachelor of Education degree in 1947 and a Fifth Year Certificate. He also studied at the University of California.

Mr. Nagata is associated with the Territorial Department of Public Instruction as Field Assistant in Adult Education and is in charge of all phases of work with adults and parents in Hawaii Island Schools.

Active in the Parent-Teachers Association, Mr. Nagata is Section Representative of the Hawaii District to the Hawaii Congress, Secretary of the Hawaii District P.T.A., and has been Chairman of various planning committees, especially.
Nakamoto, Yoshiaki, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.

Born September 5, 1919, at Honolulu. Son of Riyoichi Nakamoto (deceased) and Tamayo Nakamoto. After graduating from McKinley High School in 1937, he attended the University of Hawaii in 1946, Michigan State College in 1948 and the University of Michigan Law School in 1949, receiving the degrees of A.B. in 1950 and LL.B. in 1952.

Mr. Nakamoto volunteered for the Army Intelligence Language School at Camp Savage, Minnesota, on June 12, 1943. He served as translator and interpreter for the 13th Air Force in New Guinea and the Netherland East Indies, Allied Translator and Interpreter Section, GHQ, General Headquarters, Southwest Pacific Area in Australia and Philippines, and the 6th Army in Japan. He was discharged on January 8, 1946.

Nakamura, Wynn Mutsuto, Oahu
Consulting Electrical Engineer.

Born September 17, 1915, at Hamakua-poko, Maui. Son of Seita and Namie Nakamura. Married Dorothy Setsuko Yoshida (deceased) at Honolulu. There are two sons: Bertwin Drew and Bruce Ryan.

Mr. Nakamura received his early education at Maui High School. He studied further at the University of Hawaii from 1934 to 1936 and received the B.S. degree in electrical engineering from the Carnegie Institute of Technology in 1939.

In 1939, after graduating from college, Mr. Nakamura was with the Von Hamm-
Young Co., Ltd., on Maui as an electrician and was then affiliated with the United States Government under civil service from 1941 to 1952. He served as electrical engineer in the Zone Construction Quartermaster Office in Honolulu, 1941; U. S. Engineer Office, Honolulu, 1942-1947; U. S. Navy, Shipyard Public Works at Pearl Harbor, 1947-1949; and U. S. Navy, District of Public Works at Pearl Harbor from 1949 to 1952. Since 1952, Mr. Nakamura has been the owner of Wynn Nakamura, Consulting Electrical Engineer. He was a radio instructor in the Adult Education Program of the Nuuanu Y.M.C.A. in 1944.

Mr. Nakamura is an associate member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

In addition to his business responsibilities, Mr. Nakashima holds membership in a number of community organizations of the island of Hawaii. He is a member of the Hamakua Lions Club (president), American Legion Club, Honokaa Alumni Association, Kona Junior Chamber of Commerce Club, Methodist Church, University of Hawaii Branch Young Men's Christian Association, and Japanese American Citizens League of the Washington, D. C., Chapter.

His hobby is that of coffee farming.

Nakashima, Sumio, Hawaii
Attorney-at-law.

Born August 5, 1922, at Paauhau, Hawaii. Son of Suekuma and Yone Nakashima. A graduate of Honokaa High School, Mr. Nakashima studied at the University of Hawaii and at George Washington University, receiving the LL.B. degree. In military service, he was a member of the United States Air Force. An Attorney-at-law, Mr. Nakashima is District Magistrate for the North and South Kona districts.

RICHARD T. NAKATANI

Nakatani, Richard Toshio, Oahu
Secretary-Treasurer, Director, James W. Glover, Ltd.

Born August 30, 1902, at Olaa, Hawaii. Son of Tsunekichi and Sei Mimura Nakatani. Married Hanayo Yamamoto at Hilo, Hawaii, October 4, 1924. There are three children: Beverly Emiko, Mae Masako and Dorothy Toshiko. Mr. Nakatani attended the Hilo High School.

From June, 1921, to June, 1935, Mr. Nakatani was associated with general contractor, Charles H. Will, now deceased. Mr. Nakatani now holds the position of secretary-treasurer and director of James W. Glover, Ltd., one of Honolulu's leading contracting firms.

A member of Men of the Week Club, Mr. Nakatani is also active in the Waioli Lions Club, Purchasing Agents Association of Hawaii, and the Nahobi Club.
Nichols, Howard Allen, Oahu

Plantation Superintendent, California Packing Corporation.

Born November 18, 1900, at Honolulu. Son of Dr. Albert Edwin Nichols and Jessie Jennie Howard Nichols. Married Geraldine Morelock of Colorado at Central Union Church, Honolulu, on June 24, 1925. There are two daughters: June Marilyn Bromley, graduate University of Oregon (B.A.) in 1952 and University of Hawaii (B.A. in education), now a teacher at Post School at Schofield Barracks; and Shirley Adele Nichols, graduate University of Oregon (B.A.) in 1953.

Mr. Nichols' father was the late Dr. Albert Edwin Nichols who came to Hawaii from Northampton, Massachusetts, in 1885. He was in partnership with the late Dr. Whitney for many years and an officer in the Navy at Pearl Harbor during World War I. His grandfather, George Howard, was the architect of the first Volcano House on the Island of Hawaii in 1885. His uncle, George Howard, built the O.R.&L. Depot in Honolulu in 1891; and his mother, Jennie Howard, was a member of an old, well-known family in California.

After attending the Franklin and Lincoln High Schools in Los Angeles, Mr. Nichols studied at the University of California at Los Angeles and at the University of Hawaii. During World War II years, from 1942 to 1945, Mr. Nichols was a major in the Oahu Volunteer Infantry.

For many years Mr. Nichols has been associated with the California Packing Corporation, advancing through various positions. He now holds the responsible position of plantation superintendent. Previously, he was with the Pearl City Fruit Company, from 1923 to 1925.

Mr. Nichols has been extremely active in public service work for many years, especially in the Wahiawa district. His services include past chairman, Wahiawa Red Cross Drive; past chairman, Wahiawa Community Chest; past chairman, Rural Oahu Community Chest; past chairman, Annual Clean-Up Campaign; member, executive committee, Disaster Relief War Area; past vice chairman, Civic Improvement Committee of the Wahiawa Community Association; past member of the board of directors, Wahiawa Community Association; president, board of directors, Wahiawa General Hospital; and committee-man-at-large, Boy Scouts of America.

He maintains membership in the Wahiawa-Waialua Rotary Club (president, 1946-1947), Phi Delta Theta Fraternity (U.C.I.A.), Hui Lokahi (University of Hawaii), Central Union Church, Rural Y.M.C.A., Republican Club (president), Chamber of Commerce of Wahiawa, Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, trustee of Holloway Trust, and life member of Oregon Dads. In 1948 Mr. Nichols was selected First Boss of the Year by the Junior Chamber of Commerce.

Nickelsen, Harold William, Oahu

Deputy Attorney General, Territory of Hawaii.


After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Nickelsen received the degrees of B.A. from Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Michigan, and LL.B. from the University of Michigan Law School.

Mr. Nickelsen is Deputy Attorney General of the Territory of Hawaii as Counsel for the Delinquent Tax Bureau. He was previously associated with the Home Insurance Company of Hawaii from 1951 to 1952.

Mr. Nickelsen is a member of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce and the Outrigger Canoe Club.

Nishida, James E., Kauai

Partner and Manager, Hilo Dairy Company of Kauai.

Born November 30, 1910, at Lihue, Kauai. Son of Akichi and Taka Taniguchi.

Mr. Nishida graduated from Kauai High School in 1930.

He was Foreman with the Hawaiian Fruit Packers from 1939 to 1941, having been a farmer previously. He has been Partner and Manager of the Hilo Dairy Company of Kauai since July 1, 1946, and is President of the Kauaihou Finance & Investment Company, Ltd. In 1945, he was instrumental in organizing the Kauai Farmers' Cooperative and was the first to receive coffee seedlings from the Kona Branch of the University of Hawaii Extension Service to re-establish the coffee industry on Kauai.

Mr. Nishida is President of the Kapaa Hongwanji Laymen's Association, Counselor of the Hawaii Federation of the Y.B.A., and served on the Chamber of Commerce Agriculture Committee in 1952 and for many years as Chairman of Election Inspectors in his precinct.

Nishida, Thomas Tadayuki, Oahu

Architect.

Born June 20, 1909, at Wahiawa, Kauai. Son of Sakutaro and Hatsuyo Kinoshita.

After graduating from Kauai High School, he studied at Pasadena Junior College and the University of Southern California, where he received his Bachelor of Architecture degree.

Mr. Nishida operates his own architect's firm under his own name.

He is President of the Pauoa School P.T.A., has served as Publicity Chairman of the Hui Nani Art Club and Director of the Pauoa Community Association and is a member of the Puka Puka Golf Club, A.B.C. Businessmen's Club, the Association of Honolulu Artists, U.S.C. Alumni Club, Director of the Hawaii Economic Study Club, Japanese Chamber of Commerce, and Draftsmen's Club.

Nishijima, Theodore Takeshi, Oahu

Dental Surgeon, Chief Anesthesiologist, Kuakini Hospital.

Born February 1, 1913, at Honolulu. Son of Eijiro and Motoko Nishijima. Married Margaret Sayoko Oyama at Honolulu, December 27, 1946.

After attending Punahou School, Dr. Nishijima graduated from the University of Hawaii and the Washington University School of Dentistry in St. Louis, Missouri, receiving the degrees of B.S., M.S. and D.D.S.

Dr. Nishijima began his dental career as a dental intern at the Cincinnati General Hospital, 1941 to 1942; assistant resident in anesthesia at the Cincinnati General Hospital, 1942 to 1944; instructor in anesthesia at the University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, 1944 to 1946; assistant attending anesthetist at the Cincinnati General Hospital, 1943 to 1945; part-time anesthetist at the Cincinnati General Hospital, 1943 to 1945; attending anesthetist at the Cincinnati General Hospital, 1943 to 1945; attending anesthetist at the Dunham Hospital in Cincinnati, 1943 to 1945; attending part-time dentist at the Dunham Hospital, 1943 to 1945; and anesthesiologist and dentist in private practice in Cincinnati, 1946 to 1948. Dr. Nishijima is currently serving as chief anesthesiologist at the Kuakini Hospital and as part-time dentist both in Honolulu and at Waipahu and also consultant anesthesiologist of the Kula Sanatorium, Maui.

Dr. Nishijima is a member of the Nuuanu YMCA, Oahu Dental Society, Hawaii Territorial Dental Society, American Dental Society, American Society of Anesthesiologists, Inc., the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu and the Kuakini Hospital Medical Staff.
DR. THEODORE T. NISHIJIMA

EARL K. NISHIMURA
JOHN I. NISHIMOTO

Nishimoto, John Ikumaro, Oahu

Building Contractor.

Born February 20, 1903, at Hiroshima, Japan. Son of Yoichi and Shika Nishimoto. Married Jane Kimiko Kotake at Honolulu, July 9, 1932.

After attending Iolani School and McKinley High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii for two years and at Ohio State University, where he received his Bachelor of Architectural Engineering degree in 1932.

Mr. Nishimoto arrived from Japan in 1917 and was employed on sugar plantations from 1918 to 1921. He started his present business as a house building general contractor in 1936.

He is an officer in the Honpa Hongwanji Mission and the Young Buddhist Association and is a naturalized U.S. citizen.

Nishimura, Earl Kazuo, Oahu

Law Clerk, City & County
Public Prosecutor’s Office.

Born August 28, 1906, at Puuloa, Oahu. Son of Yasaburo and Tamo (Fujita) Nishimura. Married Evelyn Shigeyo Ikeda at Honolulu, May 29, 1929. There are five children: Earlyn Shizue, Karl Ken, Berlyn Chiyoko, Freda Etsu Haruko and Dean Asa Nishimura.

Mr. Nishimura received his early education at Kaneohe School (1921) and McKinley High School, where he graduated in 1925. He then matriculated at the University of Hawaii, receiving the B.S. degree in Agriculture.

In 1929, after obtaining his degree, Mr. Nishimura began his career as assistant to the district superintendent in charge of field experiments of the Hawaiian Pineapple Company, Ltd., at Waialua, Oahu. Holding this position for two years, he resigned to assume his appointment as County Extension Agent of the Agricultural Extension Service, University of Hawaii, a position he held until 1941. Mr. Nishimura is now a law clerk in the office of the City and County Public Prosecutor.

Mr. Nishimura was a former advisor, Japanese Students Association of Hawaii (president, 1928); former president, Kawananakoa Parent-Teacher Association; former president, McKinley Parent-Teacher-Student-Alumni Association; former chairman, Finance Committee, Hawaii Congress P. T. A.; member, D. P. I. Advisory Council on Economic Education; member, Civil Defense Emergency Food Committee, Territorial Civil Defense Agency; advisor, Hawaii Farm Bureau Federation; University of Hawaii Alumni Association.

HENRY I. NITTA

Nitta, Henry Itsuki, Hawaii

President, Manager, Economic Trading Co., Ltd.

Born November 3, 1903, at Kohala, Hawaii. Son of Mitsutaro and Iseno Nitta.
Married Asako Nishimura at Hilo, Hawaii, April 7, 1930. Children: Henry Masao and Earl Hiroshi.

Mr. Nitta attended schools in Kohala and Hilo and for 26 years has been connected with the Economic Trading Company, Ltd., and at present is President and Manager of the firm. He is also Vice President of the Standard Drug Company, Ltd.

During World War II, Mr. Nitta was a War Bond Issuing Agent for the U. S. War Finance Committee and was a member of the Hawaii County Defense Savings Committee and Chairman of the Retailers for Defense Committee.

He has served as President of the Hawaii Orchid Society, and officer of the American Red Cross, Tuberculosis Society and of the Shippers’ Wharf Committee.

He is an officer and Director of the Hawaii County Y.M.C.A., and of the Hilo Sportsmen’s Club, and President of the Halai Club.

Mr. Nitta has been a member of the Hilo Lions Club for 22 years, having served as Director for seven years, and has worked with the Boy Scouts of America for 18 years.

He is a member of the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce having served as President of the Merchants Division in 1941. He is also member of the Japanese Chamber of Commerce and Industry of Hawaii, Hilo Golf Club, Hilo Country Club, Fish and Game Protective Association for the Island of Hawaii, Hilo Shotgun Club, and American Orchid Society.

Noda, Steere Gikaku, Oahu
Attorney, Legislator.

Born February 16, 1892, at Ewa, Oahu. Son of Esaku and Suma Noda. Married to the former Alice Sae Teshima at Honolulu. Children: Edna Sadako Oba, Steere Yoshiaki, Major Richard Yoshiharu (Medical Corps U.S.A.) and Lillian Emiko Yajima.

He is a graduate of Mid-Pacific Institute and the Japanese High School.

Mr. Noda was elected Delegate to the State Constitutional Convention in 1950 and attended Statehood Hearings in Washington, D. C., in 1950 as a Delegate. He was a member of the Territorial House of Representatives from 1948 to 1954 and member of the Holdover Committee, 25th Legislature, in 1949. He served in the National Guard of Hawaii.
At present, Mr. Noda is a Director of the Pioneer Savings and Loan Association; member, Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce; Kalihi Branch Y.M.C.A.; Committeeman, Troop 13, Boy Scouts; Vice-Chairman Japan Relief Committee; Vice-President Kumamoto-ken-ji Association and Chairman Wrestling Committee, Hawaiian A.A.U.

Noonan, Mary L., Oahu
Partner, Kewalo Inn.

Born August 20, 1913, in San Francisco, California. Daughter of Benjamin P. and Gertrude Grace Quinlan Noonan. Miss Noonan was educated in the Ursuline Convent, California.

A resident of the Territory of Hawaii for nearly twenty years, Mary Noonan has been a tireless worker for better government. As a member of the Republican Party of Hawaii, she had the honor of being elected the first woman chairman of the Oahu Republican County Committee and was among the first women to be elected to the Territorial Central Committee of the Republican Party and to its Executive Committee.

In her business life Miss Noonan has served as secretary of the Honolulu Academy of Arts, was a teacher during the war years for the Honolulu Business College, researcher for the 1943 House Holdover Committee of the Territorial Legislature and organizer and executive secretary of the Republican Club of Hawaii. Mary Noonan is now a partner with Territorial Senator Joseph Itagaki in the operation of Kewalo Inn at the Kewalo fisherman's basin in Honolulu.

As a radio commentator, Mary Noonan won wide acclaim for her keen analysis of the political scene in her weekly "Legislative Analysis." She also was founder and director of the Honolulu Civic Forum of the Air and organized and directed a School of Political Activity for the Teamster's group of the American Federation of Labor. Miss Noonan is also known to many for her "Book of Children's Verse." Others of her poems appeared in "Singing Years." Her column, "The Ballot Box," is familiar to Hawaiian residents.

Mary Noonan's memberships in, and zealous work for a number of civic clubs has won her a host of friends. She is a member of the Honolulu Soroptimists Club (Int.); Hawaii Parliamentary Association; Aloha Toastmistress Club (Int.); League of Women Voters (Honolulu); Kaimuki Community Council, serving four terms as its president; Honolulu Y.W.C.A.; Sheridan-Pawaa Community Council and the National Association for Advancement of Colored People.

One of the contributions of which she is most proud is her participation in the annual Kaimuki community production of Henry Van Dyke's "The Other Wise Man." Miss Noonan participated in a host of volunteer services during World War II, among them being a Gray Lady with the American Red Cross and doing organization work for the Gas Decontamination Division of the Office of Civilian Defense.

Mary Noonan has always been an avid worker for good government and has always been interested in the youth of Hawaii. Realizing the youth of today are the citizens of tomorrow, Mary Noonan served for a number of years as Advisor to the Oahu Youth Club and also devoted much time to the furtherance of the best possible education for the youth. She served as a member of the sub-committee on education in the Territorial Legislative Holdover Committee in 1950 and is currently working with the American Association of University Women's Committee on Education.

Nye, Henry Atkinson, Oahu
City and County Budget Director.
Died November 25, 1953.

Born August 8, 1895, at Honolulu, Son of John Henry and Susan Kamalokalani Nye.
MARY L. NOONAN
Married Pearl Kekumano at Honolulu April 21, 1917. Children: Alvina Louise Kaulili, Sarah Ellen Harris, Susan Frances Bennett, Joan Henrietta and Henry Atkinson II.

He was educated at St. Louis College and during World War I served as a First Sergeant with the 298th Infantry.

Most of Mr. Nye's public career was in the field of finance. Starting in 1918, he was Deputy Territorial Tax Commissioner, Chief Accountant and Statistician of the Bureau of Taxes until 1922; and from 1922 to 1928, he was Deputy Registrar of Public Accounts, Deputy Insurance Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner of Securities, Ex-Officio Bank Examiner and Ex-Officio Fire Marshal. He joined the City-County of Honolulu in the 1930s and served most of the rest of his life in the Controller's office. He was First Deputy City-County Controller at the time of his death. He was also a Director of the Community Credit Corporation, Ltd., and the Community Loan Corporation, Ltd., and chairman of the Board of Trustees of the William C. Lunalilo Estate.

Mr. Nye also gave much of his time to other fields of community service. He served as a member of the Oahu Republican County Committee for several terms, was chairman of the Trustees of the Territorial Retirement System, a member of the Salvation Army Board, a director of the Civic Light Opera Association of Honolulu and of Palama Business Men's Club, on the Board of Trustees of Palama Settlement and treasurer of the Salvation Army Boys' Home.

Long an active member of Lion's International, he had served as president of the Honolulu Lions, Governor of Hawaii Lions and a director of the International. He was a member of Alii Order of Kamehameha. Hawaiian Civic Club of Honolulu, Star of the Sea Parish of the Roman Catholic Church and immediate past president of St. Louis College Alumni Association.

O'Brien, Tom, Hawaii
Writer and Radio Commentator.


Mr. O'Brien attended schools in Brooklyn, New York, and received theological training at St. Mary's College, North East, Pennsylvania; Ilchester, Maryland; and Esopus, New York, and received the B.A. degree.

He was with the Editorial Department of the New York Herald Tribune from 1937 to 1941. Mr. O'Brien entered military service in January, 1941, coming to Hawaii with the 27th Infantry in March, 1942. He organized and edited The Hawaiian Defender, a weekly army newspaper on the Big Island, and in 1944, he became combat correspondent with YANK magazine, covering the invasions of Saipan and Leyte. He served as first editor of YANK's Saipan edition and was editor of the Honolulu edition as the war ended.

Mr. O'Brien was a member of the Territorial Board of Paroles and Pardons (1951 to 1953), Board of Prison Inspectors, Third Judicial Circuit (1947 to 1953), and member of the County Municipal Golf Course Managing Committee (1951 to 1953). He is also an active member of Elks Lodge 759, American Legion Post 3, Hilo Country Club, Executive Board of the Kilauea Council of the Boy Scouts of America, an honorary member of the Hilo Junior Chamber of Commerce, and a member of the Board of Directors, Hilo Boys Club.

Mr. O'Brien is the author of "Plot to Sovietize Hawaii." In July, 1953, he testified before the Senate Interior and Insular Affairs Committee in Washington as an opponent of Statehood for Hawaii, favoring a Commonwealth status.

Mr. O'Brien has been a staff corres-
Ogata, Thomas Shoichi, Maui
Deputy County Attorney.


Graduating from the Maui High School, Mr. Ogata received the degrees of A.B. from the University of Hawaii and LL.B. from the University of Michigan Law School in 1941. He also studied at the Northwestern Prosecutors School in 1953.

From 1941 to 1944 Mr. Ogata was in the law office of Frank Thompson and Arthur Trask, and from 1945 to 1949 he was Deputy City & County Attorney in Honolulu. Since 1949 Mr. Ogata has been Deputy County Attorney for Maui.

In addition to being a sustaining member of the Nuuanu YMCA, Mr. Ogata is a member of the American Red Cross, Community Chest, PTA, and the Maui County Humane Society. He also holds membership in the Maui Lions Club, Maui High School Alumni Association, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Hawaii Bar Association, and the Waiehu Golf Club.

Ogawa, Robert Nobuyoshi, Hawaii
Dentist.


Dr. Ogawa graduated from Hilo High School in 1929 and studied at the Central Missouri State Teachers College, where he received his A.B. degree in 1932 and at the Washington University School of Dentistry, St. Louis, Missouri, where he received his D.D.S. degree in 1939.

Dr. Ogawa was Dentist for the County of Hawaii from 1939 to 1943 and organized the first County dental program for the underprivileged. He is in private practice.

He is Assistant Secretary of the Hawaii Territorial Dental Society and a member of the Hawaii County Dental Society, American Dental Association, Church of the Holy Cross, Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce, and the Hilo Japanese Chamber of Commerce.
FREDERICK OHRT

Ohrt, Frederick, Oahu
Consulting Civil Engineer, Estate Trustee.

Born May 28, 1889, at Spreckelsville, Maui. Son of Peter G. and Bessie Ohrt.

After graduating from St. Louis College, he studied at the University of Oregon and Cornell University, where he received his Civil Engineering degree in 1911, then did graduate work at Harvard-Massachusetts Institute of Technology School for Health Officers. He received a Doctor of Science degree at the University of Hawaii in 1952.

Mr. Ohrt was employed as a Transitman for the Madeira-Mamore Railway, Brazil, 1912 to 1913; Resident Engineer of Waihole Tunnel, Honolulu; Highway Inspector and Assistant City Engineer, 1915 to 1917; Sanitary Engineer, Board of Health, 1917 to 1918; Honolulu City Engineer, 1919 to 1923; Chief Engineer, Libby, McNeill & Libby, 1924 to 1925; engaged in harbor development at Molokai; Chief Engineer of the Honolulu Sewer and Water Commission, 1925 to 1929; Manager and Chief Engineer of the Honolulu Board of Water Supply, 1929 to 1952; and is a Consulting Civil Engineer, a trustee of the Employees Retirement System, the largest trust fund in the community and a trustee of the Estate of James Campbell.

He is a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity, member of the American Water Works Association and New England Water Works Association, past President of the Engineering Association of Hawaii, a Trustee of the Territorial Employees' Retirement System, 1936 to 1945 and 1948 to 1957; Chairman of the Territorial Retirement and Pension Commission, 1946 to 1949; member of three labor mediation boards; Delegate to the Hawaii State Constitutional Convention, 1950; member of the Territorial Salary Standardization Board, 1951 to 1953; has been named an American of the Week; and is a member of the Pacific Club and the Outrigger Canoe Club. Mr. Ohrt is an Honorary Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, to which only four honorary members are elected each year, this being a distinct honor to this Son of Hawaii.

Ohtani, Masato, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.

Born April 1, 1905, at Hiroshima, Japan. Son of Munesaburo and Kata Ohtani. Married Kiyoko Yamamoto at Honolulu July
20, 1940. Children: Marjorie, Lois and Dean.

After graduating from McKinley High School and the University of Hawaii, he studied at the University of North Dakota and the University of Louisville, Kentucky, where he received his M.D. degree in 1935.

Dr. Ohtani has been a resident of Hawaii since August, 1916, and is a practicing physician.

He is a member of the Kuakini Hospital Staff, Honolulu County Medical Society and Territorial Medical Association.

Ohtomo, Kenju, Oahu
Vice President, Nuuanu Memorial Park Mortuary, Ltd.

Born March 30, 1908, at Tochigiken, Japan. Son of Tokugen and Miyu Fujiwara Ohtomo. Married Chiyoko Tanimoto at Honolulu, August 7, 1937. There are four children: Alma Michiyoko, Kenneth Jun, Louise Takayo and Florence Fumiyo.

Mr. Ohtomo graduated from Heianchu-gaku in 1927 and from Ryukoku Daigaku in 1930.

Coming to Hawaii in 1931, he joined the Honpa Hongwanji Mission as minister and also as instructor of the Hawaii Chugaku. From 1936 to 1947 he was executive secretary of the Young Men's Buddhist Association of Hawaii, Hawaii Federation of YBA, United YBA of Honolulu and Pan Pacific YBA, Hawaii Chapter. In 1950, at the inception of the Nuuanu Memorial Park Mortuary, Ltd., Mr. Ohtomo became vice president and Japanese public relations director, a position he still holds.

Oishi, Manuel Katsumi, Maui
Chief Clerk, Transportation Control Committee, County of Maui.

Born July 31, 1926, at Puunene, Maui. Son of Santaro and Sami Oishi. After graduating from Baldwin High School, Mr. Oishi attended the Honolulu Business College, where his study was interrupted by a call to enter the service of the United States Army.

Mr. Oishi entered the U. S. Army on March 14, 1946, and was discharged on September 14, 1947, serving a total of eighteen months. He served as radio operator and company clerk of the Signal Corps in the Southwest Pacific Command and Marianas-Bonins Command.

After his discharge from the army, Mr. Oishi was with the Valley Isle Publish-
naka at Waimanalo in 1922. There are six children: Gail Y., Walter T., Amy C. Arai, Nora H., Sonny T. and Violet N.

Mr. Okada attended schools in Ewa and Waipahu.

HARRY T. OKADA

In 1918, at the age of 18, Mr. Okada assumed his first job as tool room keeper at the Honolulu Plantation Company at Aiea. One year later he became employed by the Lihue Plantation Company (Ahu-kini Terminal) on Kauai as fireman and served in this capacity for two years. During the ensuing ten years he was a truck driver for the Waimanalo Sugar Company.

In 1931 Harry T. Okada started his own trucking business as the Okada Trucking Company, in 1940 he added a service station into part of the business and in 1950 he organized the Industrial Loan Company. Mr. Okada's business interests include the Okada Trucking Company, Safety Loan Company, Safety Used Car and Loan Company and Harry's Sales and Service.

Mr. Okada is a member of the Hawaiian Trucking Association, General Contractors Association of Hawaii, Chamber of Commerce, and the Hawaii Employers Council.

Okada, Harry T., Oahu
Businessman.

Born August 15, 1900. Son of Daitaro and Yoshi Okada. Married Musao Sugi-
Married Harue Morioka at Honokaa, Hawaii, August 14, 1937. There is one daughter, Esther Emiko.

After graduating from Urbana High School in Illinois, Dr. Okada studied at the University of Illinois College of Medicine, receiving his B.S. and M.D. degrees.

A well-known physician on the Big Island, Dr. Okada has been in private practice for many years.

Active in a number of local civic organizations, Dr. Okada has served as examining physician for Selective Service Local Board 3 for five years and is a member of the Planning & Traffic Commission, Advisory Board of the Salvation Army and Medical Examiner of the Boy Scouts of America. He is also a member of the Hawaii County Medical Society, American Medical Association, Hamakua Lions Club, Hamakua Civic Club, Hamakua Country Club and the Honokaa Hongwanji Church.

SUYEKI OKUMURA

Okumura, Suyeki, Oahu
Attorney.


After attending McKinley High School and Punahou School, Mr. Okumura studied at the University of Hawaii, New York University School of Law and New York University School of Business Administration. He holds the B.A. and LL.B. degrees.

Mr. Okumura was in the U.S. Army Reserve from 1934 to 1951 and served on active duty in World War II from July, 1943, to December 1946, with the Civil Affairs Staging Area, Fort Ord and at the Presidio of Monterey, California, in charge of the language division from 1944 to 1945. He was with the U. S. Military Government in Korea in 1945.

From January, 1947, to December, 1951, he was Deputy Honolulu City-County Attorney; from July, 1952, to January, 1953, he was Deputy Territorial Attorney General; from January to June, 1953, he was a Special Attorney for the Honolulu City-County Legislative Committee; and further since October, 1951, he has engaged in the private practice of law.

Mr. Okumura is a member of the Military Intelligence Linguists, Honolulu Lions Club, Nuuanu Y.M.C.A. Board of Managers, Board of Directors of the Metropolitan Y.M.C.A., Makiki Christian Church, Child and Family Social Service Agency and Moderator 1954-1955 and member of the Board of Directors of the Hawaiian Evangelical Association. He is the administrator and one of the trustees of the Okumura Boys and Girls Home.

TOM T. OKURA
Okura, Tom T., Kauai
Owner, Tom’s Appliance Service.


After studying at the Eleele Elementary School on Kauai, Mr. Okura took the correspondence course with the Chicago Engineering School.

Mr. Okura is the owner of Tom’s Appliance Service, being previously associated with the McBryde Sugar Company and Kauai Electric Company in 1928, United States Engineers on Kauai in 1943, Byrnes Organization at Kaumakani and Kwajalein in the Marshall Islands in 1946, and as branch manager of the Otsuka Sales and Service Company at Hanapepe in 1948. In 1950 he took a trip to the Orient for a personal observation of the economic condition and the effects of the war.

Mr. Okura is a member of the Hanapepe Hongwanji Mission, past president and currently in charge of promotions and programs of the Hanapepe Merchants’ Association, member and director of the Kauai A. J. A. Baseball Association, member of the Chamber of Commerce of Kauai, and member of the Kauai County Board of Supervisors.

Olds, Clarence James Kanaiaupuni, Oahu
Land Surveyor.


Mr. Olds studied at St. Louis, College of Hawaii and several army schools. He enlisted in the Hawaii National Guard in 1917, and served in the army in World Wars I and II, and in Army of Occupation in Pusan, Korea, 1946-1947, engaged in the planning and layout of oil tanks and in the subdivision of dependent and troop housings on the Pusan Race Track. He was discharged on June 28, 1947, and entered Officers Reserve Corps in August, 1948, and re-entered the Hawaii National Guard. Selective Service Section, in March, 1951.

Engaged in the unique profession and practice of land surveying of Hawaii since
1917 in the Territorial and City Governments. Mr. Olds was also associated with private firms of Wright, Harvey & Wright; John H Estate, Ltd.; Hawaiian Dredging Co., and Law & Wilson. He is licensed to practice in the Territory and Land Court.

Mr. Olds was President of St. Louis College Alumni Association, terms of 1936 and 1937, and was responsible for the purchase of Dreier Manor as its clubhouse, and its grand opening in 1938. He served for many years as Secretary of the Healiuli Yacht and Boat Club, and Hawaiian Rowing Association and is a member of St. Anne's Parish and Holy Name Society, Kaneohe, Oahu, and also served as chairman of the Pension Board, Firemen, Policemen and Bandsmen, 1938-1940, and resigned upon entering Federal Service in October, 1940.

Olds, Mark Norman, Hawaii
Attorney, Magistrate, District Courts of the County of Hawaii.


After completing St. Louis College, Mr. Olds studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received the B.A. degree. He then matriculated at the University of San Francisco Law School, obtaining his LL.B. degree.

Mr. Olds was formerly associated with the law firm of Anderson, Wrenn & Jenks and was also Deputy City and County Attorney of Honolulu. On the Big Island, he served as Deputy County Attorney for the County of Hawaii and was Magistrate for the District Court of Kau. In addition to his private practice as an attorney, Mr. Olds is currently serving as Magistrate of the District Courts of South Hilo, North Hilo and Puna.

Active in several professional and community organizations, Mr. Olds' memberships include the Waiakea Lions Club, Young Men's Institute (Francis Council No. 573), Court Mauna Kea (Foresters 8854 A.O.F.), B.P.O.E. No. 759, Hilo Yacht Club, Hawaii County Bar Association, American Bar Association and the Keys and Whistles. He is also a member of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association, University of San Francisco Alumni Association, St. Louis College Alumni Association, St. Joseph's Church of Hilo and the Volcano Country Club. While a resident of Honolulu, Mr. Olds was a member of the Traffic Safety Commission of the City and County of Honolulu.

LAURENCE M. OLNEY

Olney, Laurence Marvin, Oahu
Director, U. S. Treasury Dept., Savings Bonds Division.


After graduating from Charles City High School in Iowa, he studied at the Iowa University, St. Louis University and at Business College of Mason City, Iowa. A veteran of World War I, Mr. Olney served with Co. B of the 7th U. S. Engineers 5th Division from September, 1917, to March, 1919, and was wounded in action in France.

A special agent for the Federal Bureau of Investigation in the Department of Justice from 1927 to 1933, Mr. Olney became special agent in the Intelligence Unit of the U. S. Treasury from 1935 to 1941, when he became field director in the War Bonds Division at Washington, D.C., serving until 1945. From 1946 to 1948 he was associate national director for the U. S. Treasury Defense Bonds Division and in 1949 was western regional director. Since 1950, Mr. Olney has been director for Hawaii in the Savings Bonds
Division of the United States Treasury Department.

Mr. Olney is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, Oahu Country Club, Automobile Club of Honolulu, Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Society of Former Special Agents of the F.B.I., Vice Commander of American Legion Diamond Head Post and secretary of Optimist Club of Honolulu. He is also an honorary member of Alpha Sigma Tau of St. Louis University. Mr. Olney secured the replica of the Liberty Bell for Hawaii and also assisted in the organization of the Corregidor Memorial Association. He is a member of the American of the Week Committee of the Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Olsen is a member of the Catholic Church, Order of Red Men, Elks, Hawaiian Quartermaster Association, Honolulu Quarterback Club, International Geneva Association, General Manager of the Braves Baseball Club and an Auditor for the Lincoln School P.T.A.

O'Neil, Anne Dickey, Oahu
Real Estate Broker.


After graduating from St. Joseph's Academy, she studied in various courses at business schools.

Mrs. O'Neill served as Administrative Assistant to the Chief Appraiser of the Philippine War Damage Commission from 1946 to 1948 and was with the Mutual Telephone Company Office of Rate Engineer from 1949 to 1953. She conducts her own real estate brokerage business under the name of Anne O'Neill, Realtor.

During the past 10 years, she has lived in Canada, Panama and the Philippines. She is a member of the Catholic Women's Guild, Honolulu Realty Board and the National Association of Real Estate Brokers.

Onodera, Kenji, Oahu
Architect.

Born July 13, 1911, at Honolulu. Son of Tokuji and Tami Salto Onodera. Married Mary Yuriko Jingu at Honolulu, October 5, 1937. There are two children: Robert Koji and Betty Tamiko.

Mr. Onodera became a Registered Architect in September, 1943, and was associated with C. W. Dickey, Architect, from 1936 to 1945. Leaving his position there, Mr. Onodera opened his own office in January, 1946, and has been practicing privately since then.

An active member of the American Institute of Architects (Hawaii Chapter), Mr. Onodera served as President in 1952. He is also a member of the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Y.B.A., past President of the Hawaii Federation of Y.B.A. (1952-1953) and member of the Honpa Hongwanji Mission of Hawaii.
ANNE D. O'NEILL

WALTER L. ORDENSTEIN
Ordenstein, Walter Leilehua, Oahu
Owner, Ordenstein's Mortuary.

Born January 21, 1906, at Honolulu. Son of Jacob Kanae and Odelia Rufina Ordenstein. Married Carrie Faria Neves in Honolulu, December 1, 1925. There are two children: Francis Kanae and Harold Iwa.

Mr. Ordenstein graduated from St. Louis College and studied at the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Ordenstein is the owner and manager of Ordenstein's Mortuary, which was formerly Silva's Undertaking Establishment.

He is a member of the Holy Name Society, Sacred Hearts Church, treasurer of the Hawaii Funeral Directors Association, Chairman of the Board of Examiners of member of the Kewalo Holy Ghost Funeral Directors and Embalmers, and Society.

O'Rouark, Gerald Alexander, Oahu
Valuation Consultant.


After completing high school at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Mr. O'Rouark attended the University of Idaho for one year and then entered the United States Military Academy at West Point, graduating with the degree of B.S. on Nov. 1, 1918.

He served as an officer of Field Artillery, United States Army on the mainland and in Europe until he was retired in 1928. He went again on active duty on Dec. 12, 1941 and served in Hawaii, the Philippines, New Guinea, and Japan. In September, 1946, he was again retired. At that time he was a Colonel, Inspector General's Department.

President for 1953 of the Honolulu Chapter of the American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers, Mr. O'Rouark is a Senior Member of the Society of Residential Appraisers, and a member of the Honolulu Realty Board. He was with Bishop Trust Co., Ltd., from October, 1929, to November, 1946, resigning as Assistant Treasurer. Co-Trustee of the Lida M. Taylor Trust Estate, 1943 to 1953, Mr. O'Rouark was a director of Victoria Ward, Ltd., from May, 1949, until April, 1953, and President of Guaranty Investment Co., Ltd., from December, 1949, until June, 1953. Mr. O'Rouark is a member of the Engineering Association of Hawaii.

O'Rouark, Violet Maree, Oahu
Community Service Worker.


A graduate of Coeur d'Alene High School in Idaho, Mrs. O'Rouark also studied at the University of Idaho, University of Washington and the Lewiston State Normal.

Active in community affairs, Mrs. O'Rouark has devoted considerable time to volunteer work, such as work with the blind, Red Cross, Community Chest, Cancer Society fund drives and with the Volunteer Placement Bureau. She was in charge of the Red Cross Motor Corps in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, during the war.

An active member of the Y.W.C.A., Mrs. O'Rouark also holds membership in Delta Gamma Fraternity, Women's Panhellenic of Hawaii, Outdoor Circle, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Bishop Museum Society and We the Women.

Mrs. O'Rouark's hobbies include sculpturing, upholstery and gardening.

Orrick, James N., Oahu

Ewa Plantation Manager.

Born September 8, 1900, at Fort Worth, Texas. Son of Eugene and Ellen Mhoon Orrick. Married Louise Graham at Honolulu September 1, 1928.

Mr. Orrick graduated from high school at Fort Worth, Texas, and studied at the School of Engineering.

He was Pump Superintendent with the Kahuku Plantation Company from 1933 to 1936; Factory Superintendent with Waiulua Plantation Company from 1936 to 1937; Assistant Manager of the Kahuku Plantation Company from 1937 to 1940; and Manager of the Kahuku Plantation Company from 1940 to 1945. He has been Manager of the Ewa Plantation Company since 1945.

Mr. Orrick is a member of the Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club, Commercial Club, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Hawaii Sugar Technologists and an Honorary Member of the Pearl Harbor Rotary Club.

Orrick, Joe Terrell, Kauai

Plantation Engineer.

Born November 28, 1905, at Fort Worth, Texas. Son of Eugene Cromwell and Ellen Mhoon Orrick. Married Elizabeth Hodge at Rayville, Louisiana, on March 25, 1931. There are three children: Julia Ellen, James Mhoon and Elizabeth Louise.

After studying at Ft. Worth Junior High School and Rayville High School in Louisiana, Mr. Orrick attended Louisiana State University. From 1935 to 1943 he was an officer in the Naval Reserve.

A registered professional engineer, Mr. Orrick began his career with Houston Pipe Line Company from 1929 to 1930 and was with the Kahuku Plantation Company from 1930 to 1935 as electric and pump superintendent and as carpenter shop superintendent. From 1935 to 1943 he was associated with the McBryde Sugar Company, serving as superintendent of the electric and pump department, superintendent of the Kauai Electric Company from 1935 to 1945, and as factory and shop superintendent from 1945 to 1953. Since November, 1953, Mr. Orrick has been with the Lihue Plantation Company as plantation engineer.

Mr. Orrick is a member of the Board of Governors of the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, past president of the Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Rotary Club of Kauai, and a member of Scabbard & Blade (military honorary fraternity) and Alpha Pi Omega (social fraternity).

Osler, Archer Taylor, Oahu

President and Manager, Nordic Construction, Ltd.


After studying at the New Concord High School in Ohio, Mr. Osler attended
ARCHER T. OSLER

Ohio State University and was registered in Ohio as a professional surveyor.

Mr. Osler was with the United States Engineers from 1942 to 1945, having been previously associated with Whitman, Requardt & Smith from 1939 to 1942. He is currently serving as president and manager of the Nordic Construction, Ltd., and vice president of General Contractors Association.

He is a member of the Pacific Club, Malta Lodge No. 118, Honolulu Consistory No. 1, Aloha Temple, and the Ohio Club.

LLOYD B. OSTRANDER

Mr. Ostrander has won high honors and citations for his physical education work in the schools for the American Red Cross and for the Navy. He was drafted as Director of Water Safety Education to serve the territory in the early stages of World War II. His services then were taken over by the War Department as technical advisor in intensive swimming training program. Among his awards is the citation from General Douglas MacArthur for teaching quarter of a million men to swim. General MacArthur also decorated him with the Medal of Freedom. He has been recommended by the High Commissioner for the coveted Rockefeller Public Service Award.

Presently, Mr. Ostrander, recruited by the United Service Organizations, is serving as Director of Guam U.S.O. Beach Club and is also representing the U.S.O. throughout the Western Pacific.

Mr. Ostrander is a member of the Congregational Church at Hana, Maui.

Red Cross. During World War II years, he was director of intensive swimming training of the Pacific Ocean Area and served as Island Administrator on Tinian Island. He has also been engaged in ranching at Hana, Maui, where he specialized in pure-bred cattle. In conjunction with his ranching activities, he taught homestead ranching as a private enterprise to the Hawaiian Homes Commission prospects.
Otsuka, Wallace Y., Kauai
President, Otsuka Sales & Service, Ltd.

Born June 16, 1910, at Koolau, Kauai. Son of Suyekichi and Shige Otsuka. Married Ruth Shigeko Yamamoto at Honolulu, July 16, 1941. There are two children: Wallace I. and Jeanette S.

Mr. Otsuka graduated from the Kauai High School in 1929, serving as student body secretary and business manager of its annual, "Ke Kuhiau," in 1929. He was one of the last graduates of the Territorial Normal School, and served as business manager of its weekly paper and its annual, "The Cadet," in 1931. He then attended Teachers College of the University of Hawaii in 1932, being elected president of the Teachers College Club in 1933 and was admitted to the Sigma Eta Omega, a fraternity for scholarship and leadership.

WALLACE Y. OTSUKA

He was a teacher at the Kapaa High and Elementary School for three years. In 1935 he started the Otsuka Sales & Service as Kauai's Studebaker distributor, still serving as president and general manager of the firm. He is also president of Kauai Petroleum Company, Ltd., and proprietor of Wallace Sales & Service in Honolulu.

A keen interest in politics led to Mr. Otsuka's election to the Territorial Legislature in 1941, serving in the Special Session. In 1951 he was again elected to the House of Representatives and served as Chairman of the Accounts Committee, Vice Chairman of the Education Committee and member of the Finance Committee.

In 1940 he was elected president of the Kawaihau Improvement Club. He is also President of the Kawaihau Republican Club and member of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, East Kauai Lions Club and the Kapaa Merchants Association.

In 1951 Mr. Otsuka was chosen as the outstanding "Dealer of the Year" for the Territory of Hawaii by the General Electric Company with a free trip to San Francisco to attend the General Electric Jamboree in February, 1952.

Owens, David Richard, Oahu
Business Executive.


After studying at Cogswell College, he served with the First California Signal Corps and the U. S. Field Artillery.

Mr. Owens was associated with the Sherwin-Williams Company from 1919 to 1946 and from 1923 to 1946 was also with E. O. Hall & Son. He is President and Manager of the David R. Owens Supply Company, Ltd.; Vice President and Director of Finance Corporation, Ltd., Universal Loan Company and Consolidated Motors; and Director of Murphy Oldsmobile, Ltd., Aloha Motors and Koss-Sherry Company.

He has served as Chairman of the Rent Control Commission and the Hospital Cost Committee of the Chamber of Commerce; is Secretary on the Shriners Hospital Board of Governors; past President of the National Society for Crippled Children; and on the Chamber of Commerce Public Health Committee.

Mr. Owens is a member of the American Orchid Society, Pacific Orchid Society, National Paint Distributors Association, various Masonic, Scottish and York Rite Bodies; Royal Order of Jesters, International Past Potentates Association, Order of Eastern Star, Mercury Club, Rotary Club of Waikiki, Guam Shrine Club, and is an Honorary Member in the Nebraska Navy as an Admiral.
Ozaki, Robert T., Kauai
Owner, Robert's; President,
Seaside Enterprises, Inc.


Mr. Ozaki was with the Ozaki Store from 1932 to 1937 and was then associated with the Bata Shoe Company from 1938 to 1946. He established Robert's in Hanapepe on December 7, 1946, and opened a branch retail shoe and sportswear store in Lihue in May of 1949.

Mr. Ozaki has given much of his time to community affairs. He was a director of the Kauai Community Chest from 1950 to 1952 and vice-president in 1952; campaign chairman for the National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, also director, 1952-1954; chairman of the Retail Board of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, 1951 and 1952; president of the Hanapepe Merchants Association in 1951 and 1953, was formerly secretary and vice-president; finance chairman of the Hanapepe Christian Church; president of the Eleele P.T.A.; and secretary of the Hanapepe Division of the Salvation Army.

Mr. Ozaki was a former member of the Rotary Club of West Kauai and the West Kauai Y's Men's Club. He is a member of the Hanapepe Library Board.

Pai, Edward W., Oahu
Economist, Author, Owner of Corals at Waikiki.


After completing Pusan Commercial School. Mr. Pai attended Northeastern University in Boston, where in 1935 he received the degree of B.S. He then studied at New York University, in 1939 receiving his M.B.S. degree.

After completing his education, Mr. Pai was engaged in business in Boston and New York City until 1942. In February of that year, until September, 1944, he was assistant censor, Office of Censorship, for the United States Government in Washington, D.C. He then became an economist for the Foreign Economic Administration, U. S. Government in Washington, D.C., where he remained until February, 1946. At this time, he became assistant to the Director of the Department of Finance, for the U. S. Military Government in Korea. From December, 1946, until September, 1947, he served as President of the Federation of Financial Associations, from September, 1947, to March, 1948, as financial statistician, and March, 1948, to February, 1949, as financial adviser to the National Economic Board, U. S. Military Government in Korea.
Since February, 1949, Mr. Pai has been engaged in the importing and hotel-apartment businesses, and is owner and manager of Corals at Waikiki, and the proprietor of Far Eastern Trading. The author of a number of widely acclaimed articles and publications, Mr. Pai's writings include: "Conversational Korean," "Bank Accounting and Operation in Japan," "Public Finance and Accounting in Japan" and "Korea's Position in the Post War World Trade," written for the World Trade Association.

Active in many public service organizations, Mr. Pai was president in 1951 of the Korean War Relief Association; a member, and in 1954 on the Fund Drive Advisory Committee, of the Hawaii Chapter of the American Red Cross; a member in 1951 of the Hawaii Aloha Week Executive Committee; a member of the Pacific and Asian Affairs Council; president from July, 1949, through June, 1952, and July, 1953, to June, 1954, of the Korean Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu; a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce; and a trustee of the American Foundation for the Sang Myung School in Korea, Inc. Mr. Pai is a member of the Korean Christian Church, and was president in 1948 and 1949 of the Korean Tennis Association.

Palmer, George Baker, Oahu
Vice President and Treasurer, Hawaiian Telephone Company.


Mr. Palmer graduated from St. Mary's High School, California, attended St. Mary's College, Oakland, California, and the University of California and received his B.A. degree in business administration from St. Mary's College.

Mr. Palmer was an accounting clerk in the office of the division chief accountant of the Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Company from 1926 to 1927. He arrived in Honolulu in December, 1927, to work with the Hawaiian Telephone Company (formerly Mutual Telephone Company), starting as an accounting clerk. He worked up through the ranks as accountant, plant accountant, assistant secretary, assistant treasurer and treasurer, which office he assumed in December, 1944. He was made a vice president in February, 1954.

He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, Honolulu Automobile Club, Independent Telephone Pioneers Association. World Brotherhood, St. Clement's Episcopal Church, past treasurer of the Kiwanis Club, past president of the National Association of Cost Accountants, and committeeman of the Boy Scouts of America, Troop 139, Honolulu.

Palmer, Harry John, Oahu
Supervisor, Hawaiian Electric Company.

Born March 17, 1911, at Honolulu. Son of Arthur Tudor and Gertrude Charlotte Pieler Palmer.

He studied at the Honolulu Business College and the University of Hawaii. From 1941 to 1945, he served in the U. S. Navy as an officer in the Naval Intelligence Division.

Mr. Palmer is supervisor of the Electric Power Sales Division of the Hawaiian Electric Company, Ltd. He has been with the company since February, 1928.

Widely active in politics and other civic and community affairs, Mr. Palmer was president of the Friends of the Library of Hawaii; was president of Aloha Week Hawaii, Inc., in 1952 and is now a director; is a member of the Hawaiian Homes Commission for five years beginning August 18, 1953; a member of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce and has served on numerous committees; has served as Post Commander and held other offices in American Legion, Department of Hawaii; was delegate to the Republican Party Convention in Honolulu in 1950; director of the Woodlawn...
Community Association, 1948 to 1951; a Boy Scout troop committee chairman, 1950 to 1952; president of the Hawaiian Electric Speakers Club, 1940; a 32nd Degree Scottish Rite Mason since 1945; member of the American Legion's Rehabilitation Commission from 1951 to 1954; American Legion Post 1 trustee from 1950 to 1956; and treasurer of the Honolulu Vocational Guidance Association from 1935 to 1940. He is a member of the Episcopal Church.

Dr. Lup Quon Pang is a member of the Honolulu County Medical Society; Territorial Medical Association; Hawaii Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Society; American Medical Association; American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology; Pan American Association of Ophthalmology; American Society of Ophthalmologic and Otolaryngologic Allergy; American College of Surgeons; American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc.; the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society, and a Director of the Oahu Tuberculosis & Health Association.

He is a member of the Waialae Country Club, Moanalua Golf Club, American Chinese Club, Chinese University Club, Tu Chiang Sheh and Alpha Omega Alpha.

PARIS, E. LEWERS, Oahu
President, Lewers & Cooke, Ltd.

Born December 18, 1900, in Honolulu. Son of Edwin H. and Rita Schmidt Paris. Married Dorothea A. Cooke December 30, 1924, in Honolulu. Four children: Maryann (Mrs. W. L. Warner), Elizabeth (Mrs. W. S. Dunford), Dorothea (Mrs. W. L. Rolph) and Martha Rita.

He graduated from Punahou School in 1919 and attended the University of Hawaii and Cornell University, where he majored in civil engineering.

Mr. Paris began his business career at the Bank of Hawaii, where he became a teller. After two years, in 1923, he went to Lewers & Cooke as an order clerk. Progressing through positions in several other departments during the next few years, he was appointed secretary in 1932 and vice-president in 1941. In 1953 he became president and manager, succeeding Frederick D. Lowrey, now chairman of the board. He was also elected a director in 1953.

During World War II he served on several governor's committees and was a member of the police reserve. He is a member of Rotary International and the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu. He is also a director of Love's Biscuit & Bread Co., Ltd., and member of Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club, Cornell Club (president, 1953), Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity and Pacific Orchid Society.
E. LEWERS PARIS
Park, Chin Hahn, Oahu
Editor, Korean Pacific Weekly.


Mr. Park graduated from McKinley High School and attended adult education classes.

Park, Edward K. S., Oahu
Partner, Park & Park, Engineers and Surveyors.


After graduating from McKinley High School, Mr. Park received the degree of B.S. in civil engineering from the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Park worked his way up to Chief Inspector at Hickam Field from 1935 to 1940 and was civil engineer in the Bureau of Plans, City and County of Honolulu, from 1940 to 1945. He was Assistant to the City Planning Engineer of the City Planning Commission from 1945 until 1947, when he started his own business as Park & Park, Engineers and Surveyors.

Mr. Park is a Registered Professional Engineer and a member of the Korean M.E. Church. Chamber of Commerce and the Korean Golf Club.

Park, Ernest Kwan Hoo, Oahu
Partner, Park & Park, Engineers and Surveyors.

Born October 30, 1910, at Waialua, Oahu. Son of Rev. Chong Soo Park and Kyung Kun Park. Married Mary Hong at Honolulu, September 15, 1934. There are two children, Erna and Susan.

Mr. Park is a Registered Professional Surveyor. He was with the California Packing Corporation from 1925 to 1929 and with the Wahiawa Laundry from 1929 to 1933. Mr. Park has been Editor of the Korean Pacific Weekly since 1951 and President of the Korean Dong Ji Hoi since 1952.

He was President of the Hawaii Korean Union and Editor of the Union Bulletin from 1920 to 1924; Captain of the McKinley Reserve Officers Training Corps Band and Orchestra from 1922 to 1924; Instructor in Korean Language schools in Honolulu, Kahuku and Wahiawa; head of the Translation Department of the Occupational Troops in Korea, 1949; Layman of the Wahiawa Korean Christian Church since 1948 and Sunday School superintendent, 1933 to 1938; head of the Korean Relief Project since 1952; head of the Korean language radio program since 1952; and has written several radio dramas in the Korean language.

Mr. Park is a member of the Wahiawa Korean Christian Church, Wahiawa Tai Guk Club, Korean Mission Board, Wahiawa K.C.C. Choir, World Brotherhood and has been particularly interested in religious, educational and relief services.

Park, Keum Nyu (Kim), Oahu
Minister of Music, Korean Christian Church, and Instructor of Music, Palama Settlement Music Department.

Born April 25, 1913, at Wonson, Ham Keyong Do, Korea. Daughter of Pyung
Keu Kim and Hong Soon Kim. Married Sam Young Park, an architect, at Honolulu, February 1, 1942. There are three children: Vincent Jay, Dennis Gay and Leslie Hugh.

After graduating from the Ewha Women's College, Seoul, Korea, in 1934, Mrs. Park was offered a music scholarship in choral, organ and piano studies at Westminster Choir College at Princeton, New Jersey. After graduating in 1941, she was offered a position as choir director at the Korean Christian Church and served in this capacity from 1941 to 1945.

In June, 1946, Mrs. Park served as superintendent of the Korean Christian Institute in Honolulu, until May, 1947. She is now minister of music at the Korean Christian Church and instructor of music at the Palama Settlement Music Department.

Mrs. Park's student status was changed to that of a permanent resident on March 9, 1938, by congressional action and through the untiring efforts of Delegate Joseph R. Farrington. In May, 1953, she took the oath of allegiance and became a citizen of the United States of America.

Mrs. Park is a member of the Ewha College Alumnae Club, Korean University Club, Liliuokalani P.T.A. and the Korean Christian Church.

Park, Sam Young, Oahu
Architect.


After graduating from Hilo High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii and Carnegie Institute of Technology, where he received his Bachelor of Architecture degree.

Mr. Park was with the Public Works Design Section, Pearl Harbor, from 1941 to 1945 as Architect and Engineer; was associated with Vladimir Ossipoff, Architect, from 1945 to 1947; and is Chief Architect in the Installations Engineer's Office at Hickam Air Force Base.

He is a former member of the Hawaiian Philatelic Society and laid out, designed and mounted the Atherton Collection of Hawaiian Stamps on display at the Honolulu Academy of Arts. He is an Honorary Member of Tau Sigma Delta Fraternity, a member of the American Institute of Architects, Korean Christian Church, Liliuokalani P.T.A., Korean University Club and a former member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Pasion, Adriano Agustin, Oahu
Philippines Foreign Service Officer, Attorney-at-Law.


After graduating from high school at Ilocos Norte, Philippines, he studied at the University of the Philippines, Manila, where he received his Bachelor of Science degree in Education, and at the Philippine Law School, Manila, where he received his Bachelor of Laws degree.

Mr. Pasion was a high school Teacher, Municipal Councillor and Attorney-at-Law with an extensive and lucrative practice in the Philippines before coming to Hawaii on Foreign Service Assignment.

He is a member of the Board of Directors of the Ilocos Norte Cooperative Association and the Ilocos Norte Bar Association.

In politics he is one of the influential leaders in his province, and in business, he is a business associate in several commercial enterprises. Noted for his advocacy for the welfare of the masses, he has been in the forefront of every drive for social amelioration.
Patterson, H. McLeod, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.


Graduating from Buie's Creek Academy, Dr. Patterson obtained the degree of B.S. from Wake Forest College in North Carolina and the M.D. degree from the University of Pennsylvania.

Dr. Patterson interned at Children's Hospital in Philadelphia in 1932, North Dakota State Hospital in 1933, and Queen's Hospital in Honolulu from 1933 to 1934. He was superintendent of the Hana County Hospital and surgeon for Kaeleku Sugar Company, Hana, Maui, from 1935 to 1939 and surgeon to the Olaa Sugar Company, Olaa, Hawaii, from 1939 to 1947. Dr. Patterson served as physician in the Selective Service from 1941 to 1946 and received the Selective Service Medal and Citation from the United States Congress in 1946. He also served in the Medical Reserve Corps of the United States Army from 1934 to 1943.

Since 1947 Dr. Patterson has been in private practice in Honolulu, limiting his practice to obstetrics and gynecology. Since December 1, 1953, he has been a member of the firm of Bell, Bell & Patterson. He is a member of the staff of Queen's Hospital, St. Francis Hospital, and the Kapiolani Maternity & Gynecological Hospital.

He is a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, a Fellow of the Industrial Medical Association, member of the A.M.A., Hawaii Medical Association, Honolulu County Medical Society, Honolulu Obstetrical and Gynecological Society, Territorial Association of Plantation Physicians, John B. Deaver Surgical Society, and the American Society of Tropical Medicine & Hygiene. Dr. Patterson is also a member of the Gamma Epsilon Tau, Phi Rho Sigma, Central Union Church, Oahu Country Club, director of the Wai-kiki Rotary Club from 1953 to 1954, and is a Mason.

Dr. Patterson has contributed numerous articles on medicine and surgery to national and territorial medical journals, and has served as associate editor of the Hawaii Medical Journal from 1941 to 1946 and associate editor of Plantation Health from 1944 to 1946.

Peacock, John Robert, Hawaii
Business Executive.

Born February 9, 1922, at South Bend, Indiana. Son of Edward Lester and Eleanor Stephenson Peacock. Married Patricia Cooke at Honolulu, January 6, 1945. Son: John Robert II.

After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Peacock studied at Dartmouth College, where his work was interrupted by World War II, when he served as a Flyer in the Naval Air Corps from 1942 to 1945.

He was formerly Stockroom Clerk with Hawaiian Airlines, Vice President of Trans Air Hawaii and Manager of Flowers of Hawaii, Ltd. He is Assistant Manager of Punoo Ranch.

He served as Chairman of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau, Hilo, 1951 to 1952; Chairman of the Hawaiian Village Committee, Hilo, 1952; Director of the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce, 1951 to 1952; District Member of the Boy Scouts, Kilauea Council, 1951 to 1952; and Director in the Red Cross, 1953.

Mr. Peacock is a member of the Hilo Yacht Club and the Outrigger Canoe Club.

Pecker, Irving Otis, Oahu
Educator and Consul.

Born January 20, 1890, at Marblehead, Massachusetts. Son of Edwin Everett and Edith Bartlett Pecker. Prof. Pecker, after studying at the Marblehead High School, attended Boston University and the Sorbonne in Paris, receiving the degree of A.B.

Since 1919 Prof. Pecker has been a professor and chairman of the Department of European Languages at the University of Hawaii. From 1914 to 1918, Prof. Pecker was assistant professor of Romance Languages at Pomona College, California. Prof. Pecker served in the army at Camp Kearney, California, in 1918 and 1919 before coming to Hawaii. He has travelled widely in Latin America and in Europe.

From 1929 to 1940, and from 1947 to 1951, Prof. Pecker was French Consul in Honolulu, and Spanish Vice-Consul in Honolulu from 1930 to 1937. A member of Beta Theta Pi, and the Pacific Club, Prof. Pecker is a sustaining member of the American Society of the French Legion of Honor, and an honorary member of the Circulo Frances of Guadalajara, Mexico. Prof. Pecker is a member of the Roman Catholic Church.
As tokens of the high esteem in which they hold him, and as expressions of appreciation for the many services he has performed, European countries have bestowed upon Prof. Pecker many decorations, including: Officier de l'Instruction Publique (Palms Academiques avec rosette), Officier de l'Ordre Imperial du Dragon d'Annam, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Officier de la Legion l'Honneur, and Orden del Merito Naval con distintivo blanco—a Spanish naval decoration.

Pell, Charles Gibbons, Oahu
Vice-President, Manager, P. S. Pell & Co., Ltd.


Mr. Pell first came to Hawaii in 1920, returning to San Francisco in 1922. Two years later, Mr. Pell came back to Honolulu, and in 1926 became associated with W. A. Ramsay, Ltd. In 1929, he left the Territory for the Philippines where he was connected with the International General Electric Co. and the Pacific Commercial Co. He returned to Hawaii three years later to rejoin the W. A. Ramsay Co., where he remained until 1938. At that time he became associated with P. S. Pell & Co., Ltd., as vice-president, and later vice-president and manager.

An active member even now of the United States Naval Reserve, Mr. Pell volunteered for active duty in 1940, and remained on active duty for 61 months as Assistant Port Director of Honolulu. He is a member of the Navy League and on its Board of Directors, and in 1951 and 1952, was Fourteenth Naval District representative on the National Naval Reserve Policy Board, Washington, D. C.

Mr. Pell is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, serving on the Maritime Affairs Committee, a member of the Propeller Club, serving on the Harbor Development Committee and the Commercial Club. He is a member of Masonic Lodge Hawaiian No. 21, Scottish Rite Honolulu Consistory and Aloha Temple Shrine of Honolulu.

Pemberton, Cyril Eugene, Oahu
Entomologist.

Born August 12, 1886, at Los Angeles, California. Son of William Samuel and
Elizabeth Hampton Pemberton. Married Una Craig at San Rafael, California, June, 1911, one daughter, Mrs. Virginia Lilly. Second Marriage, Mildred Yokom at Honolulu, November 16, 1935, one daughter, Mary Elizabeth.

After graduating from Mission High School in San Francisco, Mr. Pemberton received his B.S. degree from Stanford University in 1911 and Doctor of Science from the University of Hawaii in 1951. From 1918 to 1919 he served as a 1st Sergeant in the 2nd Hawaiian Infantry.

One of Hawaii's leading entomologists, Mr. Pemberton served as associate entomologist in the United States Bureau of Entomology from 1911 to 1918. Since February 1, 1919, he has been on the entomology staff of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station and in December, 1953, he retired as its principal entomologist. He has been commissioner of the Hawaii Board of Agriculture and Forestry since 1943 and chairman of the Invertebrate Consultant's Committee of the Pacific Science Board from 1947 to date.

From 1919 to 1937 Mr. Pemberton was engaged in extensive exploration in search of beneficial insects for Hawaii in Fiji, Australia, Philippine Islands, Borneo, Java, Puerto Rico, Solomon Islands, New Britain, New Guinea and Celebes. He has published more than one hundred bulletins or papers pertaining to entomological problems in Hawaii and the Pacific Islands. Mr. Pemberton was chairman of the Hawaii delegation of scientists to the 8th Pacific Science Congress held in Manila in November, 1953, and was a member of the American Sugar Cane Expedition to New Guinea in 1928 and a member of the Hawaiian Sugar Cane Expedition to New Guinea in 1937.

Mr. Pemberton holds membership in the American Association for the Advancement of Science, International Society of Sugar Cane Technologists, Entomological Society of America, Sigma Xi Society, Hawaiian Entomological Society, Hawaiian Academy of Science, Hawaiian Botanical Society, American Legion, Honolulu Post No. 1, Pacific Science Association (member of Council, 1950-1953), Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, and Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He is also a member of the Public Health Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, Hawaiian Public Health Association and Conservation Council for Hawaii.

Penhallow, Richard, Hawaii
Businessman.

Born January 6, 1906, at Wailuku, Maui. Son of Henry Balch and Marion Reynolds Penhallow (both deceased). Married Olive McKeever at Lihue, Kauai, September 3, 1927. Children: John and Christopher. After graduating from Maui High School. Mr. Penhallow received the B.S. degree from the University of Hawaii. A Reserve Officer from 1927, he entered active service on December 7, 1941, and served until December 1, 1944.

An agriculturalist at the Honolulu Plantation Company from 1926 to 1931, he was head overseer from 1932 to 1944. He was manager of the plantation from 1944 to 1946 and manager of C & H at Aiea in 1947. From 1947 to 1948 Mr. Penhallow was associated with Onomea Sugar Company as manager. He is now assistant manager at Parker Ranch and 1st vice president of the Hawaii Meat Company.

Mr. Penhallow is an active member of the First Christian Church, Hawaiian Lodge 21 F. & A. M., Honolulu Chapter No. 1 of the Royal Arch, Order of Red Cross of Constantine, Oahu Country Club, Hilo Lions Club, National Sojourners, University of Hawaii Alumni Association, Hawaii Residents' Association, Reserve Officers Association, Hawaii Cattlemen's Association, Territorial Cattlemen's Council, Range Management Association of Amer-
Perry, Mrs. Alfred Kealoha
(Kathleen McGuire), Oahu
Businesswoman.


Mrs. Perry studied at Kamehameha School, Punahou School and Phillips Commercial School.

From 1920 to 1931, Mrs. Perry was secretary to the president and manager of the Honolulu Advertiser. She served as Legal Secretary to the City-County Public Prosecutor, Honolulu, from 1933 to 1944.

Mrs. Perry is manager and part owner of "The Willows," one of Honolulu's most beautiful and popular dining places. "The Willows" was the old homestead of the family and was converted to a restaurant in 1944. From a small beginning it has grown to be one of Honolulu's show places and a "must" for the tourist. In the gardens, which were landscaped and cared for by Mrs. Perry's mother, Mrs. Emma Kaleionamoku Hausten, can be seen many rare and beautiful tropical plants.

Mrs. Perry is one of a family of eight children, many of whom are prominent in the community. Mr. Allan McGuire, a brother, is business manager and treasurer of the Honolulu Advertiser; and another brother, Mr. Walter "Buster" McGuire, is Regional Affairs Manager of United Air Lines in Honolulu.

Mrs. Perry is married to Al Kealoha Perry, famous program director of "Hawaii Calls," the weekly radio program which is broadcast to the mainland and many foreign countries.

She is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Automobile Club, National Restaurant Association, Hawaii Restaurant Association,
Daughters of Hawaii, Kaahumanu Society, Kapiolani Hospital, Hawaiian Civic Club and National Federation of Republican Women. Mrs. Perry is also a member of We, the Women; past president of the Kamehameha Alumnae Association; a member of the Finance Committee of the Y.W.C.A. and member of Kawaihao Church.

Peters, Charles Merritt, Oahu
Mortician.


A well-known and long-time member of the undertaking business in the islands, Mr. Peters came to Hawaii in July, 1921, and joined the Borthwick Undertaking Company of Honolulu. In 1924 he moved to Maui and established the first mortuary and crematory on the Valley Island—Peters Mortuary. Mr. Peters left Maui in 1950 and has been associated with the Greenlawn Funeral Home since that time.

Many years of military service began when he joined the United States Navy in 1904 and after serving four years, entered the undertaking business at Bellingham, Washington. Mr. Peters was later in the same business in Seattle, Washington. Again joining military service, he was a clerk in the Quarterserer Corps at Manila from 1914 to 1917, and during World War I, served as a captain in the Quarterserer Corps with the A.E.F. in Siberia. Mr. Peters returned to Manila in 1920 and was stationed at Fort Santiago, P. I., for several months. He was separated from the army at San Francisco in 1920.

Mr. Peters' years in Hawaii have been filled with public service work. A member of the Territorial Senate from 1941 to 1945, when he introduced the resolution to establish the National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Mr. Peters served during the second World War as a Colonel in the Hawaii Territorial Guard, and as a member of the Tax Appeal Board and the Industrial Accident Board. In 1943, Mr. Peters was awarded the Navy and Marine Corps Medal. As a member of the B.P.O. Elks, and Disabled American Veterans, he also holds membership in the Honolulu Consistory in the Scottish Rite, 32 degree K.C.C.H. In 1946 and 1947, Mr. Peters was Commander of the American Legion of Hawaii. He is also a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club and a charter member of the West Honolulu Rotary Club.

Mr. Peters represented the Price Insurance Company of Los Angeles, California, while he resided on the mainland and was also engaged in real estate work. He has been admitted to practice law in the District Courts of Hawaii.

Peterson, Edward Burke, Oahu
Director, Territorial Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.


After graduating from high school at San Diego, California, he studied at Stanford University.

Mr. Peterson has had a long and distinguished career with the U. S. Navy beginning with his enlistment in June, 1917. He was commissioned an Ensign in September, 1918, and participated in the sweeping of the North Sea mine barrage in 1919.

During World War II, he was first assigned to command the U. S. Naval Receiving Station at Pearl Harbor and the Naval Barracks at Aiea, from 1942 to 1944. While in command of the hospital ship U.S.S. Solace from 1944 to 1946, he participated in amphibious operations at Saipan, Tinian, Guam, Peleliu, Iwo Jima and Okinawa. His last active naval duty was as Chief of Staff to the Commandant of the Naval Base at Pearl Harbor.

After his retirement from the Navy January 1, 1947, as a Captain, he was advanced to the rank of Rear Admiral (U.S.N. Retired) in June, 1947, in recognition of his war service. He was appointed Director of Labor and Industrial Relations, Territory of Hawaii, in February, 1948.
JOHN A. PETROUS
Mr. Peterson is a member of Phi Delta Theta, Pacific Club, Waialae Country Club, The Family, San Francisco; Navy League and the Episcopal Church.

**Peterson, Edwin Wright, Oahu**

Insurance Agent.


Mr. Peterson graduated from Punahou School in 1921, attended the University of Hawaii for one year and graduated from Yale University in 1926 with a B.A. degree. While at Punahou, he was active in football, track and baseball. At Yale, he participated on swimming relay teams which broke several world records.

After graduation from Yale, Mr. Peterson returned to Hawaii for a brief association with Young, Lamberton & Pearson, auditing firm. From 1927 to 1936, he was Clerk and Salesman with Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., then was associated with B. F. Dillingham Company, Ltd., as Insurance Agent until 1941, when he became Manager of the Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd., Life Department. He resigned in 1949 to assume his present position as Agent representing the Travelers Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut, through Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd., General Agent.

Mr. Peterson is past President of the Life Underwriters Association of Hawaii, past President of the Life Managers Association of Hawaii and former member of the University Club, Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club, Representatives Club and Outrigger Canoe Club. He is a member of the Punahou Alumni Association, Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, Yale Alumni Club, Central Union Church, Life Underwriters Association and Boy Scouts of America.

**Petrie, Lester, Oahu**

Former Honolulu Mayor.


After attending the Fort Street School, Mr. Petrie was associated with the Oahu Railway and Land Company from 1896 to 1946. His distinguished record of public service as an elected official has included: member of the Honolulu Board of Supervisors, 1913, 1914, 1917 to 1925, inclusive.

LESTER PETRIE

1937 to 1940, inclusive; member of the Territorial Senate 1933 to 1936, inclusive; and Mayor of Honolulu 1941 to 1946, inclusive.

He also has been a member of the Honolulu Park Commission, 1913 to 1941; Oahu Loan Fund Committee, 1913; Civil Service Commission, 1931-1932, Equal Rights Commission, City Planning Commission, present member of the Honolulu Police Commission, of which he is Chairman, and the Defense Council, 1944 to 1945. He served in the Hawaii National Guard in 1898, and is a Mason and Shriner.

**Petricus, John Andrew, Oahu**

Owner, Petrus Service Stations


After attending the Fort Street School, Mr. Petrie was associated with the Oahu Railway and Land Company from 1896 to 1946. His distinguished record of public service as an elected official has included: member of the Honolulu Board of Supervisors, 1913, 1914, 1917 to 1925, inclusive.

He is the owner of the Petrus Service Stations, which includes five throughout Oahu.

He has served with the Honolulu Community Chest, American Red Cross, Aloha Week Program, Community Youth Pro-
gram, St. Anthony’s Orphanage, Kapahulu Community Association, Waikiki Businessmen’s Association, Waikiki Athletic Club and is an Honorary Member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Mr. Petrous is a member of St. Augustine Church. Holy Name Society, Oahu Council of Holy Name, Young Men’s Institute, Catholic Youth Organization, Notre Dame Alumni, Boy Scouts of America, Rotary Club, Elks Club, Chamber of Commerce, Quartermasters Association, Y.M.C.A., Men of the Week Club, Waialae Golf Club, Oahu Retail Gasoline Association, and International World Brotherhood.

HENRY PHILPOTTS

Philpotts, Henry, Oahu
Accountant.

Born September 13, 1894, at Huntly, Scotland. Son of William George and Mary Ann Sherlock Philpotts. Married Henrietta McDonald at Aberdeen, Scotland, June 26, 1918. There are five children: Henrietta (Mrs. George E. Fahey), William George, Alice (Mrs. Thomas A. Holmes), Clarence, and Douglas.

Mr. Philpotts attended St. Mary’s Grade School and Central High School in Aberdeen, Scotland.

Since January, 1924, Mr. Philpotts has been accountant with the Honolulu Iron Works Company. He arrived in the Territory in 1919 and was associated with the Catton Neill & Co., Ltd., of Honolulu prior to joining the Honolulu Iron Works Company.

During World War I, Mr. Philpotts served with the famed British Mediterranean Expeditionary Forces and in 1915 and 1916 was in the Gallipoli Campaign. Mr. Philpotts is a member of the B.P.O. Elks.

Pietsch, Charles Joseph, Oahu
Real Estate Executive.


After attending public schools in New York, he studied at Cooper Union, New York, where he graduated from the Architecture Department in 1909.

Mr. Pietsch practiced architecture for a short period and was associated with the Western Park Realty Company and Asbury Park Estates until 1912, engaged in selling building materials in New York, Brooklyn and New Jersey. He came to Hawaii in 1913 and supervised civilian public works and construction costs for the U. S. Navy at Pearl Harbor, then returned to Brooklyn in 1918, where he was associated with Joseph P. Day until 1922. He returned to Honolulu for permanent residence, was with Hawaiian Trust Company in the real estate business for five years, then established his own real estate business in 1928. He has promoted many real estate projects throughout the Territory and has been the promoter and builder of the Waikiki Beach shops.

Mr. Pietsch has been President, Vice President and Second Vice President of the Honolulu Realty Board; Director of the National Association of Real Estate Boards for 10 years, its Vice President in 1934 and a Governor in its States Council; is an Honorary Life Member of the Board of Governors of the Brokers Institute; a first member of the American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers in Hawaii and on its Board of Governors for three years; past Chairman of the Tax Board of Review; former member of the Honolulu City Planning Commission; former Chairman of the Real Estate License Commission; Honorary Life Member of the California Real Estate Association; former Chairman of the Hawaii Housing Authority; former member of the Board of Appraisers of Oahu; life member of Gideons International, representative of the Gideons in Hawaii; member of the Christian
Pinkerton, Forrest Joy, Oahu
Physician.

Born January 23, 1892, at Lowell, Lake County, Indiana. Son of Cassius D. and Minnie Trump Pinkerton. Married Florence Helmhick McCauley at Honolulu, September 14, 1945. There are seven children: Joy (Mrs. Grant Oliver), Robert, James C. (deceased, World War II), David, John, Margaret (Mrs. C. W. Woods) and Elizabeth McCauley (Mrs. Robert A. Mitchell).

After attending Lowell High School at Lowell, Indiana, Dr. Pinkerton studied at the Chicago College of Medicine & Surgery (Loyola), receiving the degree of M.D. in 1914. Dr. Pinkerton did postgraduate work in New York, Chicago, Boston, New Orleans and Vienna.

An eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, Dr. Pinkerton has a large and successful private practice, which was begun here in 1919, after he came to Hawaii as a Lieutenant in the Medical Corps of the United States Army in 1917 and served until 1919 as a Major at Schofield Barracks and Tripler General Hospital as chief of eye, ear, nose and throat service.

Dr. Pinkerton has been a member of the Honorary Board of Physicians and Surgeons at the Queen's Hospital since 1918, a member of the Board of Directors of the Queen's Hospital since 1946, on the Board of Directors of Palama Settlement since 1926, on the Board of Directors of Maunalani Hospital and Convalescent Home since 1944, on the Board of Health from 1929 to 1933 and 1943 to 1948, on the Board of Directors of the American Red Cross. Dr. Pinkerton has been on the attending staff of the Kaulikeolani Children's Hospital since 1918, St. Francis Hospital since 1927, Leahi Hospital since 1921, Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children since 1923, Kukanini Hospital since 1942. He was a consultant of Kalihi Hospital and Kaluapapa Leper Settlement from 1920 to 1948, and a member of the board of Hospitals and Settlement, has been with the Territorial Hospital at Kaneohe since 1920, and consultant to Tripler Army Hospital eye, ear, nose and throat service since 1919.

In May of 1945, Dr. Pinkerton received a citation from the United States Armed Forces, Pacific Ocean Area for "Meritori-
ous Service in War Against Japan.” A member of the American Medical Association, and a Fellow and Diplomate, Dr. Pinkerton served as delegate from Hawaii to the A.M.A. from 1935 to 1949. To these many achievements, Dr. Pinkerton adds countless memberships to various medical societies, including life membership in the American Medical Association of Vienna, membership in: American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otalaryngology; American Board of Ophthalmology; American Board of Otalaryngology; American Broncho-Esophageological Association; American Bronchoscopic Society; American College of Surgeons (secretary and treasurer of Hawaii Chapter since 1929); American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society; Hawaii Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Society; Hawaii Medical Service Association (Board of Directors from 1946 to 1948); Hawaii Territorial Medical Association (President 1929-1930); Honolulu County Medical Society (President, 1923); Oahu Health Council (Chairman 1946 to 1951 and Board of Directors, 1952); Consulting Board. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness; Pacific Coast Oto-ophthalmological Society; Pan-American Association of Ophthalmology, 1947-1952; Pan-Pacific Surgical Association (Director General); Western Ophthalmological Association; Blood Bank of Hawaii (President and Director since 1940).

An instructor and chief of staff in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Service at the Queen's Hospital. Dr. Pinkerton has also found time to donate his services to the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, having been chairman of the Public Health Committee from 1937 to 1948. In 1953 he was consultant to Surgeons General Far Eastern Medical Command.

He is a member of the Pacific Club; the Mid-Pacific Club; Oahu Country Club; Hawaiian Lodge No. 21; F & A M; Past Potentate, Aloha Temple; Chairman of the Shrine football committee since 1937; Scottish Rite; A & A; Honolulu Lodge of Perfection.

Pinkerton, Ogden Delmar, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.

Born May 19, 1913, at Lowell, Indiana. 
Son of Cassius David and Minnie Trump Pinkerton. Married Susanne Willis Purdy at Honolulu, December 25, 1941. There are four children: Ogden Delmar, Jr., Constance Susanne, Mark Purdy and Matthew Willis.

Dr. Pinkerton was educated at Lowell
High School in Indiana and received his M.D. degree from the Indiana University School of Medicine. He also studied at the University of Pennsylvania in 1950.

Entering the Medical Corps of the United States Army in December, 1940, Dr. Pinkerton was promoted to 1st Lieu­tenant in 1941, Captain in 1942 and Major in 1945. He was with the Occupation Forces in Japan in August, 1945, and was honorably discharged from service in March, 1946.

Dr. Pinkerton began his career as a physician and surgeon in eye, ear, nose and throat specialty in 1940. He entered military service in 1940 and after his release in March, 1946, he returned to practice with his brother, Dr. Forrest J. Pinkerton, specializing in Ophthalmology. In addition, he is on the acting staff in ophthalmology of the Queen's Hospital and member of the visiting staff of the Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, St. Francis Hospital, Wahiawa Hospital, Giancoma Clinic, Queen's Hospital and the Kauaikeolani Children's Hospital.

Dr. Pinkerton is also a consultant in ophthalmology for the Bureau of Maternal Child Health and Crippled Children, member of the consulting staff at Leahi Hospital and Tripler Hospital and consultant in ophthalmology for the Division of Hansen's Disease, Board of Health. A diplomate of the American Board of Ophthalmology, Dr. Pinkerton maintains membership in the Pan-Pacific Surgical Association, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society, Hawaii Territorial Medical Association, Honolulu County Medical Society, Hawaii Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Society, Pan-American Association of Ophthalmology and a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons and the American Medical Association. Other memberships include the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Pacific Club, Aloha Week Hawaii, Heroes of '76, Hawaii Chapter #9 of the National Sojourners, Masonic Lodge, Schofield Lodge #143, Church of Christ of Lowell, Indiana, Junior Chamber of Commerce, Wahiawa Chamber of Commerce, and Bureau of Sight Conservation and Work with the Blind. Dr. Pinkerton is an honorary member of the Barber's Point Square and Compass Club.

Platt, Sanford L., Oahu
Assistant Secretary, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association.

Born July 31, 1912, at Groveton, Texas. 
Son of Sherry L. and Sarina K. Platt.
Mr. Platt received his early education at Longview High School in Washington. He studied further at the University of Oregon, where he received the Bachelor of Science degree.

Mr. Platt has been associated with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association since 1949 and is now serving as assistant secretary.

Aside from his business responsibilities, he has been active in various organizations. He is a member of the Territorial Advisory Council of the Bureau of Employment Security, payroll savings chairman of the United States Savings Bonds Committee of Hawaii and financial vice president of the Honolulu Symphony Society. Mr. Platt is a member of the Pacific Club, Phi Gamma Delta, Oahu Industrial Relations Association, Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu and the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists.

Pohl, Louis G., Oahu

Artist, Art Instructor.

Born September 14, 1915, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Son of Louis and Hilda Pohl. Married Mary Ray Kemp at Cincinnati, Ohio, on April 4, 1944.

Mr. Pohl graduated from the Cincinnati Art Academy, where he was the recipient of three scholarships.

A well-known artist in Honolulu art circles, Mr. Pohl is an art instructor at the Kamehameha Schools, Honolulu Academy of Arts and the University of Hawaii. He was formerly a teacher in the public schools of Cincinnati, Ohio, from 1940 to 1946.

As an artist, Mr. Pohl has exhibited nationally and is represented in several public and private collections, including the Honolulu Academy of Arts, Cincinnati Art Museum, and the B. H. Kroger and B. J. Tate Collections. He has held one-man shows at the Cincinnati Art Museum and the Honolulu Academy of Arts, as well as in various galleries locally and on the mainland. He received the Watumull Foundation purchase awards at the Honolulu Academy of Arts (1949 and 1952) and first prize drawing awards (1947 and 1949). In 1951, Mr. Pohl was chosen as "Printmaker of the Year" by the Honolulu Printmakers.

During the war he was director of Graphic War services for the Federal Government. His painting, Battle of Midway, is exhibited in the War Department at Washington, D. C. Mr. Pohl will have a sabbatical leave from Kamehameha Schools for the school year 1954-1955 and will study arts and crafts in Mexico and Central and South America under a McInerny Foundation grant.

Mr. Pohl is a member of the First Church of Christ, Scientist; F. & A. M., #419, Cincinnati, Ohio; Honolulu Printmakers (Board of Directors); Hawaii Painters & Sculptors and the Honolulu Community Theatre.

Poire, Napua Stevens, Oahu

Public Service Worker.


Mrs. Poire graduated from Hilo High School in 1936 and was associated with the Alexander Young Hotel from 1937 to 1940. She was with the Hawaii Visitors Bureau in 1951.

Active in local community organizations, Mrs. Poire is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Hawaiian Civic Club, Oahu League of Republican Women, Hawaiian Historical Society, Daughters of Hawaii, Bishop Museum Association, Kamehameha Schools PTA, We the Women of Hawaii, Benjamin Parker School PTA, Kaneohe Outdoor Circle and Aloha Week Hawaii. She is a trustee of William Charles Lunalilo Estate and member of the Histori-
cal Sites Commission and the Territorial Commission on Children and Youth. She also assisted in the Red Cross, March of Dimes and Queen's Hospital Fund Drives.

Porter, Alexander James, Hawaii
Retired Business Executive.


Mr. Porter received his education in the municipal schools of Liverpool, England, as well as Chapin's Academy and Central Technical School, both of Liverpool.

Mr. Porter worked in manufacturing, export trade and shipping in Liverpool prior to his departure for the United States early in 1911. In March of that year, he joined the staff of Theo. H. Davies & Co., Ltd., in Honolulu in the Hardware Department. In 1916 he enlisted in the Hawaii National Guard, attaining the rank of captain and was assigned as Military Aide to Governor Lucius E. Pinkham and Governor Charles J. McCarthy. In 1918 Mr. Porter was appointed to the Machine Gun Officers School at Camp Hancock, Georgia, United States citizenship, which was mandatory for this appointment, was obtained by resigning his commission in the Hawaii National Guard and enlisting in the United States Army. He was assigned to Fort Shafter for a short period of time and spent the balance of the war at Camp Hancock, being discharged there later in December, 1918.

Upon returning from war service, Mr. Porter resumed his association with Theo. H. Davies & Company and was transferred to the New York Office in November, 1919. On January 1, 1922, he returned to the Islands and was assigned to the Hilo Branch, where he remained as Assistant to the Manager until 1928, when he was appointed Manager, succeeding Mr. Thomas Guard. Mr. Porter served continuously in that capacity with the Hilo Branch through the date of his retirement, December 31, 1953.

In addition to his association with Theo. H. Davies during these years, Mr. Porter was director of the Hilo Electric Light Co., Ltd., and the Hilo Gas Co., Ltd., from 1929 through 1948. He served as vice president of Hilo Electric Light Co. and Hilo Gas from 1931 to 1934 and in 1946. Mr. Porter was president of the Hilo Electric Light Co. and Hilo Gas in 1947 and 1948, director and vice president of the First Trust Company of Hawaii, Ltd., Hawaiian Insurance & Guaranty Co., Ltd., and Hawaii Finance Co., Ltd., from 1947 to 1950. He is presently a director and chairman of the board of the Hilo Meat Cooperative, Ltd., and also of Okim, Ltd.

Mr. Porter has a long record of public service, including directorship from 1928 to 1931 and president in 1932 of the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce, member of the Hilo Library Board from 1935 to 1937, director of the Hawaii Island Welfare Bureau from 1928 to 1931, and director from 1928 to 1953 of the Shippers Wharf Committee of Hilo. He served as president of the latter organization from 1946 to 1953.

Mr. Porter's memberships include Masonic, Kilauea Lodge No. 330 F & A M; Hilo Bodies A & A S R; Commander Kadosh from 1929 to 1933; is a Shriner; President, Rotary Club of Hilo, 1932 to 1933; member of the Hilo Post No. 3 of the American Legion; and the Hilo Yacht Club, the Honolulu Automobile Club, and is an Associate Member of the Royal Automobile Club of England. Mr. Porter also holds honorary membership in the Hilo Junior Chamber of Commerce.

Powell, Alfred L., Oahu
Secretary-Treasurer, H. F. Wichman & Company.

Born June 16, 1901, at Cookstown, New Jersey. Son of Henry and Lucy Powell. Married Leslie Lewis at Honolulu on December 31, 1921.

Graduating from Pemberton High School in New Jersey, Mr. Powell was appointed as army field clerk at Camp Dix, New Jersey, on July 1, 1919. He served for one year on the mainland and one year at the Hawaiian Department Headquarters, resigning on July 1, 1921.

Mr. Powell was employed for two years at the Honolulu Photo Supply Company as department manager and was then in business for himself for two years as the Hawaii Auto Supply Company. He returned to Honolulu Photo Supply Company, being promoted to the position of secretary-treasurer. He was with the Honolulu Photo Supply Company for six years until the firm was purchased by the Eastman Kodak Company. From 1932 to 1936 he was office and assistant man-
ALFRED L. POWELL

ager of the Glidden Company of Honolulu, and from 1937 to 1941 he was with the Manufacturers Shoe Company, Ltd., first as office manager and later as vice-president and treasurer. Since July, 1941, Mr. Powell has been with the H. F. Wichman and Company, serving in the past as chief accountant, office manager, and is currently serving as secretary and treasurer.

Mr. Powell is a member of the Elks Club and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Powell, Harry Lawrence, Oahu
Consulting Engineer.

Born February 24, 1880, at Belleville, Illinois.
Son of Harry Lawrence and Lucy Thomas Powell.
Married Velma Shartle of Los Angeles at San Rafael, California, April 24, 1909.
There is one child: Lucy Elisabeth (Mrs. Martin Pence) now residing in Hilo.

Mr. Powell attended the St. Louis Manual Training School, Washington University at St. Louis, and completed his education at the University of Illinois.

A captain in the Field Artillery during World War I, Mr. Powell served in the regular army from August, 1917, to August, 1924. Mr. Powell was civil engineer for the Hawaiian Agricultural Company from 1924 to 1933. He was the first traffic engineer with the City and County of Honolulu. During World War II he was associated with the District Engineer in the islands. Mr. Powell is now in business for himself as a consulting engineer.

HARRY L. POWELL

Mr. Powell’s many activities include membership in the Masonic Lodge, 32°; the Shrine, National Sojourners, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the Honolulu Lions Club.

Prather, Aura Nelson, Oahu
Public Relations Executive.

Born October 25, 1911, at Morrelton, Missouri. Son of Grills Augustus and Martha Jane Lanham Prather. Married Mary Ruth Akin at Honolulu, August 29, 1944. There is one child: Gregory Emery. Mr. Prather attended schools in Los Angeles.

From 1939 to 1941, when he entered military service, Mr. Prather was editor and publisher of the Islander Publishing Company, Ltd.

A Major in the U.S. Army Intelligence, Mr. Prather served in the Philippine campaign, and was awarded the Bronze Star with V by both the Army and the Navy, and was awarded the Air Medal by the Air Force. He graduated from the Army’s special course, Command and General Staff College.

After completing his war service in
A. NELSON PRATHER

1945, Mr. Prather joined the Hawaii Employers Council, and now serves as Director of Public Relations of the Council.

Mr. Prather is national director, Public Relations Society of America, and a member of the British Institute of Public Relations, the Hawaii Public Relations Association, and the Honolulu Press Club.

His many contributions to public service include membership on the Labor-Management Committee of World Brotherhood. Mr. Prather has performed public relations service for the Community Chest, Red Cross, Tuberculosis Association, and the Governor's Committee on Employ the PhysicallyHandicapped. He is on the public relations committee of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, the American Way Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, and the Hawaii Committee on Alcoholism and member of the Board of Trustees of the Hawaii Heart Association.

Pratt, C. Dudley, Oahu
Attorney.


After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Pratt studied at Yale University, where he received his B.A. degree, and at Yale Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree.

He was associated with Smith, Warren, Stanley & Vitousek, attorneys, from 1924 to 1929, when he became a partner and continued until 1935 under the name of Stanley, Vitousek, Pratt & Winn; and then with Vitousek, Pratt & Winn. He is now head of the firm of Pratt, Tavares & Cassidy, attorneys.

Mr. Pratt is a member of Central Union Church, President of the Social Science Association, member of the Punahou Athletic Club, Punahou Living Endowment Association, Pacific Club, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi and the Wolf's Head Association, a senior society at Yale.

He was President for five years and is a Trustee of Palama Settlement, a member of the National Council and Regional Executive Committee of the Boy Scouts of America, Vice President of the Honolulu Executive Board and past President of the Honolulu Council of the Scouts and
has been awarded the Silver Beaver and the Silver Antelope by the B.S.A.

He is a Trustee and Secretary of Puna­hou School, member of the Rotary Club of Honolulu, where he has been a Di­rector for three terms, past President of the Hawaiian A.A.U., past Chairman and Trustee of Central Union Church and Executive Committee member of the Ha­wail Chapter of the American Red Cross.

Pratt, Randall A., Hawaii
District Manager, Sun Life Assurance
Company of Canada.

Born December 27, 1921, at Rising City, Nebraska. Son of Thomas and Cente Pratt. Married Julie P. Brannen at Wahi­awa, Oahu, June 6, 1948. There are two children: John Randall and Polly Su­zanne.

Mr. Pratt graduated from high school in Rising City in Nebraska. He then matricu­lated at the University of Nebraska, where he received the B.S. degree.

In military service, he served in Ha­waii, Okinawa and Korea and is a former officer in the Field Artillery and Infan­try of the National Guard. Mr. Pratt was appointed to arbitration team for union and management on the Island of Hawaii.

For the past seven years, Mr. Pratt has been with the Sun Life Assurance Com­pany of Canada, having commenced work with the organization on June 20, 1947. He now holds the responsible position of district manager.

An active participant in community af­fairs, Mr. Pratt serves as president of the Hawaii Community Chest and was direc­tor of the Community Chest drive in 1951. He is a member of the B.P.O. Elks in Hilo, Rotary Club of Hilo (secretary for four years), Hilo Yacht Club, Association of Life Underwriters (past president), and the Big Island and Aloha Toastmas­ters Club (past president).

Preis, Alfred, Oahu
Architect.

Born February 2, 1911, at Vienna, Aus­tria. Son of Ignatz and Irma Preis. Mar­ried Janina Wernikowska at Vienna, Austria, March 28, 1938. There are two children: Jan Peter and Erica Christine.

Mr. Preis was educated in the schools of Vienna and at the Technische Hoch­schule, where he received his degree in architecture.

Coming to Honolulu in June, 1939, Mr. Preis was associated with Dahl & Conrad until December, 1941. He entered the gen­eral practice of architecture in Hawaii in 1943 and has continued to date, having to his credit many of the more prominent structures in the Territory. While in as­sociation with Fisk, Johnstone, Perkins and Ossipoff, he was architect in charge of the Laupahoehoe School and the Moa­nalua Shopping Center. He was one of the group of architects that designed the Moanalua Navy Housing, Radford Terrace, Barber's Point Navy Housing, University of Hawaii Administrative Building, Kalihi Library, Maunalani Convalescent Home, Leilehua High School and many others. Mr. Preis is also the architect of the First Methodist Church of Honolulu, University Bookstore, the ILWU Memorial Building, and many residences.

Mr. Preis is a member of the American Institute of Architects, Hawaii Chapter. He is also a member of the Engineering Association of Hawaii, Lions Club of Honolulu, Toastmasters Club, Mercury Club and the Honolulu Chamber of Com­merce. Mr. Preis is architectural chair­man of the Creative Arts Committee of World Brotherhood, Hawaii Chapter; di­rector of the Honolulu Symphony Society; territorial service director on citizenship, Hawaii Congress, P.T.A.; and a member of the Council of Related Arts.

Prendergast, Eleanor, Oahu
Passport Executive, Territory of Hawaii.

Born in Honolulu. Daughter of John K. and Ellen Wright Prendergast.
Miss Prendergast was educated in the schools of Honolulu and has broadened her education through travel. She is intensely interested in the historical background of the Islands and especially in historic Iolani Palace, and it is her earnest desire to see the Palace restored to its former grandeur before long.

Miss Prendergast is a member of the Hawaiian Historical Society, Academy of Arts, the Outdoor Circle and the Daughters of Hawaii.

Price, Aubrey Newton, Oahu

Civil Service Personnel Examiner.


ELEANOR PRENDERGAST

The Prendergast family has served at Iolani Palace for three generations; her grandfather, Henry Prendergast, was Chamberlain to King Kamehameha, V. Her father, John K. Prendergast, was a prominent figure in the political life of the Islands before and after annexation and served as a member of the Territorial Legislature in the first session of that body when Hawaii became a Territory of the United States.

Miss Eleanor Prendergast is Passport Executive for the Territory of Hawaii. She has been in government service for the Territory of Hawaii for the past thirty-seven years, having started her public career as Personal Secretary to Governor Lucius Pinkham. Including her present service, Miss Prendergast has served eight of Hawaii’s eleven governors. During her years of service, she has come in close contact with the world’s great and near great as they called at Washington Place and at Iolani Palace.

In the gracious home where Miss Eleanor Prendergast resides with her sister, Miss Mary, are treasured heirlooms of lost Hawaiian art. Theirs by the score are calabashes of all sizes, hand-turned by Hawaiian carvers before Captain Cook discovered the Sandwich Islands. These and other lovely treasures, now reposing on shelves, bear the memories of grand ahaainas (big gatherings) in a day when life moved more slowly and more splendidly in Hawaii.

Miss Prendergast is a member of the Hawaiian Historical Society, Academy of Arts, the Outdoor Circle and the Daughters of Hawaii.

Price, Aubrey Newton, Oahu

Civil Service Personnel Examiner.


ELEANOR PRENDERGAST

The Prendergast family has served at Iolani Palace for three generations; her grandfather, Henry Prendergast, was Chamberlain to King Kamehameha, V. Her father, John K. Prendergast, was a prominent figure in the political life of the Islands before and after annexation and served as a member of the Territorial Legislature in the first session of that body when Hawaii became a Territory of the United States.

Miss Eleanor Prendergast is Passport Executive for the Territory of Hawaii. She has been in government service for the Territory of Hawaii for the past thirty-seven years, having started her public career as Personal Secretary to Governor Lucius Pinkham. Including her present service, Miss Prendergast has served eight of Hawaii’s eleven governors. During her years of service, she has come in close contact with the world’s great and near great as they called at Washington Place and at Iolani Palace.

In the gracious home where Miss Eleanor Prendergast resides with her sister, Miss Mary, are treasured heirlooms of lost Hawaiian art. Theirs by the score are calabashes of all sizes, hand-turned by Hawaiian carvers before Captain Cook discovered the Sandwich Islands. These and other lovely treasures, now reposing on shelves, bear the memories of grand ahaainas (big gatherings) in a day when life moved more slowly and more splendidly in Hawaii.

Miss Prendergast is a member of the Hawaiian Historical Society, Academy of Arts, the Outdoor Circle and the Daughters of Hawaii.

Price, Aubrey Newton, Oahu

Civil Service Personnel Examiner.


ELEANOR PRENDERGAST

The Prendergast family has served at Iolani Palace for three generations; her grandfather, Henry Prendergast, was Chamberlain to King Kamehameha, V. Her father, John K. Prendergast, was a prominent figure in the political life of the Islands before and after annexation and served as a member of the Territorial Legislature in the first session of that body when Hawaii became a Territory of the United States.

Miss Eleanor Prendergast is Passport Executive for the Territory of Hawaii. She has been in government service for the Territory of Hawaii for the past thirty-seven years, having started her public career as Personal Secretary to Governor Lucius Pinkham. Including her present service, Miss Prendergast has served eight of Hawaii’s eleven governors. During her years of service, she has come in close contact with the world’s great and near great as they called at Washington Place and at Iolani Palace.

In the gracious home where Miss Eleanor Prendergast resides with her sister,
Louis P. Price

Price, Louis P., Oahu
Business Executive.

Born February 5, 1899, at Oakland, California. Son of Wallace Covert and Harriet Smoot Price. Married Beatrice Grace Lercara, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lercara of San Francisco, California. There are two daughters: Diane (Mrs. Richard M. Perkins) and Rosemarie (Mrs. Clement S. Woods, Jr.).

Louis P. Price is the son of Wallace Covert Price, one of the pioneers of Oakland, California, where the Price home was the center of community and church activities. He attended Fremont High School in Oakland and the University of California, from which he obtained a leave of absence to enter the Naval Air Service. He received his ground school work at the University of Washington and flying training at the Naval Air Stations at San Diego and Pensacola, Florida. With the termination of World War I, Mr. Price entered the Naval Reserve and returned to complete his engineering training and then entered the construction industry in San Francisco.

In 1935 a San Francisco construction
firm sent him to Pearl Harbor to handle a phase of their contract. His wife and two daughters accompanied him and at the completion of the contract they had so completely fallen in love with the islands that they decided to reside here permanently.

Louis P. Price became associated with a local construction and rock producing company and assisted in the introduction and development in Hawaii of the Transit-Mix concrete industry. During World War II he was very active in the supplying of concrete for the fortification of Oahu.

In 1947 Mr. Price established his own company known as the Price Concrete Tank Company, of which he is president, general manager and director. He obtained patents for the design and construction of a new type of reinforced concrete cesspool lining. This new mechanized operation revolutionized the cesspool construction on Oahu and resulted in lowering the cost to the owner as much as 280 per cent. In 1950 Mr. Price organized and established a new transit-mix concrete and rock company known as the Pacific Concrete and Rock Company, Ltd. As president, general manager and director of this company, he is carrying on a very active transit-mix concrete and rock operation, serving the island of Oahu. Mr. Price is also a sponsor and developer of three military housing projects known as Moanalua Manor, Moanalua Terrace and Radford Terrace, of which corporations he is vice president and director.

Mr. Price is an active member of several local community organizations, including the Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Engineer's Association of Hawaii, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Navy League of the United States, General Contractors Association of Hawaii, Delta Tau Delta Fraternity and Sigma Phi Upsilon Fraternity.

Puckett, Darrell Harry, Oahu
Manager, City Transfer Company, Ltd.


Mr. Puckett graduated from Mt. Baker Union High School at Deming, Washington. Darrell Puckett's father, John Puckett, was a large operator in a lumber and timber business located at Van Zandt, Washington. From 1926 to 1937 he was associated with his father's lumber business in an executive capacity.

On February 24, 1937, he came to live in Honolulu and was associated with Castle and Cooke Terminals, Ltd., as assistant claims agent and department head of cargo auditing until 1946, when he joined the City Transfer Company, Ltd., as manager and secretary-treasurer, which positions he still holds. He became a part owner of the corporation in 1949.

Mr. Puckett is very active in civic and fraternal affairs. He is a member and Past Master of Hawaiian Lodge No. 21, F. and A. M. He holds membership and office in Scottish Rite Bodies; York Rite Bodies; Aloha Temple ASONMS and Leahi Chapter No. 2, Order of the Eastern Star.

Mr. Puckett maintains a membership in the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks (officer); Fraternal Order of Eagles (past president); Propeller Club, Port of Honolulu; Mercury Business Men's Club (past president); Honolulu Lions Club; Waialae Country Club and Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Puckett is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Much time is devoted by Mr. Puckett to his garden, which is a hobby with him, second only to his golf game.
Pugh, John Shiras, Oahu

Secretary and General Traffic Manager, Hawaiian Airlines.

Born January 31, 1914, at Duluth, Minnesota. Son of John Thomas and Dana Hoge Pugh. Married Elizabeth Hobbs Beach at Santa Ana, California, June 26, 1934. Their son is Jeffry.

Graduating from the Glendale, California, High School, Mr. Pugh studied at the University of Arizona and the University of Mexico and received the degree of Bachelor of Arts at the University of California, Los Angeles. He did graduate study in commercial aviation at the University of Southern California.

From 1938 to 1946 Mr. Pugh was with the Pan American World Airways, having held positions as assistant traffic manager in Manila, traffic manager in Honolulu and in Sydney, Australia, and cargo manager for the Pacific-Alaska Division. In World War II, Mr. Pugh served with the Naval Air Transport Service in the Pacific. He has been general traffic manager of the Hawaiian Airlines since 1947 and secretary since 1951.

Mr. Pugh is a member of the Theta Xi fraternity, Blue Key honorary fraternity, Pacific Club, Waikiki Yacht Club, International Skal Club, the National Sales Executives Club and a member of the Aeronautical Affairs Committee of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. He is also active in the Hawaii Visitors Bureau, being a member of the All-Island Committee as well as the Transportation and Advertising Committees.

Pung, Jacqueline Nolte, Oahu

Professional Golfer.

Born December 13, 1921, daughter of Jack Liwai and Jacqueline Liwai in Honolulu. Married Barney Pung in Honolulu on February 24, 1940. Children are Sonia and Barnette.

Mrs. Pung attended Roosevelt High School.

A professional golfer, who has won great distinction as a golf player, Mrs. Pung was Island Golf Champion in 1938, 1939, 1941 and 1949. In 1948 she became the open champion of Northern California. Mrs. Pung was the amateur champion of United States women in 1952. The next year she won the United States open championship in Palm Springs and was the runner-up of the round robin championship.

Mrs. Pung is a member of the Moanalua Golf Club and of the Ladies' Professional Golf Association of America.

Purvis, Robert McBryde, Oahu

Retired Bank Executive.

Born June 19, 1892, at Lihue, Kauai. Son of Robert William Theodore and Mary Elizabeth McBryde Purvis. Married
Thyra Louise Hunkin at Honolulu January 22, 1930. Daughters: Bonnie and Bobbie.

After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at Lehigh University, class of 1915 in civil engineering.

After 36 years of service with the Bishop National Bank, Mr. Purvis retired in 1948 as Vice President. He still maintains his interest in Hawaii's business life as a Director of various businesses and enterprises.

He is a retired officer of the U. S. Naval Reserve and the Honolulu Police Reserve, where he was active in community work. He is also a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club, Waialae Country Club, American Legion, Lehigh University Alumni Club and Delta Upsilon Fraternity.

Puth, Mabelle Julia, Oahu
Chief Parole Officer, Department of Institutions.


Miss Puth received her early education at Appleton High School. She also studied at Oshkosh State Teacher's College, St. Mary's School of Nursing at Rochester, Minnesota, University of Hawaii and at the Honolulu Business College. She obtained the degrees of R.N. and P.H.N.

Arriving in the territory in March, 1929, to spend six weeks' vacation on Kauai, Miss Puth found a desperate shortage of nurses and was asked to help out. Five months later, after working steadily on twenty-four hour duty, she returned to Honolulu. On June 6, 1932, she was employed by the Kauai Tuberculosis Association to do field work in public health nursing, staff education, training and supervision of midwives, and distribution of grants in aid under the Child Welfare Program and aid to indigents.

In October, 1935, she was borrowed by the Fifth Circuit Court to set up an adequate program of training and supervision of juvenile delinquents. At the end of the year she accepted the position on a permanent basis, and because of the success of this program, on March 15, 1939, she was asked to re-organize the post-institutional program for boys and girls from Waialee and Kawailoa "training Schools, the title of the position. Executive Secretary, Board of Industrial Schools. On July 1, 1939, the Territorial Legislature created the Department of Institutions and her position became Chief Parole Officer, Division of Parole and Homeplace-

Quaintance, Donald Charles, Hawaii

Born September 1, 1916, at Great Barrington, Massachusetts. Son of Russell

Mr. Quaintance attended Bulkeley High School in New London, Connecticut. He served in the United States Army as captain, Field Artillery, during World War II.

DONALD C. QUAINANCE

Coming to Hawaii in 1939, following a four year enlistment in the U. S. Navy, Mr. Quaintance has been with Theo. H. Davies & Company, Ltd., since 1941. In his association with the firm, he has advanced through various positions, including superintendent, Lumber Department; manager, Hardware and Tractor and Implement Departments; and assistant manager of the Hilo Branch. Mr. Quaintance is now serving as manager of the Hilo Branch, Theo. H. Davies & Company, Ltd. In addition, he is president of Industrial and Agricultural Investors, Ltd., an Hawaiian corporation engaged in the production of macadamia nuts.

Active in Community Chest affairs, Mr. Quaintance was a director of the Hawaii Community Chest and Council in 1953 and served as vice president in 1954. He is also a member and past president of the Hilo Yacht Club and a member and former trustee of B.P.O. Elks No. 759, and a member of the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce.

Quealy, Jr., Jay A., Oahu

General Manager, Hawaiian Plumbing and Sheet Metal Works.


Graduating from Bates High School, Mr. Quealy also studied at Menlo Junior College and the L. D. S. Seminary. He served as a missionary for the L.D.S. Church for three years in South America and Portland, Oregon.

Coming to Hawaii in May, 1942, Mr. Quealy served as Bishop of the Latter Day Saints Church for nine years. Mr. Quealy's business interests include partner and general manager of the Hawaiian Plumbing & Sheet Metal Works, Hawaii Hotel & Restaurant Supply and the Air Conditioning Company of Hawaii.

Active in civic organizations, Mr. Quealy served as president of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, National Director of the United States Junior Chamber of Commerce and member of the Board of Directors of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu from 1951 to 1954. He was chairman of the Tuberculosis Christmas Seal Campaign in 1949.

Mr. Quealy holds membership in the Oahu Country Club, Rotary Club of Honolulu, Chamber of Commerce and the Latter Day Saints Church. He is an honorary member of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, of which he is past president.

Quinn, William Francis, Oahu

Attorney-at-Law.


Mr. Quinn was graduated from St. Louis University summa cum laude and received his LL.B. cum laude from the Harvard Law School. He was in the United States Naval Reserve from March, 1942, to February, 1946, advancing from an Ensign to Lieutenant Commander. He served overseas duty for 18 months as operations officer with the 3rd and 6th Fleet Search and Bombardment Task Groups, and received the Commendation Ribbon from
Admiral Spruance, Commander of the 5th Fleet, at Okinawa.

From 1947 to the present time, Mr. Quinn has been with the law firm of Robertson, Castle & Anthony, of which he became a partner in 1950.

Mr. Quinn has been active in community and civic affairs during the past years. He is a Governor of the Pacific Club, member of the Executive Committee of the Bar Association of Hawaii, Advisory Membership Committee of the American Bar Association, Holy Trinity Church, board member of the Catholic Social Service, president of the Honolulu Community Theatre, 4th District Executive Committeeman, Republican Central Committee, Portlock Community Association and is active in Cub Scout work.

Rainalter, Ulrich John, Oahu
Hawaiian Trust Company Vice President.


After graduating from St. Joseph High School, he studied at the University of Missouri. Mr. Rainalter graduated from The Army Service Schools, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, was commissioned in March, 1918, and served with the 25th Infantry from March, 1918, to June, 1920.

He was Assistant Cashier with the Bank of Worth, Missouri, from 1916 to 1917, and joined the Hawaiian Trust Company in August, 1920. He was named Treasurer and Director in 1923 and has been a Director since then. In 1927, he was named Secretary; in 1930, Vice President and Secretary; in 1936, Vice President; in 1946, Assistant Manager and Vice President, his present position.

Mr. Rainalter also is a Director of American Factors, Ltd.; Bank of Hawaii; East Kauai Water Company; Hawaiian Electric Company, Ltd.; Hilo Tribune-Herald, Ltd.; Home Insurance Company of Hawaii, Ltd.; Honolulu Construction and Draying Company, Ltd., of which he is Vice President; Honolulu Paper Company, Ltd.; Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd.; Kauai Stores, Ltd.; Kekaha Sugar Company, Ltd.; Lihue Plantation Company, Ltd.; Hawaiian Telephone Company, Waiaha Electric Company, Ltd.; Walker-Moody Construction Company, Ltd., of which he is Secretary-Treasurer; and Joseph Schwartz, Ltd., of which he is President.

He is a member of the Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, American Legion, Chamber of Commerce of which he has served as a director, H.S.P.A., Keys and Whistles of which he is a past president,
Honolulu Council of Boy Scouts, Y.M.C.A., Hawaii Residents Association, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, the Queen's Hospital, Hawaiian Foundation and a Trustee of Oahu Cemetery.

Ramsour, Hilry Benton, Jr., Hawaii
Minister, Missionary, Educator.

Born January 11, 1911, at Palestine, Texas. Son of Hilry Benton and Mamie Lee Cook Ramsour. Married Vera Mabel Howard at Ft. Worth, Texas, on March 31, 1938. There are three children: David Lawrence, Carolyn Ann, and Barbara Jeanne.

Upon completing the Richland Springs, Texas, high school, Dr. Ramsour attended Howard Payne College, receiving the degree of B.A. in 1930. In 1938, after attending the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Dr. Ramsour received his Th.M. degree. In 1952, Dr. Ramsour was awarded the degree of D.D. from Howard Payne College, and the degree of Th.D. from the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

After serving as a teacher in the public schools of Texas, and as a pastor in Ft. Worth, Texas, and in Comanche, Okla., Dr. Ramsour was appointed as a missionary to Japan in 1939, and served as an evangelistic worker in Tokyo. Later he was a teacher and administrator of the Seminario Evangelico Bautista of Buenos Aires, Argentina, and served as president of the Argentine Baptist Mission. Since that time he has been a pastor in Honolulu and in Hilo, Hawaii. He has been president of the Hawaiian Baptist Mission, and on the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Bible School of Hawaii.

As a student of missions, Dr. Ramsour became interested in the history of Christianity in Hawaii, and in 1952 submitted a 300-page thesis on the subject, "The Entrance and Activity of Evangelical Christianity in Hawaii," to the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in partial fulfillment of the requirement for his doctor of theology degree.

Dr. Ramsour has served on the P.T.A. and is a member of the Board of Directors of the Temperance League of Hawaii.

Randall, William Herbert, Oahu
Business Executive.

Born March 7, 1909, at Denison, Iowa. Son of Herbert Watson and Clara Artlissa
Randall. Married Lucille Ann Yahr at Los Angeles, California, August 13, 1943.

Mr. Randall graduated from Fremont High School and studied at the Boeing School of Aeronautics, University of California, and the Pacific Radio Institute where he received his B.S. degree in Radio Engineering. He also studied creative writing at Columbia University.

During World War II, Mr. Randall served as Communications Officer on Naval Transports in the Pacific, Atlantic and Mediterranean-Middle East Theaters. From 1946 to November, 1951, he was instrumental in setting up operations for Trans-Pacific Airlines, Ltd., as Vice President in charge of Operations. He resigned to become President and Director of Universal Equipment Company and President and Director of Island Investments, Ltd., his present positions.

Mr. Randall was one of the founders and is a Director of the Waialae-Kahala Community Association. He is also a Director of the Kahala Community Association, a member of the Lutheran School Board of Education, a trustee and member of the Lutheran Church Finance Committee, a co-author of the Territorial law administered by the Hawaii Aeronautics Commission, and member of the Aeronautical Affairs Committee of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. He is also a member of the Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Waialae Country Club and Our Redeemer Lutheran Church.

Among the honorary memberships he holds are the International Caterpillar Club—his life was saved by a parachute jump in 1929—100,000 Mile Club, Order of the Condor and the Aviation Writer's Association, of which he is a charter member.

**Rasheed, Mohmad Mouraid, Oahu**

Importer.


Mr. Rasheed attended school in Jerusalem, and in 1911, when he was only seventeen years of age, he left his Holy Land and traveled to the United States in search of a new life and home. He spent a short time in Philadelphia and then went to Chicago where he contacted some Syrian families for companionship.

He remained several months in Chicago where he diligently studied the English language. After mastering some English and gaining confidence in his ability to get along among strangers he went farther West to live in San Francisco. Here he found much talk about the money that could be made in the gold mines of Alaska. Mr. Rasheed moved North to Seattle and in 1914 went to work in a saw mill in Ketchikan, Alaska, to obtain enough money to get him to the gold fields in Juneau, Alaska.

Mr. Rasheed spent a year working in the Gasteneau mine and with the money earned he moved farther North to prospect on "his own" for the elusive gold. He spent two years in Fairbanks, mining the creeks. After spending seven adventurous years in the gold fields of Alaska he came back to California and settled in Sacramento. He established an importing headquarters in Seattle and imported rugs which he sold on the West Coast and throughout the East.

Mr. Rasheed left Seattle in 1930 and established an importing business in Honolulu, Hawaii, where he has since made his home. In 1938 he converted his importing business to the importation of jewelry exclusively and established his business in the Alexander Young Hotel where he remained until 1953, when he semi-retired from active business. He is now developing a tract of land into homesites upon which he is building homes.

Early in 1933 Mr. Rasheed went on an ocean voyage which took him to his native Holy Land. Here he visited his elderly mother and renewed acquaintance.
with many friends whom he had known as a boy. One of the old friends whom he met was Azeezha Mansuora, known to him since childhood. When he returned to his home in Honolulu he brought Azeezha Mansuora with him but she had changed her name to Mrs. Rasheed.

Mr. Mohmad Rasheed is always ready and willing to help with any civic project and during the war years was most active in helping to solve many public problems.

**Raymond, Rita, Oahu**

Musician.


She received her early education at the Little Rock High School and studied at the Chicago Musical College, graduating with high honors. Her earlier background includes piano study with Professor J. J. Keller, formerly with Stuttgart Conservatory of Music in Germany. Rita Raymond furthered her study in New York under Oscar Saenger, Frank La Forge, Yeatman Griffith, William Thorner and Walter Golde.

Before coming to Honolulu, Mrs. Raymond had an established reputation as a dramatic soprano in concert, radio and opera, having been acclaimed by leading New York music critics for her perfect singing in the great “Wagnerian Festival” at the New York Stadium before an audience of several thousand. She has been heard with the Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra as soloist under Dr. Arturo Rodzinski and with other symphonies. After a successful New York recital she appeared in opera, concert tours, and on radio in New York, Chicago and on the West Coast.

Several visits to New York resulted in the establishment there of a studio in Carnegie Hall, Mrs. Raymond has had her name included in Pierre Key’s Musical “Who’s Who.”

Mrs. Raymond is a charter member of the National Association of Teachers of Singing; a member of the California Music Association; founder member of Musicians Club of America; a former member of the New York Singing Teacher’s Association; and formerly staff member with the National Broadcasting Company, New York.

Mrs. Rita Raymond has been a resident of Honolulu since 1935. She is a leader in musical circles and has a wide following among the discriminating with whom she has built up a reputation as an inspiring and painstaking teacher. She appeared as Suzuki in Honolulu’s only opera presentation of Mme. Butterfly and has given several recitals at the Honolulu Academy of Arts.

Many of her past students of voice are now recognized artists on the Mainland and her present students are often heard on local programs.

**Reierson, Thomas P., Oahu**

President and Director, Motor Supply, Ltd.

Born February 15, 1892, at Lyle, Minnesota. Son of Renhart and Matilda Reierson. Married Alice Fisher at Honolulu, May 29, 1925. There are three children: Robert, Mona and Mrs. Jane E. Brown. Mr. Reierson received his early education at Washington High School in Portland, Oregon. He also studied at Oregon State College, as well as the University of Washington. A veteran of World War I, he served as a 1st Lieutenant in the Air Service.

Mr. Reierson arrived in Honolulu on May 11, 1924, to take a job with the American-Hawaiian Motors as a tire salesman. Leaving this position, he became as-
THOMAS P. REIERSON

associated with the Von Hamm-Young Company until 1931, when he founded the Motor Supply, Ltd., which today has grown to an important position in the automotive industry of Hawaii. Mr. Reierson serves as President and Director of Motor Supply, Ltd.

He is a member of Selective Service Appeal Board #1 and also a member of the Motor Vehicle Dealers' and Salesmen's Licensing Board for the City and County of Honolulu. Mr. Reierson also holds membership in the following clubs and lodges: Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Lodge le' Progres de l'Oceanie #371 F.&A.M., Scottish Rite Bodies of Honolulu, Aloha Temple A.A.O.-N.M.S., Hawaiian Chapter #9 National Sojourners, Diamond Head Post #13 of the American Legion, Alpha Sigma Phi College Fraternity, and Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Remers, William R., Oahu
Post Commander, American Legion Post 1.


Mr. Remers was formerly associated with the Inter-Island Steam Navigation Company as paymaster and was also with the Department of Institutions at Oahu Prison. He was Sergeant of Police in the C.P.N.A.B.

Mr. Remers is a veteran of World War I, having served in Troop K of the 4th Cavalry. Prior to the war, he was in service at Fort Reno, Oklahoma.

Mr. Remers is now Post Commander of American Legion Post 1 in Honolulu.

He is a member of St. Patricks Roman Catholic Church, and a former member of Eagles and the Elks.

CARL E. REPPUN

Reppun, Carl Eric, Molokai
Vice President and Manager, Pacific Pineapple Company, Ltd.

Born November 13, 1915, at Trelyan, Russia. Son of Carl Frederick Reppun, M.D., medical officer in the White Russian Army, and Emily Lewis Reppun, originally from Aberystwith, Wales. Married Molly Grounds of Honolulu, June 3, 1941. There are four children: Karen Mary, Carl Eric, Jr., Nina Elizabeth, and Arthur Frederick.

After graduating from Punahou School in 1934, Mr. Reppun graduated from Harvard University in 1938.

Born in Russia, Eric Reppun escaped from the Bolsheviks with his parents and older brother Frederick travelling through Siberia and Vladivostok and then to Japan. He arrived in Hawaii in August, 1920, on the army transport "Sheridan." From February, 1938, to February, 1946,
Mr. Reppun has been vice president and manager of Pacific Pineapple Company, Ltd.

Mr. Reppun devotes considerable time to public service work on the island of Molokai. He was chairman of the Molokai Community Chest in 1951; vice chairman of the Molokai Branch of the American Red Cross, 1953 and 1954; Red Cross Fund Drive chairman, 1953 and 1954; 1st president of the Molokai Community Hospital, 1949-1952, director from 1949 to 1954; chairman of the International Relations Committee of the Hawaii Congress of Parents & Teachers, 1950; and Molokai Section Representative to the Hawaii Congress of Parents & Teachers, 1953-1954. He was also a member of the Representatives Club, 1940-1947; Molokai Lions Club, director in 1953; Molokai Chamber of Commerce, director from 1950-1954; and Honolulu Police Reserve, 1941-1946.

Reppun, J. I. Frederick, Molokai
Physician and Surgeon.

Born November 19, 1913, at Tirljian, Russia. Son of Carl Frederick and Emily Lewis Reppun. Married Jean Engel at Homestead, Pennsylvania, June 14, 1938. There are five children: Martha Engel, Charles Frederick, Thomas Stewart, Paul Simon, and John Lewis.

After graduating from Punahou School in 1932, Dr. Reppun studied at Harvard University, graduating in 1936 and received his M.D. degree from Harvard Medical School in 1939. He served in the United States Army from October, 1941, to February, 1945, serving in the South Pacific from January, 1942, to August, 1944. Dr. Reppun is now a major in the Medical Corps of the United States Army Reserve.

Dr. Reppun was with the Hawaiian Pineapple Company on Lanai from 1946 to 1948. He moved to Molokai in 1948 and is now in private general practice. In addition, Dr. Reppun is also associated as physician, under an industrial medical contract, with the California Packing Corporation, the Molokai Ranch and the Pacific Pineapple Company.

As a service to the public, Dr. Reppun serves as government physician of the Leeward Molokai district, as well as medical director of the Molokai Community Hospital. Dr. Reppun is a member of general medical organizations, including the American Medical Association, Maui County Medical Society, Industrial Medical Association, Territorial Association of Plantation Physicians, Association of Military Surgeons and the Pan-Pacific Surgical Association. He is also a member of the Molokai Lions Club and the Lions International.

Reynolds, Henry S., Oahu
Retired Business Executive.


After graduating from Cutter School, New York, he studied at Yale University, where he received his A.B. degree, and at Columbia Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree.

Mr. Reynolds served with the Censorship Office during World War II and was with the U. S. Army Finance Office until 1948.

A resident of New York City until October, 1927, Mr. Reynolds was associated with the firm of Shepard & Houghton at 111 Broadway, and afterwards with the National Gas Governor Company. He came to Hawaii in 1927 with William W. Jefferson, son of Joseph Jefferson, the eminent actor, and together they bought a leasehold in Kahala.

Mr. Reynolds was a member of the
Union League Club, New York, until he came to the Islands. Active in patriotic and historical organizations, he is a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Society of the Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Society and Lodge 371 of Free and Accepted Masons.

Rice, Arthur Hyde, Oahu

Businessman.


Mr. Rice studied at Punahou School, Mt. Tamalpais Military Academy and Stanford University.

Upon his return from college, he became Overseer of Kealia Plantation from 1900 to 1901. He then became Timekeeper of Koloa Plantation, Bookkeeper of Lihue Ranch and Treasurer of the County of Kauai until 1912, when he moved to Honolulu and entered business. In 1928, the firm of A. H. Rice was incorporated and Mr. Rice has been President and Manager since then.

Mr. Rice served as a member of the Territorial Board of Agriculture and Forestry from 1912 to 1935 and in that period was President of the Board for four years and Acting President for a year and a half. He was a member of the Public Utility Commission from 1939 to 1946.

He is a member of the Pacific Club, Oahu Polo Club, Fish and Game Association and Hul O Kailua.

Rice, Charles Atwood, Kauai

Businessman, Legislator.

Born September 12, 1876, at Honolulu. Son of William Hyde and Mary Waterhouse Rice. Married Grace E. King, June 20, 1899 (deceased March 4, 1940). Children: Edith (Mrs. John C. Plews) and Juliet Atwood (Mrs. Frederick W. Wichman). On April 21, 1941, he married Patricia Smith. There is one son, Charles Atwood, Jr.

After graduating from Oahu College in Honolulu, Mr. Rice studied further at the Heald's Business College in San Francisco.

Mr. Rice's business interests include the Wm. Hyde Rice, Ltd. (owners of Kipu
CHARLES A. RICE
Ranch), of which he serves as treasurer and manager. In addition, he is president of Atwood Distributing Company, Ltd., and president of Garden Island Motors, Ltd.

Active in the political life of the Territory for many years, Charles Atwood Rice first entered the political arena in 1905, when he was elected as a member of the House of Representatives, serving until 1911. He was a member of the Territorial Senate for twenty-five years, 1913 to 1938, and was chosen as Delegate to the Republican National Convention in Chicago in 1912. From 1912 to 1916 he was a member of the Republican National Committee and was chairman of the Hawaii Legislative Commission to Washington, D.C., in 1921.

Joining the Democratic Party in 1936, Mr. Rice was elected Delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1944 and again in 1952. He was elected to the Hawaii Constitutional Convention in 1950 from the County of Kauai.

Mr. Rice holds membership in the Pacific Club, Chiefs of Hawaii and the Kauai Yacht Club.

Rice, Paul Girvin, Kauai
Harvesting Superintendent, Lihue Plantation.

Born April 14, 1903, at Lihue, Kauai. Son of William Henry and Mary Agnes Girvin. Married Kathryn Edwina Osborn at Alameda, California, December 20, 1927. There are two children: Paul Isenberg and Edward Osborn.

Mr. Rice studied at the Thatcher School in California and at the Kauai High School.

Mr. Rice became associated with the Lihue Plantation on September 26, 1924, and is now serving as harvesting superintendent. He was formerly connected with the Audit Company of Hawaii, from 1923 to 1924.

A member of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, Mr. Rice is also an active member of the Kauai Yacht Club, Rotary Club of Kauai, Lihue Union Church, and the Kauai Lodge No. 589, F & A M.

Rice, Philip La Vergne, Kauai
Judge, Fifth Circuit, Territory of Hawaii.

Born July 22, 1886, at Lihue, Kauai. Son of William Hyde and Mary Waterhouse Rice. Married Flora Benton at Coronado, California, September 12, 1911.

After studying at Punahou School and at Anderson Academy in California, he studied bookkeeping at Heald's Business College in San Francisco and returned home in 1907. After working for several years, he attended University of Chicago Law School, as a special student.

A veteran of World War I, Judge Rice was commissioned 1st Lieutenant and was attached to the 25th Infantry. He was later detached and was appointed Aide to the Commanding General, Hawaiian Department, where he also served, for a time, as Acting Department Judge Advocate. Subsequently, after promotion to Captain, he was transferred to the 16th Division at Camp Kearney, California, and the 47th Machine Gun Battalion, from which he was honorably discharged after the armistice.

After graduating from business college, Judge Rice was a clerk in a hardware store in San Francisco and was then associated with Koloa Sugar Company from 1907 to 1910, successively as overseer, timekeeper and field boss. From 1910 to 1913 he served as clerk of the Fifth Circuit Court of the Territory of Hawaii. Judge Rice practiced as an attorney in the District Courts of the Territory from 1913 to 1914, being also an insurance agent, then went to law school. On November 9, 1916, after completing his law study, he was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of Hawaii, later to the U. S. District Court for Hawaii and subsequently to the Circuit Court of the U. S. Ninth Circuit. From 1916 to 1943, except for a period of military service, he was a lawyer in general practice. Since May 1,
1943, he has been Judge of the Circuit Court and of the Juvenile Court of the Fifth Circuit, Territory of Hawaii, and is now serving his third successive term under presidential appointment.

Judge Rice is a member of Phi Delta Phi (international legal fraternity), Bar Association of Hawaii, American Bar Association, Pacific Club, Kauai Yacht Club, (past Commodore), American Legion Kauai Post No. 2 (past Commander and past Commander of the Department of Hawaii), Kauai Chamber of Commerce (past President), Lihue Union Church, Koloa Precinct Republican Club, Kauai Public Library Association, Lihue Public Cemetery Association, Kauai Historical Society, Hui-O-Laka Kokee Natural History Museum, National Probation and Parole Association and the Bishop Museum Association. He is also a Trustee of G. N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital since its organization, member of the Territorial Commission on Children and Youth, was Coordinator of Provisional Police of Kauai in 1941 and Acting Sheriff of the County of Kauai from 1941 to 1942.

Rice, Mrs. Philip L. (Flora Benton), Kauai
Public Service Worker.

Born July 1, 1891, at Corte Madera Cattle Ranch, San Diego County, California. Daughter of Robert Harrison and Willeta Flinn Benton. Married Philip La Vergne Rice at Coronado, California, September 12, 1911.

Mrs. Rice is a graduate of Wills Seminary. She has devoted considerable time to public service work in the past several years. She is a member and for many years chairman of the Kauai County Park Committee, also chairman of the Kauai Beautification Committee of the Mokihana Club and member of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau. With the late Dora R. Isenberg, Mrs. Rice pioneered the roadside planting and beautification on Kauai; and also initiated, promoted and was active in efforts to avoid use of billboards and unsightly signs for advertising on Kauai. Mrs. Rice is an active advocate and participant in plans and projects for the maintenance and enhancement of natural and scenic beauty of Kauai.

During World War II she organized the Kauai group of the Women's Air Raid Defense of the Hawaiian Islands, a civilian semi-military service organization under the 7th Fighter Command AAF and served as its Senior Supervisor from July, 1942, to January, 1944, when the unit was disbanded. Until 1946, Mrs. Rice was volunteer co-ordinator and contact person between the Air Corps and the 35 hostesses, who voluntarily received as house guests in their homes on Kauai, Air Corps personnel on leaves for recuperation from numerous combat missions.
Mrs. Rice is an active member of the Mokihana Club, American Legion Auxiliary of Kauai Post, Kauai Historical Society, Koloa Precinct Republican Club, Kauai Public Library Association, Lihue Public Cemetery Association (trustee) Hui-O-Laka Kokee Natural History Museum, Bishop Museum Association, Honolulu Outdoor Circle and the American Red Cross. She is also an honorary member of the Garden Club of Honolulu.

Rice, Richard H., Oahu
Vice President, Cooke Trust Company.


After graduating from Kauai High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree, and at Harvard Graduate School of Business, where he received his M.B.A. degree.

Mr. Rice was associated with the Bank of Hawaii from 1930 to 1936 and with Oahu Railway & Land Company from 1936 to 1941. Called to active duty with the U. S. Army on December 7, 1941, he served until his release in December, 1945, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He is presently vice president of Cooke Trust Company, Ltd.

He has served on the management committee of the Armed Forces Y.M.C.A., on the board of directors of the Child and Family Service and on the Community Budget Review Committee. Mr. Rice is a member of Central Union Church, Oahu Country Club, Honolulu Consistory, Royal Order of Jesters, Hawaiian Mission Children's Society, a Mason and member of Kauai Lodge and Aloha Temple.

Rice, V. Thomas, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


Mr. Rice graduated from high school at La Harpe in 1937 and studied at Burlington Junior College, where he graduated in 1938, and the University of Illinois, where he received his A.B. degree in 1941 and Doctor of Laws degree in 1948.

During World War II he saw service as a navigator in the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1941 to 1943 and in the U. S. Army Air Force from 1943 to 1945, attaining the rank of Flying Officer and Captain, respectively. During the Korean war he served as a Judge Advocate in U. S. Air Force from 1950 to 1952 and is a Major in the Air Force Reserve. His military decorations include the Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal with three Oak Leaf Clusters, European Theater Ribbon with three Battle Stars, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp.

Mr. Rice was an Assistant Instructor of Economics at the University of Illinois from 1947 to 1948 and is a member of the Bar of the Supreme Courts of Illinois and Hawaii. He is a member of the firm of Blaisdell and Moore, having been associated with Mr. Blaisdell since 1948.

Mr. Rice is a member of the Pacific Club, Hawaii Bar Association, Cannon Club (U. S. Army, Pacific, Officers' Mess), Phi Delta Phi and Phi Sigma Kappa.

Richards, Herbert Montague, Oahu
Businessman.

Born October 2, 1904, at Honolulu. Son of Theodore Richards and Mary Atherton Richards. Married Logan Mary Shepherd (deceased, January 6, 1934) at Honolulu, August 5, 1927. On May 31, 1935, he married Leilani Rohrig at Honolulu.
Herbert M. Richards

There are four children: Herbert Montague, Jr., James Atherton, George Manning and Mary Logan.

After receiving his early education at Punahou School, Mr. Richards studied at Wesleyan University, receiving the B.A. degree, and at the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Richards' former business affiliations include the Waialua Water Company, Ltd., of which he served as assistant secretary and director; Wahalawa Water Company, Ltd., assistant secretary and director; Ewa Plantation Company, overseer; Honolulu Star-Bulletin, director; Hilo Tribune-Herald, Ltd., director; and Radio Honolulu, Ltd., vice president and director.

Mr. Richards has been identified with several Hawaiian corporations, of which he serves as officer or director. He is assistant secretary of Castle & Cooke, Ltd.; assistant secretary and director, Ewa Plantation Company; director, Hawaiian Electric Company, Ltd.; director, Hawaiian Trust Company, Ltd.; assistant secretary and director, Helemano Company, Ltd.; director, Home Insurance Company of Hawaii, Ltd.; secretary, assistant treasurer and director, Kahua Ranch, Ltd.; assistant secretary and director, Kohala Ditch Company, Ltd.; assistant secretary and director, Kohala Sugar Company; assistant secretary and director, Mahukona Terminals, Ltd.; director, Hawaiian Telephone Company; president and director, Pacific Industrial Engineers, Ltd.; assistant secretary and director, Waialua Agricultural Company, Ltd.; special partner, Weaver & Company; special partner, Weaver Motors; and trustee, L. L. McCandless Trust Estate.

Aside from his business responsibilities, Mr. Richards serves as treasurer and chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Hawaiian Evangelical Association of Congregational Christian Churches and treasurer of the Honolulu Council of the Boy Scouts since 1940. He was a member of the Board of Supervisors, City and County of Honolulu, from 1945 to 1946 and was delegate to the Hawaiian Statehood Constitutional Convention in 1950.

Mr. Richards maintains membership in several local community organizations, including the Humane Society, American Red Cross, Outrigger Canoe Club, Hawaiian Mission Children's Society, Kalihi Union Church, Pacific Club, Honolulu Y.M.C.A., Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Automobile Club, Central Union Church, Boy Scouts of America and Psi Upsilon Fraternity.

Richards, Mrs. Herbert Montague (Leilani Rohrig), Oahu
Civic and Community Leader.

Born May 10, 1908, at Lihue, Kauai, Daughter of Hermann and Hanni Sohl...

After graduating from Punahou School, she studied at the University of Hawaii and Vassar College, where she received her B.A. degree.

Mrs. Richards taught German at the University of Hawaii from 1934 to 1935 and has since been widely active in many civic and community organizations. She was a Board member of the Junior League, and held numerous offices; is a member of the Kindergarten and Children’s Aid Association; Y.W.C.A., of which she was a Board member and former chairman of Fernhurst and is at present still a member of the Fernhurst committee; Outdoor Circle, of which she was a Board member and at one time acting President; Salvation Army Boys’ Home Advisory Board; former Board member of the Oahu Tuberculosis and Health Association; the Territorial Tuberculosis and Health Association; former representative to the National Tuberculosis Association; Punahou PTA, of which she is a Board member and former President; and is at present a Board member of the Hawaiian Humane Society and the Hawaii Heart Association.

She also served with the Motor Corps during World War II, as a co-chairman in the Tuberculosis Seal Sale Drive and on the Advisory Committee of the 1949 Legislature Holdover Committee’s Subcommittee on Education.

Richardson, Arnold B. M., Hawaii
District Sanitarian, Department of Health.

Born February 11, 1893, at Lahaina, Maui. Son of John and Mary Ann Kaula Shaw Richardson. Married Esther Kaleimomi Kaoao at Honolulu, September 8, 1917. Children: Dr. Barrister Allen Richardson, Yale graduate, and Colonel Arnold Richardson, student at Harvard University.

Mr. Richardson graduated from Aliiolani College and studied under private tutors. For ten years he served in the Hawaii National Guard as a 2nd Lieutenant and was in the United States Army for one and a half years.

Mr. Richardson has been associated with the Department of Health of the Territory of Hawaii for forty years. He is now District Sanitarian for the North and South Kona districts.

In all official and private endeavors and in public service work, he has made the

“Golden Rule” his guiding principle. An active member of a number of organizations on Hawaii, Mr. Richardson holds membership in the Kona Post No. 20, of the American Legion, Y.M.C.A., Christ Church of Kealakekua, Hawaii, Hawaii Public Health Association, National Association of Sanitarians, Kamehameha Lodge, Kona Lions Club, Konawaena P.T.A., Hawaiian Civic Club, Tuberculosis Association, Boy Scouts of America Association and the American Red Cross.

Mrs. Richardson has been a local Representative of the 2nd District for the past twelve years.

Richardson, Barrister Allen, Oahu
Orthopedic Surgeon.


After graduating from Hilo High School, Dr. Richardson attended the University of Hawaii, and finally, Yale, receiving the degrees of B.S. and M.D.

Dr. Richardson served in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army from 1944 to 1947. He was discharged a major.

In private practice in the specialty of orthopedic surgery, Dr. Richardson is a member of a number of medical societies:
in the Territorial Department of Labor, Secretary of the Territorial Central Committee of the Democratic Party and Captain in the Reserve Officers Corps. He is a member of the Bar Association of Hawaii, Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity, YMCA, Parent's Guild of the Boy Scouts of America, Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, Epiphany Day School Board, the St. Andrew's Priory Advisory Board, and Hawaiian Lodge 21, F&AM.

DR. BARRISTER A. RICHARDSON

The Honolulu County Medical Society, Territorial Medical Association, American Medical Association, Western Orthopedic Association, Pan Pacific Surgical Society, Fellow of the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgery, and Diplomate of the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery.

Dr. Richardson is a Master Mason, Hawaiian Lodge No. 21, a Noble of the Mystic Shrine of Aloha Temple, and a member of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite.

Richardson, William Shaw, Oahu
Attorney.


After graduating from Roosevelt High School, he received his B.A. degree from the University of Hawaii in 1941 and LL.B. degree from the University of Cincinnati in 1943.

Mr. Richardson is an attorney-at-law in private practice.

He served with the U. S. Army for three and a half years as an infantry officer in the Philippines and as Assistant Staff Judge Advocate in Hawaii.

Mr. Richardson presently serves as Vestryman of the Epiphany Church, Civil Defense Section leader, Appeals Referee

WILLIAM S. RICHARDSON

In the past he has been the president of the Reserve Officers Association, director of the Hawaiian Civic Club, Treasurer of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association and Chairman of the Swimming Committee of the A.A.U.

Riley, Lawson Hendrix, Oahu
Business Executive.


Mr. Riley served in the United States Army during World War I and is presently on inactive duty as a reserve officer. He held the rank of non commissioned officer and saw active service in the Expeditionary Force in various campaigns in Europe in 1917 and 1918.
Mr. Riley has spent most of his life in the retail business. From 1915 to 1925, with the exception of that period while he was in the United States Army, he was associated with Roos Brothers' stores in Oakland, Berkeley, Fresno and Palo Alto in various capacities from salesman to store manager. In 1925 he joined The Emporium in San Francisco in a buying capacity and finally achieved the position of Divisional Merchandise Manager with that organization. He remained with The Emporium until 1939 when he resigned to become associated with M. McInerny Ltd.

Mr. Riley holds directorship in several important Hawaiian companies including Von Hamm-Young and M. McInerny, Ltd. In addition, he is president and general manager of M. McInerny, Ltd.

Mr. Riley was president of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce in 1952, and in 1953 served as a director of the Honolulu Chamber, as well as during the years of 1946-1947-1948. He was also president of the Retail Board of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce in 1942. He is also a past director of the Rotary Club. He was a member of the Honolulu Police Reserve during the war and at present is on inactive status.

Among Mr. Riley's social and service club memberships are the Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Aloha Temple of the Shrine and the Royal Order of Jesters, Aloha Court No. 1. He is also a member of the Rotary Club, Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Commercial Club, Oahu Country Club, Waialae Country Club, and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Robello, Louis Wallace, Oahu

Plant Manager, Hawaiian Telephone Company.


After attending McKinley High School, he studied various correspondence school courses.

Mr. Robello began work with Mutual Telephone Company (now Hawaiian Telephone Company) in 1924 as a Switchboardman. He studied telephony and electrical engineering and advanced from the position of Chief PBX Installer and Repairman to his present position as Plant Manager.

He served as Communications Officer for the Civil Defense Control Center during World War II and is a member of the Board of Managers of the Retirement System of the Hawaiian Telephone Company, Trustee of Mystic Lodge No. 2, Knights of Pythias and is a Past Deputy Supreme Chancellor of the Knights of Pythias. He is a member of the Engineering Association of Hawaii, Armed Forces Communications Association, Chamber of Commerce and the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

Robinson, Aylmer Francis, Kauai

Rancher.

Born May 6, 1888, at Makaweli, Kauai. Son of Aubrey and Alice (Gay) Robinson.

After attending St. Matthew's Military Academy, Burlingame, California, he studied at Harvard University, where he received his A.B. degree in 1910.

Mr. Robinson was employed by Oahu Sugar Company in 1911; was Manager of Gay & Robinson Ranch, Makaweli, Kauai, from 1912 to 1922; and has been Manager of the Island of Niihau, sheep and cattle ranch, since 1922. He was admitted as a partner in the firm of Gay & Robinson in 1918 and was appointed Business Manager in 1920.

Robinson, John Harvey, Oahu

Attorney-at-Law.

Born January 23, 1919, at Cleveland, Ohio. Son of George Gallup and Ada Jane
Robinson, Married Vula Cinderella McCoy at Congo, Ohio, June 7, 1942. Their daughter, Mary Margaret.

Mr. Robinson received the degrees of A.B. from the Ohio University in 1941 and LL.B. from the Western Reserve University in 1948, and has taken graduate work in Government at the University of Hawaii. During World War II he served as special agent in Military Intelligence in Hawaii and Japan.

He was admitted to the practice of law in Ohio in 1948 and in Hawaii in 1951. In 1951 he was admitted to the Federal District Court for Hawaii and in 1952 he was licensed to practice before the Board of Immigration Appeals and Immigration and Naturalization Service. During 1948 and 1949 he was associated with the Hawaiian Economic Foundation as its Research Director. Since 1949 Mr. Robinson has been attorney for the Veterans Administration in the Honolulu Regional Office.

Mr. Robinson holds membership in the Western Reserve University Alumni Association, Ohio University Alumni Association, Delta Theta Phi legal fraternity, Bar Association of Hawaii, life membership in the National Counter Intelligence Corps Association, and is Councilman of the St. Paul's Lutheran Church, serving as treasurer of its day school since 1951. He was also a member of the Board of Directors of the Junior Bar Association of Hawaii in 1953, and a member of the Minimum Content of Living Committee of the Honolulu Council of Social Agencies in 1949.

Robinson, Lester Beauclerk, Kauai


He was educated at Harvard University, where he received his A.B. degree in 1924. Mr. Robinson was employed in the Libby, McNeill & Libby pineapple canneries in Honolulu in 1925, was Farm Manager for Gay & Robinson, Kauai, from 1925 to 1941; and has been manager of the ditch department of Gay & Robinson since 1941, manager of Koolau Ranch, Gay & Robinson, since 1934; and assistant manager of the Island of Niihau since 1927. He was admitted as a partner in the firm of Gay & Robinson in 1933.
Mark Alexander Robinson at Honolulu, February 5, 1945. She is a graduate of St. Andrew's Priory.

With more than a quarter century devoted to public affairs, Mrs. Robinson was affiliated with the Federal Government for seven years, County Government for three years and was with the Territorial Government for twenty-one years. In addition to being owner and managing director of Hawaiian Tour & Travel Service, Mrs. Robinson serves as Treasurer of Hawaiian Cruises, Ltd., and chairman of the Tourist Business, Ltd. (A-Place-To-Stay). She is also a board member of the Maunalani Hospital & Convalescent Nursing Home. She was elected Senator on the Republican ticket in 1950 and served in the Territorial Legislature during the 1951 and 1953 sessions.

Mrs. Robinson is a life member of the Hawaiian Civic Club, Kindergarten & Children’s Aid Association and of the Kapiolani Maternity & Gynecological Hospital. She is a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club (associate member), Chamber of Commerce, Bishop Museum Association, Nuuanu Y.M.C.A., American Society of Travel Agents, Inc., National Federation of Republican Women, Hawaii Residents’ Association (IMUA), Outdoor Circle and Daughters of Hawaii.

Mr. Robinson is a director of the Olokele Sugar Co., a trustee of the Waimea (Kauai) Foreign Church and a District Fire Warden for the Board of Agriculture & Forestry, first being appointed to this position in 1924. He is a member of the Harvard Club of Hawaii and the Harvard Varsity Club.

Robinson, Mrs. Selwyn A. (Ethel Nowell), Kauai

Social Service Worker.

Born July 22, 1892, at North Platte, Nebraska. Daughter of Frederick Drowne and Emma Beresford Nowell. Married Selwyn Aubrey Robinson at Berkeley, California, May 24, 1922. There are two children: Lois Ethelyn and Warren Selwyn.

Mrs. Robinson studied at the Annie Wright Seminary in Washington, St. Margaret’s School in Connecticut, Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and the University of California. She was active in Red Cross and U.S.O. work during World War II. She is a member of the Gamma Phi Beta Sorority and the Mokihana Club and a charter member of the Lihue (Kauai) Library Association.

Robinson, Selwyn Aubrey, Kauai

Manager Makaweli Ranch.

Born August 14, 1892, at Makaweli, Kauai. Son of Aubrey and Alice (Gay) Robinson. Married Ethel Pickering Nowell at Berkeley, California, on May 24, 1922. There are two children: Lois Ethelyn and Warren Selwyn.

Mr. Robinson attended the Berkeley High School in California and graduated from Harvard University in 1916, receiving the degree of A.B. He attended the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration from 1916-17.

In 1917 Mr. Robinson returned to Kauai and became assistant manager of the Gay & Robinson plantation at Makaweli and manager of the Niihau Ranch. From 1918-19 he was in the army as a sergeant in the 2nd Hawaiian Infantry and was at Officer Training School when the war ended.

He returned to Kauai in 1919 and continued his work at Makaweli and Niihau until 1922 when he resigned from the Management of the Niihau Ranch to become manager of the Makaweli Ranch. In 1933 he became a partner in the firm of Gay & Robinson.

Mr. Robinson is a director of the Olokele Sugar Co., a trustee of the Waimea (Kauai) Foreign Church and a District Fire Warden for the Board of Agriculture & Forestry, first being appointed to this position in 1924. He is a member of the Harvard Club of Hawaii and the Harvard Varsity Club.

Robinson, Sinclair, Kauai

Plantation Manager.

Born May 1, 1886, at Makaweli, Kauai. Son of Aubrey and Alice (Gay) Robinson. Married Ethel Ida Glade at Oakland, California, August 8, 1917. There are four children: Jean (Mrs. R. R. Weir), Marion (Mrs. John Keat), Ruth Isabel, and Russell Sinclair.

Mr. Robinson graduated from the St. Mathew’s Military Academy at Burlingame, California, and received the degree of A.B. from Harvard University in 1910. Graduating from college, he entered sugar plantation work as an overseer at the Oahu Sugar Company. In January, 1912, he became assistant manager of the Gay and Robinson Sugar Plantation and since July, 1912, has been manager of that plantation, becoming a partner in the firm in December, 1916. He is also a director in the Olokele Sugar Company, Lihue Plantation Company, Kekaha Sugar Company, and the Kauai Electric Company.

He has been a member of the Kauai Police Commission since 1943 and a member of the West Kauai Hospital Managing Committee from 1952 to 1953. Mr. Robinson has long been interested in
Robinson, Mrs. Sinclair
(Ethel Ida), Kauai
Community Service Worker.

Born August 2, 1895, at Kekaha, Kauai, where her father, Frederick William Glade was in charge of the office department of the early Kekaha Plantation. Her mother, Bertha von Holt Glade, was a descendant of an early kamaaina family, being a daughter of Alice Brown von Holt Mackintosh. Married Sinclair Robinson at Oakland, California, August 8, 1917. There are four children: Jean (Mrs. R. R. Weir), Marion (Mrs. John Keat), Ruth Isabel, and Russell Sinclair.

Mrs. Robinson was educated in schools in Dresden, Germany, and majored in music, a public musical career being her ambition. World War I intervened and the family returned to Oakland, California, where her father died in April, 1918. On Kauai Mrs. Robinson became associated with musical activities; and as a member of the Mokihana Club, she gave a number of piano recitals at the Parish House in Lihue. From 1940 to 1946 she was also organist and choir director for the Waimea Foreign Church. During World War II she was active in Red Cross work, being treasurer of the Kauai branch, and chairman of various volunteer services.

In addition to being elected an honorary member of the Mokihana Club, Mrs. Robinson is a charter member of the Kauai Library Association and a member of the Kauai Advisory Committee of the Salvation Army.

Rodrigues, Hamilton Smith, Oahu
Superintendent of Road Maintenance of Rural Area, City and County of Honolulu.

Born May 7, 1910, at Honolulu, Oahu. Son of John Halelaau Rodrigues and Harriet Townsend Rodrigues. Married Ida Brito at Honolulu, December 23, 1946. Children: Elsie Sarah (Mrs. Napoleon Durant) and Olive Henrette (Mrs. Mark Vera Cruz), both living in Honolulu.

Mr. Rodrigues graduated from the Kamehameha High School for Boys and later went to the International Diesel College.

He held the position of overseer with Libby, McNeill and Libby on the island of Molokai from 1929 to 1931. He was made Superintendent of Road Maintenance of the rural area for the City and County of Honolulu in 1950, a position which he still holds. When disaster struck Pearl Harbor, Mr. Rodrigues went to work for the government, building air strips, barracks and roads.

Mr. Rodrigues' maternal grandfather was George Townsend, captain of a whaling vessel which came to the Hawaiian Islands from Massachusetts. He was of Irish descent and married a Hawaiian girl. His paternal great-grandfather, Mr. Rodrigues, came from Madeira, Portugal on a whaling ship and remained to make his home in Hawaii.

Mr. Rodrigues maintains membership in the Kamehameha Lodge and the Lions Club. He is active in civic affairs, giving concrete support to the Y.M.C.A., Red Cross and the Blood Bank.

He is a member of the Church of the Living God (Hoomana Naauao).
Rodrigues, Raymond Joseph, Oahu
Dentist.


American Dental Association, Territorial Dental Association, Oahu Dental Association, Kamehameha Lions Club, Redmen, Eagles, St. Louis College Alumni, St. Louis College Letterman's Club, Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost, St. Theresa Church, Holy Name Society, Reserve Officers' Association, and a life member of Alpha Sigma Nu, Delta Sigma Delta.

Rogers, Arthur Frederick, Oahu
Master Printer, Owner, Mercantile Printing Co.


Mr. Rogers came to Canada with his parents at the age of five years, where he lived in Winnipeg and received his early schooling. In Canada, at the age of 13, he started his printing trade, in which field he has worked ever since. He went with his family to Los Angeles, California, at the age of 17 and continued in his printing trade and completed his high school work. He persevered in his trade while continuing courses at night school in the allied crafts of printing.
He rose to superintendent of the Lyday Printing Company at the age of 23 and continued in this capacity until he came to the islands on a vacation in 1935. Mr. Rogers worked at the Star-Bulletin and from there went to the Advertiser as plant superintendent, working in this capacity for a year and then changed to the commercial printing sales department. He sold printing for about five years and, with a complete background of printing, bought the Mercantile Printing Company in 1944 from the estate of the late Edward Towse. He has successfully owned and managed the Mercantile Printing Company, which is one of the oldest of its kind in the territory, having been established under the Hawaiian Monarchy before the turn of the century. In 1947 he built his own modern plant on Kapiolani Boulevard and moved the company from its former location on Merchant Street. Mr. Rogers today takes pride in operating the oldest and largest individually owned commercial printing plant in the territory.

Mr. Rogers is a charter member of the Honolulu Club of Printing House Craftsmen and the International Association of Printing House Craftsmen, a member of the Commercial Club and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

**Rohlfing, Raymond R. (Ted), Oahu**

Business Manager.


Mr. Rohlfing studied at the University of California, where he received his A.B. degree. During World War I, he served as a Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Army.

From 1919 to 1929, he was associated with the Honolulu Iron Works. He is Vice President, in charge of purchasing-shipping, Hawaiian Pineapple Company, Ltd.

Mr. Rohlfing is a member of the Oahu Country Club, Propeller Club of the U.S., Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity, and member of the American Bureau of Shipping.

**Rolph, Hosmer, Oahu**

Businessman.


Mr. Rolph attended public schools in California and studied at the California School of Mechanical Arts. He served in the U.S. Army Tank Corps during World War I and received his honorable discharge from Lieutenant Colonel Dwight D. Eisenhower, who was later to become President of the U.S.

Mr. Rolph was associated with Griffith Durney Company, San Francisco, engaged in selling Haiku canned pineapple, from 1919 to 1920. He was Assistant Cannery Superintendent of the Haiku Fruit and Packing Company until January 1, 1923, when he became Office Manager and Director of the corporation. He was elected Secretary in February, 1924.

He rejoined the Griffith Durney Company from 1925 to 1930, then came to Maui as Vice President and Manager of the Haiku Pineapple Company from 1930 to 1935. From 1935 to 1949, Mr. Rolph was associated with Castle & Cooke, Ltd., as Assistant Manager of the Steamship Department and General Freight Agent. He resigned to establish his own business as a Manufacturer's Agent.

Mr. Rolph is a Scottish Rite Mason, past Potentate of the Aloha Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., past President of the Rotary Club of Honolulu, past President of the Oahu Country Club, past President of
the Maui Country Club, past Director of the Royal Order of Jesters, member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, St. Clement’s Episcopal Church and holds Honorary Life Memberships in Shrine Temples of North America, including Mexico and Canada.

He has been active in Community Chest drives for many years, having served as Director of the Chest from 1943 to 1947 and General Campaign Chairman for the 1944 and 1945 drives. He was Chairman of the Philippine War Relief Clothing Campaign in 1945, a member of the Advisory Board of the Salvation Army from 1944 to 1953 and was active in the Honolulu Police Reserves from July, 1941, to October, 1945.

**Root, Gilbert Washington, Oahu**

Executive Vice President and Director, Cooke Trust Company, Ltd.


Mr. Root received his early education at the Lowell High School in San Francisco. He later graduated from the Golden Gate College, where he received the LL.B. degree in 1927.

After his arrival in the islands, Mr. Root was associated with American Factors, Ltd., for nine years, from 1929 to 1938. He has been identified with the Cooke Trust Company, Ltd., since 1938, and is now holding the responsible position of Executive Vice President and Director of the firm.

Widely interested in civic affairs, Mr. Root was a member of the Liquor Commission of the City and County of Honolulu, 1945-1952; Municipal Affairs Committee of the Chamber of Commerce, chairman, 1952 and 1953; president of the Lanikai Association, 1952 and 1953; member of the Honolulu Police Reserve, 1943-1952; and a member of the Real Property Tax Advisory Committee in 1948 and 1952.

Mr. Root is a member of several local organizations, including the Oahu Country Club, director, 1952-1953; Commercial Club of Honolulu, director, 1945; American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers, president of Honolulu Chapter, 1954; Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, director, 1954; Honolulu Realty Board, president, 1953; Keys and Whistles, president, 1952; inactive member of the California State Bar Association and an honorary member of the Insurance Institute of America.

**Rosnick, Charles, Oahu**

Superintendent, The Salvation Army Boys Home.


After graduating from the German Township High School in Pennsylvania, Major Rosnick studied at the Salvation Army Training College and was commissioned Salvation Army Officer on July 25, 1932, being duly accredited and ordained Minister of Religion of the Salvation Army.

A commissioned officer of The Salvation Army for 21 years, Major Rosnick served as Boys Counselor of the Salvation Army Home in Lytton, California, from May, 1934, to July, 1938. He came to Honolulu as Salvation Army Officer in September, 1938, being appointed head of the old Salvation Army Citadel on Beretania Street. From 1939 to 1941 he was with the Salvation Army circuit from Aiea to Kahuku and was then appointed Island Commander for Maui from 1942 to 1944. Returning to the mainland in 1944, Major Rosnick was stationed as commanding officer of Jackson County, Oregon, until January, 1949, when he again returned to Honolulu to his present position as Superintendent of the Salvation Army Boys Home.

Major Rosnick’s greatest asset to the community in his 11 years of Salvation Army officership in the Territory of Hawaii has been the achievement in establishing the Salvation Army Boys Home on a sound basis of modern professional group work. The praise of the Honolulu Crime Prevention Bureau, the Department of Public Welfare and the Department of Public Instruction speak for the job that has been done in the past five years, the home being changed from that of an institution to that of a residence home for boys where each boy lives and expresses himself as an individual.

In addition to his responsibilities as Superintendent of the Salvation Army Boys Home, Major Rosnick is a member of the Honolulu Lions Club, Evangelical Ministers Fellowship, American Camping Association (Hawaii Chapter) of which he served as President in 1953, American Association Group Workers and the Ho-
Rothwell, Frank Nelson, Oahu
President, South Pacific Contracting Company.


After graduating from Roosevelt High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, Cornell University, where he received his Bachelor of Civil Engineering degree; and at the University of Southern California.

Mr. Rothwell was formerly a partner in the firm of Rothwell & Lester, architects and engineers, in March, 1953, and is now President and General Manager of South Pacific Contracting Company.

He has served as a member of the Chamber of Commerce Maritime Affairs Committee and on the Territorial Board of Health's Advisory Committee for drafting an air conditioning code. He is a member of the Waikiki Yacht Club, serving as Commodore for 1954, Outrigger Canoe Club and Roman Catholic Church.

Rothwell, Herbert Thomas, Oahu
Physician.

Born September 30, 1901, at Hugo, Colorado. Son of Dr. W. J. and Margaret E. Dugan Rothwell. He studied at the University of Denver, where he received his A.B. degree in 1922, and at the University of Colorado, where he received his M.D. degree in 1926.

Dr. Rothwell started his professional career at the U. S. Naval Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts. He arrived in Hawaii September 27, 1927, to become house physician at the Queen's Hospital. Later, he was appointed physician and surgeon at Kaukuhi Plantation Hospital, Oahu, and also served as government physician for the Kaukuhi district.

He is a fellow of the American College of Surgeons and a member of the American College of Hospital Administrators and the Industrial Medical Society of America.

Roth, Robert Harold, Oahu
Businessman.


After graduating from high school in Spokane, Washington, Mr. Roth attended Gonzaga University, University of Hawaii and the Alexander Hamilton Institute of New York City. From 1945 to 1947 he was a member of the United States Combat Engineers, serving on the mainland and in the Pacific Theatre.

Mr. Rotz is a descendant of landed gentry from Russia under "Catherine the Great." His great-grandfather, Johann Koch, was an early day Congregational Church missionary to the Northwest Territories; and his grandfather, Jacob Bauer, was a pioneer cattleman, merchant and civic leader of Washington territory, now the State of Washington.

Coming to Hawaii in the summer of 1939, Mr. Rotz worked for the von Hamm-Young Co., Ltd., while attending the University of Hawaii. From 1941 to 1945 he was an employee of Morrison Knudsen Contractors, on Midway, Johnston Island and Pearl Harbor as draftsman and junior engineer. In 1943 Mr. Rotz became associated with the Honolulu Board of Water Supply, Engineering Department, and left his position in 1945 to serve with the U. S. Combat Engineers.

Mr. Rotz is one of the founders of the Honolulu Sign Company, Ltd., of which he is now president and general manager. In addition, he is a director of Tropical U-Drive and secretary of Hawaiian Sign Contractors Association.

Active in athletics and aquatic sports, as well as civic improvement projects, Mr. Rotz has actively participated in the projects of the Cancer Society, Red Cross, Child & Family Service, Community Chest, March of Dimes, Hawaii Visitors Bureau, Bureau of Sight Conservation, Volunteer Placement Bureau, Tuberculosis & Health Association and the Salvation Army. He is a member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce, Toastmasters, Quarterback Club, SPEBSQSA (barber shop singing), Outrigger Canoe Club, Central Union Church, Kamaaina Hui (charter member) and Kappa Epsilon Theta of the University of Hawaii.
Rush, Benjamin Franklin, Oahu
Manager and Chief Engineer,
Territorial Board of Harbor Commissioners.


After graduating from Elgin High School, he studied at Oregon State College, where he received his B.S. degree in Civil Engineering in 1917.

He was associated with the U.S. Geological Survey in 1917 as a Junior Land Classifier and from 1917 to 1919 served with the U.S. Army 23rd Engineers in France, was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Engineer Corps and was honorably discharged in July, 1919.

He rejoined the U.S. Geological Survey upon his return from France and was sent to Hawaii where he made water investigations on Oahu, Molokai and Maui until 1921. From 1921 to 1929, he was employed by the Territorial Harbor Board in the design and supervision of construction of waterfront facilities at Hilo, Hawaii, and Kapalama Basin, Oahu. He was with the Territorial Public Works Department as Assistant Superintendent from 1929 to 1932 and was Chief Engineer of the City-County of Honolulu from 1933 to 1940.

Mr. Rush volunteered and entered active duty with the U.S. Navy in February, 1941, and was put in charge of the Red Hill Underground Fuel Storage Project. He was promoted to Commander in the U.S. Naval Reserve and received the Navy Secretary's commendation for his work. At the request of the Governor of Hawaii, he was released from active duty in October, 1943, and appointed Territorial Superintendent of Public Works. He resigned in August, 1947, to accept the newly created position of Manager and Chief Engineer of the Territorial Board of Harbor Commissioners, which position he now holds. During the 1949 stevedore strike, he was selected by the Governor to operate seven stevedoring companies seized by law.

Mr. Rush has given much time to civic and community service as Chairman of the Governor's Post War Planning Committee, 1945-46; member and Chairman of the Territorial Board of Harbor Commissioners, 1943-47; member of the Honolulu Board of Water Supply, 1933-40 and 1943-47; Chairman of the Mayor's Emergency Committee on preparations for blackouts, 1939-40; member and former President and Director of the Engineering Association of Hawaii; member and former President of the local section of the American Society of Civil Engineers; a Mason and member of Aloha Temple and other Masonic Orders; Potentate of Aloha Temple, 1947; Director and 1953-54 President of the Propeller Club, Port of Honolulu; and a member of Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Tau Honorary Engineer fraternity, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Chamber of Commerce, American Association of Port Authorities and Pacific Coast Association of Port Authorities, the latter of which he is vice president.

Russell, James Ward, Oahu
Territorial Representative;
Hawaiian Telephone Company Executive.


After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Russell joined the Mutual Telephone Company and has been with the firm since then.

He began his business career in the radiotelephone department and has held positions as Switchman, Station Repairman, Station Installer, PBX Repairman, Testdeskman, Central Office Equipment Installer, Supervisor of Installation, Wire Chief of the Hawaii System, 1938; Equipment Engineer, 1941 to 1942; Assistant
Supervisor of Equipment Engineering, 1943 to 1946; Administrative Assistant to the Commercial Manager, 1947 to 1948; Business Office Manager, 1949 to 1951; Administrative Assistant to the Chief Engineer, 1951 to 1953; and is presently serving as Executive Assistant to the President.

In 1949, Mr. Russell formed Hawaiian Productions, Ltd., of which he is President and which produced the first completely Island-made full length motion picture. He was elected to the Territorial House of Representatives, serving in the 1951 and 1953 sessions.

Russell, Shirley Zimena Hopper, Oahu Artist.


JAMES W. RUSSELL

He is a member of the Placement Committee of the Rehabilitation Center of Hawaii, the Education Study Committee sponsored by the American Association of University Women, the Fund Raising Committee of the Honolulu Community Chest, Engineering Association of Hawaii, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Episcopal Church. Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Fraternal Order of Eagles, Improved Order of Red Men, past President of the Representative's Club, past Vice President of the Honolulu Community Theatre, past director of the Mental Hygiene Society, past President of Punahou Alumni Association, Secretary of the Pacific Club. Director of the American Society of Public Administrators, and a member and past Secretary of the Nuuanu YMCA Board of Governors.

SHIRLEY Z. H. RUSSELL

Mrs. Russell received her A.B. from Stanford University, majoring in Foreign Languages and Art, after graduating from Palo Alto High School. She later took postgraduate work at Stanford University. She also attended classes at the California School of Arts and Crafts, California School of Fine Arts and the University of Hawaii. She holds a diploma from the San Jose State College.

After the death of her husband in 1921, Mrs. Russell did some teaching in the California high schools and in 1921 arrived in Honolulu as a tourist with her son, returning later to make her home. She then studied with Lionel Walden, one of the great marine painters.

From 1923 to 1946, Mrs. Russell was a member of the McKinley High School faculty, where she exerted a strong influence on the younger artists, many of whom are now outstanding painters and teachers.
MEN AND WOMEN OF HAWAII

1927 to 1928 was spent in Paris studios, touring Europe and visiting its famous museums and art galleries. During her sabbatical leave, 1937 to 1938, she toured the world and spent much time in Paris perfecting her art under such great contemporary masters as Andre L’Hote. In 1940 she was a delegate to Japan on a goodwill tour and visited other parts of Asia. From 1947 to 1948 she travelled in Mexico and in the United States, studying in the east and the west under such men as Umberto Romano and Rico Le Brun.

In 1928 she had the distinction of exhibiting in the Spring Salon at the Grand Palais, Paris. She has also exhibited at the Palace of the Legion of Honor as well as other galleries in San Francisco, at the Los Angeles Museum, Cincinnati, Baltimore, Oakland and Honolulu.

Mrs. Russell’s versatility has led her into all fields of painting — portraits, flowers, marines and landscapes, receiving distinction in her portrayal of dolls. She has won numerous grand and first prizes. Her paintings hang in many private and public collections, including the Moana Hotel, Halekulani Hotel, Alea and Tripler Army Hospitals, and the Judiciary Building.

She played for two years in the Honolulu Symphony and has directed and participated in amateur dramas and musical productions on the mainland and locally. Among the organizations she has belonged to and is still a member of are: Association of Honolulu Artists, of which she was Secretary from 1939 to 1941 and President from 1941 to 1942, Honolulu Print Makers, Honolulu Art Association, National League of American Penwomen, Association of American University Women, Hawaiian Painters and Sculptors, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Honolulu Symphony Society and its Women’s Auxiliary, Eastern Star, Republican Party, Outdoor Circle, representing Puu Panini District; Chairman of the Art Teachers of Honolulu in 1946 and charter member of the Palo Alto Art Club.

Saka, John Masao, Maui

Office Supervisor, Waihee Dairy.

Born July 10, 1920, at Wailuku, Maui. Son of Seichi and Misano Hirano Saka. Mr. Saka graduated from Maui High School.

Mr. Saka has been associated with the Waihee Dairy for several years. He is currently serving as office supervisor of that firm.

An active member of the Maui St. Francis Xavier Club, Mr. Saka is now serving his second term as president. Mr. Saka has been associated with the Boy Scouts of America for twenty years, serving as Scoutmaster of Troop 4. Waihee Boy Scouts, from 1941 to 1951. He is now committee chairman of Troop 4, as well as a member of the St. Ann Parish Holy Name Society and member of the Waiehu Golf Club.

Sakai, Edward Masao, Hawaii

Principal, Ookala School.

Born January 10, 1922, at Heeia, Oahu. Son of Mashizo and Tsuchi Sakai. Married Mary Louise Hirabayashi of Knoxville, Tennessee, at Honolulu, December 23, 1950. Their daughter is Carol Kuulei.

A graduate of St. Louis College, Mr. Sakai received the B.Ed. degree from the University of Hawaii. A veteran of World War II, he was a member of the famed 442nd Combat Infantry Regiment. He was trained at Camp Shelby, Mississippi, and saw overseas duty in Italy and France. Mr. Sakai made a glider landing during the invasion of Southern France.

Since graduating from the University of Hawaii, Mr. Sakai has been affiliated with the Department of Public Instruction. From 1949 to 1953 he was a teacher at Kapaa High & Elementary School, Laupahoehoe High & Elementary School and Pepeekeo Elementary & Intermediate School. He is now Principal of Ookala School on the island of Hawaii.
EDWARD M. SAKAI

Mr. Sakai is a member of the Hilo Teachers Association, Hawaii Education Association, National Education Association, P.T.A., Hamakua Lions, Hilo Chapter of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association (president), Hilo Junior Chamber of Commerce, 442nd Veterans Club of Hilo (recording secretary), 442nd Veterans Club of Honolulu (associate member), and was an advisor to Hi-Y Club and director of community Pony League and active in Civil Defense affairs.

SHUNZO SAKAMAKI

He has held Presidencies in many organizations, including: Kalihi-Palama Community Council, 1945 to 1948; University of Hawaii Chapter of the American Association of University Professors, 1951 to 1952; and of the Hawaiian Government Employees Association, 1953 to 1954; University of Hawaii Alumni Association, 1953 to 1954; University of Hawaii Invitational Basketball Conference, 1952 to 1954; Friends of Palama Club, 1951 to 1952; Hilo High School Alumni Scholarship Club, 1953 to 1954; and the Oahu Citizens Committee for Home Defense, 1940 to 1941.

Dr. Sakamaki is on the executive council of the Phi Beta Kappa Chapter at the University of Hawaii and was President of the Phi Kappa Phi Chapter from 1948 to 1949. He is a member of Delta Sigma Rho, First Vice President of the Palama Settlement Board of Trustees, Vice President of the Library of Hawaii Board of Trustees, a member of the Board of Directors of the Better Business Bureau of Hawaii, the executive committee of the Charles R. Hemenway Fellowship,
and the St. Francis Xavier Club scholarship committee. In September, 1952, he was named “American of the Week” by the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Sakamoto, Elton Hiroshi, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


Graduating from McKinley High School in 1935, Mr. Sakamoto received the degrees of B.S. from the University of Southern California in 1939 and LL.B. from the University of Minnesota Law School. Mr. Sakamoto served in the United States Army from 1942 to 1946 and was discharged as 1st Lieutenant.

Mr. Sakamoto was Deputy City and County Attorney in 1950, Assistant Public Prosecutor in Honolulu from 1950 to 1952, and is currently conducting his private law practice in Honolulu.

Mr. Sakamoto is a member of the Territorial Central Committee of the Democratic Party, 1952 to 1954, and former vice-chairman of the Oahu County Committee of the Democratic Party.

Salve, Modesto Ceriales, Oahu
President, Philippine-Hawaiian Engineering Company.


Mr. Salve graduated from the Honolulu Theological Seminary in 1923, McKinley High School in 1924 and from the Honolulu Business College in 1925. He also studied at the University of Hawaii.

In 1926 Mr. Salve became Superintendent of the Ahuimanu Stock Farm Ltd., a position he held until 1928, when he became affiliated with the Bishop National Bank as bank representative and bank teller serving in this capacity until 1945. Mr. Salve was with the United States Life Insurance Company of New York from 1940 to 1946 and is now serving as president of the Philippine-Hawaiian Engineering Company and manager of Hale O Laau.

Actively interested in affairs of the community for many years, Mr. Salve was selected “Man of the Year of Hawaii” by the Filipino Outlook Magazine in 1942. In that same year he won a world’s life insurance contest and became president of the United States Life Insurance Congress in the city of New York. He was also a member of the U.S. Life Ambassador Club in 1945. Mr. Salve was selected General Chairman for the Oahu Committee on a general celebration on the Fourth of July, 1946, a Filipino Independence Day celebration and in 1947 was elected General Chairman of the Oahu Banquet Committee, honoring the first Filipino Consul General of Hawaii. In 1952 he was a member of the Republican Campaign Committee.

An active member of the Gran Oriente Filipino, a masonic organization of the Philippines, Mr. Salve served as worshipful Grand Master from 1930 to 1938 and was Territorial Delegate of the organization from 1938 to 1940. He was elected a member of the Hawaii Crafts Association in 1953 and is now serving as its director. He is also a member of the Filipino Council of Honolulu, president, United Service Club, president; Fil-American Voter’s League, president; Rotary Club of West Honolulu; American Filipino Club, director; Fil-American Citizen’s Association, Inc., director; Filipino Community Church; Kalbi Y.M.C.A., Board of Governors; Tuberculosis Association, director; Appeals Review Board, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce; past president, Timarau Club; and Captain of the Hawaii National Guard Reserve.
Salve, Mrs. Modesto Ceriales (Juling Teding Duarte), Oahu

Civic Worker.

Born March 18, 1916 at Kauai. Daughter of Samson R. Teding Duarte (deceased) and Bernice Pacheco Celades. Married Modesto Ceriales Salve, at Honolulu. There are six children: Violet (Mrs. Richard Davenport) living in Los Angeles, California, and Blossom Bernice (Mrs. Clemente Morales) living in Salinas, California. Four of the children reside in Honolulu: Maria Luz (Mrs. Donald Fasone), Sylvia Myrtle Salve Maurice Kelly Salve and Juleste Modesto Salve.

Mrs. Salve left Kauai when she was two years of age and was reared in Los Angeles, California. She attended the Jefferson High School in Los Angeles and soon after graduating came to Honolulu to live. Mrs. Salve has been for the past several years an untiring worker for many civic projects. She is secretary for the Board of Directors of the Cancer Society; a volunteer worker for the St. Francis Hospital; Auxiliary, Queen's Hospital and a member of the Health Education Committee of the Tuberculosis Association of Oahu.

Mrs. Salve was co-owner of Hawaii Jewelers from 1939-1947 and at the present time is assistant manager of Hale O Laau. She is president of the Filipino Women's Civic Club and her work in this field is outstanding.

Membership is maintained by Mrs. Salve in St. Patrick's Church; Las Damas Filipina's Association (past president); Lady Timaraus (past president); Filipino Council of Associations; United Service Club, treasurer; Sociedad Fil-Americana president; Y. W. C. A.; Wahine Quarterbacks; Fil-American G. O. P. Club, and Filipino Women's Civic Club, president.

Sample, Robert Clay, Oahu

Orthodontist.


After studying at William Jewell College in Liberty, Missouri, Dr. Sample graduated from University of Kansas City, School of Dentistry, in 1938, receiving the D.D.S. degree. After graduation he was Junior Instructor in Crown and Bridge and Orthodontia at the University of Kansas City until December, 1939.

In 1939 he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant in the regular army with duty as orthodontist at Walter Reed General Hospital. In October, 1940, Dr. Sample was transferred to Tripler General Hospital as orthodontist, remaining in this position until the Japanese attack in 1941, when he was ordered to duty with the 25th Infantry Division as Division Dental Surgeon. On August 12, 1942, he joined the 204th General Hospital with duty as Assistant Dental Surgeon, a position he held until July, 1944, when he left the 204th on Guam to become Dental Administrative Assistant to General Willis, Surgeon of Pacific Ocean Areas.

After his release from the army, he returned to the University of Kansas City for fourteen months refresher training in orthodontia. Since March, 1948, he has been in private practice, limiting his practice to orthodontics.

Dr. Sample is a member of the American Orthodontic Association, Pacific Coast Society of Orthodontists, Honolulu Toastmasters Club 119, American Legion Diamond Head Post No. 13, and the Outrigger Canoe Club. He was secretary of the Honolulu County Dental Society from 1950 to 1952 and president of the society from 1953 to 1954. Dr. Sample was also chairman of the Public Health Committee of the Junior Chamber of Commerce in 1949 and is a lecturer in dental hygiene at the University of Hawaii.
Sanborn, Walter Foss, Kauai
United States Commissioner.


After studying at the Hyde Park grammar school and the Hyde Park High School, Mr. Sanborn graduated from the Burdette Business College in 1898.

Mr. Sanborn arrived in Honolulu in September, 1901, and moved to Kauai that same month. He was with the McBryde Plantation from 1901 to 1902 and in public work from 1903 to 1905. For 22 years he was with the Princeville Plantation in Hanalei, Kauai. From 1918 to 1932 Mr. Sanborn was Deputy Tax Assessor for the Hanalei district and a taro planter since 1931. He was in charge of the W.P.A. in 1935 for the Kauai district. Mr. Sanborn has been United States Commissioner for Kauai since 1936 and is interested in real estate and land development.

Mr. Sanborn is a Mason, member of the Shrine, and an associate member of the Society of Residential Appraisers. His hobby is that of fishing.

Sato, Henry Muneyuki, Oahu
President, Hawaii Optical Service, Ltd.

Born August 8, 1915, at Honolulu, Hawaii. Son of Gorozemon Sato and Tamayo Yamamoto. Married Nora Shizue Yamamoto January 30, 1939, at Honolulu. There is one daughter, Susan Shizuyo.

Mr. Sato received his education at Kahului School and Washington Junior High School.

Mr. Sato was a newsboy from 1922 to 1931. In the latter year he undertook optical apprenticeship in the firm of A. F. Medeiros, where he remained until 1948. The Hawaii Optical Service, Ltd., was founded by Henry Sato and his brother, Mitsuo, in 1948. He has served as President of that firm since its inception.

Mr. Sato was a member of the Pawa Athletic Club and played barefoot football with that organization for ten years. He was a member of several championship teams in the barefoot football league. Active in many sports, he was also a member of the Azuma Club, Territorial baseball champions, and a former member of the Honolulu Japanese Golf Club.

Sato, Taichi, Oahu
Owner, Sato Clothier.


Mr. Sato left Japan at the age of nineteen and arrived in Honolulu on December 21, 1906. He came alone and for the next few years worked at various positions helping his family, financially, who were still in Japan.

Throughout the years he has taken an active part in civic affairs and founded The Nuuanu Kindergarten, acting as a trustee from 1922 to 1932. He was trustee, vice-chairman and chairman from 1923 to 1938 for the Japanese Central Institute. He was P.T.A. president from 1927 to 1930, for Robello School; secretary, treasurer, vice-president and president of the Honolulu Japanese Businessmen's Association from 1923 to 1935; director, president, Honolulu Japanese Educational Association from 1928 to 1937; president, Hawaii Japanese Educational Association,
Kenneth W. Sauer

1931 to 1938; vice-president, Federation of Japanese Societies, 1933 to 1936; trustee, Japanese Hospital, 1933 to 1941; trustee, vice-president, Hawaii Japanese Benevolent Society, 1932 to 1941; vice-chairman, Japanese Hospital Building Fund, 1937 to 1939; president, Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce, 1941 and president, Honolulu Federation of Japanese Societies, 1941.

Mr. Sato was managing director of the Pacific Bank, Honolulu, from 1934 to 1941; vice president, director, National Mortgage and Finance Company, Limited, 1936 to 1941; director, International Building and Loan Company, Limited, 1937 to 1941; director, Island Insurance Company, Limited. 1939 to 1941. He is the owner of "Sato Clothier," Honolulu. Mr. Sato's son Robert, is manager of the store.

Mr. Sato's two sons, Barney and Larry, are veterans of World War II. Robert, who graduated from Columbia with a Masters Degree in Business and was given a Bachelor of Science degree in Economics from Wharton School of Finance and Commerce was a Research Analyst with the government at Washington, D. C., during the war.

Three of Mr. Sato's five children have attained a Masters Degree during their college years. Robert helped organize the Japanese Junior Chamber of Commerce and acted as the first president of the organization.

One of the oldest Japanese Classic entertainments, Noh Drama, is a great interest with Mr. Sato. He enjoys the Japanese game of Go. He is a member of the Buddhist Faith and an active member of the Jodo Mission.

Sauer, Kenneth Wayne, Hawaii

Plant Manager, The Flintkote Company.

Born July 31, 1914, at Hedrick, Iowa. Son of George and Theresa Marie Sauer. Married Elizabeth Morton at Minneapolis, Minnesota, June 20, 1938. There are three children: David Lee, Judith Wayne, and Donald Jon.

Graduating from Martinsburg High School in Iowa, Mr. Sauer received the degree of B.S. in forestry from the Iowa State College. He was in the United States Naval Reserve during World War II, working with the Military Government on Okinawa in 1946.

Mr. Sauer accepted the job as manager of the Flintkote Company's Canec Plant in Hilo, Hawaii, in 1950. As a leader of the firm, he was instrumental in the de-
development of the plant from a payroll of 225 factory employees to the payroll of 325, and an office and supervisory staff of 25 to the present total of 40 during the past three years. During the three years as manager of the plant, Mr. Sauer has seen production and shipments increased and the industrial accident rate reduced by 400 per cent. Mr. Sauer, representing the Flintkote Company, recently received the honor of being appointed to the Governor's Industrial Safety Committee. Before his association with the Flintkote Company in Hawaii, Mr. Sauer was connected with the National Gypsum Company from 1938 to 1940 and with the H. J. Heinz Company from 1946 to 1948. He was with the Flintkote Company in manufacturing work at Meridian, Mississippi from 1940 until 1944. He was Sales Representative for the Flintkote Company in Chicago, Illinois, from 1948 until 1950.

Mr. Sauer is a member of the Garfield Lodge No. 485, A.F.&A.M. of Hedrick, Iowa; Zarephath Consistory of Davenport, Iowa; and Al Malekah Temple of Los Angeles, California. He is also a member of the Rotary Club of Hilo, Chamber of Commerce, Hilo Country Club, Hilo Yacht Club, Salvation Army Advisory Board, Boy Scouts of America, Girl Scouts of America, and an honorary member of Tau Phi Delta, honorary Forestry Fraternity.

Saunders, William Wesley, Oahu
Attorney.


After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Saunders studied at Stanford University, where he received his A.B. degree in 1942, and at Stanford Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree in 1948.

Mr. Saunders is a Captain in the U. S. Air Force Reserve and flew as a Navigator with the 8th Air Force in World War II. In that capacity, he completed 35 combat missions over Germany and was awarded the Air Medal with five oak-leaf clusters.

He is a partner in the law firm of Lewis, Buck & Saunders, and serves on the boards of directors of several Hawaiian corporations. Mr. Saunders is a member of the Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club, Representatives Club, Theta Xi
Sayres, Corwin D., Oahu
Business Executive.

Born November 11, 1904, at Honolulu. Son of St. Clair B. and Lidie West Sayres. Married Gertrude Greaser at Honolulu, November 25, 1924. Son: Robert C. After attending Punahou School, Mr. Sayres became associated with the Honolulu Construction and Draying Company, Ltd., and served as Bookkeeper-Cashier from 1922 until 1943, when he was named Treasurer, a position he still holds.

Mr. Sayres is a National Director of the National Association of Cost Accountants and past President of the Hawaii Chapter of the National Association of Cost Accountants. He is a member of Central Union Church, the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu and the Honolulu Amateur Radio Club.

Schaefer, Frederick A. III, Oahu


Mr. Schaefer attended Punahou School, then studied at Cornell University, where he received his B.S. degree in Agriculture. He also attended various military schools, including the Army Command and General Staff College.

Mr. Schaefer is associated with Theo. H. Davies & Company, Ltd., as Assistant Manager of the Plantation Department.

His military service included participation in the Guadalcanal Campaign and the Campaign of Northern France in World War II, as well as occupation duty in Germany. He holds the Distinguished Service Cross, Bronze Star, Purple Heart, Letter of Commendation and Combat Infantryman Award. He was placed on inactive status in 1945, has since practiced in Honolulu under his own name. In 1949 his son, Harold Clifford Schnack, joined him in the practice of law.

Mr. Schaefer served as Associate Dist-
1938 and was a member of the Real Estate License Commission from 1935 to 1945. He was also a member of the U.S. Draft Board from 1914 to 1918 and a member of the United States Selective Service Advisory Board from 1940 to 1947. In 1915 he published "The Aloha Guide," a handbook of Honolulu and the Territory.

Mr. Schnack maintains membership in the Honolulu Realty Board, Bar Association of Hawaii, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and the Honolulu Property Owners Association (president, 1952-54). He is a Mason (Past Master) and a Shriner. He was president of the Myrtle Boat Club, 1914-16.

Ferdinand Schnack has been mentioned in several biographical publications, including the World Biography, Who's Who in Commerce and Industry and Who's Who in the West.

Schnack, Harold Clifford, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.

After receiving all his early formal education at Punahou School, Mr. Schnack continued his studies at Stanford University, where he received his A.B. degree in 1940. In 1947 he obtained his law degree from Stanford Law School.

Mr. Schnack's mother, Mary Medora Pearson Schnack, was one of the first children born in Tombstone, Arizona. She first came to Hawaii when her father was appointed Director of all Methodist work in the Hawaiian Islands. Reverend G. L. Pearson was the Chaplain of the last legislature of the Provisional Government and gave the prayer at the annexation ceremonies. Mr. J. H. Schnack, Harold Schnack's paternal grandfather, first arrived in Hawaii in August, 1881, and later became one of the leading real estate subdividers in Honolulu.

At the time of the attack on Pearl Harbor in December, 1941, Mr. Schnack was employed at the Pearl Harbor Navy Yard. During the war he sailed as deck officer on merchant ships and was also engaged in several actions including the battle of Tripoli, which has been described as the worst harbor action of the war.

After receiving his law degree in 1947, Mr. Schnack returned to his native Honolulu, where he served as Deputy City and County Prosecutor in 1948. Since 1949 he has been in the general practice of law with his father, Ferdinand J. H. Schnack.

Mr. Schnack maintains membership in the Outrigger Canoe Club, Alpha Sigma Phi (Tau Chapter), Phi Alpha Delta (Holmes Chapter) and Lodge No. 409 A.A.O.F. & A.M.
ZENA M. SCHUMAN
GUSTAVE W. SCHUMAN
Schubert, Peter Kovner, Oahu
Managing Owner, Schubert’s Cyclery.


While attending St. Louis College, he became active as a cyclist and from 1931 through 1936 was champion cyclist, having won five around-the-island races. He won three amateur Bicycle League of America Territorial sprint championships and represented Hawaii as a cyclist on the Mainland in 1931-1932 and in the 1936 Olympic tryout.

Mr. Schubert organized Schubert Cyclery on November 15, 1933, and is presently Managing Owner of the firm. He is also President of Hawaiian Motor Distributing and Manufacturing Company and in 1952 was President of Rex Tire and Supply Company.

He has been active in Red Feather Drives and in the work of the Kaimuki Y.M.C.A. He is a Director of the Boy Scouts of America and a member of Catholic Social Service, Elks Club, past President of the St. Louis College Alumni Association. Director of Amateur Bicycle League of America, past Treasurer of Men of the Week Club of Hawaii and a member of the Chamber of Commerce.

Schuman, Gustave William, Oahu
President, Schuman Carriage Company, Ltd.


After graduating from Punahou School, he went to work in Schuman Carriage Company, Ltd., which had been founded by his father, and soon became its Treasurer. He organized Honolulu Motors, Ltd., in 1925 to handle the Chrysler distributorship in the Territory, becoming its first President and General Manager, which position he held until 1952. After his father’s death in 1930, Mr. Schuman was elected President and General Manager of the Schuman Carriage Company, Ltd., which position he holds today. He also has interests in Hawaiian Motors, Ltd., Maui Motors, Ltd., and Associated Properties, Ltd.

A keen follower of baseball and football since active participation in his school days, Mr. Schuman was for years owner and manager of the Honolulu Town Team, which won many senior league football championships. He brought many college and other teams from the Mainland to play against his organization and took his club to the Mainland for games there. The popularity of football in the islands is in part due to his enthusiasm and efforts for that sport.

Mr. Schuman is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Elks, Commercial Club and Oahu Country Club.

Schuman, Zena Mossman, Oahu
Director, Schuman Carriage Company, Ltd.


Mrs. Schuman is a graduate of the Kamehameha School for Girls and attended schools on the mainland. She has been active in civic and community work, serving as a member of the Board of Public Welfare and is a member of the Kapiolani Maternity Home, Outdoor Circle, Kamehameha Alumnae, Free Kindergarten & Children’s Aid Association, Honolulu Symphony Society, Honolulu Community Players and the Anthroposophical Society. She is also a member of the Advisory Board of the Queen Liliuokalani Trust,
and Director on the Boards of Schuman Carriage Company, Ltd., and Associated Properties, Ltd.

Sebastian, Carlos, Oahu
Music Teacher.

Born June 11, 1884, at Honolulu. Son of John L. and Nancy Louise Kaulukou.

After attending St. Louis College and Punahou School, he studied at St. Mary’s College, Oakland, California. His early voice training was furthered under the sponsorship of Annis Montague Turner, who took him to Europe, where he was to embark on a brilliant career as a singer and dancer.

Mr. Sebastian studied voice and piano in Italy and gained experience in operatic roles by singing in provincial Italian opera companies. After six years of study, he made his debut with a company in Mondavi, Italy. After his successful debut in Italian opera, he went to Paris to prepare for French opera. In Paris, he studied voice under Jean De Reszki, famous operatic tenor; was coached in operatic roles by Balbis, sharing these lessons with Enrico Caruso; and learned ballet at the Stilson school of dancing.

His first professional appearance was in London as a supporting entertainer on the program with Edith Malone. After two years on the London stage, he returned to New York, where Oscar Hammerstein signed him to appear. He introduced a repertoire of modern dances, including the Parisian tango, which became known as the Sebastian Tango. Among the partners he trained for his dances were Joan Sawyer, Beatrice Allen, Mae Murray and the Dolly sisters. The dancers also appeared at the New York Roof Garden.

In 1911, Mr. Sebastian opened a studio in Carnegie Hall and from 1912 to 1933 was at the height of his entertainment career. He created new dances, had a triumphant season in Chicago, then enlisted in the Army in 1917 for service in World War I. At the close of the war, he returned to Keith Vaudeville Circuit with his Bubble Act, which introduced the song I’m Forever Blowing Bubbles. After playing the act for two years in theaters all over the country, he went to Hollywood, where he signed a contract with MGM.

In Hollywood, he trained Douglas Fairbanks Sr., Alma Rubens, Dorothy Mackail and Tom Mix, among others, in dance sequences. After 35 years away from Hawaii, he retired and returned home in
1939. Since then, Mr. Sebastian has devoted his time to teaching piano and voice.

He is a Mason and a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club.

**Sekido, Betty Tsumoru, Hawaii**

*Merchant.*


Mrs. Sekido founded Betty's Dress Shop in 1948, and is owner and manager of that store. She was formerly associated with E. N. Holmes, Ltd.

Mrs. Sekido has been extremely active in young people's work, civic projects, and in sports. She is a member of the Volcano Golf Club, Hilo Lehua Golf Club, P.T.A. of Union School, Hongwanji Buddhist Church, Hongwanji Fujin Kai, the Hilo Chamber of Commerce — in which she serves as vice-president of the Merchants Division Retail Board. Mrs. Sekido was chairman of the Miss Aloha Hawaii contest, 1953.

**Sellers, Dean Douglas, Oahu**

*Manager, Commercial Printing Division, Honolulu Star-Bulletin.*


Mr. Sellers received his early education at the Monmouth High School in Oregon. He studied further at the Pacific University, completing his course in 1924.

Mr. Sellers came to Hawaii in 1930 with many years of experience in the printing and publishing business to join the advertising staff of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd., as a salesman. He was previously associated with the Bend Bulletin in Oregon. After almost four years, he returned to the Mainland to purchase his own commercial printing plants and publish newspapers in Grants Pass, Oregon, and Ontario, California. From 1937 to 1945 Mr. Sellers was publisher of the Ontario Herald in California.

He returned to Hawaii in 1945 before the end of World War II to become Manager of the Hawaii Farm and Home magazine, then went to Hilo, Hawaii in 1946 to become General Manager of the Hilo Tribune-Herald. He remained in this position until July, 1952, when he returned to the executive staff of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin as Manager of the Commercial Printing Division.

Mr. Sellers has been active in Kiwanis Club work for many years, being past President of the Hilo Kiwanis Club and a member of the Honolulu Kiwanis Club. He also served as President of the Waiakea Social Settlement and First Vice President of the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce before returning to Honolulu in 1952. He is a member of Hilo Elks Lodge No. 759, Honolulu Club of Printing House Craftsmen, Knights of Pythias Mystic Lodge No. 2 of Honolulu, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and the Central Union Church.

A yachting enthusiast, Dean Sellers is a member of the Hawaii Yacht Club and in 1954 was vice-commodore of the Waikiki Yacht Club. He is the owner of the racing sloop "Mistress," a Pacific Class entry in local races.

While a resident of Ontario, California, before coming to the islands. Mr. Sellers served as a member of the Boards of Directors of the Boy Scouts, Kiwanis Club, Y.M.C.A., Business Men's Association and the Community Chest.
Sen, Francis Fong, Oahu
President, Oahu Plumbing and Sheet Metal, Ltd.


After graduating from St. Louis College, he studied at the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Sen joined the Quinn Company in 1933 as an Office Boy and by 1940 was appointed Manager, which position he held until 1942. He is President of Oahu Plumbing and Sheet Metal, Ltd., and Mechanical Equipment Supply Company; Director of Moanalua Terrace, Ltd., and Moanalua Manor, Ltd.

He is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and the General Contractors Association and is past President of the Plumbing, Heating and Sheet Metal Contractors Association and President of the Hawaii Chinese Building Industry Association.

WILLIAM J. SENDA

Send, William Junokichi, Kauai
Photographer.

Born in Japan, February 14, 1889. Son of Kintaro Sendai and Kame Sendai. Married Kayo Yamada at Honolulu, Hawaii, October 7, 1915. There are six children: Mrs. Eiko Muranaka, Kazuo, George Haruo, Ruth Akiko, Flora Masame and John Akio. All of his sons served in the Army of the United States during World War II.

Mr. Sendai was educated in Japan. He arrived in Hawaii in October, 1906. From the date of his arrival until 1910, he was employed in various pursuits in Honolulu. During the next three years, he learned photography at one of the leading photo studios in Honolulu and on July 1, 1913, he opened his own studio in Kapaia, Lihue, Kauai. In November, 1916, he moved into the newly constructed studio in the Tip Top Building, where he conducted his business for more than twenty years.

In November, 1939, he opened a Photo Supply Store and Studio, serving the people of Kauai as an authorized dealer of Kodak Hawaii, Ltd., as well as a dealer of the Graflex, Inc., Bolex, Carl Zeiss Co., and the David White Sales Co., handling the Stereo Realist cameras and accessories.

During his forty years in the photography field, he specialized in distinctive portrait and his scenic photographs are highly prized. Mr. Sendai has photographed many of the prominent residents of Kauai and many of the portraits appearing in this edition of "Men and Women of Hawaii" are the work of Mr. Sendai.

A long dream became a reality in March, 1954, when he became a naturalized citizen of the United States.

Shaheen, George A., Oahu
Business Executive, "Health Capitalist."


Mr. Shaheen attended College de la Sagess for four years and one year at the American University in Beirut. During his schooling Mr. Shaheen devoted much of his efforts to the study of nutrition.

Immigrating to New York City in 1897 where his father had a garment factory, Mr. Shaheen was forced to interrupt his schooling after two years as a result of heart and other ailments. After nine months in bed and no apparent improvement, he returned to Lebanon where he made a rapid recovery through special diets, one of which was seeded grapes and milk. For a period of one week this was his entire nourishment.
GEORGE A. SHAHEEN
Returning to New York in 1907, he became interested in Bernard MacFadden's Physical Culture movement. MacFadden's Physical Culture and Health Review magazines carried several articles of a dietary nature written by Mr. Shaheen. In 1909 Mr. Shaheen started a garment factory, and in 1912 he built at Cranford, New Jersey, silk mills, embroidery factory, then a chain of seven retail stores with a trade mark, "From the Cocoon Direct to You." The depression of 1920 caught him overexpanded and overstocked. His 2 million dollar corporation failed in 1923 and the succeeding four years were spent as a traveling salesman. Then in 1927 he built another garment factory in Teaneck, New Jersey, moving it to California in 1930, and finally to Honolulu in 1938. Since that time it has been one of the largest producers of Hawaiian clothes in the Pacific.

In 1946 Shaheen transferred his business to his son, Alfred, so that he could direct his major interests to the study and writing on the subject of nutrition as a public service. In 1951 he was instrumental in getting a resolution through the Territorial Legislature expanding nutritional education at the University of Hawaii. It is Mr. Shaheen's goal to encourage the study and practice of proper diet among all peoples of the world. It is his sincere belief that many of the common illnesses may be eliminated through a better understanding of foods and their importance to healthful living, and that nutrition education should be carried out in every grade of schools, as the legislation he wrote was passed by the 1951 Legislature.

Shane, Mrs. Dixie Lee Shedd, Oahu

President, We, The Women of Hawaii.


Mrs. Shane graduated from the Phoenix High School and attended the University of Arizona and the Conservatory of Cincinnati, Ohio.

She was formerly associated with the Burroughs Adding Machine Company at Los Angeles and with the C. Brewer & Company of Honolulu. Mrs. Shane is now a housewife.

In addition to being president of We, the Women of Hawaii, Mrs. Shane is a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts, and also of Mauloa Court No. 1, Order of the Amaranth, Inc., and Outdoor Circle.
Mr. Shannon was graduated from St. John's Military Academy at Delafield, Wisconsin, in 1922 and received the degrees of A.B. from the University of Michigan in 1926 and LL.B. from the John Marshall Law School, Chicago, in 1933. He has been in the Naval Reserve since 1940, and holds the rank of Commander.

From 1936 to 1946 Mr. Shannon was a partner in the law firm of Pope, Ballard & Loos, Washington, D.C., having been previously connected with the National Recovery Administration in Washington, D.C. and Honolulu from 1934 to 1935, and the law firm of Shannon, Morrill and Johnson in Chicago. Mr. Shannon is currently serving as Director of the Property Administration Division of the Public Works Office of the Fourteenth Naval District at Pearl Harbor.

Mr. Shannon is the president of the Portlock Community Association, as well as a member of the Rotary Club of Honolulu, Pacific Club of Honolulu, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and the Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Sharpless, Richard Kennedy, Oahu
Deputy Attorney General, Territory of Hawaii


A graduate of Peabody High School in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Mr. Sharpless received the degrees of A.B. from Boston University in 1932 and LL.B. from Harvard Law School in 1935.

In June, 1942, he was inducted into the Army of the United States and received training at Fort Belvoir, Virginia, and also at Alabama and Mississippi. He arrived in Honolulu in January, 1944, as a 1st Lieutenant of Company A. 379th Engineer Battalion, being stationed in Hawaii until February, 1946. He served as Judge Advocate, and as Chief of Civilian Personnel for the local headquarters of the Corps of Engineers.

After graduating from Law School, Mr. Sharpless was associated with Dalzell, McFall & Pringle, Esqs., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and engaged in the general practice of law with emphasis on the trial of cases. Following separation from the Army, he was admitted to the State Bar of California and was employed by the Bank of America at Los Angeles in the legal section of its trust department. In 1948 he returned to Honolulu to act as attorney for the District Engineer, Honolulu District, U.S. Engineers, and worked on Tripler Hospital contracts and army and air force condemnation cases.

A Deputy Attorney General since July 15, 1949, Mr. Sharpless assisted with the dock strike case in 1949 and is presently representing the Department of the Treasury, Public Utilities Commission, Hawaii Aeronautics Commission, Hawaii Employment Relations Board, and the Superintendent of Public Works and the Hawaii Housing Authority as to condemnation proceedings.

Mr. Sharpless is an active member of St. Clement's Episcopal Church, serving as Vestryman, Layreader and Church School teacher. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, Harvard Law School Alumni Association, Bar Association of Hawaii, State Bar of California, Bishop Museum Association, Child & Family Service, Y.M.C.A. and Punahou School P.T.A. He is also the legal adviser to the Civil Air Patrol, and an occasional lecturer at the University of Hawaii School of Social Science.

Sheehan, John, Kauai
Business Executive.

Born February 16, 1903, in Honolulu. Son of John Joseph and Ellen Nora (O'Brien) Sheehan. Married Helen Elizabeth McLean in Honolulu in 1926. There are two children: Helen Marie Kocher and John Joseph.

Mr. Sheehan received his education in the schools of the Territory, graduating from St. Louis College in 1922. Upon leaving school he became connected with the editorial staff of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin and in 1927 was appointed advertising manager of the Hawaii branch of General Motors Corporation. In 1928 he was transferred to New York by that firm for training in the executive field.

Mr. Sheehan first came to Kauai in March, 1930, and in 1931 became controlling stockholder and president of Kauai Motor Co., Ltd., General Motor distributor for Kauai, which position he still holds. In 1937 Mr. Sheehan organized Territorial Motors, Ltd., in Honolulu with branches on the islands of Hawaii and Maui. In
In 1947 Mr. Sheehan sold his entire holdings in the Discount Corporation, Territorial Motors, Ltd., and the Pacific Co., Ltd. He then organized Lihue Motors, Ltd., on Kauai in 1949, of which he is the president and controlling stockholder. Lihue Motors, Ltd., together with Kauai Motor Company, Ltd., represents the entire line of General Motors products for the island of Kauai.

Mr. Sheehan was president of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce in 1952. He is a member of the Board of Directors and Executive Committee of the Kauai Community Chest and is Commodore of the Kauai Yacht Club and is active in other civic affairs. He is also an active member of the U.S. Coast Guard Auxiliary, Oahu Country Club and the Outrigger Canoe Club.

Mr. Sheehan is an ardent deep sea fisherman and owns the 63-foot cabin cruiser Mokihana.

Shimamura, Albert Iwao, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.
Born July 15, 1903, at Honolulu. Son of Ryuzo and Kiku Shimamura. Married Delna Tsuya Aoki at Honolulu, November 22, 1951. They have one child, Brian Kazuo.

Dr. Shimamura received his early education at the Lincoln High School in Nebraska. He then studied at the University of Iowa, where he received the B.S.M. degree and also received the M.D. degree from the Loyola University Medical College.

After returning to the islands, Dr. Shimamura practiced medicine in Honolulu for two years and later moved to Hawaii where he served as Government Physician for the Kohala District from 1936 to 1946.
He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of the Kohala County Hospital from 1936 to 1942. Dr. Shimamura returned to Honolulu in 1946 and has been in private practice as a physician and surgeon since then.

Dr. Shimamura is a member of several medical societies, including the Territorial Medical Society, Honolulu County Medical Society, Academy of General Practice, and the American Medical Society. He was a member of the Kohala Lions Club from 1940 to 1946, being president of the club in 1945 and 1946. Dr. Shimamura is currently a member of the Waialae Country Club and the Y.M.C.A.

Shimamura, Clarence Yoshinori, Oahu
Attorney, Judge.

Born February 19, 1907, at Honolulu. Son of Ruiro and Kiku (Ono) Shimamura. Married Joan Chieno Yamada at Lihue, Kauai, May 12, 1930. There are two children: Clarenore Yuriko and Barry Yoshi-katsu.

Judge Shimamura received his early education at Maemae School, Royal School and McKinley High School, from which he was graduated in 1925. Upon his graduation from high school, he was awarded the Prince Fushimi Scholarship for four years' study in any college in the United States. In 1925 he entered the University of Hawaii and remained there for one year and in 1926 he transferred to Oberlin College in Oberlin, Ohio, where he majored in political science and government. He graduated from Oberlin College (A.B.) in 1929 with magna cum laude honors. He was also admitted to Phi Beta Kappa National Honorary Scholarship Society. Upon his graduation from Oberlin College, he returned to Hawaii and worked for a year as an insurance agent.

In 1930 Judge Shimamura matriculated at Harvard Law School, from which he graduated in 1933, obtaining the LL.B. degree. That same year he was admitted to the Bar and from 1933 to 1937 he was engaged in private law practice in Honolulu. In June, 1937, he was appointed Judge of the District Court of Waialua, Oahu, and also served as Judge of the District Court of Wahiawa, Oahu, concurrently with his private practice. He remained on the Bench until August, 1943.

Judge Shimamura first sought elective office as a delegate to the Hawaii State Constitutional Convention in 1950, and was elected Delegate at Large from the Fifth District. At the Constitutional Convention, he served as chairman of the Committee on Ordinances and Continuity of Law and as a member of several other committees. In November, 1950, he was elected Representative to the Territorial Legislature from the Fifth District and served as chairman of the Judiciary Committee and on three other committees. He was re-elected to the House of Repre-
sentatives in 1952. At the 1953 session of the legislature Judge Shimamura again served as chairman of the House Judiciary Committee and as vice chairman of the Committee on Printing and on four other committees.

Judge Shimamura has been active in various community and civic organizations. He is a director of the Honolulu Metropolitan Y.M.C.A.; member of the Board of Managers, Nuuanu Y.M.C.A.; former chairman, Nuuanu Y.M.C.A. Board of Managers, Boys' Branch; trustee and deacon of the Nuuanu Church; and member, Honolulu Council, Boy Scouts of America. He has also been president, Hawaiian Japanese Civic Association; director, Honolulu Community Chest; director, Honolulu Lions Club; trustee, Hawaiian Mutual Aid Association; Government Appeal Agent, Selective Service System; president, Robert Louis Stevenson PTA; president, Roosevelt High School PTA; and was a member of the New Americans Associate Committee.


Shinn, James Sang, Oahu
Physician; Managing Director, Seaview Apartments and Hotel.

Born August 23, 1906, at Pusan, Korea. Son of Syng Yil Shinn and Yi Poon Lee. He came to Hawaii in 1916. After graduating from the Korean Christian Institute in 1922 and McKinley High School in 1926, both in Honolulu, he was a pre-medical student at the University of Hawaii from 1926 to 1928 and received the Representative Scholarship. He then studied at the University of Colorado School of Medicine, where he received the Edward G. Stolber Scholarship in 1931 and M.D. degree in 1932; and studied at Columbia University Post Graduate School of Surgery in 1939-1941.

Dr. Shinn served with the Hawaii National Guard from 1921 to 1923 and was with Medical Corps of the Territorial militia from 1923 to 1924. In World War II, he served as Director of the Kalihi First Aid Medical Station immediately after the outbreak of the war.

He interned at the Queen's Hospital in 1933 and was engaged in the private practice of medicine in Honolulu from 1934 to 1943. He was the recipient of a three year fellowship at Budapest, Hungary, but did not pursue it. Dr. Shinn has been a member of the Board of Directors of American World Trades and a Director and Political Consultant of Finley International, Inc. He is Managing Director of the Seaview Apartments and Hotel and Treasurer and Managing Director of The Waimea Ranch Hotel, Ltd.

Dr. Shinn is best known and honored for his long and tireless work on behalf of the people of Korea through the Korean-American Council, of which he has served as National Director General; and Christian Friends of Korea, of which he has been Director. He has crusaded extensively throughout the U. S. speaking before various groups and bringing to the attention of the American public the tragic story of Korea and its fight for freedom.

He served as Trustee of the Korean Christian Church for three years, President of the Korean Christian Institute Alumni Association, Director of the McKinley Alumni Association, member of the Board of Governors of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association, President of the Y's Men's Association of Hawaii and was a Trustee of the Territorial Y.M.C.A.'s and President of the Korean Student Movement of Hawaii for six years. He also has been active in the work of the Boy Scouts of America and founded the Korean University Club in Hawaii in 1935.

Shipman, Herbert Cornelius, Hawaii
President, W. H. Shipman, Ltd.

Born November 4, 1892, at Waiakea, Hilo, Hawaii. Son of William Herbert and Mary Elizabeth Johnson Shipman.

Mr. Shipman received his early education in a private school in Hilo, and at Punahou and at Lawrenceville, New Jersey. He studied further at the University of Wisconsin and at the Healds Business College in San Francisco.

One of the active businessmen on the Big Island, Mr. Shipman serves as officer of several well-known business organizations on Hawaii. He is president and general manager of W. H. Shipman, Ltd.; president, Hilo Meat Cooperative; vice president, Excelsior Dairy; director, Hilo Electric Light Company, Ltd.; director, Robert Hind, Ltd.; director, Ruddle Sales & Service Company; director, Ruddle Equipment Company; president, Okim, Ltd.; and director and member of the Executive Committee of the Hawaii Cattlemen's Association.

In addition to his numerous business responsibilities, Mr. Shipman has devoted
JAMES H. SHOEMAKER
much time to public service work. He has
been actively identified with the Soil Con­
servation of Puna District, Farm Security
Administration and the Tuberculosis As­
sociation. He was also a member of the
Territorial Board of Public Lands for
seventeen years, director of Hawaii Chap­
ter of the American Red Cross and chair­
man of the Hawaii Island unit from 1951
to 1953 and was chairman of the Board of
Public Parks of the County of Hawaii
from 1931 to 1934.
Mr. Shipman holds membership in a
number of organizations, including the
Pacific Club, American Orchid Society
(life member), Severn Wildfowl Trust
(life member), Hawaii Orchid Society
(charter member), Pacific Orchid Society
and the Santa Gertrudis Breeders Inter­
national.

Shoemaker, James H., Oahu
Economist, Vice-President, Bank of Hawaii.

Born September 10, 1899, at Dubuque,
Iowa. Son of James Henderson and Ruth
Beach Shoemaker. Married Beulah Mae
Reed at Chicago, Illinois, August 28, 1922.

After graduating from Cedar Falls,
Iowa, High School, he completed his un­
dergraduate studies at the University of
Iowa and his graduate studies at Harvard
University.

Mr. Shoemaker has been a member of
the faculties of Nagasaki Higher Com­
commercial School, 1919 to 1924; Brown Uni­
versity, 1924 to 1928 and 1931 to 1946;
Harvard University, 1928 to 1931; and
University of Hawaii, 1946 to 1950.

He was a Consultant for the U. S. Labor
Department, 1935; directed an economic
survey of Hawaii, 1939; made a study of
the British Ministry of Economic Warfare
Program in London, 1939; a study of the
economic effects of the war on the
economy of Japan in Tokyo, 1940; Chief
of Japan Studies Branch, Office of Export
Control, 1941; with the Board of Economic
Warfare from 1941 to 1945 as Deputy Di­
rector of Far Eastern Division and later
Director of the Enemy Potential Division;
with the War Department's Military Gov­
ernment Division from 1943 to 1945 as
Colonel and Director of the Information
Branch; Chairman of the Committee on
Civil Affairs Guides, 1943; on a mission
with the U. S. Strategic Bombing Survey.
1945 to 1946; on a special Navy mission
in Japan, 1946; Chairman of the U. S.
Military Government's National Economic
Board in Korea, 1946 to 1947; directed
an economic survey of Hawaii, 1947; Di­
rector of the National Security Resources
Board's Program Division, 1948 to 1949;
and since December, 1949, has been Vice
President and Director of Business Re­
search of the Bank of Hawaii and a Con­
sultant on Economic Mobilization for the
U. S. Government.

Mr. Shoemaker's civic activities have
included service as Representative of the
Board of Economic Warfare to the Inter­
national Conference on War, 1944; U. S. De­
legate to the United Nations Conference
on World Resources, 1949; Chairman of the
Research and Planning Group of the Go­
vember's Full Employment Committee, 1949
to 1951; Chairman of the Territorial Com­
mmittee on the Guidance and Employment
of Youth, 1952 to 1954; Vice Chairman of the
Council of Economic Advisors for Ha­
waii, 1953; Trustee of the Hawaii Tax
Foundation; and Vice Chairman of the
Territorial Planning Board, 1954. Early in
1954 Mr. Shoemaker was appointed a
member of the Advisory Committee on
Civil Service Policies in Territorial and
Island Possessions by the U. S. Civil
Service Commission.

He has been Editor-in-Chief of 256
handbooks dealing with resources, fi­
nance, agriculture, manufacturing, public
utilities and other aspects of military
government areas, including Italy, Ger­
many and Japan. He is the author of La­
bor in the Territory of Hawaii, 1939; The
Economy of Hawaii, 1947; Economic
Policy for South Korea, 1946; Essential
Areas for Action for the Mobilization of
Resources in the Event of War, 1948;
and many pamphlets, book reviews and
reports based on on-the-spot studies in
Europe, Russia and the Far East. Mr.
Shoemaker is also author of the Eco­
nomic Foreword for this volume.

Mr. Shoemaker is a Director of the Ho­
nolulu Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu
Council of Social Agencies, on the Exec­
utive Committee of the Hawaii Visitors
Bureau, a member of the Board of Gov­
ers of the Pacific and Asin Affairs
Council; has served on economic, industry
and tax committees; a member of the
Royal Economic Society, American Eco­
nomic Association, American Political
Science Association, American Statistical
Association, American Society for Pub­
lic Administration, Foreign Policy Asso­
ciation, Pacific Club, Harvard Club and
Brown Club.

Sia, Richard Ho-Ping, Oahu
Physician.

Born April 25, 1895, at Amoy, China.
Son of Kee Phin and Cheng Iong Tan Sia.
Married Mary Ling-Sang Li at New York October 20, 1923. Children: Mrs. Sylvia Chia Yu Tsai, Calvin Chia Jung Sia and Mrs. Julia Chia Fen Ing.

Dr. Sia graduated from Boone University, China, with a B.S. degree in 1914 and from Western Reserve University, Ohio, with his M.D. degree in 1918.

He interned at City Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, 1918 to 1919; was Assistant in Medicine at Peking Union Medical College, 1919 to 1924, Associate in Medicine, 1924 to 1930, Assistant Professor of Medicine, 1930 to 1934, and Associate Professor, 1934 to 1939; Visiting Professor at the University of Hawaii, 1939; and since 1939, has been in the private practice of medicine.

Dr. Sia is a member of the American Medical Association, Hawaii Medical Association, Honolulu County Medical Society, Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, and a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He has served as Delegate to several conventions and is a Master Mason, K.C.C.H. Scottish Rite, and a member of the Aloha Temple of Honolulu.

**Silva, William Thomas, Oahu**
Labor Mediator, Manager, Ala Wai Hotel.


After attending St. Louis College, he studied at Phillips & West Commercial Schools and Public Administration credit courses at the University of Hawaii and also received Certificates in Labor Management courses.

Mr. Silva was employed as Clerk, handling birth certificates, in the Office of the Secretary of Hawaii in 1935. He was employed as Inspector by the Territorial Department of Labor from 1940 to 1942; in 1942 he became Inspector of the Wage and Hour Division and in 1944, Labor Law Administrator in the same division. Since June, 1953, he has been Manager of the Ala Wai Hotel.

He has been active in mediating labor disputes in Hawaii and has served as Vice Chairman of the Territorial Council of Personnel Officers. He is past Assistant Coordinator of Manpower for the Civil Defense Agency, past President of the 49th State Golf Club and Kapalama P.T.A., and a member of the Elks Club, Hawaii Hotel Association, American Hotel Association, Hawaii Visitors Bureau, the Catholic Church and the St. Louis Alumni Association.

**Silver, David Thomson, Kauai**
Assistant Manager, Lihue Plantation Co., Ltd.


After graduating from Hilo High School, Mr. Silver received his B.A. degree from the University of California.

Some of the previous positions he held in the sugar industry are agriculturist-in-training, Experiment Station of the H.S.P.A. from 1931 to 1933; Timekeeper and Division Overseer of the Koloa Sugar Company from 1933 to 1939; and Division Overseer and Field Superintendent of the Kekaha Sugar Company from 1939 to 1952. Since 1952 he has been associated with the Lihue Plantation Company, Ltd., as Assistant Manager.

Mr. Silver has been active in Republican Precinct Clubs, Chamber of Commerce (Director, Kauai County Fair in 1952), Hawaiian Sugar Technologists (Vice President in 1953 and President in 1954), Lihue Union Church, YMCA, Red Cross, Community Chest, and other organizations.
Simpich, Jr., Frederick, Oahu
Vice President, Castle & Cooke, Ltd.

Born June 2, 1911, at New Franklin, Missouri. Son of Frederick and Margaret Edwards Simpich. Married Ruth Mathews Gullion. Son: Frederick III.

Mr. Simpich attended New Mexico Military Institute and the University of Pennsylvania.

Mr. Simpich served with the U. S. Army General Staff Corps in World War II, starting as a Second Lieutenant in 1942 and leaving as a Lieutenant Colonel in 1945. For his service in the Pacific and European Theaters, he received the Bronze Star, Croix de Guerre and Order of the British Empire.

He is vice president and secretary of Castle & Cooke, Ltd., and an officer or director of a number of corporations associated with Castle & Cooke, Ltd.

Mr. Simpich has contributed articles to the National Geographic Magazine and other publications. He was director of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce from 1949 to 1952 and is a member of the Pacific Club, Beretania Tennis Club, Chevy Chase Country Club in Washington, D.C., and the Army & Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

Sinclair, Gregg Manners, Oahu
President, University of Hawaii.


After graduating from East High School, Minneapolis, Minnesota, he studied at the University of Minnesota, where he received his B.A. degree in 1912; and Columbia University, where he received his M.A. degree in 1919. He received LL.D. degrees from the University of Minnesota in 1949 and Ohio State University in 1951.

Mr. Sinclair taught English in the schools of Kyoto, Japan, from 1912 to 1915 and was in the bond and mortgage business in Minneapolis from 1915 to 1917 and from 1921 to 1923. He taught at the Hikone College of Commerce, Japan, from 1923 to 1926 and has been with the University of Hawaii since 1928, as Assistant Professor of English until 1931, Associate Professor from 1931 to 1936, Professor since 1936, Director of the Oriental Institute from 1936 to 1940 and President of the University of Hawaii since July, 1942.

He is the author of a number of published articles and book reviews, co-Translator from the Japanese of An Adopted Husband, 1919; and Tokyo People, 1926; and edited Ten Short Stories by Henry James, 1925.

Sinclair, Gregg Manners, Oahu
President, University of Hawaii.


After graduating from East High School, Minneapolis, Minnesota, he studied at the University of Minnesota, where he received his B.A. degree in 1912; and Columbia University, where he received his M.A. degree in 1919. He received LL.D. degrees from the University of Minnesota in 1949 and Ohio State University in 1951.

Mr. Sinclair taught English in the schools of Kyoto, Japan, from 1912 to 1915 and was in the bond and mortgage business in Minneapolis from 1915 to 1917 and from 1921 to 1923. He taught at the Hikone College of Commerce, Japan, from 1923 to 1926 and has been with the University of Hawaii since 1928, as Assistant Professor of English until 1931, Associate Professor from 1931 to 1936, Professor since 1936, Director of the Oriental Institute from 1936 to 1940 and President of the University of Hawaii since July, 1942.

He is the author of a number of published articles and book reviews, co-Translator from the Japanese of An Adopted Husband, 1919; and Tokyo People, 1926; and edited Ten Short Stories by Henry James, 1925.

Sinclair, Gregg Manners, Oahu
President, University of Hawaii.


After graduating from East High School, Minneapolis, Minnesota, he studied at the University of Minnesota, where he received his B.A. degree in 1912; and Columbia University, where he received his M.A. degree in 1919. He received LL.D. degrees from the University of Minnesota in 1949 and Ohio State University in 1951.

Mr. Sinclair taught English in the schools of Kyoto, Japan, from 1912 to 1915 and was in the bond and mortgage business in Minneapolis from 1915 to 1917 and from 1921 to 1923. He taught at the Hikone College of Commerce, Japan, from 1923 to 1926 and has been with the University of Hawaii since 1928, as Assistant Professor of English until 1931, Associate Professor from 1931 to 1936, Professor since 1936, Director of the Oriental Institute from 1936 to 1940 and President of the University of Hawaii since July, 1942.

He is the author of a number of published articles and book reviews, co-Translator from the Japanese of An Adopted Husband, 1919; and Tokyo People, 1926; and edited Ten Short Stories by Henry James, 1925.
Singlehurst, Thomas Gibson, Oahu

Financier.

Born November 14, 1899, at Honolulu, Hawaii. Son of William Gibson and Katie Newcomb Singlehurst. Married Carol Cochrane September 2, 1930, at Honolulu. There are two children: Jean (Mrs. Carl B. Mason), and Gay Gibson.

From Punahou School, Mr. Singlehurst enlisted in the Signal Corps of the United States army in 1918 and served with Co. "E" until his discharge in 1919.

Now, as one of Hawaii's leading businessmen, Mr. Singlehurst is vice-president and treasurer of the Bishop Trust Company; vice-president, secretary, treasurer, and director of Carol and Mary, Ltd.; vice-president and director of Bishop Insurance Agency, Ltd.; and director in the Helemano Company, Honolulu Rapid Transit Company, Waialua Agricultural Company, and the Ewa Plantation Company. Mr. Singlehurst was formerly connected with Hawaiian Trust Co., Ltd. (1919-1920), and with the American Exchange National Bank of New York City (1920-1922).

Mr. Singlehurst has given a great deal of time to the Hawaiian Humane Society, of which organization he is President, and is active in the Chamber of Commerce and the Republican Club. A member of the Pacific Club, Mr. Singlehurst is also a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club and the Kailua Racquet Club.

Skinner, Morris Phillips, Oahu

Attorney-at-Law.

Born August 22, 1907, at Newark, New Jersey. Son of Alfred Ford and Josephine Phillips Skinner. Married Ethel Alber at Honolulu, August 27, 1949. There is one child: Robert Morris. Mr. Skinner, after graduating from Phillips Academy at Andover, Massachusetts, attended Princeton University and completed his education at Yale University Law School.

Now in private practice of law, Mr. Skinner is counsel for American Savings and Loan Association; Windward Oahu Realty Co.; Bonding and Insurance Agency, Ltd.; Wood, Weed and Associates, Ltd.; and many others. Formerly Regional Counsel of the War Assets Administration. Territory of Hawaii, Mr. Skinner had prior to this been associated with the General Counsel of Johnson and Johnson, New Brunswick, New Jersey, and the General Electric Company, New York City.
Richard H. Sloggett

In addition to his business responsibilities, Mr. Sloggett is a member of several organizations on Kauai. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Kauai Rotary Club, Kauai Yacht Club, Masonic Lodge No. 589, All Saints Church at Kapaa, Kauai, Chairman of the Lihue District of the Salvation Army, and a member of the Board of the Young Men's Christian Association.

Small, James Ferguson, Oahu

Businessman.


A graduate of McKinley High School, Mr. Small received his B.S. degree from the University of California at Berkeley.

A Certified Public Accountant, Mr. Small worked for Cameron & Johnstone, C.P.A.'s from 1930 to 1934. From 1934 to 1938 he served as assistant deputy bank examiner of the Territory of Hawaii and

Previously associated with the Makee Sugar Company as Division Overseer from 1928 to 1937. He is currently serving as Ranch Superintendent of the Grove Farm Company, Ltd., of which he is a Director. Mr. Sloggett is also a Director of the Garden Island Publishing Company.

Morris P. Skinner

Mr. Skinner is a member of the Bar Associations of New Jersey, the Territory of Hawaii, U. S. District Courts of New Jersey and Hawaii, and the Third Circuit Court of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is a former trustee and officer of the Essex County Bar Association, Newark, New Jersey.

A member of the KOA Society, Andover, Massachusetts, Mr. Skinner is a director and officer of the Princeton Alumni Association of Hawaii, a former president of the Princeton Club of Newark, and former president of the Princeton Campus Club, Princeton, New Jersey. Mr. Skinner is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Richard H. Sloggett

Ranch Superintendent,
Grove Farm Company, Ltd., Puhi, Kauai.

Sloggett, Richard Henry, Sr., Kauai


After graduating from the Montezuma High School in Los Gatos, California, Mr. Sloggett studied at the University of California at Davis.

Mr. Sloggett is the former owner of Waiula Ranch at Kapaa, Kauai, from October, 1937, to October, 1951, being previously associated with the Makee Sugar Company as Division Overseer from 1928 to 1937. He is currently serving as Ranch Superintendent of the Grove Farm Company, Ltd., of which he is a Director. Mr. Sloggett is also a Director of the Garden Island Publishing Company.

Small, James Ferguson, Oahu

Businessman.


A graduate of McKinley High School, Mr. Small received his B.S. degree from the University of California at Berkeley.

A Certified Public Accountant, Mr. Small worked for Cameron & Johnstone, C.P.A.'s from 1930 to 1934. From 1934 to 1938 he served as assistant deputy bank examiner of the Territory of Hawaii and
JAMES F. SMALL

E. BUTLER SMITH
joined the American Factors, Ltd., as internal auditor from 1938 to 1946. In 1946 he purchased the Central Market, Ltd., retail food chain, and served as its president, operating ten retail outlets until 1951, at which time the business was sold. He is now president of Pali Motors, Ltd., and is vice president and treasurer of Capitol Market, Ltd., an investment and real estate corporation which owns commercial buildings in Honolulu and is also one of the owners and operators of Breakers Hotel in Waikiki.

Mr. Small is an active member of the Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Central Union Church, Chamber of Commerce and the Hawaiian Society of Certified Public Accountants.

Smith, E. Butler, Maui
Business Executive.


After studying at Everett High School in Washington, Mr. Smith graduated from Washington State College, receiving the degree of B.S. in Hydro-Electrical Engineering.

Mr. Smith came to Hawaii as Electrical and Mechanical Engineer for the Constructing Quartermaster in Hawaii in 1917 and in 1919 was a sales engineer for a short period at the Honolulu Iron Works Company. Since 1919 he has been associated with the Pioneer Mill Company, Ltd., serving in various capacities as Superintendent of Pumps and Power Stations, Factory Superintendent, Agricultural Mechanic Superintendent and Industrial Relations Director. Mr. Smith is now Administrative Assistant to the Manager at the Pioneer Mill Company, as well as Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary of the Lahaina Light & Power Company, Ltd.

An active participant in civic affairs, Mr. Smith is a former member and chairman of the Maui County Traffic Safety Commission, Medical Director of West Maui during World War II and District Coordinator of the Disaster Relief and Civil Defense Agency of Maui County. He is also a member of the Maui Country Club, West Maui Lions Club, 32 degree Scottish Rite Mason, Aloha Temple, Maui Fair & Racing Association, Honolulu Automobile Club, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Hawaii Sugar Technologists and the Pioneer Mill Supervisors' Club.

Smith, Nolle R., Oahu
Controller of Virgin Islands under Governor Archibald Alexander.
Former Legislator.


After graduating from Cheyenne High School, he studied at the University of Nebraska, where he received his B.S. degree in 1911. He did graduate study at the University of Chicago and the University of Southern California.

Mr. Smith was General Construction Superintendent with the Rock River Conservation Company, Wyoming, in 1911 and 1912; built dikes and ditches for the Japanese Farmers' Association in Colorado in 1913; was Deputy County Assessor in Denver, Colorado, 1914; Engineer for the Honolulu Construction and Draying Company, 1915 to 1916; Assistant County Engineer, City-County of Honolulu, 1916; Timekeeper for McCabe, Hamilton & Renny Company, 1916 to 1920; Proprietor and Manager of the American Draying and Express Company of Honolulu, 1920 to 1935; Secretary of the Hawaii Bureau of Governmental Research, 1932 to 1939; Assistant Director of the Territorial Budget Bureau, 1939 to 1942; Director of the Territorial Civil Service System, 1942 to 1943; conducted his own business from 1943 to 1947; and has served as Assistant Director of the Tax Study Committee of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce since 1947. This latter organization has recently been changed to the Tax Foundation of Hawaii.

Mr. Smith was elected to serve as a member of the Territorial House of Representatives in the regular sessions of 1929 and 1931 and the first and second special sessions of 1932.

He is a member of the Government Research Association, National Geographic Association, World Brotherhood, and the American Society for Public Administration. He has been a member of the Lions International since 1927, having served as President of the Honolulu Lions Club, District Governor of District 50, Hawaii, and International Councillor.
Smith, Walter James, Kauai
Owner, Smith’s Motorboat Service.

Born June 1, 1910, at Wainiha, Kauai. Son of William Edward and Marion Lovell Smith. Married Emily Kane at Lihue, Kauai, September 6, 1929. There are five children: Charlotte L., Pelma L., Walter James, Jr., Malcolm S., and Gracie L.

Mr. Smith was educated in schools at Kauai.

Mr. Smith was previously in the fishing business; and prior to that, he operated a poi factory. He is now the owner of Smith’s Motorboat Service, which was organized in January, 1947, as an excursion service up the Wailua River on Kauai. In addition to being the owner of Smith’s Motorboat Service, he is assistant cannery superintendent of the Hawaiian Fruit Packers, Ltd.

Mr. Smith is a member of the Kamehameha Lodge, Lions Club, Hale O Nali, Chamber of Commerce of Kauai, and the Kapaa School PTA.

HENRY K. SMOOT

Smooth, Henry Kenneth, Oahu
Pineapple Research Institute Executive.


After graduating from Central High School, Washington, D. C., he studied at George Washington University, where he received his A.B. degree in 1931 and M.A. degree in 1935.

Mr. Smoot was associated with the U. S. Department of Agriculture in Washington from 1925 to 1946, holding various positions, including Assistant to the Chief of the Office of Experiment Stations, and Budget Officer of the Agricultural Research Administration. He is Treasurer and Business Manager of the Pineapple Research Institute of Hawaii, Assistant Treasurer of the Pineapple Growers Association of Hawaii and is Secretary of the Public Affairs Committee of that association.

He serves as Deputy Chief of the Rural Districts Division of the Oahu Civil Defense Agency, has been active in Honolulu Community Chest drives, and is an Honorary Member of Pi Gamma Mu and Scarab and a member of Theta Delta Chi. He is a member of the Executive Committee of the George Washington University Alumni in Hawaii.

Smythe, Mrs. Alfred K. (Ellen Dwight), Oahu
First Deputy Clerk, Office of City and County Clerk.


Mrs. Smythe received her early education at the Honolulu High School. She also took a special course in business at the University of Hawaii.

Ellen Smythe is the granddaughter of the Reverend Samuel Gelston Dwight, who came to Hawaii from Northampton, Massachusetts, in 1848 with the Twelfth Company of missionaries.

Mrs. Smythe commenced her career in 1906 as a stenographer in the Attorney General’s Office. Holding this position until 1914, in that year she became court reporter of the First Circuit Court, a position she occupied until 1917. From 1922 to 1935 Mrs. Smythe was clerk in the First Circuit Court, and from 1937 to 1945 she served as clerk in the Building Department of the City and County of Honolulu. For twenty-four years from 1929 to 1953, Mrs. Smythe was appointed First Deputy Clerk of the Office of the City & County Clerk.

A member of several Hawaiian organizations, Mrs. Smythe maintains member-
In 1932 Mr. Smythe went into private business in Honolulu as a manufacturer's agent. Appointed Chief Purchasing Agent of the City and County of Honolulu in 1939, Mr. Smythe has served in this position until the present time.

Mr. Smythe is an active member of the Honolulu Lions Club.

Mrs. Alfred K. Smythe

Smythe, Robert Wilson, Oahu

Purchasing Agent, City and County of Honolulu.


In 1911, after attending local public and private schools, Mr. Smythe began work with the Maui Agricultural Company. Entering the army in 1918 as a 2nd Lieutenant, Mr. Smythe became a 1st Lt. before he was separated. On his return to civilian life, he was made real estate manager of the Security Trust Company of Hilo, and was later appointed assistant cashier of the Peoples Bank, Ltd., in Hilo. Starting as a field superintendent of the Kahala Pineapple Co. in 1922, Mr. Smythe was promoted in 1925 to manager and treasurer of the company and served in this capacity until 1931.

Soga, Shigeo, Oahu

President, General Manager and Editor, Hawaii Times.


After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at the University of Hawaii for two years and then at the University of Missouri, where he received his A.B. and Bachelor of Journalism degrees in 1929.

Returning to Honolulu in August, 1929, he has been with the Hawaii Times ever since, with the exception of 10 months in 1930-31, when he visited Japan, Korea, Manchuria and China. He is President, General Manager and Editor of the newspaper and also a Director of the International Building and Loan Association.

Mr. Soga has given much of his time to community activities. He is a member of the Executive Committee of the Ha-
YASUTARO SOGA

Soga, Yasutaro, Oahu
Director, Hawaii Times.

Born March 19, 1873, at Tokyo, Japan. Son of Kisaburo and Kura Hoshina Soga. Married Sei Tanizawa at Japan January 9, 1911. Son: Shigeo.

He was educated at Tokyo Pharmacy School and the English Law Institute and came to Hawaii in March, 1896. For four years, he was Clerk and Manager of stores at Waianae and Waipahu, Oahu, and Kaunakakai, Molokai.

Mr. Soga became Assistant Editor of Hawaii Shimpo in 1899 and in 1906 was appointed Editor of Yamato Shimbun, predecessor of The Nippu Jiji of Honolulu. He became Editor and principal owner of the paper and in 1919, inaugurated an English section, the first published by any Japanese newspaper in the world. The name of the newspaper was changed in 1942 to The Hawaii Times, Ltd., of which he is now Director and Chairman of the Board.

His leadership and prominence in Japanese community affairs has found expression in his several tours of the Orient and participation in international events. He attended the coronation of the late Emperor Taisho of Japan at Kyoto in 1915, attended the Washington Conference on limitation of naval armaments in 1921 and was the first Japanese living in Hawaii to be invited to the Japanese Imperial chrysanthemum party in Tokyo on November 8, 1934.

Mr. Soga is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Rotary Club, Naturalization Encourage-
ment Committee of Honolulu and the Bishop Museum.

He is the author of several books in Japanese, including his recently published "My Fifty Years' Memoirs in Hawaii."

Soong, Norman, Oahu
Managing Editor, Pan-Asia Photo News.

Born August 6, 1911, at Honolulu. Son of Charles B. Ai Soong and Ella Ho Ai Soong. After graduating from McKinley High School, Mr. Soong received the degrees of B.A. from Yenching University in Peking, China, in 1934 and M.A. from the University of Missouri in 1935.

While associated with the New York Times and the Wide World Photos as war correspondent from 1937 to 1938, Mr. Soong was awarded the U.S. Navy Expeditionary Medal by a special act of Congress in 1938 for outstanding service and courage displayed in connection with the bombing and sinking of the U.S.S. Panay in the Yangtze River on December 12, 1937. He was also associated with the Central News Agency as war correspondent from 1939 to 1945 and served as Chief of Bureau in Tokyo from 1945 to 1949. He is now managing editor of Pan-Asia Photo News and Vice President of PANA Enterprises, Ltd.

Mr. Soong is a member of Sigma Delta Chi (professional journalists), Photographic Society of America, International Lodge, F&AM of Massachusetts and St. Peter's Church of Honolulu.

Spalding, Andrew Thomson, Hawaii
Plantation Executive.

Born August 26, 1890, at Angus, Scotland. Son of Andrew and Margaret Smith Spalding. Married Mabel Celestia Jackson at San Francisco, California, November 9, 1915. Daughter: Judith Helen Webb.

After graduating from high school, Mr. Spalding worked on a farm and attended night school. In 1907 he joined the Volunteer Forces of Great Britain.

Coming to Hawaii in September, 1911, Mr. Spalding commenced work with Honomu Sugar Company as Field Luna with a salary of $50.00 a month, being promoted to cane weigher in 1912 and timekeeper in 1914. After serving with the Hawaii National Guard and the regular army from 1916 to 1919, he returned to Honomu Sugar Company and was promoted to head overseer in 1922.

Mr. Spalding joined the National Guard in 1922 and in 1929 he attended Infantry School at Fort Benning, Georgia, and in the same year he was promoted to manager of Honomu Sugar Company and became secretary of the Hawaii Island Planters' Association. He resigned as Colonel of the 299th Infantry in 1933 and in 1937 was promoted to manager of Pepeekeo Sugar Company; and a year later, he introduced the first plantation Credit Union on the Island of Hawaii and introduced the first plantation newspaper. In 1941 Mr. Spalding became manager of Hilo Sugar Company and was named coordinator between plantations and armed services in supplying equipment, labor, etc., for speeding up the war effort. In 1946 he was appointed Public Relations Adviser for C. Brewer & Company, Ltd., Hilo.

Since 1929, Mr. Spalding has served in numerous community offices. In 1942 he was elected president of the Hilo Chamber of Commerce and president of the Hawaii Island Planters' Association and in 1946 secretary-treasurer of the Hawaii Island Planters' Association and secretary of the Hawaii Bulk Sugar & Molasses Committee. He was chairman and member of the Police Commission; president, Kilauea Council of the Boy Scouts of America (Silver Beaver Award, 1949); director, Community Chest; director, Chamber of Commerce; member, Managing Committee, Salvation Army;
Spalding, Andrew T., Oahu

President, Hilo Country Club; director, Hilo Yacht Club; president, Hawaii Fish & Game Protective Association and Hilo Gun Club; adviser to Board of Agriculture and Forestry of Fish & Game; director, Tuberculosis Society and Cancer Society; trustee, Hawaii County Library; member and vice chairman, Hawaii County Planning and Traffic Commission; member and vice chairman, Shippers' Wharf Committee; member, Veteran's Advisory Committee; member, U. S. Department of Agriculture Advisory Committee; board member, Kilauea Council, Boy Scouts of America; member, 12th Regional Board Boy Scouts of America; and member, National Board of Boy Scouts of America. 1953.

Spalding, Philip E., Oahu

Business Executive.

Born November 5, 1889, at Minneapolis, Minnesota. Son of A. Walter and Anna Talbot Spalding. He was educated in the schools of Minneapolis, Seattle, Washington; and at Stanford University.

Mr. Spalding came to Hawaii in 1912 and entered into the general contracting business. During World War I, he served as Captain and Assistant Chief of Staff at Hawaiian Department Headquarters until May, 1919, when he was honorably discharged.

He was associated with Lewers and Cooke, Ltd., for five years until 1924, when he resigned as Vice President to join C. Brewer & Company. He served as President of C. Brewer & Company from 1941.
until his resignation in 1951, and is now a director of the firm. He is also Chairman of the Board of Directors of Hawaiian Electric Company and a Director of several plantations.

Mr. Spalding is a member of the Pacific Club and the Waiakoa Golf Club, is President of the Honolulu Academy of Arts and Chairman of the University of Hawaii Board of Regents.

Spalding, Philip E., Jr., Oahu
Investor.


Mr. Spalding graduated from the Hotchkiss School, and continued his studies at Princeton University.

Associated with the Hawaiian Pineapple Co., Ltd., from 1940 to 1946, Mr. Spalding now holds key positions in three firms vital to the economy of the Territory. He is president of the Pacific Pineapple Co., Ltd., director of the Molokai Ranch, Ltd., and director of Cooke Trust Co., Ltd.

Mr. Spalding's many activities include membership in the Pacific Club, the Princeton Club of New York, and the Colonial Club of Princeton University.

Spalding, Romalda Bishop, Oahu
Educator.


Her childhood was spent in St. Louis, Missouri. She graduated from the University of Illinois and later received her master's degree in education from Columbia University.

Mrs. Spalding has concentrated her work as a teacher upon the problem of how to teach reading, writing, spelling and speech so that all children can master these basic subjects. Her work in this field resulted in her developing a teaching method in which the four related language subjects are taught together, the "unified method" of teaching language.

She has taught her method to public and private school teachers in Hawaii. She has also taught many Honolulu children who previously had been unable to make adequate progress in these subjects.

Mrs. Spalding has also been engaged for two years with the Catholic parochial school system in Hawaii, in evaluating and re-organizing their approach to the teaching of the language arts.

Mrs. Spalding served as Corresponding Secretary of the Outdoor Circle for two years. She organized for the Outdoor Circle a Committee on Science for Youth in 1950, which undertook the training of groups of youth leaders in the natural sciences of Hawaii. This project is now operating through the Bishop Museum. Mrs. Spalding is also a member of Central Union Church.

Spalding, Walter Talbot, Oahu
Owner and Manager, W. T. Spalding Company & Associates.

Born December 6, 1887, at Minneapolis, Minnesota. Son of A. Walter and Anna Talbot Spalding. Married Romalda Bishop at New York City, January 25, 1941. The son is Walter Talbot, Jr.

After graduating from Seattle High School, Mr. Spalding studied four years at the University of Washington and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was with the U.S. Army Engineers in France from 1917 to 1918 and was acting Public Works Officer at the U.S. Naval Air Station at Pauillac, France, in 1918 and 1919. From 1941 to 1946, Mr. Spalding was Lieutenant Commander and Commander in the Navy Civil Engineer Corps at Boston and Pearl Harbor.

In 1911, after completing the architectural course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Mr. Spalding joined his father in forming the Spalding Construction Company, of which he served as President from 1923 to 1941. He was also President of the Spalding Engineering Company in New York from 1923 to 1941, being previously European manager for the Dwight P. Robinson Company, Inc., of New York from 1919 to 1922.

While he was Hawaiian manager of the Spalding Construction Company, some of the projects they built were the Honolulu Iron Works building, the Mormon Temple at Laie, the Marine Barracks, Officers' Quarters and the Naval Hospital at Pearl Harbor, paving of Kalakaua Avenue, Baldwin Church on Maui, the Oahu Sugar Mill addition, etc.

In January, 1947, Mr. Spalding opened his present business of W. T. Spalding Company & Associates, architects and engineers, of which he is owner and manager. The firm has designed numerous structures in Honolulu and elsewhere, including the aerial tramway for Hutchinson Plantation, a sugar conveyor for Hilo, a $2,000,000 housing development, an
eight story fireproof apartment, and many others.

Mr. Spalding is a member of the Pacific Club, Central Union Church, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Engineering Association of Hawaii, American Society of Civil Engineers, President of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology Club of Hawaii, trustee of Central Union Church, coordinator of civil defense for private establishments in Honolulu, and has served on various committees of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Spellacy, Edmund F., Oahu
Educator.


After graduating from Los Angeles High School, Dr. Spellacy studied at Stanford University, where he received his B.A. degree in 1927 and M.A. degree in 1931, and at Harvard University, where he received his Ph.D. degree in 1935.

In his teaching career, Dr. Spellacy was Instructor in Government at Stanford, Harvard and Radcliffe from 1930 to 1935, Associate Professor of Public Administration at the University of Washington in three periods, Visiting Associate Professor of Government at the University of Hawaii, 1939 to 1940; and Visiting Professor of Political Science at Stanford University, 1948 to 1949. He has been Professor of Government at the University of Hawaii since September 1, 1946.

At the University of Hawaii, Dr. Spellacy has been Acting Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, Acting Director of the Legislative Reference Bureau, Acting Director of the Graduate School, Veterans' and Selective Service Adviser, Acting Chairman of the Department of Government and Acting Dean of the College of Business Administration. In previous research position, he was Director of the Bureau of Governmental Research at the University of Washington from 1935 to 1939 and Director of the Institute of Government from 1936 to 1939.

He served as a Lieutenant Commander in the U. S. Navy from 1942 to 1946 as a member of the Naval Reserve. He was on the Subcommittee on Executive Powers and Functions of the Hawaii Statehood Commission, 1948 to 1949; a member of the Territorial Board of Selection in 1947 and Consultant for the Honolulu City-County Civil Service Commission from 1939 to 1940.

Dr. Spellacy is a member of the American Political Science Association, American Society for Public Administration, Phi Sigma Alpha, Hammer and Coffin, Theta Xi and the Society for Mental Hygiene.

Spencer, Robert R., Oahu
Deputy Superintendent for Business Administration, Department of Public Instruction.


A graduate of Ashland High School, Mr. Spencer received his A.B. degree in 1923 from the University of Hawaii and the M.A. degree from Stanford University in 1933. From 1917 to 1918 he was a member of the infantry.

Mr. Spencer began his career in 1923 as principal of Iolani School, Honolulu, serving until 1925. In 1926 he was principal of John Muir School in Fresno, California; and from 1926 to 1933 he was at Washington Intermediate School, Honolulu, as principal. He was principal of Roosevelt High School in Honolulu from 1933 to 1943 and again from 1946 to 1951 and was Territorial Administrator in the Commercial Real Property Control from 1944 to 1946. Mr. Spencer is now Deputy Superintendent for Business Administration under the Department of Public Instruction.

Mr. Spencer is a member of Phi Delta Kappa, Pacific Club of Honolulu, Commercial Club of Honolulu, Aiea Community Association, Protestant Episcopal Church, Republican Party (32nd of the 5th), National Education Association and the Hawaii Education Association.

Spencer, Aloysius Stephen, Maui
President and Manager, Maui Transportation Company.


Graduating from St. Louis College, Mr. Spencer studied further through the La Salle Correspondence Course.
He enlisted in the 1st Hawaiian Infantry of the United States Army in October, 1918, and spent three months in the office of the Post Adjutant. Mr. Spenser was then a Corporal in charge of the Post Exchange and later was promoted to Army Field Clerk in the Department Judge Advocate's Office under Colonel E. K. Massee, who later was appointed judge in the First Circuit Court.

After graduating from St. Louis College in 1916, Mr. Spenser was employed by the Hilo Mercantile Company. Leaving this position, he became affiliated with the Atcheson, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway as secretary, and later was with the Kahului Railroad Company as private secretary and chief clerk. After his military discharge in April, 1920, Mr. Spenser was employed as Secretary to Dept. Adjutant Henry Sullivan of the American Legion; and on April 2, 1921, he returned to his former position with the Kahului Railroad Company, where he organized a trucking department of two trucks to an increased amount of 32 trucks.

In 1932, at the urgent request of the Maui Republican Party leaders, Mr. Spenser sought election for the office of Supervisor, County of Maui, being elected outright in this election as well as the 1934 election. On December 18, 1937, he resigned his position with the Kahului Railroad Company and accepted the appointment as Chairman and Executive Officer for the County of Maui, serving in this position until December 31, 1946. From January, 1947, to March, 1948, he was employed with the Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company and with Mr. Crozier on the Hana Belt Road Project. On July 1, 1949, he organized the Maui Transportation Company, of which firm he serves as president and manager. In addition, he is a director of the Maui Electric Company.

Mr. Spenser organized several organizations on Maui, including the St. Anthony School Alumni (1st president), Holy Name Society Union (1st president), St. Anthony Council 576 (1st president), and the Kahului Troop 9 Boy Scouts (scoutmaster for five years). He is also a member and former director of the Maui Lions Club, member of the St. Anthony Holy Name Society (former president), Native Sons of Hawaii (charter member), Roman Catholic Church, affiliate member of the Society of the Brothers of Mary and since July, 1949, he has been Commander of Maui Post No. 8 of the American Legion.
Spitzer, Arthur Hoermann, Oahu
Attorney; President, Standard Shoe Store, Ltd.


Graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Spitzer received the degrees of B.A. from the University of Wisconsin and LL.B. from the Harvard Law School. He was with the United States Army from 1941 to 1946 and again from 1951 to 1952. For meritorious service, Mr. Spitzer received several awards, including the Bronze Star Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal, Victory Medal, and the Occupation Medal.

In 1941 Mr. Spitzer was with M. B. Henshaw, attorney; and in 1946 in the City & County Attorney's office. From 1947 to 1951 he was with Heen & Kai, attorneys. Mr. Spitzer is currently judge of the Territorial Tax Appeal Court, Consul for the Netherlands, president of the Standard Shoe Company, Ltd., and a partner in the law firm of Spitzer & Hustace, Attorneys-at-Law.

Mr. Spitzer holds membership in the Lutheran Church of Honolulu, Pacific Club of Honolulu, Commercial Club, Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, and the Consular Corps of Honolulu.

Spitzer, Arthur J., Oahu
Importer, Merchant, Investor.

Born October 8, 1876, at Chicago, Illinois. Son of Joseph and Eda (Rubinstein) Spitzer. Married Selma Hoermann at Honolulu, June 1, 1915. Son, Arthur Hoermann.

Mr. Spitzer was educated in the public schools of Chicago.

After being associated for 10 years with F. Siegel & Brothers in Chicago, he came to Hawaii in 1900 and was employed in the office of Hyman Brothers, known after 1922 as I. Rubinstein & Company. Mr. Spitzer became vice president, director and manager, and after the death of Mr. Rubinstein in 1932, acquired control of the firm, changing the name to General Importers, Ltd. He retired from this firm at the end of 1946. Since 1941, he has been vice president and director of the Standard Shoe Store, Ltd., and for many years has been vice president and director of Hub Clothiers, a firm founded by his father in 1898.

Mr. Spitzer is a Mason, Shriner, member of the Outrigger Canoe Club, Oahu Country Club, and former member of the Tax Equalization Board. He has been treasurer of the Elks Honolulu Lodge for more than 20 years.

St. Sure, Robert Edward, Oahu
Public Prosecutor,
City and County of Honolulu.


Mr. St. Sure attended the Maui High School, Hamakuaapoko, Maui, and the University of Hawaii. He graduated from law school at the University of Alabama and received the degrees of Pre-Legal A.B., Law, and LL.B. in 1936.

Mr. St. Sure was a member of the law firm of George and Robert St. Sure which was the only law firm in the Territory of Hawaii where twin brothers were associated. From 1938 to 1939 he was law librarian for the Supreme Court of Hawaii; Second District Magistrate during 1940; Attorney at Law on Maui and Honolulu and from 1943 to 1952 he was Assistant Public Prosecutor of the City and County of Honolulu. Since 1952 Mr. St. Sure has been Public Prosecutor of the City and County of Honolulu. He did defense work at Bellows Field, Honolulu, during the first few years of World War II.

Mr. St. Sure's father, Dr. F. A. St. Sure,
deceased, came to the Hawaiian Islands from Berkeley, California, and married Mable Alice Mossman, member of a kamaaina family of Maui. Dr. St. Sure practiced as a physician and surgeon on Maui for over thirty years. His son, Dr. F. A. St. Sure, Jr., is now a practicing physician in Puunene, Maui.

For twenty-five years Mr. Robert St. Sure has been a member of the Lodge, Maui No. 472, F. & A. M., being made a member at the age of twenty. He is also a member of the York Rite Bodies and Honolulu Chapter No. 1, Royal Arch Masons. He is a member of the Bar Association of Hawaii, and active member in the Democratic Party of Hawaii and a member of the National Democratic Party.

Mr. St. Sure maintains a membership in the St. Clement's Episcopal Church of Honolulu.

Stainback, Ingram Macklin, Oahu
Governor of Hawaii (1942-1951).


Mr. Stainback was educated in the schools of Somerville and Bellbuckle. He then studied at Princeton University, receiving his A.B. degree, cum laude, in 1907 with special honors in politics and economy. In 1912 he graduated from the University of Chicago, where he received his J.D. degree, cum laude.

He was a teacher at Battle Ground Academy in Tennessee from 1907 to 1908 and at Rugby School in New Orleans from 1908 to 1909. After his arrival in Honolulu, he was engaged in the practice of law in 1912 and was appointed Attorney General of the Territory of Hawaii in 1914, serving in this position until 1917, when he entered the United States Army and served for the duration of the war. Mr. Stainback served as U. S. District Attorney for Hawaii from July, 1934, until September, 1940, when he was appointed Judge of the U. S. District Court. He filled this office until July, 1942, when he was appointed Governor of Hawaii to succeed Joseph B. Poinsetter.

Ingram M. Stainback was appointed Governor of Hawaii by President Franklin Delano Roosevelt during the Second World War when the Territory was the critical point and main stronghold in the front line of the Pacific. Under his lead-
ership, Hawaii and its citizens expressed Americanism in such an inspiring manner that the entire nation’s wartime morale was stimulated.

Territory were directed into channels that would accelerate victory. Under the Governor’s direction a “Work to Win” campaign was organized with a mission of encouraging greater participation in the war effort. At the same time, the postwar future of the Territory was not neglected and a Postwar Planning Division was instituted.

A champion of the people’s rights, Mr. Stainback worked hard in lifting martial law and military government imposed on the Territory at the outbreak of the war. This was accomplished in February, 1943, when the administration of the Territory was returned to the proper civil officers.

Upon leaving the governorship on May 8, 1951, he had served in Hawaii’s highest office for eight years, eight months and six days—the longest of any governor.

His appointment as Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Hawaii by President Truman came on September 26, 1951.

From the day he took office as Governor, Mr. Stainback was confronted with unique and vital problems that affected the war effort, civic economy and prosperity of the Territory. He responded to them with common sense, sound discretion and efficiency. Leading wisely every activity of the Territory in order to hasten victory, Mr. Stainback at the same time never lost sight of the rights and interests of its citizens while cooperating closely with the armed forces.

Mr. Stainback had unusual powers under the Hawaii Defense Act which was strengthened by both the 1943 and 1945 sessions of the Territorial Legislature, thereby showing the confidence of the elected representatives of the people in his administration.

The reorganization of the Office of Civilian Defense under Mr. Stainback was an outstanding contribution to the war effort. In this organization people of all races, ranks and creeds volunteered in a program to handle problems that might arise. Emergency offices were established to control the distribution and production of food, rationing of liquor and transportation and other necessities. With experienced intelligence the activities of the Territory were directed into channels that would accelerate victory. Under the Governor’s direction a “Work to Win” campaign was organized with a mission of encouraging greater participation in the war effort. At the same time, the postwar future of the Territory was not neglected and a Postwar Planning Division was instituted.

A champion of the people’s rights, Mr. Stainback worked hard in lifting martial law and military government imposed on the Territory at the outbreak of the war. This was accomplished in February, 1943, when the administration of the Territory was returned to the proper civil officers.

Upon leaving the governorship on May 8, 1951, he had served in Hawaii’s highest office for eight years, eight months and six days—the longest of any governor.

His appointment as Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Hawaii by President Truman came on September 26, 1951.

Steadman, Alva Edgar, Oahu
President, Cooke Trust Company.


After graduating from Beresford High School, he studied at Stanford University,
where he received his A.B. degree in 1916, and at Harvard University Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree in 1922. He graduated from Officers Training Camp, Ft. Snelling, Minnesota, as a First Lieutenant and served with several infantry regiments. He was honorably discharged from the Army as a Captain in 1919.

After he received his law degree, Mr. Steadman came to Honolulu and was associated with the then existing law firm of Frear, Prosser, Anderson & Marx. In 1927, he was named First Judge of the First Circuit Court of Hawaii and in January, 1929, was appointed Judge of the Land Court. On January 2, 1932, he resigned from the bench to become executive head of Cooke Trust Company, of which he has been President and Director since 1937. He is also President of Love's Biscuit and Bread Company, Vice President and Director of the Hawaiian Telephone Company and a Director of the Bank of Hawaii, Hawaiian Electric Company, Consolidated Amusement Company and C. Brewer & Company.

Mr. Steadman has given notable public service as Chairman of the Territorial Board of Labor and Industrial Relations, and as Chairman of the Board of Governors Honolulu Unit of the Shriner's Hospitals for Crippled Children. He is Past President of the Pacific Club and Oahu Country Club.

Steele, Dwight Cleveland, Oahu

Hawaii Employers Council President.


After graduating from Alameda High School, he studied at the University of California, where he received his A.B. degree in 1935, and at the Boalt Hall School of Jurisprudence, where he received his LL.B. degree in 1939.

Mr. Steele was admitted to the practice of law in California in 1939; was engaged in the practice of law in California from 1940 to 1942; was associated with the San Francisco Distributors Association (now called the Distributors Association of Northern California) from 1942 to 1946; was Executive Vice President and Manager of the Distributors Association from 1944 to 1946; Executive Vice President of the Council from 1946 to 1947; and is presently President of the Hawaii Employers Council. He was admitted to the practice of law in the Territory of Hawaii in 1950.

He served as Industry Member in San Francisco of the 10th Regional War Labor Board and as a member of the Regional Appeals Committee of the War Manpower Commission. From February to July 29, 1952, he served as an Industry Member of the National Wage Stabilization Board, Washington, D.C.

Mr. Steele is a member of Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi, Pacific Club, Sierra Club, Kailua Racquet Club, Honolulu Rotary Club, Bar Association of Hawaii, California Bar Association and the Y.M.C.A.

Stenberg, Ernest Warren, Oahu

Sales Manager, Commercial Printing Division, Honolulu Star-Bulletin.

Born November 15, 1892, at San Francisco, California. Son of John Frederick and Anna Urika Stenberg. Married Nelly Martha Krahenbul at Oakland, California, October 29, 1926. Children: Mrs. Martha Gay Medlin and Ernest Warren, Jr.

He attended Oakland High Schools, and studied at California College. He also took special courses at College of Commerce, San Francisco, and at the University of California. In merchandising, foreign trade, public speaking, writing, advertising and sales management. He served with the U. S. Naval Reserve Forces in World War I.
Mr. Stenberg was associated with Edgar H. Barber Company, Oakland, as sales and general manager until 1928; was a partner in Currlin & Stenberg, Ltd., printers and publishers, 1928-1932; secretary manager of Typothetae of Hawaii from 1932 to 1940, and since 1940 has been associated with the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd., as sales manager of the Commercial Printing Division.

He has devoted much time to various civic and community projects, serving as a member of the Selective Service System's Territorial Board of Appeals, Trade Committee, Cost of Living, Fair Trade and other Committees of the Chamber of Commerce. He was Co-ordinator of Printing and Publishing during the period of N.R.A.; Mediator in the first labor union contract between employers and the International Typographical Union section wardens of the Office of Civilian Defense in the downtown Honolulu section in 1941, and publicity chairman for the Hawaii Products Show 1933-34-35.

Mr. Stenberg is an Honorary Life Member of the Honolulu Club of Printing House Craftsmen, which he organized and which is one of the leading clubs in the international organization. He started and for several years edited the Honolulu Craftsmen's Club publication "Kokua"; and started the publication of the Outrigger Canoe Club's "Forecast" and has been its editor for 13 years. Mr. Stenberg has served on many committees of the club and as a director three times.

He is a member of the American Legion, Bishop Museum Association, Chamber of Commerce, Rio Del Mar Country Club, California; and is a Mason.

Stephenson, William, Oahu
Supervisor, Division of Street Lighting.


After attending Lauehu High School (now named Kamehameha II School) Maui, he studied for two years at the Paris Private School of Electrical Training, Lahaina, Maui.

Mr. Stephenson left Lahaina in 1916 and was employed by Hawaiian Electric Company as a trades helper and assigned to the company's wiring department. In 1917 and during World War I, he was called by the Pearl Harbor Navy Yard for specialized electrical work in submarines and ships repairing and installing electrical equipment and apparatus.

He returned to Maui in 1923 to set up his own electrical business, but again came to Honolulu in 1928 to become associated with the City-County Public Works Department, Division of Street Lighting and Police and Fire Alarm Systems as an electrician. He was assigned to head the Police and Fire Alarm Systems Section in 1935 and in November, 1941, was appointed to his present position of superintendent of the Division of Street Lighting and Police and Fire Alarm Systems. In 1950, in conjunction with the city's preparedness program in the event of war or a major disaster, he was given the responsibility of putting 39 air raid sirens into operation.

Mr. Stephenson is a member of the Pacific Coast Electrical Association, International Association of Electrical Inspectors and Kawaihao Church.

Stone, Lloyd, Oahu
Poet, Composer and Author.

Born June 29, 1912, in Coalinga, California. Son of Lowends C. and Gurtha Stephenson.

He is a member of the American Legion, Bishop Museum Association, Chamber of Commerce, Rio Del Mar Country Club, California; and is a Mason.
the University of California at Los Angeles.

Lloyd Stone came to the Hawaiian Islands in 1936 and has made his home in Honolulu ever since. He was formerly associated with the Department of Public Instruction and is presently self-employed.

One of the most well-known poets in the islands, Mr. Stone was nominated "Poet Laureate" of Hawaii by the Poets of Pacific in San Francisco in 1945. His annual poetry contest, which was begun in 1945 and limited to Hawaiian subjects, draws interest from all over the United States and Canada. Mr. Stone pays the expense of printing and mailing notices and the cash prizes. It is one of the highest paid poetry contests in the United States and judges are nationally known writers.

Lloyd Stone has written ten books about Hawaii, eight of them poetry, as well as short stories.

His poem, "Song of Peace," has had over a million copies published and is found in most hymnals in the United States. Former Secretary of Defense, Louis Johnson, used it at a memorial service at Arlington Cemetery. It was read at the dedication ceremony of Oahu's Punchbowl Cemetery on July 4, 1949.

Mr. Stone is also a composer, having written several island songs, including "Little Town of Laupahoehoe" and "Ke Ala Awapuhi." His symphony, "Hono­lundu," was played by the Honolulu Sym­phony in 1953.

He is president of Poets of Hawaii; member of the Art Academy; member of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau; on the executive committee of Aloha Week and has directed both the International and Hula Pageants for Aloha Week; and is a member of the Civic Light Opera Company, having served as stage director. Mr. Stone is also a member of World Brotherhood.

Studebaker, Ford, Oahu

Business Executive.


After graduating from Dayton High School in Ohio, Mr. Studebaker studied at Purdue University. From 1917 to 1919, he was in the United States Navy.

Mr. Studebaker's former business con­nections include association with the American Airlines, Chicago and Southern Airlines, American Export Airlines and the Defense Supplies Corporation. He is now affiliated with Hawaiian Airlines, Ltd., as vice president, assistant manager and director.

Mr. Studebaker is an active member of the Pacific Club and the Propeller Club.

Sueda, Alan Shuichi, Maui

Secretary-Treasurer, Onishi & Company, Ltd.

Born December 20, 1920, at Waiakoa, Maui. Son of Yoshio and Kinuyo Nakan­mura Sueda. Married Nanae Nakamori at Waikiki, Maui, April 27, 1943. There are three daughters: Joyce Yurie, Myra Satsue and Lynn Michie.

Mr. Sueda is a graduate of Maui High School. For many years he has been associated with Onishi & Company, Ltd., of which he is now serving as secretary and treasurer.

An ardent golfer, Mr. Sueda is a member of the Commercial Golf Club, Waiehe Golf Club and the Maui A.J.A. Golf Club. He also maintains membership in the Maui Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Gun Club and the Waikiki Buddhist Church. He has assisted in Community Chest drives and is a member of the Provisional Police.
Sumida, Daizo, Oahu

President, T. Sumida and Company, Ltd.


Mr. Sumida was educated in Japan and studied at Iolani School, Honolulu. After coming to Hawaii, he became one of the outstanding business leaders of the Japanese Community.

He became President of T. Sumida & Company, Ltd., importers and wholesalers, when his brother, Tajiro Sumida, founder of the business, returned to Japan to organize the Sumida Bussan Kabushiki Kaisha at Osaka, with branches at Tokyo and Kobe.

Mr. Sumida also has become actively interested in local financial and manufacturing businesses. He has encouraged the Japanese people to invest their money in the Territory with the idea of permanent settlement in the place where the second generation has developed into American citizens. Mr. Sumida is a supporter of all general enterprises and movements for the benefit of the Territory.

Sutherland, Mark Monroe, Hawaii

Principal, Konawaena High and Elementary School.


Mr. Sutherland received his early education in schools in Dickinson, North Dakota, and graduated from Dickinson High School in 1927. He then studied at the California Polytechnic School at San Luis Obispo, California, the Territorial Normal School and the University of Hawaii, where he graduated in 1932 with the B.Ed. degree. He was elected a member of Phi Kappa Phi, honor society, in 1932 and was also recognized as "Real Dean." In 1941, Mr. Sutherland received his Master of Education degree with honors from the University of Hawaii with his thesis, "Teacher Training in American Samoa."

After graduating from the University of Hawaii in 1932, Mr. Sutherland taught mathematics and journalism at Iolani School in Honolulu until 1933. In that year, he was selected by Dr. Benjamin O. Wist to go to American Samoa to insti-
tute teacher training in Poyer School at Pago Pago, where he remained for two years. In 1935, after the death of their first child, he returned to Honolulu where he taught shop in 1935-1936 at the Kuwananakoa School. Since 1936 Mr. Sutherland has served as principal of various schools under the Department of Public Instruction, including Alae School, Kona, Hawaii, 1936; Paauhau School, Hamakua, Hawaii, 1938; Halaula School, Kohala, Hawaii, 1942; and Pahala High & Elementary School in Kau, 1943. In 1946 Mr. Sutherland was appointed principal of Konawaena High & Elementary School, which position he still holds.

MARK M. SUTHERLAND

In military service, Mr. Sutherland served in the 164th Infantry of the North Dakota National Guard for two years and was honorably discharged with the rank of corporal in 1927. He attended the Citizens' Military Training Camp at Camp Snelling, Minnesota, in August, 1927, with the rank of corporal.

Mr. Sutherland joined the Hawaii Rifles, Organized Defense Volunteers, at their organization in early 1942 and served at Paauhau, Halaula and Pahala continuously until the dissolution of the organization in 1945. He served successively as second lieutenant, first lieutenant and captain and won the Expert Rifleman Medal; high point man of 2nd Regiment, Hawaii Rifles, rifle match at Kamuela in 1943; and member of 1st Regiment Hawaii Rifles Team winner of Territory-wide 1945 Organized Defense Volunteer Officers' Rifle Matches. Mr. Sutherland was awarded the Meritorious Service Ribbon upon discharge.

Active in community affairs for many years, Mr. Sutherland served as president of Pahala Community Service Association, Kona Civic Club, Kona Education Association and Kona Lions Club. He served as officer of the Tuberculosis Association Kau and Kona Committees. Boy Scout Troop and District Committees in Hamakua and Kona, Kona Disaster Committee and the Big Island Interscholastic Federation. Mr. Sutherland has been a booster of the P.T.A. continuously since 1936.

In 1936 Mr. Sutherland was a delegate to the Pacific Conference on Education held at the University of Hawaii, under the joint sponsorship of Yale University and the University of Hawaii.

Suyenaga, Taro, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


After graduating from Maui High School, Mr. Suyenaga received his B.A. degree from the University of Hawaii in 1937 and LL.B. degree from New York University School of Law in 1943. A veteran of World War II, he served in the United States Army from 1943 to 1945.

From 1946 to 1948 he was Assistant Public Prosecutor and from 1948 to 1949, Special Assistant Attorney General. Since 1949, Mr. Suyenaga has been in private practice as an attorney.

A member of the Hawaii Bar Association, he is also a member of Harris Memorial Church, University of Hawaii Alumni Association, Businessmen's Club, Carps Club, MIS Veterans Club, Territorial Subversive Activities Committee and Treasurer of the Democratic Party of Hawaii.

Suzuki, Thomas Tadaharu, Oahu
Secretary and Assistant Manager, Fujii Junichi Shoten, Ltd.

Born February 20, 1917, at Wahiawa, Kauai. Son of Tomezo (deceased) and Yoshi Nakaji Suzuki. Married Margaret Toshiko Moriyama, at Honolulu, June 14, 1942. There are three children: Brian Hiromi, Dean Masami, and Lorene Ryoko.
Mr. Suzuki attended McKinley High School. He served in the Army Engineering Corps, stationed at Schofield Barracks, from 1944 to 1946.

Now secretary and assistant manager of Fuji Junichi Shoten, Ltd., Mr. Suzuki started with that firm as a warehouseman after completing high school. Later he was transferred to the bookkeeping department and was promoted soon to the executive office, where he received his experience in buying and selling of general merchandise. His career interrupted while he served with the army, Mr. Suzuki returned after his discharge to Fuji Junichi Shoten, Ltd. In addition to this position, Mr. Suzuki is vice-president of Fuji Sake Brewing Co., Ltd., and is a director of Musashiya, Ltd.

Becoming a charter member of the Japanese Junior Chamber of Commerce in 1950, Mr. Suzuki received the first “Man of the Year Award” given by that organization. In 1952, he became a charter member of the Kiwanis Club of Waikiki; he is secretary of the Board of Directors of the Soto Mission Church, and an adviser of the Nuuanu Soto Y.B.A.

Mr. Suzuki's long list of public service work includes work with the American Red Cross and the Kapiolani Hospital. He is president of the Honolulu Japanese Junior Baseball League, was chairman of the Fireworks and Dance Show in the 1953 Cherry Blossom Festival, and convention chairman in 1954 of the United Soto Y.B.A. of Hawaii.

Sylva, Francis Patrick, Oahu
Businessman.

Born November 24, 1920, son of Francis K. Sylva and Martha C. Sylva at Honolulu. Married Mary Abby Baldwin in San Francisco, November 7, 1941. There are four children.

After attending San Rafael Military Academy, Mr. Sylva was graduated from Stanford University.

Mr. Sylva is manager of the Cereal Fruit Products, Ltd., and is president of the Hawaii Wholesale Liquor Dealers Association.

Among organizations of which he is a member are the Pacific Club, the Kailua Racquet Club and the Maui Country Club.

Sylva, Robert Cochrane, Oahu
Business Executive.


After attending Punahou School and San Rafael Military Academy, he studied at Stanford University, where he received his B.A. degree.

Mr. Sylva enlisted for service with the U.S. Army in April, 1942, was assigned to a Field Artillery Training Battalion at Camp Roberts, California; attended Field Artillery Officers Training School at Fort Sill, Oklahoma; was stationed at Camp Shelby, Mississippi as Liaison Officer and Aide-de-Camp to the Commanding General, 69th Infantry Division Artillery. He saw World War II service in France, Belgium and Germany, participating in the Ardennes, Rhineland and Central European Campaigns as Artillery Officer and Forward Observer. He was awarded the Bronze Star Medal.

Mr. Sylva is a Partner in Engineering Equipment Company, President and General Manager of Territorial Equipment Company, Ltd., and President of Niw Development Corporation, Ltd.

He is a member of the Oahu Country Club and Pacific Club.

Tabata, Ichiro, Oahu
Dentist.


After graduating from McKinley High School, Dr. Tabata studied at William Jewel College and the Kansas City Western Dental College, receiving the degree of D.D.S.

In addition to his private practice, Dr. Tabata is a member of the American Dental Association, Territorial Dental Society, Delta Sigma Delta (dental fraternity) and the Kalia Lions Club.

Tabata, Taro, Oahu
President, Diamond Bakery Co., Ltd.

Born January 5, 1879, in Japan. Son of Tasaburo and Tome Tabata. Married Katsumi Jinda at Honolulu, March 7, 1911. They have an adopted child, Stanley Hideo.

Mr. Tabata graduated from the Damon School in 1900 and studied at the Okumura Home high school.
He has devoted much of his time to the Diamond Bakery Company, Ltd., which was founded in 1921. Mr. Tabata has been President and Manager of the firm for 33 years. In addition to the executive positions he holds in the Diamond Bakery Company, Ltd., he is currently serving as manager of the Union Supply Company.

Mr. Tabata is a member of the Makiki Christian Church, Nuuanu Y.M.C.A., Japanese Chamber of Commerce, and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. He served as treasurer of the Makiki Castle Church for 27 years, from 1920 to 1947.

Tabor, James Hamilton, Oahu
Business Executive.


Mr. Tabor studied at the University of the South, 1933-1934; Harvard, 1936; Columbia University Law School, 1937-1938, and received the degree of A.B. from the University of Oklahoma in 1937 and LL.B. in 1939.

He was admitted to the Oklahoma Bar in 1939, Hawaii Bar in 1940 and practiced in Honolulu from 1940 to 1942. Since 1942 he has been associated with the Hawaiian Pineapple Company, Ltd., serving as assistant secretary from 1943 to 1946, assistant secretary and assistant treasurer from 1946 to 1949 and since 1949, Mr. Tabor has been secretary of the firm.

Mr. Tabor is a director of Valley Isle Motors, Ltd.; director, Honolulu Community Theatre (past president); member, Executive Committee and director, Honolulu Council, Boy Scouts of America; member, Executive Committee and director, Maunalani Hospital and Convalescent Home; president and director, Tax Foundation of Hawaii; president and director, Plantation Housing, Ltd.; member, Governor's Advisory Committee on Taxation; and chairman, Hawaii World War II Commercial Real Property Control Commission.

He is a member of the Bars of Oklahoma and the Territory of Hawaii, and an associate member of the State Bar of New York. Mr. Tabor is also a member of the Order of Coif, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omega Delta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Pacific Club, Vice-Chancellor of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Hawaiian Islands and Vestryman of St. Andrew's Cathedral Parish.

Tahara, Jikuma, Oahu
Dentist, Business Executive.

Born August 1, 1888, at Japan. Son of Chukichi and Kiku Tahara. Married Shizuyo Ikeda at Honolulu, January, 1911.
Children: Alice S. Tahara Arakl, Ernest T. (deceased) and George.

Dr. Tahara studied at Vanderbilt University Dental Department, where he received his D.D.S. degree.

He was Treasurer of the American Investment Company from 1920 to 1942 and President of Mutual Finance Company Ltd., and of the Hawaii Nihonjin Kyosal Kwai (Hawaii Japanese Mutual Aid Association).

He is a Director in the Nuuanu Students’ Home, Deacon and Trustee of the Nuuanu Congregational Church, a Life Member of Delta Sigma Delta, the Queen's and Kuakini Hospitals, Hawaii Veterans Memorial Fund, and a member of the American Dental Association, Honolulu County Dental Society, Nuuanu Y.M.C.A., World Brotherhood and the International Inter-Religious Fellowship Society.

SAKA TAKAHASHI

Takahashi, Sakae, Oahu
Attorney, Vice-President, Central Pacific Bank.


Mr. Takahashi graduated from Waimea High School, and attended the University of Hawaii and Rutgers University, receiving the degrees of B.S. and LL.B.

A lawyer with Taro Suyemaga and Elton Sakamoto, Attorneys at Law, Mr. Takahashi is also vice-president of the Central Pacific Bank. He has done a great deal of work for the Territory, having served from 1952 to 1953 as Treasurer of the Territory, Insurance Commissioner, Fire Marshall, Bank Examiner, Commissioner of Securities, and Trustee of the Employees Retirement System. He has also served as Deputy City and County Attorney, and Supervisor in the City and County of Honolulu.

Mr. Takahashi was a Captain with the 100th Battalion of the 442nd Regiment and served also for a time with the 298th Infantry Regiment.

Mr. Takahashi is a member of Club 100, Optimist Club of Honolulu, Disabled American Veterans, Hawaii Bar Association, University of Hawaii Alumni Association, and the American Legion Post 27. He is an honorary member of the Industrial Bankers’ Association of America, and received the honorary appointment of Admiral in The Great Navy of the State of Nebraska, by the Governor of Nebraska.

Takaki, Herbert Suguru, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.


Dr. Takaki graduated from McKinley High School and studied at the University of Chicago, where he received his B.S. degree, and at Rush Medical College, where he received his M.D. degree in 1931.

He has been active in the private practice of medicine and surgery since 1933. He is a member of the Honolulu County Medical Society, on the staff of Kuakini Hospital, a member of the Board of Directors of Kuakini Hospital and a member of the Japanese Chamber of Commerce.

Takata, Ellsworth Hiroshi, Hawaii
Dentist.

Dr. Takata graduated from Hilo High School, and received his degree of D.D.S. from the University of Southern California. He is now in private practice in Hilo.

A member of the Hawaii County Dental Society and the Hawaii Territorial Dental Society, Dr. Takata also holds membership in the American Dental Society.

An ardent golfer, Dr. Takata is a member of the Hilo Golf Club, of which he was president in 1950, and of the Hilo Japanese Golf Club. He is a member of the Hilo Chamber of Commerce, the Hilo Japanese Chamber of Commerce, and of the Church of the Holy Cross.

Dr. Takata is active in a number of public service projects, including being on the managing committee of the Hilo Library. He is a member of the Hilo Library and Reading Association, the Kilauea Council B.S.A., and since 1949, Hilo District Commissioner of the B.S.A. He is an eagle scout and has the Scouts Key and the Silver Beaver award.

Takitani, Kanichi, Maui

Businessman.

Born March 2, 1889, at Kealia, Kauai. Son of Gensuke and Ishi Takitani. Married Mitsu Yamanaka at Japan, April 29, 1908. There are eight children in the family: Iwao, Masso, Mamoru, Hideo, Ernest Yoshio, Kiyoko Takitani Kinosita, Henry Toshikazu and Minnie Takitani Yanaga.

Mr. Takitani graduated from Kaahumanu School and took the International Correspondence School's complete commercial course.

DR. ELLSWORTH H. TAKATA

KANICHI TAKITANI

One of the leading businessmen on the island of Maui, Mr. Takitani is not only the proprietor of Star Ice & Soda Works but also of Wailuku Motor & Appliance Company, Maui Theatrical Enterprises, Maui Winery & Liquor Company and of Maui Grand Hotel. He was previously with McBryde Sugar Company’s Store as bookkeeper and cashier from 1908 to 1927 and bookkeeper in the Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company office from 1928 to 1933.

Mr. Takitani is a member of the Maui Lions Club, Honolulu Japanese Golf Club, Maui Japanese Golf Club and the Waiehu Golf Club. He is an honorary member of Maui A.J.A. Veterans Club.

Tam, Edward “Eddie” Fooksin, Maui

Legislator, Businessman.


Mr. Tam received his early education at Makawao Elementary and Wailuku Elementary Schools. On June 16, 1916, he
EDWARD F. TAM
graduated from St. Anthony's Boys' School.

Upon completion of his high school education in 1916, Mr. Tam commenced his career with the Baldwin Bank in Kahului, Maui. During his ten years with the organization, from 1917 to 1927, he served in various capacities, including clerk, collector, bookkeeper and secretary. Leaving the Baldwin Bank in 1927, Eddie Tam was in the employ of Senator Harold W. Rice as office manager, bookkeeper and secretary. In addition, he was Maui agent for A. H. Rice, Jr., brokerage firm of Honolulu, dealing in stocks and bonds and real estate. Mr. Tam has been a Notary Public since 1925 and has interests in the Radio and Home Supply Company in Wailuku. During the years 1945 to 1948 he operated a restaurant on the island of Maui.

In the 1942 election, Mr. Tam for the first time entered the political arena and was elected to the Board of Supervisors as a Republican. In 1944 he was re-elected as a Democrat and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for three terms, having been again re-elected in the 1946 election. In the 1948, 1950 and 1952 elections he was elected as chairman and executive officer.

His willingness and interest in community activities has won him the name "Friendly Eddie." During the past several years he has organized dance orchestras, Hawaiian troupes and provided entertainment programs for some of the outstanding events which took place in Maui. He has provided music and talent for every radio broadcast which originated from Maui to the continental United States. He has served as chairman of the entertainment program for the opening of the new Haleakala Road, chairman of music and entertainment for the first annual President's Ball and sub-chairman of music and entertainment for the first annual Police Ball. Eddie Tam served as cashier and chairman of admissions consecutively from the third to the ninth annual Maui County Fairs.

During World War II he was actively engaged for three months in provisional police and sentry duties.

In addition to his many community interests, "Friendly Eddie" also finds time to keep up with sports. He held the all-Maui singles and doubles tennis championship for ten years and was also the all-Maui mixed-doubles tennis champion for three years. He organized and conducted tennis tournaments under the Alexander House Settlement. Mr. Tam is also a golf enthusiast, having been runner-up in the Maui amateur golf championship in 1934 and 1941. He helped to organize the invitational golf tourny between the Hawaiian and the Chinese golf clubs of Oahu and Maui for over fifteen years. He is a member of several athletic organizations, including the Waiehu Golf Club (past president), 49th State Golf Club, Maui Golfers (general chairman), Maui Golf Association (president, 1954) and the Wailuku Tennis Club (honorary member).

Mr. Tam is also a member of the Maui Chamber of Commerce, Maui County Fair & Racing Association, Maui Chinese Club, St. Anthony Alumni Association, Maui Lions Club, Valley Isle Gun Club (associate member), and is trustee of the Maui Chinese School. From July, 1953, to July, 1954, Mr. Tam served as District Governor of Lions International, District 50, which is comprised of thirty-five Lions Clubs throughout Hawaii.

---

**Tam, Thomas Ayoy, Oahu**

**Business Executive.**

Born June 3, 1884, at Hanapepe, Kauai. Son of Min Nam Tam and Ching Shee. Married Yuk Eng Sun (deceased) at Honolulu, May 20, 1911, and on May 29, 1943, he married Elizabeth Holland Young at Honolulu. Children: Irma Sau Hung (Mrs. Norman Soong), Pina Sau Ping (Mrs. Thomas C. T. Lee), Peter Sau Jung, James Sau Keong, Fannie Sau Wing (Mrs. Clarence W. Y. Ching), Paul Sau Hong, Edward Sau Tong and Janet Sau Kin (Mrs. J. C. Lee).

After attending Mills Institute from 1896 to 1900, Mr. Tam graduated from Oahu College in 1904.

One of the most prominent business men in the Chinese Community, Mr. Tam was associated with various local firms for many years. His former business connections include the J. A. M. Johnson Company, Ltd., 1904 to 1905; Waterhouse Trust Company, Ltd., 1905 to 1926; manager and treasurer of Honolulu Trust Company, Ltd., 1926 to 1946; secretary and director of Chinese-American Bank, 1916 to 1934; director of Honolulu Canning Company, Ltd.; president and director of Aala Market Company, Ltd.; secretary and director of King Market, Ltd.; director of City Mill Company, Ltd.; director of C. Q. Yee Hop Company, Ltd.; director of Oahu Trade Company; director of Tai Loy Jewelry Company, Ltd.; director of Tai Loy Jewelry Company, Ltd.; director of Orient Chop Suey Company, Ltd. His current business affiliations are vice president and treasurer of Guarantee Investment Company, Ltd., since 1948; an associate of Ross & Company since 1953; and a director of New China News since 1914.
JAMES M. TANAKA

THOMAS T. TANAKA
Mr. Tam is a member of the United Chinese Society, trustee and treasurer, 1926 to 1939; Chinese Civic Federation; Chinese Chamber of Commerce, past vice president and director; Hawaii Taxpayers Association, past director; Punahou Alumni Association; Mid-Pacific Alumni Association; Honolulu Realty Board; Honolulu Chamber of Commerce; Y.M.C.A.; Hawaiian Humane Society; Punahou Living Endowment Association since 1934; Hawaiian Chinese Club, past president; Hawaii Chinese Civic Association; and Chinese Constitutional Party, director.

Mr. Tam has spent considerable time in public service work as a member of the Hawaii Chinese Educational Association, United Welfare Fund, member of the U. S. War Bond Committee of Hawaii from 1941 to 1945, member of the Territorial Grand Jury in 1941 and past president of the Mun Lun Chinese School.

Tamura, Fred I., Oahu
Advertising Executive.

Born November 29, 1911, at Honolulu. Son of Taichi and Yone Tamura. Married Margaret Tateyama at Paia, Maui, June 19, 1941. There are four children: Ruth Y., Sara T., Julie Y., and Calvin H. Mr. Tamura attended McKinley High School. Since 1935, Mr. Tamura has been associated with the advertising department of Dairymen’s Association, Ltd. In 1941 he was promoted to junior manager of that department, and is now advertising manager. His work primarily involves design and commercial display designing for product merchandising.

Mr. Tamura gained his experience for this position as a self-employed sign painter prior to 1935, and in 1932 while associated with the Honda Sign Service.

In addition to his hobby, painting with water colors, Mr. Tamura has devoted much of his free time to public service work. He has aided in community chest and other welfare campaigns. He has participated in Junior Police Officer activities, and is on the P. T. A. of Epiphany School. Mr. Tamura is a member of the Kaumuki Lions Club, the Kokoahi Community Association, and the Craftsmen International.

Tanaka, James Masato, Oahu
Partner, J. M. Tanaka, Contractor.

Born November 24, 1903, at Honolulu. Son of Chokichi and Kimie Tanaka. Married Martha Kikue Wakida at Honolulu on November 5, 1925. There are six children: Mrs. Lillian Hatsuaki Noda, George Masao, Mrs. Irma Itsuye Toyozaki, Raymond Masamichi, Patsy Sadae and Leonopry Ayume.

Mr. Tanaka was educated at Royal School in Honolulu. Being the oldest in a family of fourteen children, he was forced to leave school after graduating from Royal School. A few years later he became associated with his father in the draying business.

When his father retired several years ago, Mr. Tanaka gradually became engaged in the contracting business. Today he operates the contracting firm of J. M. Tanaka with his brother, Thomas T. Tanaka.

The well-known contracting firm of J. M. Tanaka has handled many major projects for the Territorial Government. Some of the work include roads, bridges, housing and a tunnel. The firm is now completing the new mauka arterial.

Mr. Tanaka is a member of several community organizations, including the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce, General Contractors Association and the Moiliili Community Association.

Tanaka, Kenneth Kitaro, Oahu
Branch Manager, Bishop National Bank.


After graduating from Maui High School, he studied at the Phillips Commercial School.

Mr. Tanaka is associated with the Bishop National Bank, Kalihi Branch, as Branch Manager.

He is a member of the Kalakaua Lions Club, Treasurer for 1953-54 club year, a member of the Boy Scouts of America and Vice-Chairman of the Kamehameha District.

Tanaka, Thomas Takeshi, Oahu
Businessman.

Mr. Tanaka attended McKinley High School.

In addition to being a partner in one of Hawaii's largest contracting firms, J. M. Tanaka, Contractor, he has a number of other business interests. Mr. Tanaka serves as president and director of Hawaiian Reinforcing Steel Company, Ltd., president and director of Moanalua Exchange, Ltd., treasurer and director of Metal Form Company, Ltd., and vice president and director of Liberty Auto Shop, Ltd.

An active member of the Parent-Teachers' Association, Mr. Tanaka maintains membership in the Kuhio School P.T.A. and the Washington Intermediate School P.T.A. His other memberships include the Kalia Lions, Moiliili Community Center and the General Contractors Association.

Tanaka, Yoshito, Hawaii
Deputy County Attorney.


YOSHITO TANAKA

After graduating from Hilo High School, he received his B.A. degree from the University of Hawaii in 1941 and LL.B. degree from the University of Wisconsin Law School in 1949.

During World War II, Mr. Tanaka attended Military Intelligence Service Language School, was stationed at Fort Snelling, Minnesota, and afterward was attached to the International Military Tribunal of the Far East in Tokyo. He was discharged from the Army September, 1946.

Mr. Tanaka was active in the private practice of law from February to September, 1950, when he joined the Hawaii County Attorney's office as Second Deputy County Attorney. He was named First Deputy County Attorney in August, 1953.

Mr. Tanaka is a member of the American Legion, past Secretary and member of the Hilo Junior Chamber of Commerce, President of the Hilo Interpreter's Club, past President and Treasurer of the Hilo AJA Veteran's Council, Secretary of the Hilo Salvation Army Advisory Board, Director of the Hilo High School Alumni Association and member of the Wisconsin Alumni Association and the Wisconsin Law School Alumni Association.
Taniguchi, Richard Ryozo, Hawaii

Born October 21, 1913, at Wahiawa, Kauai. Son of Tokuichi and Tsuruyo Taniguchi. Married Sumako Matsui at Hilo, Hawaii, July 22, 1939. There are two daughters: Grace Hisako and Susan Sadoke.

After graduating from the Hilo High School in 1932, Mr. Taniguchi worked for the Bank of Hawaii, Hilo Branch. However, the desire to further his education prompted him to leave the bank job, and he entered the University of Hawaii, majoring in business and accounting. He graduated in 1936 with the Bachelor of Arts degree in business. While at the University of Hawaii, Mr. Taniguchi was elected a member of Phi Kappa Phi and Pi Gamma Mu, honor societies.

In 1939 he started with the Hawaii Planing Mill, Ltd., as office clerk, being elected treasurer in 1942. In 1944 Mr. Taniguchi took over the managerial duties when the late Barney Fujimoto, who was then the manager, became ill. He is still serving the Hawaii Planing Mill, Ltd., as its treasurer and manager, as well as secretary of the Hilo Enterprises, Ltd.

Mr. Taniguchi has been active in a number of community organizations on the Island of Hawaii. He is a director of the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce, vice-president of the Japanese Chamber of Commerce & Industry, treasurer of the Waiakea Lions Club, vice-president of the Waiakea-Waena School PTA, director of the Hilo Hongwanji Mission, and member of the Hilo Contractors’ Association, University of Hawaii Alumni Association, and the Civil Service Commission of the County of Hawaii.

Taniyama, Jack Kazuma, Oahu

Businessman and Structural Engineer.


After graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his Bachelor of Science degree in Civil Engineering. He received his Registered Territory Engineer’s License in 1947.

Mr. Taniyama was in business as a Contractor from 1944 to 1949. He is President and Manager of United Steel and Engineering Company, Ltd., Senior Partner in Varsity Bowling Center and a speculator in Real Estate Investments with Yoshio Kunimoto as a partner.

He is a member of the Japanese Junior Chamber of Commerce, Hui O’Laki Club and Sodosho Church.
Tanner, Elmo, Molokai
Principal, Kaunakakai School.

Born February 21, 1903, at Yokohama, Japan. Son of Frank Howard and Hannah Tanner. Married Dorothy Stanbridge at Yokohama, Japan, February 14, 1931. There are three children: Michael, Sharon, and David.

After graduating from South High School in Worcester, Massachusetts, Mr. Tanner received his A.B. degree from Clark University in 1923 and received his Professional Elementary Certificate from the University of Hawaii.

After graduating from Clark University in 1923, Mr. Tanner worked at the Morgan Construction Company of Massachusetts as machinist until 1926, when he joined General Motors Japan, Ltd., as cost accountant until 1930. Leaving that position, he joined Victor Talking Machine Co., Ltd., as cost accountant from 1930 to 1938 and was then associated with Hans Tiedmann Consultant Engineer from 1938 to 1940.

Coming to Hawaii in December, 1940, Mr. Tanner worked at the Pacific Naval Base for six months and was then with the Honolulu Construction & Draying Company as cost clerk. After finishing his fifth year graduate work at the University of Hawaii, he entered the teaching field in 1945 and became principal of Kaunakakai School on Molokai in 1948, which position he still holds.

Active in public service work, Mr. Tanner has sponsored educational workshops, assisted in Red Cross and Community Chest drives, headed community Christmas programs, assisted in March of Dimes, headed Sight Conservation Work on Molokai and hearing testing of school children and was chairman of the Molokai Spelling Contest. An active participant in the community newspaper, "Ka Leo O Molokai," Mr. Tanner is a former board member of the Community Hospital, secretary of the Boy Scouts of America, Neighborhood Commissioner of the Boy Scouts and has assisted in several church and P.T.A. fund raising programs.

Mr. Tanner is a member of the Hawaii Education Association, Molokai Education Association, Parent-Teachers' Association, Molokai Lions Club, Chamber of Commerce, Republican Party Precinct Club, Civilian Air Patrol and the Molokai Community Federal Credit Union. He is a former member of Masonic Lodge, Star of the East 640.

Tashima, James Yukio, Kauai
Assistant Cashier, Bishop National Bank of Hawaii, Lihue Branch.

Born November 13, 1910, at Koloa, Kauai. Son of Masakichi and Tami Yuui Tashima. Married Joyce Midori Okumura, August 10, 1940, at Honolulu. There are two children: Eloise Amy and Ralph Whitney.

Mr. Tashima graduated from Kauai High School in 1930 and studied at Phillips Commercial School, graduating in 1932.

Mr. Tashima was formerly connected with the University of Hawaii Extension Service, 1934 to 1936. He has been associated with the Bishop National Bank of Hawaii for 17 years, serving six years at the Koloa branch and 11 years at the Lihue branch. He has been assistant cashier of the Bishop National Bank at Lihue since January, 1949. Mr. Tashima is also a Notary Public of the Fifth Circuit, being commissioned on September 14, 1948.

Mr. Tashima has been an active member of the Hawaii Cancer Society, serving as treasurer of the Kauai chapter from 1951 to 1953. He is also a member of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, Kauai County Y.M.C.A., and the Lihue Union Church.
Tashiro, Benjamin Masaru, Kauai
Assistant Attorney General of Hawaii.


After graduating from the Territorial Normal and Training School, he studied at Coe College, the University of California at Los Angeles, and Hastings College of Law, University of California. He received the LL.B. degree. He served with the U. S. Army as instructor at the Military Intelligence Service Language School from 1943 to 1945.

Mr. Tashiro was engaged in the private practice of law beginning in 1932, served as Director of Personnel of the Kauai Civil Service Commission from 1939 to 1943, and was appointed Assistant Attorney General of Hawaii March 4, 1953.

He was elected to the Territorial House of Representatives from the 6th District in 1934 and served in the Regular Session of 1935 and has served as member of Selective Service Board Local 7 on Kauai, Director of the Territorial Tuberculosis & Health Association, Inc.; Kauai Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc., and the Kauai Community Chest.

Mr. Tashiro is a member of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, Bar Association of Hawaii, Kukulolono Community Association, of which he is President; Kalaheo School P.T.A., Kauai Post No. 2 of the American Legion and the Kauai Veterans Club.

Tateishi, Ryoichi, Kauai
Owner, Hawaiian Fruit Preserving Company.


Establishing a family in Hawaii after his arrival from Japan, Mr. Tateishi founded the Hawaiian Fruit Preserving Company, of which he is owner. This was a favorable contribution to the economy of the Territory since local fruits that could be developed into useful products were being wasted. At the present time 41 varieties of food products are being
manufactured, all by formulas developed by self-experimentation and marketed under the "Kukui" brand. At the American Fair held at Nishi No Miya, Japan, in 1950, Hawaiian fruit products were represented by "Kukui" brand preserves. In 1954 a new product, Pineapple Syrup, is to be introduced to the public.

In May, 1953, Mr. Tateishi was awarded a "Certificate of Recognition" by the University of Hawaii Agricultural Extension Service for pioneering into fruit preservation. During Mr. Tateishi's visit to Japan in 1951, he obtained permission for tourists from Hawaii to visit the garden estate of Motomichi Mori of Yamaguchi Prefecture, Japan. This site was previously barred to all tourists and is considered the most outstanding in West Japan.

Tavares, Cyrus Nils, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.

Born April 12, 1902, at Pukalani, Maui. Son of Antone Ferreira and Julia Mahelani Akana Tavares. Married Unita Thelma Gillet at Ann Arbor, Michigan, August 19, 1927. There is one daughter, Shirley Ann Nickelsen.

After graduating from Maui High School, Mr. Tavares graduated from the University of Michigan Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree in 1925, also being awarded the Order of the Coif. He also studied at the College of Literature, Science and Arts of the University of Michigan.

In 1925, after obtaining his law degree, Mr. Tavares returned to the islands and was in private practice on Maui until 1927, when he moved to Honolulu to serve as deputy attorney general. He held office as third, second and first deputy in succession. During the years 1934 to 1940 he practiced law in partnership with Mr. Harry R. Hewitt, and during the early part of World War II he served as special deputy attorney general of Hawaii on war emergency matters. In 1942 Mr. Tavares was appointed assistant attorney general of Hawaii until 1943, when he was appointed attorney general of Hawaii. In 1947, after resigning his latter position, Mr. Tavares re-entered private practice, becoming in 1949 a member of the law firm of Pratt, Tavares & Cassidy, his present association.

Aside from his business responsibilities as a practicing attorney, Mr. Tavares has been active as a member of several organizations. He was chairman, Social Protection Committee, Honolulu Council of Social Agencies (1949); and member of the Bar Association of Hawaii (president, 1950); American Bar Association (State Delegate, 1950-1951, 1952-1953); Legal Aid Society of Hawaii (president, 1951); Fraternity Lodge No. 282, F.&A.M.; Honolulu Bodies, A.&A.S.R. of Freemasonry (33°); Aloha Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Honolulu; Lawyers Club of the University of Michigan; University of Michigan Club of Hawaii (president, 1947); Honolulu Automobile Club, A.A.A. (president, 1942-1943); Pacific Club; and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce (Tax Study Committee).


Mr. Taylor was taken to Kamehameha Preparatory School August 31 in 1888 by the Honorable Charles Bishop and to Iolani College in 1892.

For 44 years, from 1903 until September 15, 1947, when he retired, Mr. Taylor was associated with the Oahu Railway and Land Company. He is now custodian of the Royal Mausoleum, since Sept. 16, 1947.

Mr. Taylor is an Episcopalian, a member of the Vestry of the Hawaiian Congregation, member of the Order of Ka mehameha, officer of the Ancient Order of Foresters Court Lunalilo, Brotherhood of St. Andrew’s Kamehameha Alumni Association, Iolani Alumni Association, Honolulu Lions Club, Mol of the Daughters and Sons of Hawaiian Warriors, chairman and trustee of the William Charles Lunalilo Trust Estate, and member of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum Association.

HUGH C. TENNENT

Tennent, Hugh Cowper, Oahu
Certified Public Accountant.


After graduating from Timaru High School in New Zealand, Mr. Tennent attended Victoria College (New Zealand University). In military service, Mr. Tennent served in the Natal Light Horse; German Southwest Africa, 1914-1915; New Zealand Rifle Brigade; and in France, 1916-1918.

In 1906, after graduating from college, Mr. Tennent was with the Bank of New South Wales in New Zealand until 1912, when he became associated with Tennent & Coy Lumber Mill Operations in South Africa. From 1913 to 1914 Mr. Tennent was managing contractor, erecting about 200 cattle dips, arresting cattle diseases across a large part of native South Africa and later left his position there to serve in the military from 1914 to 1918. After his release from service, he was in Western Samoa from 1918 to 1923, serving as Military Liquidator from 1918 to 1919 and as treasurer of Administration of Western Samoa and member of the Legislative Council from 1919 to 1923.

Arriving in Hawaii in 1924, Mr. Tennent was with the Henry Davis Audit Company as auditor from 1924 to 1925. He then started his own practice which was later known as Tennent & Greaney, CPA. Later the firm was merged as Cameron, Tennent & Greaney and now it is known as Cameron, Tennent & Dunn, CPA, one of the leading accounting firms in the Territory.

Mr. Tennent has served as a leader in various local organizations, including vice chairman, Pacific & Asian Affairs Council; past president, Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants; past president, National Association of Cost Accountants; president, Territorial Board of Accountancy; 1953 delegate, American Institute of Accountants; representative in Hawaii for Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 1942-1948; and member of the Board of Governors of Iolani School.

Mr. Tennent is a member of the Episcopal Church and the Pacific Club.

Tennent, Val Leslie, Oahu
Certified Public Accountant.

After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Tennent studied at the University of California. He entered Army service in April, 1941, and rose from the rank of Private to Captain by the time he left the Army in 1945. He served 25 months overseas in the Mediterranean Theater in an Ordnance Unit attached to the Air Force.

Mr. Tennent became authorized to practice as a Certified Public Accountant in February, 1952, and was enrolled to practice as an Agent before the U. S. Treasury Department regarding Federal tax matters in October, 1952. He was associated with Tennent & Greeney, certified public accountants, from 1945 to 1947 as Auditor; with the successors, Cameron, Tennent & Greeney from 1947 to 1952 as Hilo Branch Manager; and has been with the successor, Cameron, Tennent & Dunn, as a Partner since 1952.

He is a member of the American Institute of Accountants, Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants, National Association of Cost Accountants, Pacific Club, Representatives Club, Institute of Pacific Relations (Pacific and Asian Affairs Council), St. Clement's Episcopal Church and the Men of St. Clement's.

Teragawachi, David Kiyoshi, Oahu Merchant.

Born February 26, 1901, at Ninole, Hawaii. Son of Taichiro and Take Yamamoto Teragawachi. Married Helen T. Ogawa at Honolulu February 15, 1927. There are four children: Katherine Yasuko, Kenneth Takashi, Evelyn Yoko, and Mildred Reiko. Mr. Teragawachi attended Hilo High School and completed his education at the Territorial Trade School which he attended for three years.

As one of Honolulu's better known merchants, Mr. Teragawachi has for 26 years owned Teragawachi Jewelers, and is an agent for Security Life and Accident Company. Prior to starting his own firm, Mr. Teragawachi was associated with the C.P.C. Machine Shop and with the Palama Auto Company.

Active in many civic organizations, Mr. Teragawachi is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, the Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce, and the Better Business Bureau, and was a director of the YMBA. With an interest in sports, Mr. Teragawachi is treasurer of the Japanese Archery Club, a member of the Jewelers Golf Club, and has acted as sponsor and manager in various makule softball leagues.

Mr. Teragawachi is a member of the Honolulu Jewelers Association and of the Watchmakers Guild.

Tester, Keith Bedwell, Kauai Manager, Lihue Plantation Company.

Born September 17, 1900, at Kent, England. Son of William George and Mary Bedwell Tester. Married Mary Frances Jordan at Carson City, Nevada, June 7, 1939. There are three children: Keith Bedwell, Jr., Montgomery Stallings and William Leslie.

Mr. Tester received his early education at Harvey School Folkestone, England and received his B.S. degree from the University of Alberta in Canada in 1924 and his M.S. degree from the University of California at Berkeley in 1926. During World War I he served with the British Royal Air Force.

Prior to his departure for Hawaii in 1926, Mr. Tester worked for the Irrigation Investigation Division of the Canadian Pacific Railway's Department of Natural Resources. In August, 1926, after his arrival in the islands, he became associated with the McBryde Sugar Company on Kauai as agriculturist until 1930, when he became assistant manager of the Pioneer Mill Company at Lahaina, Maui, from August, 1930, to January, 1939. He came to Oahu in 1939 as assistant manager of the Oahu Sugar Company, Waiapahu, Oahu, serving until January, 1946.
Since 1946, Mr. Tester has been with the Lihue Plantation Company on Kauai, being assistant manager from January, 1946, to April 1951, when he became manager, his present position.

In addition to his responsible business position, Mr. Tester has devoted considerable time to public service work. From 1950 to 1951, he was president of the Kauai Red Cross, chairman of the Red Cross Fund Campaign in 1949 and chairman of the Fund Campaign of the Kauai Community Chest in 1951. Mr. Tester is now vice president of the Boy Scouts of America, director of the Kauai Y.M.C.A. (president, 1948-1950), director of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, member of the Lihue Union Church and member of the Kauai Rotary Club (president, 1950).

Tester, Mary Frances, Kauai
Public Service Worker.


A graduate of Bullock County High School, Mrs. Tester studied further at the Montgomery Business College, where she graduated in 1936. In addition to being a wife, mother and homemaker, Mrs. Tester has found time to devote her services to the public. She served as a Red Cross Gray Lady on Oahu from 1942 to 1946 and was a member of the Board of Directors of the Kauai Y.W.C.A. from 1948 to 1952. Mrs. Tester is also an active member of the Mokihana Club (president, 1949), Lihue Union Church, Women’s Association of the Lihue Union Church (secretary), Kauai Yacht Club and the Kauai League of Republican Women.

Thacker, Earl Maxwell, Oahu
Owner, Earl Thacker Company.

Born July 1, 1900, at Oakland, California. Son of William Maxwell and Effie Southworth Thacker. Married Dorothy Dimond Dickey at Honolulu March 31, 1928. Children: Dorothy Anne and Herbert Dickey.
He was educated at Mill Valley Grammar School and Tamalpais Union High School, Marin County, California, then studied navigation at the Spaulding Nautical Academy, San Francisco, and took extension courses at the University of Hawaii.

Mr. Thacker served in the U. S. Merchant Marine until 1925, advancing through various grades until he held an unlimited Master Mariner's license and Pilot's license from San Francisco and Honolulu harbors. He resigned as Chief Officer of the liner President Wilson August 14, 1925, to begin his business career in Honolulu as a clerk in the Rental Department of the Bishop Trust Company, Ltd., and was later placed in charge of the Property Management Department.

He started in business for himself September 1, 1930, under the firm name of Earl Thacker Company and the Thacker Transportation Company, Ltd. In the years that followed, he built up an extensive business in real estate, property management and as a business and financial agent and transportation company. He erected his own building in Waikiki in 1940 after having become President of Gray Line Hawaii in 1938.

Mr. Thacker devotes much time to civic and community enterprises. He is past president of the Propeller Club and past Commodore of the Pearl Harbor Yacht Club and has been an ardent supporter of yachting in the Islands. He is past president of the Honolulu Realty Board and a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club, Oahu Country Club and Central Union Church. Mr. Thacker served on the Territorial Harbor Commission for twelve years and was Chairman of the Territorial Real Estate License Commission. He is also a past director of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Thayer, Wade Warren, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law, Thayer & Davison.

Born September 15, 1873, at Jackson, Michigan, Son of Leonard Edward and Fannie Fletcher Thayer. Married Rhoda Green at Honolulu June 30, 1908.

He was educated in the Fort Wayne, Indiana, public schools, the Howe School, Hobart College and at the University of Michigan, where he received his A.B. degree in 1895 and LL.B. degree in 1896.

After engaging in newspaper work in Salt Lake City and San Francisco, he came to Honolulu in 1900. Shortly after his arrival, he retired from journalism and began the practice of law. He was appointed Territorial Attorney General from 1912 to 1914 and was Secretary of Hawaii from 1914 to 1917. He is President of the International Building and Loan Association, and of the Island Insurance Co., Ltd., and National Mortgage and Finance Co., Ltd., and Secretary and Director of the Thayer Piano Company.

Mr. Thayer has been an outstanding leader in the Boy Scout movement in Hawaii, was Scoutmaster of "The Queen's Own Scouts" from 1918 to 1929, and is Boy Scout Commissioner for Honolulu. He has written much of Hawaiian life and customs, has published a book of Hawaiian stories, "Trade Wind Tales," and is the author of A Digest of Decisions of the Territorial Supreme Court.

He is a Mason, member of the Hawaiian Historical Society, American Bar Association, former President of the Library of Hawaii Board of Trustees and a Trustee of the Volcano Research Association and the Territorial Employees' Retirement System.

Thevenin, Dora Cormack, Hawaii
Public Service Worker.

Born February 9, 1918, at Ookala, Hawaii. Daughter of William and Dora Becher Cormack. Married Leon Alfred Thevenin at Honolulu, July 31, 1940. There is one son, Joseph Leon.

After graduating from Roosevelt High School, Mrs. Thevenin studied at the University of Hawaii, majoring in business and economics.

Mrs. Thevenin was affiliated with the Department of Public Instruction for
many years, teaching in high schools, intermediate schools and kindergartens. Besides that of being a wife, mother and homemaker, she has been active in public service work. For the past five years she served as secretary of the Tuberculosis Committee of the Hamakua District; Chairman of the P.T.A. Program Committee, 1953-1954; Girl Scout Leader; Hawaii Visitors Bureau volunteer worker; and Chairman of the Christmas Seal Sale for the Hamakua District for the past five years. An active member of the Hamakua Woman's Club, Mrs. Thevenin served as president of the club, 2nd vice president and Place & Hospitality chairman for two years, and also served as secretary and corresponding secretary of the club.

Thompson, Robert Oliver, Oahu
Landscape Architect.
Born August 26, 1895, at Ypsilanti, Michigan. Son of Benjamin Dewight and Lowella Chapman Thompson. Married Catherine Jones at Honolulu, February 12, 1934.

After attending Ypsilanti High School, he studied at the University of Wisconsin, University of California, 2 years of European study and Harvard University.

Mr. Thompson has been in the professional practice of Landscape Architecture in the Islands since 1928 and has been associated with many phases of land development and beautification. He has been Consultant for the Parks Boards of Honolulu and Hilo, Tripler Army Hospital and the National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific in Punchbowl and many local estates. During World War II, he was Camouflage Consultant for the U.S. Engineers in the Islands. He is associated with Catherine Jones Thompson as a member of the firm Thompson & Thompson, Landscape Architects.

Mr. Thompson was elected a Fellow of the American Society of Landscape Architects in 1952 for his contributions toward promoting his profession. He is a member of the Pacific Club, Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, Engineering Association of Hawaii and an Associate of the Honolulu Chapter of the American Institute of Architects.

Thompson, Sherman Namauu, Maui
Liquor Inspector, County of Maui.
Born February 11, 1925, at Kula, Maui. Son of Charles Edward and Isabel Namauu Thompson. Married Beverly Rob-

Graduating from the Kamehameha School for Boys in 1945, Mr. Thompson was active in football, playing for the Kamehameha Team, Maui Raiders and also for the famed 298th Infantry Team. He served in the U.S. Army from 1945 to 1948 as Dock Foreman in charge of the loading of cargo ships at Noumea, New Caledonia.

Mr. Thompson is Liquor Inspector for the County of Maui, being previously Police Officer for the County of Maui from 1947 to 1951.

In 1952 he formed and organized the Maui Pigeon Association and was the first President of the club and is now serving as its Director. He directed the pigeon shows and exhibits by the Maui Pigeon Association at the 1952 Maui County Fair and served as head of the Poultry Division at the 1952 Maui County Fair.

Mr. Thompson is a member of the Hawaiian Government Employees Association, Kamehameha Alumni Association, Kahului Union Church and Veterans of Foreign Wars. He is also first-aid instructor with the American Red Cross and was assistant coach of the Baldwin High Football Team.

Thompson, Vivian L., Hawaii
Author.

Mrs. Thompson received her early education at Barringer High School in Newark, New Jersey. She studied further at Columbia University and at Maren Elwood School of Professional Writing in Hollywood, California, and received the B.S. in Education and M.A. in Guidance from the Columbia University.

Vivian L. Thompson lived in New York, North Carolina, Georgia and California before coming to the Islands. She began her career as a kindergarten teacher and during her college work, became interested in writing for children. In 1943, she interrupted her teaching to enlist in the Marine Corps Women's Reserve. During the next two years, she served as Director of Vocational Training for the Supply Department at Cherry Point, North Carolina, and as Education Officer at El Centro, California.

Upon leaving the service in 1945, she enrolled in the Maren Elwood School of Professional Writing and studied pri-
SHERMAN N. THOMPSON

vately with Odessa Davenport, well-known literary consultant and lecturer.

Mrs. Thompson then resumed her teaching, this time in La Jolla, California and later in New York. She came to Hawaii for a month's visit in 1949 and liked the islands so much that she cancelled her return reservation. Here in the islands, she taught in Honolulu and at Paauilo, Hawaii.

Mrs. Thompson divides her time between homemaking, research, writing and leading a Brownie Troop. Her juvenile stories have appeared in magazines, including Child Life, Children's Playmate, Canadian Red Cross Junior, Humpty Dumpty, The Instructor, Jack and Jill, Piggity's, Story-A-Day and World Youth. Several of her stories have been reprinted in school reading books published by Scott, Foresman and Company and J. B. Lippincott Company. Her first book, "Meet the Hawaiian Menehunes," was published in 1952. Some of her professional articles have been published in Hawaii Educational Review, N.E.A. Journal, Paradise of the Pacific and the San Diego Curriculum Digest.

Mrs. Vivian Thompson wrote the script for The Story Lady, children's radio program sponsored by the Hawaii Congress of Parents and Teachers. At present, she is working on a juvenile historical novel.

She is an organist and a member of the Bishop's Committee of the St. Columba's Episcopal Mission, district publicity chairman of the Hamakua District Girl Scouts, Leader of Brownie Troop 41, and member of the Hamakua Woman's Club. Mrs. Thompson is an honorary member of the International Mark Twain Society.

Thompson, Walter Philipp, Oahu
Civil Engineer, Land Surveyor.

Born August 9, 1901, at Los Angeles, California. Son of Walter Studvan and Mollie Edith Schmitt Thompson. Married Jessie MacRae MacLean at Honolulu July 16, 1937. Sons: Walter Philipp and James Russell.

Mr. Thompson attended Hollywood High School, California Institute of Technology, University of California, and the University of Hawaii and has the B.S. degree.

From 1926 to 1947 he was associated with the Bernice P. Bishop Estate as Engineer and Land Surveyor. He now operates his own firm as Civil Engineer and Land Surveyor.
Dr. Laurence G. Thouin

Serving as a captain in the Medical Corps of the United States Army, Dr. Thouin was commanding officer of the 62nd Armored Infantry Battalion in the European Theatre operations, receiving several decorations—Battle Stars, Combat Medical Badge, Silver Star, and the Purple Heart with Cluster.

Dr. Thouin is a member of the Hawaii Territorial Medical Association, Honolulu County Medical Society, Honolulu Obstetrical & Gynecological Society, and is a Diplomate of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecologists. He is also a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and the Sacred Heart Parish.

His contributions to public service are numerous. Dr. Thouin is assistant chief of obstetrics and gynecology, and instructor in Resident Training at Queen’s Hospital. He is on the active teaching staff in obstetrics and gynecology at St. Francis Hospital, and is a consultant, gynecology, outpatient department, at Ka-
Todaro, Tony Nicholas, Oahu
Owner, T.N.T. Signs and Displays.

Born May 18, 1915, at Easton, Pennsylvania. Son of Salvatore and Maria Barbara Todaro. Married Beryl Hartman at Honolulu, April 30, 1941. There are two children: Tony Nicholas, Jr., and Mario. Mr. Todaro attended the Easton High School.

Arriving in Hawaii from Pennsylvania in November, 1940, Mr. Todaro was employed by the Pearl Harbor Shipyard, where he worked until 1949. Now owner of T. N. T. Signs and Displays, Mr. Todaro has contributed greatly to the improvement of street signs in Honolulu.

Mr. Todaro has done much to elevate and promote Hawaiian music and entertainers. Since 1952, he has been writing featured life stories on Island personalities in the field of Hawaiian music for "Paradise of the Pacific." Many of his stories have appeared in the "Music Studio News," published in California, and in February, 1954, Mr. Todaro was honored by this magazine with a life story in a featured "Star of the Month" section for his contributions to the promotion of Hawaiian music. Mr. Todaro has composed a number of songs, including "Hawaiian Moon," "My Hawaiian Dream," "Every Hour on the Hour," featured by the Delta Rhythm Boys, and "I'll See You in Hawaii," featured in the film "From Here to Eternity." During 1954, Mr. Todaro wrote a number of radio scripts for "Sunset Serenade," an Hawaiian production staged at the Niulau Hotel, and has received commendation notices in "Variety" magazine.

The originator of the Labor Day Fund at Pearl Harbor in September, 1942, having collected $70,000 for this project, Mr. Todaro received nation-wide recognition and a letter of citation from President Roosevelt. In March, 1943, he originated the first Pacific War Memorial, called the "Shrine of Pearl Harbor" and subsequently named "United Nations Institute of Peace." To promote this plan, Mr. Todaro toured the nation, receiving support from many national figures. In September, 1945, he was honored by "Yank" magazine with a featured story called "People on the Homefront," having been singled out for outstanding activity on the homefront during World War II. Similar honors were bestowed him by "Our Navy" magazine in August, 1944.

Often referred to as the most outspoken foe of communism, Mr. Todaro has been engaged in avid anti-communist activities since he began as a featured columnist for IMUA's "Spotlight" in August, 1951, and to which he contributed until March, 1953. Mr. Todaro covered the Hawaii Smith Act Trial, and wrote radio scripts for IMUA's anti-communist crusade. He has waged the battle against communists in letters to the editor, and has fulfilled numerous speaking engagements to fight communism. In June, 1952, Mr. Todaro received a letter of praise from screen star John Wayne and producer Robert Fellows for devoting several columns in "Spotlight" in defense of Wayne, Fellows, and the film "Big Jim McLain," after Hawaii communists launched an extensive attack against it.

Mr. Todaro is a member of the Honolulu Press Club and St. Patrick's Parish.
Todd, Samuel James Cowan, Oahu
Vice-President and Comptroller, Bishop National Bank.


Mr. Todd studied at St. Mungo's Episcopal School, Scotland. He has been associated with the Bishop National Bank since February 6, 1911, and is Vice President and Comptroller of the bank.

Active in professional organizations, he has served as President of the Territorial Chapter of the National Association of Cost Accountants and State Vice President for the Pacific Area of the National Association of Bank Auditors and Comptrollers, as well as President of the Hawaii Conference.

He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Propeller Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Oahu Country Club, Past President, Honolulu Golf Club and Honolulu Soccer Association; Master Mason; York Rite; Red Cross of Constantine; Scottish Rite; Shriner; Royal Order of Jesters; Honorary member Sojourners; Treasurer and member of Board of Directors Shriners Hospital; Trustee, Hawaiian Lodge No. 21; and President, Honolulu Masonic Temple Association.

Tom, Bernard C., Oahu
Real Estate Executive.

Born June 6, 1901, in Honolulu, Son of Young K. and L. S. Tom. Married Anne E. L. Tom in Honolulu, December 19, 1941. There is one child: Betty Kuulei.

Mr. Tom graduated from the Territorial Normal School and from the University of Hawaii.

From 1920 to 1943 Mr. Tom was with the Department of Public Instruction, and from 1923 to 1935, he was playground director in Honolulu. Mr. Tom is now in private business in real estate work and is also owner of Gardenland Hawaii, the only exclusive garden supply house and nursery in Kailua.

Mr. Tom is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, National Realty Board, Honolulu Realty Board, Kailua Business Group, St. Mary's Church, Koolaupoko Lions Club, Hawaii Chinese Civic Club, Chairman of the Federal Farm Board from 1944 to 1946, block warden in the Office of Civilian Defense, director in the Kawananakoa Evacuation Center, assistant director of the evacuation center in District C, and committeeman in the Boy Scouts of America from 1935 to 1943.

Mr. Tom was one of those instrumental in organizing junior and senior high school students for pineapple field work as their part of the war effort in Hawaii's food production program.
Tom, Joseph Kiong Kit, Oahu
Real Estate and Insurance Executive.


Mr. Tom graduated from St. Louis College and has been with the Honolulu Finance and Thrift Company, Ltd., since 1935, being Secretary and Manager of the firm at present. He is a licensed Real Estate Broker and a licensed Insurance Solicitor for all lines.

In recognition of his contributions to the community, the Junior Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu chose Mr. Tom as Man of the Year in 1948. He is Vice President of the Kiwanis Club, Treasurer of the Commercial Club, Vice President of the Moanalua Golf Club, past President of the Hawaii Association of Credit Men, past President of the Industrial Loan Council of Hawaii, past Treasurer of the St. Louis College Alumni Association and a member of the Adjustors Association of Hawaii.

He is also serving as a member of the Board of Managers of the Central Y.M.C.A., Director of the Hawaii Medical Service Association, past Director of World Brotherhood, past Treasurer of the Hawaii Residents Association, past Director of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce and a member of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, the Hawaii Chinese Civic Association, and the United Chinese Society.

Tom, Kam Sung, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.


After graduating from St. Louis College, Dr. Tom received his B.S. degree from the University of Hawaii and M.D. from the Loyola University School of Medicine.

His post-graduate training included internship at the Cook County Hospital and residency in obstetrics and gynecology at Chicago Maternity Center, Cook County Hospital and the University of Illinois Research and Educational Hospital.
Dr. Tom is a former Chief of Obstetrics of the Kapiolani Hospital and former Assistant Chief of Obstetrics and Gynecology of Queen's Hospital. He is Chief of Obstetrics and Gynecology at St. Francis Hospital, Consulting Obstetrician and Gynecologist at Kuakini Hospital and the Territorial Hospital, civilian consultant in obstetrics and gynecology of Tripler Army Hospital and a member of the Maternal Advisory Committee of the Territorial Board of Health. He is in private practice as a physician and surgeon, specializing in obstetrics and gynecology.

Dr. Tom is a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, Diplomate of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, member of the Honolulu County and Territorial Medical Societies and past president of the Honolulu Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. He is also a member of the Chinese University Club, See Dai Doo Society, and a Mason and a Shriner.

Dr. Tomita studied at the University of Southern California, where he received the D.D.S. degree as a Dental Surgeon. He is a practicing dentist and a member of the American Dental Association, Territorial Dental Society and the Hawaii County Dental Society, for which he has served as Secretary, Treasurer and President.

Dr. Tomita is also a member of the Hilo Golf Club, Hilo Japanese Golf Club, and has served on the golf course managing committee, having been elected Chairman from 1951 to 1955. He has done much work with the Boy Scouts of America as Institutional Representative, District Committee member and Neighborhood Commissioner.

Tomita, Theodore Tsunehiro, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.

Born March 25, 1917, at Waipahu, Oahu. Son of Kazuo and Chiyi Tomita (deceased). Married Pearl Yasuko Kaya at Detroit, Michigan, September 5, 1940. There are four children: Lani Ami, Nani Nei, Momi, and Stilson.

Graduating from McKinley High School, Dr. Tomita received the degrees of B.S. in 1933, M.S. in 1940, and M.D. in 1943 from the University of Michigan. He was in World War II from 1944 to 1947.

Dr. Tomita is in private practice as a physician and surgeon in Honolulu. Active in community affairs, Dr. Tomita is a member of the Japanese Junior Chamber of Commerce, president in 1953: Waipahu Community Council, director in 1952: Leeward Lions Club, 1951: Rehabilitation Center Advisory Committee; Red Cross advisory member, 1953: I'MUA, Board of Directors, 1953 to 1955: secretary of the St. Francis Hospital medical staff, 1954 to 1955; treasurer of the Kuakini Hospital medical staff, 1951 to 1952: and Board of Directors, Hawaiian Junior Chamber of Commerce, 1951 to 1953.

Tompkins, Stuart Willard "Tommy"
Hawaii
Harvesting Superintendent, Kaiwiki Sugar Company, Ltd.

Born April 18, 1905, at New York. Son of John Stuart and Mary Willard Tompkins. Married Elizabeth Frazier, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Frazier, at Honolulu, January 22, 1930.

After graduating from Lawrence Academy, Mr. Tompkins studied at New York University.
STUART W. TOMPKINS

His distinguished military career began in December, 1941, when he was a Lieutenant and later Captain in the Hawaii Territorial Guard stationed at Kahuiku, attached to the 19th Infantry until May, 1942. Mr. Tompkins later became a Lieutenant in the United States Army, 25th Infantry Division, as aide to General John R. Hodge, and then Reconnaissance Officer of the 2nd Battalion, 35th Infantry in Guadalcanal. Later he was 35th Infantry Commandant on Guadalcanal until he was transferred to Fiji as Division Headquar ters Commandant of the Americal Division. He served in various positions, including 3rd Battalion Executive Officer of 132nd Infantry Regiment, Americal Division; Commander of 132nd Infantry, 3rd Battalion; and also participated in the battles of Guadalcanal, Bougainville, Leyte, Cebu, where his battalion made two beachheads, Luzon, and was Provin cial Commander of Marinduque Island.

In business, Mr. Tompkins was associated with the United States Trust Company of New York from 1924 to 1927 and after his arrival in Honolulu, he was with the Bishop Trust Company until 1929, when he opened his own real estate business as S. W. "Tommy" Tompkins, Realtor. He operated as a realtor-broker until the outbreak of World War II. After his release from active service, as Lieutenant Colonel, Mr. Tompkins re-entered the real estate field in California from 1947 to 1952 and was also Ranch Manager of Spice Islands Company in Escalon, California, from 1950 to 1952. He returned to the Islands, and Mr. Tompkins is now affiliated with the Kaiwiki Sugar Company, Ltd., in Ookala, Hawaii, as Harvesting Superintendent.

Mr. Tompkins is a former 100 per cent member of the Rotary Club, former director of the Honolulu Realty Board, former director of the Honolulu Automobile Club, former president and director of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, and former member of the Traffic Safety Commission. Mr. Tompkins is currently a member of the Boy Scouts of America Explorer Group and is a member of the Hawaii Sugar Technologists.

Toner, Edward P., Oahu

Administrator, City-County Health Department.


He attended high school at Enon Valley, Pennsylvania; Duff's Iron City Business College, Beaver Fall, Pennsylvania; Quartermaster School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; and Chief Clerk's School, Schofield Barracks.

Mr. Toner served in the U. S. Army from July 1, 1930, to June 30, 1936, starting as a Private and being discharged as a Staff Sergeant. He saw duty at Ft. Monroe, Virginia; Langley Field, Ft. Armstrong and Schofield Barracks.

After leaving the Army, he was assistant superintendent in the receiving and shipping department of Honolulu Iron Works from 1936 to 1941; cost accountant with the firm from 1941 to 1943; executive secretary with the Office of Price Administration, 1943 to 1944; cost accountant with Von Hamm-Young Company and American Factors, 1944 to 1945; administrator of the University of Hawaii Experiment Station in 1945; and since 1945 has been administrator with the Honolulu City-County Health Department.

In addition, Mr. Toner has devoted considerable time to various civic and cultural activities. He has served as secretary and board member of the Civic Light Opera Association, has been active in Boy Scout work, is a member of Sacred Heart Parish, Democratic Party, Community Theatre, Oahu Health Council, Hospital Council of Honolulu, World Brotherhood, Council of Personnel Officers, Hawaii Government Employees Association, past member and director of the Fort Street Catholic Cathedral choir, secretary of the Society of the Holy
Torkildson, Raymond M., Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.

Born November 19, 1917, at Lake City, South Dakota. Son of Gustaf A. and Agnes Opitz Torkildson.

Mr. Torkildson attended high school at Britton, South Dakota, and received his B.S. degree from the University of South Dakota in 1946 and LL.B degree from Harvard Law School in 1948.

He served in World War II with the Army in the European Theater of Operations, starting as a Second Lieutenant in 1941, and leaving the service as a Major in 1946.

Mr. Torkildson was with the law firm of Shearer & Thomas, San Francisco, before joining Blaisdell and Moore, attorneys, in 1949.

He is a member of Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Theta Phi, Phi Eta Sigma, Chancery Club of Harvard Law School, Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club and Sacred Heart Church.

Towse, Edward Armstrong, Oahu
Government Official, Honorable Judge.

Born October 21, 1905, in Honolulu. Son of Ed and Katharine Marie (Bon) Towse. Married Mary Izola Tallon at Long Beach, California, on August 12, 1932. There are two children: Mary Katharine and Edward Armstrong, Jr.

Mr. Towse attended Punahou Academy (Oahu College) and received his A.B. degree in 1929 from the University of Hawaii and LL.B. from the University of Virginia in 1932.

Mr. Towse was admitted to the Bar of Hawaii in 1932 and was assistant U. S. district attorney, district of Hawaii, from 1932 to 1934.

He entered private practice in Honolulu, 1934-1942; appointed Chief Assistant U. S. District Attorney, 1942-1949; Judge Circuit Court, 1st Judicial Circuit, T. H., 1949-1950; was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court in 1956.

Torrey, Lillie Gay, Oahu
Artist.


Mrs. Torrey was educated by a private tutor. Although Mrs. Torrey was on the Mainland for several years, she has always regarded Honolulu as her Island home. Her painting of flowers has been considered outstanding and her home, Wailele, in Kalihi Valley, is well known to art lovers.

She is a member of the Episcopal Church, Daughters of Hawaii, Outdoor Circle, American Red Cross, Honolulu Community Chest, Y.W.C.A. and the Save the Children Federation. She has been particularly interested in the work of the Red Cross.

Towll, Henslee F., Hawaii
Surveyor.


Mr. Towll is Surveyor and Manager of the Hilo Branch Office of R. M. Towll.

He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, Elks, Hilo Yacht Club, Rotary Club of Hilo, American Contract Bridge League, Executive Board, Kilauea Council of the Boy Scouts of America and the Tax Appeal Board of Hawaii County.
Trask, Bernard Kaukaohu, Oahu
Assistant City and County of Honolulu Prosecutor.


Mr. Trask graduated from St. Louis College and attended the University of Hawaii. He received his A.B. degree from George Washington University, Missouri. He graduated from the University of San Francisco Law College, receiving his LL.B. degree.

Mr. Trask currently holds the responsible position of Assistant City and County of Honolulu Prosecutor, in charge of all District Courts on Oahu.

In 1940 Bernard Trask enlisted in the 298th Infantry Regiment and was commissioned an officer at Fort Benning, Georgia. He is a graduate of the Washington and Lee University Army School of Personnel Services. Mr. Trask has participated in several campaigns, including the Pearl Harbor, Solomons and Bougainville campaigns. For outstanding service, he received the Combat Badge, Bronze Star, Asiatic-Pacific, American Defense and the Pacific Area Victory.

Mr. Trask maintains membership in the St. Louis College Alumni Association; George Washington University Alumni Association; University of San Francisco Alumni Association; Hawaiian Civic Club; Lions International and the Hawaiian Bar Association. He is also a member of the 298th Infantry Veterans, Veterans Legislative Committee, American Legion and the Democratic Party of Hawaii (County Committee). He was also a member of the Statehood Delegation to Washington, D. C.

Mr. Trask attends the St. Ann's Parish and is a member of the Holy Name Society and the Third Order of St. Francis.

Trent, Robert Rex, Oahu
Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Secretary.

Born June 20, 1913, at Belding, Michigan. Son of Alfred Ireland and Marcia May (Potter) Ireland. Married Donna Foster at Hilo, Hawaii, October 2, 1937.

ROBERT R. TRENT

After attending Punahou School, Mr. Trent studied at the College of the Pacific and the University of Hawaii.

He was associated with the U.S. Army Engineers from 1935 to 1937; with the Kaiwiki Sugar Company, 1937 to 1939; with the Waiakea Mill Company, 1939 to 1945; and with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association in Manila from 1945 to 1951. He is Secretary of the H.S.P.A. and Director of the Hawaiian Life Insurance Company.

Mr. Trent is Vice President and Chairman of the Legislative Committee of the Oahu Health Council and Vice President of the Child and Family Service. He is Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce Economic Development Committee, Governor's Choice of Physician Study Committee and the Territorial Workmen's Compensation Advisory Committee; Director of the Community Chest, member of the Salvation Army Advisory Board and Booth Memorial Home Advisory Board, the Boy Scouts Executive Board, the Department of Public Instruction Economic Education Advisory Committee, the Community Chest Budget Review Committee, the Territorial Foreign Aid Trainee Program Committee and a Director of the Pacific and Asian Affairs Council.

He is a member of the Honolulu Rotary Club, a Mason and Shriner, Director of the Chamber of Commerce, member of
the Methodist Church, Pacific Club, Director of the Commercial Club, member of the Oahu Country Club, Baguio Country Club, Army and Navy Club of Manila, Manila Golf Club, past President of the Hilo Junior Chamber of Commerce, past Vice President of the Hawaiian Junior Chamber of Commerce, past Executive Vice President of the Manila Junior Chamber of Commerce and past Vice President of the Manila Rotary Club. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Key by the U.S. Junior Chamber of Commerce in 1941.

Trent, Theodore Frederick, Oahu
Assistant Vice President, Hawaiian Trust Company.


Mr. Trent received his early education at Punahou School in Honolulu. In 1924 he matriculated at the College of the Pacific where he studied until 1926. In 1928 he received his A.B. degree from Stanford University at Palo Alto, California.

Mr. Trent has a long record of business leadership in the Territory of Hawaii dating from 1928. In that year he was appointed assistant secretary of the Mutual Building & Loan Society of Hawaii, at which position he remained until 1934. When he was appointed treasurer. He held the latter position until 1937. In 1937 he assisted in the organization and was appointed treasurer of the First Federal Savings & Loan Association of Hawaii. In 1939 he became its president and general manager, holding that position until 1945. He has been vice president and director of the First Federal Savings & Loan since that date. Mr. Trent has been vice president and director of the Andrade & Co., Ltd., since 1948 and assistant vice president of Hawaiian Trust Co., Ltd., since March, 1945. His other business interests include directorship of the Hawaiian Pineapple Company, Ltd.; Ewa Plantation Co., Ltd.; Lewers & Cooke, Ltd.; Moanalua Manor, Ltd.; Moanalua Terrace, Ltd.; and Honolulu Roofing Company, Ltd.

Mr. Trent is a Trustee of the Employees' Retirement System of the Territory of Hawaii, Kings Daughters' Home,
DR. CLARENCE W. TREXLER
Oahu Cemetery Association. Mid-Pacific Institute, Community Youth Committee, and an Endowment Trustee of the Friends of the Library of Hawaii.

Other public service positions which Mr. Trent holds include vice chairman of the Honolulu Unit of Shriners' Hospitals for Crippled Children since 1946, vice president of the Honolulu Community Chest in 1946 and member of the executive committee of the U.S.O. from 1942 to 1947. Mr. Trent has also been treasurer of the Hawaii Methodist Mission since 1940 and he is a director of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, a position which he previously held from 1943 until 1945. He served as treasurer of the Chamber in 1944-45. He is also a member of the Financial Advisory Board of Kapiolani Maternity and Gynecological Hospital; member of the Finance Committee of the Kindergarten and Children's Aid Association; Girl Scouts of Oahu, Hawaii Visitors Bureau; director of the Palolo Chinese Home and the Maunalani Hospital and Convalescent Home; past president of the Honolulu Realty Board in 1938; president of the Y.M.C.A. of Honolulu from 1939 to 1949; member of the Advisory Board of the Y.W.C.A. of Honolulu; member of the Statehood Plebiscite Committee in 1940; member of the Advisory Board of the Territorial Department of Institutions from 1941 to 1951; member of the Social Science Association and Rotary Club of Honolulu; and honorary member of the 442nd Veterans Club.

Mr. Trent is a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Honolulu Lodge No. 409, F. & A.M., Aloha Temple of the Shrine and Aloha Court No. 1, Royal Order of Jesters. Other service activities include presidency of the Rotary Club of Honolulu in 1950; director from 1950 to 1952 and treasurer in the latter year of the Oahu Country Club; and president of the Commercial Club of Honolulu in 1945.

Trexler, Clarence William, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.

Born March 31, 1897, at Winston-Salem, North Carolina, son of Henry Alexander and Eltha (Van Poole) Trexler. Married Eva Rose Cuneo at San Francisco, June 27, 1928.

Dr. Trexler attended the University of North Carolina, and the College of William and Mary in Virginia, the second oldest institution of its kind in America. He received the degree of A.B. at Roanoke College, and then at the University of Virginia he received the degree of M.D. in 1926.

After receiving his medical degree, Dr. Trexler was a staff member of the French Hospital in San Francisco and then practiced industrial surgery in San Diego. His first work in Hawaii was that of Medical Director of the Samuel Mahelona Hospital on Kauai. He resigned in 1930 to take special study in ophthalmology and otolaryngology in Austria, Switzerland, and Czechoslovakia, 1930-1931, returning directly to practice in Honolulu in 1932.

Dr. Trexler is a former president of Honolulu County Medical Society, and vice president of the Hawaii Medical Association. Fellow of the American Medical Association, and was president of the Medical Association of Vienna. He was the first person in Hawaii elected to the International College of Surgeons, becoming a Life Fellow in 1937. He was a member of the Founders Group of the eye, ear, nose and throat section of the same. Dr. Trexler also maintains membership in the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, and the Pan American Association of Ophthalmology.

Every year since the close of the war, Dr. Trexler has attended on the mainland a scientific meeting in his specialty.

Dr. Trexler is a member of Theta Chi Fraternity and Alpha Kappa Kappa Medical Fraternity, Oahu Country Club, Mercury Club, Honolulu Lions Master Key member (past president), Past Master and life member of Masonic Lodge No. 21, life member of the Shrine and the Scottish Rite. He is a member of the Royal Order of Jesters, Aloha Chapter. In a point of seniority, he is one of the oldest examiners of the airline pilots for the Civil Aeronautics Association in the United States and Territories, since his appointment in 1934, and is a Fellow of the Aero Medical Association.

He was early made a member of the American Medical Editors and Authors Association, publishing articles in the United States Naval Bulletin; Virginia Medical Monthly; Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology; Laryngoscope; and others.

Dr. Trexler was vice president and general chairman for local arrangements of the 38th Annual Meeting of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society held in Honolulu April 25-29, 1954. This Society has a membership of approximately 800.

A veteran of two world wars, he is a permanent Captain in the United States Naval Reserve. On duty December 7, 1941 at Pearl Harbor, he learned the following day of the destruction of part of his
Dowsett Street residential property, at which time the first Caucasian local fatality occurred.

He has been on the active staffs of the following hospitals: Queen's, Children's, Kuakini, St. Francis, Leahi; and consultant on leprosy for The Territorial Board of Hospitals and Settlements, and continues his keen interest and cooperation locally in both civic and scientific activities.

Tsuji, Tokuichi, Oahu
President, Sunrise Soda Works.

Born May 1, 1881, at Hiroshima, Japan. Son of Suezuchi and Kiku Takaki Tsuji. Married Shika Yano (deceased, 1950) at Honolulu November 4, 1903. Children: Mrs. George J. Kawahara, Thelma Tatsue (Mrs. Sanford S. Katsuki), William Hitoshi, Helen Toshiko (Mrs. Tadanori Ikeoka), George Tokuji, Albert Masaru, Kimiyo, Isami and Harry Yoshlyuki. Married Nagahisa Mitsuo at Honolulu February 9, 1952.

Mr. Tsuji was educated in Japan and came to Hawaii December 29, 1896, to continue his studies, but was compelled to go to work. He was employed at Puna, Hawaii, for a year, then came to Honolulu, where he worked for several years. In 1905, he organized the Sunrise Soda Works Company, Ltd., which he has operated as President and Manager, taking his sons into the business as they reached manhood.

He has served as President of the Oahu Bottlers' Association. Director of the Honolulu Sake Brewery & Ice Company, Director of the Japanese Society of Hawaii, Director of International Enterprises, Ltd., and a member of the Y.B.A., Hongwanji Buddhist Mission, Japanese High School, Palama Gakuen and Japanese Relief Committee (L.A.R.A.).

Tsukiyama, Ted T., Oahu
Deputy City and County Attorney.


After graduating from Roosevelt High School in 1939, Mr. Tsukiyama attended the University of Hawaii from 1939 to 1941 and later studied at the Indiana University, receiving his A.B. degree in
1954 BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE

TED T. TSUKIYAMA

1947. He received the LL.B. degree from Yale Law School in 1950.

Returning to the islands after receiving his law degree, Mr. Tsukiyama was associated with the Masaji Marumoto Law Office in 1951. Mr. Tsukiyama is now serving as Deputy City & County Attorney.

A member of the Hawaii Territorial Guard in 1941, Mr. Tsukiyama joined the Varsity Victory Volunteers in 1942, serving at Schofield Barracks until 1943. He then became a member of the famed 442nd Regimental Combat Team (522nd Field Artillery Battalion), receiving his basic training at Camp Shelby, Mississippi, in 1943. From 1943 to 1944 he attended Camp Savage Military Intelligence School in Minnesota and served with the Signal-Air Intelligence, 4th AAF Radio Squadron, in the China-Burma-India Theatre from 1944 until 1946, when he was honorably discharged.

Mr. Tsukiyama is a member of the Harris Memorial Methodist Church, Official Board, 1954; University Y.M.C.A., Board of Directors, 1952-1954; University of Hawaii Alumni Association, Board of Governors, 1952-1954; Half Century Club: 442nd Veteran's Club; American Civil Liberties Union; Japanese Junior Chamber of Commerce, Board of Directors, 1953-1954; Bar Association of Hawaii; Democratic Party; Handicapper's Golf Club; Triple "V" Club; Military Order of the Warrior of the Pacific; and Supreme Court Bar Examining Committee, 1954.

Tsukiyama, Wilfred Chomatsu, Oahu

Attorney, Legislator.


Mr. Tsukiyama received his early education at McKinley High School. He received the D.C.L. (Doctor of Civil Laws) degree from Coe College, Iowa, and received his LL.B. degree from the Law School of the University of Chicago.

Upon completion of his education on the mainland, Mr. Tsukiyama returned to Hawaii and became associated with the firm of Huber, Kemp & Stainback in the practice of law. He was appointed deputy City and County Attorney in 1929 and served in that office until 1932; and in January, 1933, he was appointed City and County Attorney, being reappointed in 1935 and serving until 1940. For the past several years, Mr. Tsukiyama has been in private practice as a partner in the law firm of Tsukiyama & Yamaguchi.

Active in political circles, Mr. Tsukiyama has been a member of the Territorial Senate since 1946. He served as Chairman of the Judiciary Committee, 1947; president, 1949 regular session; president, 1949 special session; president, 1950 special session; president, 1951 regular session and president of the 1953 regular session. In 1950 and 1954 he was a member of a delegation to Washington to boost Statehood for Hawaii.

In addition to his private practice of law and being a member of the Territorial Senate, Mr. Tsukiyama is an officer and director of the National Mortgage & Finance Co., Ltd.; Island Insurance Co., Ltd.; International Building & Loan Association, Ltd.; Hawaiian Woolen Co., Ltd.; Honolulu Sake Brewery & Ice Co., Ltd.; Pleasanton Hotel, Ltd.; Makiki Hotel, Ltd.; Halai Hill Land Co., Ltd.; Hawaiian Airlines, Ltd.; and the Hawaiian Life Insurance Co., Ltd.

In public or semi-public service, Mr. Tsukiyama is a Trustee of the Community Youth Committee, Trustee of Leahi Hospital, member of the Board of the Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce, immediate past chairman of the Hawaii Chapter of World Brotherhood, member of the Bar Association of Hawaii and Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. He is also chairman of the 1954 Easter Seal Campaign on Oahu and a member of the Board of Hawaii Heart Association, Inc. He was formerly director of Pan Pacific Union, president of Hawaii-Japanese Civic
Turner, Farrant Lewis, Oahu
Secretary of Hawaii.

After attending school in Hilo and graduating from Punahou School in 1913, he studied at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, where he received his B.S. degree in 1917. He received an Honorary M.A. degree from Wesleyan in 1947.

Mr. Turner served in the U.S. Army in World War I as an officer in the Coast Artillery Corps in the U.S. and in France and was discharged as a Captain in July, 1919. In 1924, he joined the 298th Infantry, Hawaii National Guard, as a First Lieutenant and served successively as Company Officer, Battalion Commander, Staff Officer and Executive Officer, entering Federal Service in 1940 as Executive Officer. He organized the 100th Infantry Battalion June 5, 1942, and trained the outfit on the Mainland before going to Africa and then to Italy September 22, 1943. He was relieved of command October 29, 1943, and spent the next six months in various military hospitals, being discharged in August, 1944. He wears the Combat Infantryman's Badge, Italian Medal for Valor and Legion of Merit.

Mr. Turner was associated with Waialua Agricultural Company from 1919 to 1922. From 1922 to April 30, 1953, he was with Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., as Bookkeeper, Cashier, Assistant Treasurer, Treasurer and Vice President in that order. On May 1, 1953, he became Secretary of the Territory of Hawaii.

An active participant in the business life of the community, Mr. Turner directed the Community Chest in 1949, was a Director of the Chamber of Commerce from 1946 to 1952, an Officer from 1949 to 1951 and President of the Chamber in 1951. He also has served as a Director of IMUA and is 1953-1954 President of the Honolulu Symphony Society. He is a Trustee of Central Union Church.

He is a member of Psi Upsilon, First Vice President of the Oahu Country Club, a member of the Pacific Club, Club 100, Honolulu Rotary Club, Chamber of Commerce. Disabled American Veterans and of the American Legion since 1920.

WALTER W. TUTTLE

Tuttle, Walter William, Oahu

Director, Design Division, District Public Works Office, 14th Naval District.


Mr. Tuttle graduated from the Broadway High School in Seattle, Washington in 1912 and received his B.S. degree in electrical engineering from the University of Washington in 1916.

Mr. Tuttle was employed by the W. M. Price Company in Seattle from 1916 to 1917 and came to Hawaii in 1918 as electrical and mechanical engineer at the Pearl Harbor Navy Yard. He has been employed continuously by the Navy since that time. He is now Director of the Design Division of the District Public Works Office of the 14th Naval District at Pearl Harbor.

Mr. Tuttle is a registered engineer and is a member of the Engineering Association of Hawaii and Honolulu Lodge #409, F. & A.M.

Tyler, Arthur Robert, Oahu

Superintendent, Suburban Water System.

Born October 13, 1897, at Pomona, California. Son of George R. and Bertha (Barrett) Tyler. Married Gwendolyn Titley at Los Angeles, California, January 13, 1952. Their son is Gordon Robert, 1st Lieutenant, United States Army.

After graduating from Pomona High School, Mr. Tyler continued his study at Pomona College and at Stanford Uni-
MEN AND WOMEN OF HAWAII

Tyler, Jr., Joseph Curtis, Hawaii
Manager, American Factors, Ltd.,
Kailua Branch.


After attending New Mexico Military Institute, Mr. Tyler later graduated from the Piedmont High School in California. He also studied at the University of California. Mr. Tyler served actively in the United States Navy from June 15, 1941, to February 1, 1946, and commanded the U.S.S. Peridot, U.S.S. Azurlite and the U.S.S. Allen.

Mr. Tyler came to Hawaii in 1937, after completing his education on the mainland and has since been associated with the American Factors, Ltd., and is now serving as manager of its Kailua Branch in Kona, Hawaii.

Mr. Tyler is a Mason, as well as a member of the St. Andrew's Cathedral.

Uhler, Harry Clements, Oahu
Designer and Builder.


Harry Uhler attended Tamalpais Military Academy in Marin County, California, and graduated from high school in Fresno, California. He then went to the University of California at Berkeley, California, and Stanford University in Palo Alto, California. He holds a Bachelor of Science degree.

Mr. Uhler was connected with the Ke-walo Marine Sales Company during 1937 and for some time in 1950 he was with the Aloha Papaya Company. He has been Administrative Assistant to the officer in charge of Civilian Housing Areas and has acted as appraiser for the Territorial Tax Office. He was also formerly foreman for the Oahu Sugar Company.

Mr. Uhler operates his own business of designing and building. He has designed and built over seventy homes, ranging from small homes to distinctive, fine homes. While holding the position of hydrographer for the Waialohe Water Company, he had charge of the building of three tunnels into Ko'olau Range to tap underground water sources.

Mr. Uhler is an ardent enthusiast of all yachting activities. He is a member of the Board of Governors for the Pearl Harbor Yacht Club, a charter member of Waikiki Yacht Club and a member of the Kaneohe Yacht Club. In 1941 he supervised and helped build one of the first Star Boats to be built in Hawaii. He has built Star Boats for the Pearl Harbor Yacht Club. In 1940 he went to San Diego, California, as Hawaii's representative in the Star Boat World's Championship Regatta.

Mr. Uhler was a member of the Industrial Research Advisory Council, the Business Men's Military Training Corps and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Ukauka, James Louis, Oahu
Professional Golfer.


After graduating from St. Louis College, he studied at the University of Hawaii for three years.

In his highly successful career as an amateur and professional golfer, Mr. Ukauka has won every major amateur and professional tournament in the Islands and has won prize money in many mainland professional tournaments. From February 1, 1948, to March 31, 1953, he was golf professional at the Hilo Country Club. Since April 1, 1953, he has been golf professional and greenskeeper at the Kaeohe Marine Golf Course.

As an amateur golfer, he won the Hawaiian Open Championship in 1942; the Manoa Cup in 1944, 1946 and 1947; the
Territorial Medal Play Championship (Atherton Cup) from 1945 to 1947 and represented the Territory in two U. S. National Amateur Golf Championships.


JAMES L. UKAUKA

In 1952 he was invited to represent Hawaii in the International Four-Ball Championship at Miami Beach, Florida.

In 1953 Mr. Ukauka teamed up with Bill Higgins of San Francisco and won the first Fox and Baldwin Hills pro-amateur championship held at the Fox and Baldwin Hills Golf Courses in Los Angeles.

In addition to these accomplishments, Mr. Ukauka has been invited and competed in three of Bing Crosby's Invitational Golf Championships and has performed creditably on each occasion.

"Jimmy," as he is more familiarly known, represented Hawaii in the U. S. National Open Golf Championship at Oakland Hills Golf Course in Birmingham, Michigan, and this year (1954) qualified and played in the fabulous George S. May's Tam O'Shanter "All American" and "World's Golf Championships" in Chicago.

Jimmy Ukauka is a member of the Elks, president of the Professional Golfers' Association of Hawaii, charter member of the Rotary Club of Windward Oahu and a life member of the Moanalua Golf Club.

Mr. Ukauka is a member of the Roman Catholic Church.

Uyehara, Yokichi, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.

Born November 5, 1889, at Okinawa, Japan. Son of Yorin and Kama Uyehara. Married Esther Shizuko Iha at Honolulu February 12, 1946. There is one child: Nancy Yukie.

After attending the Okinawa High School, Dr. Uyehara graduated as a physician and surgeon from the Tokyo Jikei University.

Dr. Uyehara is in private practice as a physician and surgeon. He is a member of the Territorial Medical Association, Honolulu County Medical Association, Honolulu Obstetrical and Gynecological Society, Honolulu Academy of General Practice, Hawaii Heart Association, and the American Academy of General Practice.

A member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, and World Brotherhood, Dr. Uyehara has served as director of the Hawaii Okinawa Relief Association, and devoted time to many other public welfare causes.

Valenti, Frank Leonard, Jr., Oahu
Director of Sports, KGMB-Radio and KGMB-TV.


After graduating from Los Gatos Union High School, he studied at San Jose State College. He served in the U. S. Army from September, 1942, to February, 1946.

Mr. Valenti started on his professional career at the age of 16. During World War II, he was engaged in orientation work and writing assignments in the Army and did assignments at the 1945 San Francisco United Nations Conference as a Staff Sergeant. In 1941, he was the youngest accredited sportscaster allowed in the Rose Bowl game.
1946 to 1948, he was sports editor and writer for various California dailies. From 1948 to 1953, he held various positions, including director of sports for radio stations KULA, KPOA and KHON, Honolulu; special events director at KULA; and program director at KPOA. He is now director of sports for KGMB-Radio and KGMB-TV.

Mr. Valenti has recorded many “firsts” in radio broadcasting in Honolulu, including the first short wave broadcast to the Mainland U. S. of a world championship boxing match in Hawaii, and has participated in and received special recognition for other broadcasting achievements.

He is past president of the Honolulu Quarterback Club and a member of the Representative Club and the Radio Artists of Hawaii.

Valentin, Juan Aquino, Oahu
Interpreter, Hawaiian Sugar Planters’ Association.


Mr. Valentin was educated in high schools in the Philippines and arrived in Hawaii July 9, 1923. He became associated with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters’ Association on August 15, 1923, as an interpreter and has held the same position ever since then. He is also a Director of Financial Security Life Insurance Company, Corregidor Memorial Hall, a Board Member of the Rehabilitation Center of Hawaii, and with Selective Service as a Director.

He is a member of Aloha Temple, Laoag Lodge No. 71, and other Masonic Orders, Secretary of Fil-American Masons and Honolulu High Twelve Club and a member of the Filipino United Church. He has given time to service in Community Chest drives, twice as Lieutenant Colonel in the Business Division and later as Executive Board Director.

Vance, Thomas Blake, Maui
Superintendent, Maui Central Memorial Hospital.

Born March 17, 1900, at Strawberry Plains, Tennessee. Son of James Ken-
JUAN A. VALENTIN

JUAN A. VALENTIN

JUAN A. VALENTIN

JUAN A. VALENTIN

JUAN A. VALENTIN

nedy and Belle Blake Vance. Married Phyllis Leong at Honolulu, November 8, 1947. There are four children: Ellen Belle, Thomas Blake, Jr., Anna Belle, and James Kennedy.

After graduating from Farragut High School, Mr. Vance studied at Maryville College in Tennessee, obtaining his B.A. degree in 1922.

Immediately after graduation from college, he came to Hawaii as a school teacher. He served Hawaii's public school system continuously for twenty years. While serving in this capacity, he continued his studies at the University of Hawaii where he received his masters degree in 1934. Mr. Vance became one of Hawaii's leaders in the field of secondary education. He was principal of Wallace Rider Farrington High School when he left the School Department for a post in Hawaii's Department of Institutions.

In 1944 Governor Ingram M. Stainback appointed Mr. Vance to serve Hawaii as its Director of Institutions which post he held for nine years. With strong support from Governor Stainback and Hawaii's Legislature, Mr. Vance gave aggressive leadership to the improvement of institutional facilities and services. Hawaii's Mental Hospital at Kaneohe became one of America's leading state psychiatric treatment centers. The Boys' Training School was rebuilt and it is now housed in a thoroughly modern plant and is serving Hawaii on a professional basis. A Forestry Camp was established as a part of Boys' Training School services.

An extensive program of industries and work projects was established in Hawaii's Prison System and prison camp services were greatly expanded. The Olinda Camp at Maui was rebuilt, and the Kulani Camp on Hawaii was established. During Mr. Vance's years of service as Director of Institutions, 100 miles of new roads were built by prison labor on Maui and Hawaii, the longest stretch of new road being the Lions-sponsored Stainback Highway to the summit of Mauna Loa. The number of prisoners sitting out their sentences in idleness was greatly reduced.

Mr. Vance later served Hawaii as Referee in the Juvenile Court where he assisted Judge Gerald R. Corbett in helping to meet the community problem of juvenile delinquency and the personal problems of youthful offenders and their families.

His membership in community organizations and agencies includes the Honolulu Lions Club, the Informal Hearing and Appeal Panel for Labor-Management Disputes and the City Planning Commission.

His hobby interests are centered in new potential industries for Hawaii. Mr. Vance's articles and publications in this field have received broad recognition.
Van Dreser, Lyle Merton, Kauai
Assistant Manager, Grove Farm Plantation.


LYLE M. VAN DRESER

Graduating from the Elk Mound High School, Mr. Van Dreser studied at Simpson College and the University of Nebraska, receiving the B.S. degree.

After his arrival in the islands in 1929, Mr. Van Dreser was with the Department of Public Instruction as a teacher at Lahainaluna High School until 1938, when he became employed by the Pioneer Mill Company Sugar Plantation, serving as Assistant Manager from 1943 to 1948. He was then associated with the Grove Farm Company in August, 1948, and is now serving as its Assistant Manager.

In addition to his business responsibilities, Mr. Van Dreser has taken an active part in community activities. He is a member of the Y.M.C.A., American Red Cross, Koloa Community Association, Koloa Republican Precinct Club, and has assisted in the Community Chest. He is also a member of the Lihue Union Church, as well as the Aloha Temple, Kauai Lodge No. 589, F. & A. M., Lihue Lodge of Per-}

fection, Maui Consistory, Rotary Club of Kauai and the Kauai Yacht Club.

Van Zwaluwenburg, Reyer H., Oahu
Principal Entomologist, HSPA Experiment Station.


He received his Bachelor of Science degree from the Massachusetts Agricultural College in 1913.

Mr. Van Zwaluwenburg was an entomologist with the Puerto Rico Experiment Station from 1913 to 1917, when he became associated with the Bureau of Entomology, U.S.D.A., in Maryland and Virginia until 1921. From 1921 to 1924 he was an entomologist with the United Sugar Cos., Los Mochis, Mexico. Since 1924, he has been with the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association in Honolulu, engaged in biological control work, study of soil fauna of sugar cane fields, cane quarantine problems and general study of insect conditions on Hawaiian sugar plantations. Mr. Van Zwaluwenburg is now Principal Entomologist at the Experiment Station.

In 1929, en route from the Fourth Pacific Science Congress in Java, he shipped parasites of rose beetle from Japan to Hawaii. From 1935 to 1936 he worked on the AAA project aimed to improve biological control of Mediterranean fruit fly in Hawaii, which resulted in numerous parasites being received alive from West Africa for release in Hawaii. In 1947 he was a member of a survey group which suggested improved practices for Mexican sugar industry and for ten years he served as editor of “Proceedings” of the Hawaiian Entomological Society. Mr. Van Zwaluwenburg is also the author of technical papers on classification of beetles and numerous articles on sugar cane entomology, including chapters on soil insects and nematodes in “The Insects and other Invertebrates of Hawaiian Sugar Cane Fields.”

He is a member of several professional societies, including the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Entomological Society of America, Society of the Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Hawaiian Entomological Society, Hawaiian Academy of Science, Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, Hawaiian Botanical Society and an Honorary Associate in Entomology of the Bishop Museum.
DR. ARTHUR L. VASCONCELLOS

Vasconcellos, Arthur Leslie, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.


He studied at Bellarmine Preparatory College, University of Santa Clara and Creighton University School of Medicine and received the degrees of B.S.M. and M.D. He served his internship at Queen’s Hospital in Honolulu.

He was called to service as Reserve Officer and was assigned to Tripler General Hospital in December, 1941, and was transferred to the 102nd Medical Battalion in October, 1942. He participated in the invasion of Marshalls and Marianas as platoon commander and returned to the United States and was assigned to surgical service at Corvallis Naval Hospital, being discharged in February, 1946.

After his military service, Dr. Vasconcellos was resident physician at St. Francis Hospital. Since 1946, he has been associated with Dr. L. A. R. Gaspar in the general practice of medicine and surgery.

Dr. Vasconcellos is a member of the American Academy of General Practice, American Medical Association, Hawaii Territory Academy and Honolulu Academy of General Practice, Hawaii Territory Medical Association, Honolulu County Medical Society, Oahu Country Club, Holy Name Society, Y.M.I. Young Men’s Institute, Executive Committee of the Hawaii Cancer Society, Board of Directors of the Vocational Rehabilitation, Board of Directors of the Mental Hygiene 1950-1952 (vice president, 1951), Medical Advisory Board of the Maunalani Convalescent Nursing Home (1952 continuing), Advisory Board of the Catholic Social Service since 1952, team captain of the Honolulu Community Chest in 1951 present president of the University of Hawaii Preschool PTA, and Chief of Staff, St. Francis Hospital.

Veltmann, Joseph Rodney, Oahu
General Manager, Hawaii Medical Service Association.

Born December 16, 1906, at Brackettville, Texas. Son of Joseph and Agnes Veltmann. Married Beverley Black at Sacred Heart Church, Honolulu, Septem-
Mr. Veltmann received his early education at St. Mary’s Academy at San Antonio, Texas. He also studied at Dayton University in Ohio and at the Texas University, receiving the Bachelor of Business Administration degree. He also studied at the Communications School of the United States Navy at Los Angeles, California.

A Commissioned Officer of the U. S. Navy from 1942 to 1945, Mr. Veltmann served as a Communications Officer on the staff of CINPAC, Oahu, and also served as Telephone Officer of the 14th Naval District at Pearl Harbor. He was honorably discharged with the rank of Lieutenant Commander.

Mr. Veltmann was an employee of the Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Headquarters, St. Louis, Missouri, for 17 years. Majority of his assignments were in the State of Texas, holding various supervisory and managers positions. He travelled as auditor of the company for three years, covering the states of Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Kansas and Missouri.

After his release from military service, Mr. Veltmann joined the Hawaiian Telephone Company (formerly the Mutual Telephone Company) on January 26, 1946, as Assistant Commercial Manager and assumed the position of Commercial Manager in September, 1946, holding this position until September, 1951. He joined the Hawaii Medical Service Association (HMSA) in September, 1951, as General Manager, which position he holds at present.

A member of several clubs and public organizations, Mr. Veltmann holds membership in the Oahu Country Club, Pacific Club of Honolulu, Sacred Heart Church, Texas Round-Up Committee, Phi Gamma Delta Alumni, Independent Telephone Pioneers, Kiwanis Club, Volunteer Placement Bureau, Chamber of Commerce, Crippled Children’s Society and the Oahu Health Council. He is an Honorary Admiral in the Great Navy of the State of Nebraska.

Verret, Joseph Arthur, Oahu

Retired Agriculturist.


After studying at the New Iberia High School, Mr. Verret received the degree of B.S. from the Louisiana State University.

After serving as assistant chemist at the Louisiana Experiment Station from 1904 to 1906. Mr. Verret came to Hawaii and joined the Honolulu Plantation Co. in Aiea, where he was chief chemist until 1916. In 1916 he joined the Experiment Station of the H.S.P.A. as associate, then became agriculturist. He is now retired on account of ill health.

Mr. Verret is an honorary member of the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists.

Vicars, George Henry, Jr., Oahu

Vice-President, Bishop Trust Company.

Born July 28, 1901, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of George Henry and Laura Eva Read Vicars. Married Louise Webster at Pepeekeo, Hawaii, June 19, 1926. There is one daughter, Mrs. Keith G. Wadsworth.

Graduating from Hilo High School, Mr. Vicars studied at the University of California, where he received the degree of B.A.

In addition to serving as Vice President of the Bishop Trust Company, Ltd., Mr. Vicars is Director of Hawaiian Airlines and Assistant Treasurer and Director of M. McInerny, Ltd.
Villanueva, Norberto C., Oahu
Businessman.


NORBERTO C. VILLANUEVA

Mr. Villanueva studied at University of Manila, University of the Philippines and Lincoln University College of Law (U.S.), receiving the degree of LL.B. He served in the Hawaii Defense Volunteers and later in the Hawaii Territorial Guard during World War II and was appointed Lieutenant Colonel in the Hawaii National Guard in 1947.

His former business connections include director of the Filipino Department of Radio Station KGU from 1933 to 1948 and assistant manager of the Insular Life Assurance Company, Ltd., from 1934 to 1946. In addition to serving as president of Clothing Center, Ltd., he is also president of Philippine Factors, Ltd., vice-president of Pacific Trade & Supply, Inc., and director of the Filipino Department of Radio Station KHON.

In addition to his numerous business responsibilities, Mr. Villanueva has spent considerable time to civic and other community activities. He translated the Criminal Code of Hawaii in Filipino dialect in 1931 and pioneered the first Filipino radio program in the territory in 1933. He was one of the first two candidates of Filipino ancestry ever to enter political elections abroad of the Philippines. Mr. Villanueva has served on the Boards of Directors of the Tuberculosis Association of Hawaii, Honolulu YMCA, Honolulu Community Chest, Volunteer Placement Bureau, and on the Advisory Councils of the Hawaii Chapter of the American Red Cross and the Adult Education Division of the Department of Public Instruction.

Mr. Villanueva is a member of the United Service Club (past president), Tamarau Club of Honolulu (past president), Men of the Week Club of Hawaii (past president), Filipino-American Citizens’ Association, Inc. (past president), Oahu Presidents’ Club (past president), Philippine Memorial Foundation, Inc. (past president), West Honolulu Rotary Club (president), Filipino Businessman’s Association, Luzon No. 57 and Honolulu No. 409, Scottish Rite, York Rite and the Aloha Temple.

Villiers, Ralph N., Maui
Business Executive.


Mr. Villiers attended high school in Casper, Wyoming.

From 1914 to 1923, except for a period of Army service during World War I, Mr. Villiers was with the First National Bank of Hawaii in Honolulu and was one of its officers for some six years. From 1923 to 1933 he was an officer and director of Rawleys Ice Cream and Dairy Products Co. and its affiliated firm, Waikiki Investment Company, Ltd. In 1934 he came to Maui and shortly afterwards helped organize the Maui Realty Company, Ltd., of which he was an officer and manager. During World War II, from January, 1942, to August, 1947, he was placed in charge of Army real estate on Maui, Molokai, Lanai and Kahoolawe. In 1944, he organized Maui Associates, Ltd., of which he is Vice President and Manager. He is also Director and Secretary of the Wailuku Hotel, Ltd., and Vice President and Director of the Maui Lithograph, Ltd.

Mr. Villiers is a member of the Rotary Club of Maui, Maui Country Club and the 40&8. He is a member and past Post Commander and past Department Commander of the American Legion, Vice
President of the Maui Philharmonic Society and Vestryman of the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Vincent, Enos, Maui
Attorney-at-Law.


Mr. Vincent attended grammar schools in Hawaii and graduated from the Honolulu Normal Schools in 1898 and from the Law Department of the Central Normal College of Indiana, where he received his LL.B. degree.

He arrived in Hawaii with his parents on the S.S. Hankow July 7, 1883, and became a naturalized U.S. citizen October 5, 1900. Mr. Vincent was admitted to the Bar of Indiana in 1903 and to practice before the Supreme Court of Hawaii in 1904. He served as Deputy County Attorney of Maui from January, 1908, to June, 1915, then resigned to enter private practice. He acted as Vice Consul for Portugal from 1915 to 1925.

Mr. Vincent is a member of the Maui Chamber of Commerce and the Philharmonic Society.

Virgo, Gordon Richard, Oahu
Vice President, Hastings B. Pratt, Ltd.


Mr. Virgo attended public schools of Adelaide, Melbourne and Sydney, Australia, and graduated from Springfield College in Massachusetts in 1913. He was assistant physical director at the Y.M.C.A. at London, England, during the summer of 1912. From 1914 to 1919 he was with the 2nd Canadian Division of the British Expeditionary Force.

Mr. Virgo was associate head worker at Palama Settlement from 1919 to 1923 and was then affiliated with the Hawaiian Sugar Company on Kauai as director of industrial service bureau and welfare from 1923 to 1928. He was temporary director of physical education at the
GORDON R. VIRGO

Central Y.M.C.A. in 1928 and was Chief Probation Officer in the Juvenile Court and the Court of Domestic Relations from 1928 to 1935. Leaving this position, he became director of industrial service bureau and welfare at the Waialua Agricultural Company from 1935 to 1940 and was a salesman with the Home Insurance Company in 1940. Mr. Virgo is now vice president of Hastings B. Pratt, Ltd., in Honolulu.

Prior to coming to Honolulu, Mr. Virgo was director of Red Triangle Clubs in Halifax, Nova Scotia, and was Boys Physical Director in the Y.M.C.A. at Montreal.

In public service work, he organized the Oahu Just Kids Safety Club in 1928, rural Oahu representative of the Boy Scouts of America from 1945 to 1948, president of the Oahu Plantation Athletic Association for three years and was a soloist on local radio stations on many occasions. Since October, 1940, he has been a member of the Selective Service Board and for eighteen years he has directed the Christmas chorus of the Waialua Agricultural Company of 2,000 voices. From 1935 to 1940 he aided in the Community Chest and Red Cross drives for the Waialua District.

Mr. Virgo is a member of the Rotary International and an Old Monarch of Lions International, member of the Boy Scouts of America (Beaver Award), Central Union Church, Waialua Community Association, Honolulu Traffic Safety Commission, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, was guest soloist for the Honolulu Symphony Society in 1930 and for many years member and soloist for the Honolulu Gleemen.

von Hamm, Conrad Carl, Oahu

Chairman of the Board, von Hamm-Young Co., Ltd.

Born July 24, 1870, at Bremen, Germany. Son of Johann Bernhard Christian and Rosalie Meinecke von Hamm. Married Ida Bernice Young at Honolulu June 30, 1898. Daughters: Constance (Mrs. J. A. Pell) and Rosalie (Mrs. Duncan McBryde).

After receiving his education at Realschule Doventhor, Bremen, he became a Clerk in the Bremen Branch of the Deutsche Bank from 1885 to 1890, when he came to Hawaii and entered the employ of Ed. Hoffschlaeger and Company as a Junior Clerk. In 1899, he was offered a partnership in the firm of Ed. Hoffschlaeger and Company. Although appreciative of the offer, he decided against accepting it, and founded the Von Hamm-Young Company, Ltd. in 1899 together with the late Messrs. Alexander Young and Archibald A. Young. He was Managing Director until 1925, when he became President and Chief Executive. In 1942, he was named Chairman of the Board, which office he now holds in addition to Director.

Since 1902, Mr. von Hamm was a director and officer of the Alexander Young Building Company, Ltd., owning and operating the Alexander Young Hotel. He was President from 1925 to 1939; in 1939 the Alexander Young Building Company, Ltd. was disincorporated. It is now a division of the Alexander Young Estate, Ltd.

Mr. von Hamm was also a director and officer of the Territorial Hotel Company, Ltd., from 1903 to 1933. This company owned and operated, during that period, the Moana Hotel and the Seaside Hotel in Waikiki. He was also a director and officer of the Hawaiian Hotel Company which owned the old Royal Hawaiian Hotel (built by King Kalakaua) from 1907 to 1917 when the company was disincorporated and the premises sold to the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association which raised funds to buy this property to present it to the Army and Navy for a YMCA.

Mr. von Hamm is President and Director of the Alexander Young Estate, Director of the Bishop Trust Company and Bishop National Bank, and a Trustee of
the Ruth Young Trust. For many years, he was Vice President and Director of the Waiakea Mill Company.

He served for several years as Director and Treasurer of the Merchants Association, which merged with the Chamber of Commerce in 1914. He is a member of the Chamber. From 1925 to 1933, he was a Trustee of Leahi Hospital, of which he is a Life Member, as well as the Queen's Hospital. He has been a Trustee of the Central Union Church for several terms and is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of the U.S., Honolulu Art Society, Honolulu Symphony Association, Navy League, Pacific Club and Commercial Club.

Mr. von Hamm became a naturalized citizen of the U. S. January 25, 1913. His hobbies have included golf and yachting. He is a Charter Member of the Pearl Harbor Yacht Club and was Commodore of the club before World War II.

**von Hamm, Ida Bernice, Oahu**

Community Service Worker.


Mrs. von Hamm attended high school in Oakland, California, and Punahou School. She has been a gracious hostess to her many friends and is vitally interested in promoting community welfare projects.

She is an active member of the Outdoor Circle, Daughters of Hawaii, Central Union Church, Honolulu Art Society, Honolulu Symphony Association and a Life Member of Leahi Hospital.

**von Holt, Herman Valdemar, Oahu**

Business Executive, Investor.


After attending Punahou and graduating from Thacher School, Ojai, California, he studied at Yale University, where he received his B.A. degree in 1916. During World War I, he served with the Officers Training Camp, Schofield Barracks, and as a Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Army Tank Corps with the American Expeditionary Forces in France.

Mr. von Holt was associated with the Audit Company of Hawaii in 1916 and 1917 and from 1919 to 1922. He was Executive Secretary of The Estate of James Campbell from 1922 to 1951. For many years he has operated his own estate management, insurance and real estate business, and is President and Director of Hygienic Dairy, Ltd., a General Partner in Hawaii Feed Company, and a Trustee of the S. M. Damon Estate.


Mr. von Holt also has served with government agencies as a member of the Recreation Commission from 1926 to 1938 and was Chairman from 1932 to 1933; on the Parks Board from 1938 to 1946; and on the Territorial Boxing Commission from 1929 to 1936, serving as Chairman from 1932 to 1936.

He was Treasurer and Vestryman of St. Andrews Cathedral Parish from 1924 to 1948 and has been Secretary and Chairman of the Investment Committee of the Protestant Episcopal Church since 1931. He is a member of the Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Mid-Pacific Country Club, Maui Country Club, Zeta Psi Fraternity, Skull and Bones Society of Yale, Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Realty Board, and St. Andrews Cathedral Parish.

**Wachter, William Mahler, Oahu**

Associate Professor of Engineering, Consulting Engineer.


Graduating from Mill City High School in Oregon, Mr. Wachter received the B.S. degree in Civil Engineering from Oregon State College in 1939 and received his M.S. degree in Hydraulic Engineering from the State University of Iowa in 1941.

Mr. Wachter began his career in 1940 as Instructor and Assistant Professor in mechanics and hydraulics at the Clemson
HERMAN V. von HOLT
WILLIAM M. WACHTER

1954 BIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE

and of its Civil Service Advisory Committee and of its Civil Service Advisory Committee on Engineering. In March, 1953, Mr. Wachter represented the Hawaii Section of the A.S.C.E. at the San Francisco Convention. Mr. Wachter holds honorary membership in Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi and Sigma Tau.

Waddoups, Thomas Marr, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.


After graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at the University of Utah for two years; at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree in 1933; and at Georgetown University Law School, where he received his LL.B. degree in 1936 and was president of the graduating class.

Mr. Waddoups was Secretary to Hon. Samuel Wilder King, Delegate to Congress from Hawaii, 1934 to 1936. He served as Legal Counsel to the Territorial House of Representatives in the 1939 session and was a partner in the law firm of Lymer & Waddoups from 1937 to 1942. Mr. Waddoups is now a partner in private law practice in the firm of Robertson, Castle & Anthony.

An active participant in Republican Party affairs, Mr. Waddoups is a former member of the Republican County Committee and former President of his Republican Precinct Club. He has served as a member of the Governor's Committee on Law Enforcement, is a former member of the Supreme Court Committee on Improper Practice of Law, former Chairman of the Junior Bar Conference of the American Bar Association, former President of the Bar Association of Hawaii, former President of the Legal Aid Society, former member of the Honolulu Council of Social Agencies, and a member of the American Bar Association, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Pierce Butler Law Club, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Sigma, Oahu Country Club, and the Episcopal Church (Church of the Holy Nativity).

Wade, Burt Oliver, Kauai
Physician and Surgeon.

Born September 9, 1903, at Bueno Vista, Colorado. Son of Benjamin Orlando and
Anna Marguerite Johnson Wade. Married Marion Carolyn McQuade at Waimea, Kauai, August 7, 1941. The children are Wellesley Loran and Manley Burt by a former marriage and Marilyn Joan.

Dr. Wade was educated at the DeBaca County Consolidated High School, 1917 to 1921; Colorado Agriculture College, 1921 to 1922; Union College, 1922 to 1925, receiving the degree of A.B.; University of Nebraska, postgraduate study in chemistry; and the College of Medical Evangelists, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1932.

Dr. Wade’s military service includes service in the U.S.N. Hospital in California; assistant surgeon with the rank of Lt. (jg), Medical Corps of the United States Navy, 1931; Medical Corps of the United States Naval Reserve, 1935 to 1947; advanced to rank of Captain, 1945; active duty in World War II from December 17, 1941, to January, 1946; and saw duty at Pearl Harbor Navy Yard, South Pacific with the 3rd Fleet, and the 15th Naval District.

He was licensed as a physician and surgeon in the State of California in 1932 and in the Territory of Hawaii on April 27, 1934. As physician and surgeon, Dr. Wade served with the Kekaha Sugar Company, Ltd., from 1934 to 1941 and from 1946 to date; Waimea Sugar Mill, 1934 to 1941 and 1946 to date; Gay and Robinson at Makaweli, Kauai, 1934 to 1941 and 1946 to date; CCC Camp at Kokee, Kauai, 1941; Olokele Sugar Company, 1941 and 1946 to date; and government physician of the Waimea district, 1934 to 1941 and 1946 to date. Dr. Wade is also a consulting surgeon at the Sam Mahelona Memorial Hospital, staff member and medical director of the Waimea Hospital, and courtesy staff member of the Wilcox Memorial Hospital.

A Diplomate of the National Board of Medical Examiners, 1932; and a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, 1949; Dr. Wade is a member of the Kauai County Medical Society (secretary-treasurer, 1938 to 1939; vice-president, 1939 to 1940; president, 1941, 1946 to 1947); Territorial Medical Association (vice-president from Kauai, 1941, 1946, 1947); American Medical Association; Territorial Association of Plantation Physicians; Industrial Medical Association, and the Pan Pacific Surgical Association (Board of Directors, 1952). Dr. Wade is also a charter member of the West Kauai Lions Club, president from 1937 to 1939; Lions International, zone chairman from 1940 to 1941 and Deputy District Governor from 1948 to 1949; American Legion, Kauai Post No. 2, Commander from 1953 to 1954; National Rifle Association, life member; College of Medical Evangelists Alumni Association; Friend of the White Memorial Library; Kauai Chamber of Commerce; Kekaha Pistol Club; Olokele Social Club; and the Hawaii Medical Service Association, Board of Directors, 1953 to 1955.

Wagner, Charles Frederick, Oahu
Architect.

Born March 9, 1905, at Honolulu. Son of Charles and Marion Kahulello Wagner.

After attending St. Louis College, he studied at St. Mary’s, Oakland, California. After leaving college, he was associated with John Mason Young of Pacific Engineering Company as a Draftsman, and from 1929 to 1931 was a Draftsman with Emory and Webb. Mr. Wagner was with the Territorial Public Works Department from 1932 to 1937, with the Territorial Buildings Department from 1937 to 1947 as Chief Draftsman and was a member of the Naval Civilian Volunteer Force. He is now an independent Architect.

Mr. Wagner completed U. S. Navy Navigation Training in World War II and has been active in youth work. He has also been interested in a group doing independent research, primarily in agriculture to develop more diversified production. He is a collector of oil paintings by known and aspiring artists and a number of buildings in the Islands have been built under his direction.

He is a Mason, member of the Aloha Temple, National Rifle Association, Board of Registration of Engineers, Architects and Land Surveyors; President of the Hawaii Baseball League, franchise owner of the Hawaii Baseball Team, Trustee of the Myrtle Boat Club, former member of Central Y.M.C.A. athletic teams, has been associated with baseball, basketball, volleyball and gymnastics and is a member of the American Jujitsu Institute.

Walker, Dean McLaughlin, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.

Born September 26, 1897, at Chicago, Illinois. Son of William Henry and Minnie Agnes Walker. After graduating from the Glenn County High School, California, Dr. Walker studied at Stanford University, Duke University and the University of California, where he received the M.D. degree.

He served in the Medical Corps of the Regular Army for 25 years, retiring in
Walker, Edward Dewhurst, Hawaii
Bank Executive.


Dr. Dean M. Walker

1952 as a Colonel. He practiced for three years in Hollywood, California, before entering the military, and saw service all over the world. Dr. Walker’s postgraduate training includes four years at the Lettermann Hospital, San Francisco; three years at Gorgas Hospital, Panama Canal Zone; and two years at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. He was also Chief Surgeon at Trinidad, British West Indies. He served in the European Theatre of operations in England, France, Belgium and Germany, and was in five battles. For meritorious service, Dr. Walker was awarded the French Croix de Guerre and the Legion of Merit.

On opening of Tripler Army Hospital in 1948, Dr. Walker organized the Surgical Service and served as its Chief until his retirement in 1952 to enter private practice of surgery. He is now in private practice in the Young Hotel Building, and is also a consultant in surgery at the Tripler Army Hospital.

Dr. Walker is a member of several professional associations, including the American Medical Association, Honolulu County Medical Association, Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, Diplomate of the American Board of Surgery, member of Phi Kappa Psi (academic fraternity) and Nu Sigma Nu (professional fraternity). He is a 32 degree Mason and a member of the Honolulu Lodge 409 Free and Accepted Masons and a member of the Aloha Temple.

Edward D. Walker

Mr. Walker was educated at the Taunton School, Somerset, England, and migrated to Canada in 1919.

He started a florist business in 1920 and five years later entered the insurance business, which continued until he left for Hawaii in 1929. He was with the Olal Sugar Company from 1929 to 1936 as Assistant Bookkeeper. In February, 1936, he was employed by the First Trust Company of Hilo as an Insurance Underwriter, and in 1946 was promoted to his present position as Assistant Secretary-Treasurer and Manager of the Insurance Department.

Mr. Walker is a member of the Hilo Yacht Club and a past Exalted Ruler of the Elks.

Walker, Mrs. George Samuel
(Evelyn Richman), Oahu
Director of Social Service, The Queen’s Hospital.

There are two children: George Addison and Christina Dianne.

After receiving her early education at Anamosa High School in Iowa, Mrs. Walker matriculated at the University of Minnesota, where she received her B.S. degree in 1931. She also attended the Graduate School of the University of Minnesota from 1931 to 1932 and also held an Iowa State High School Normal Training Certificate.

Mrs. Walker began her career as a teacher in the schools in Iowa and at Tougaloo College in Mississippi. For many years she has been identified in the field of social work, having served as medical social worker at the Harper Hospital in Detroit, Michigan; assistant county social worker at Boone, Iowa; district representative, State of Minnesota Children's Bureau and State Emergency Relief Administration; and medical social worker and social service supervisor in field work, University of Minnesota Hospitals.

Coming to the Islands in 1940, Mrs. Walker's first position in Honolulu was as medical social consultant of the Bureau of Crippled Children, Territorial Board of Health. She later assumed her new work as social worker at the Palama Dispensary and was later director of Social Service at Leahi Hospital. Since 1947 Mrs. Walker has been associated with the Queen's Hospital, where she is now serving as director of Social Service.

In addition to her professional activities, Mrs. Walker has devoted much time to community affairs. She is a member of the Home Service Committee, Hawaii Chapter, American Red Cross; chairman, Homemaker Services Committee and member of the executive committee, Family & Child's Division, Honolulu Council of Social Agencies; member, program committee, Territorial Conference of Aging; past chairman, Region I, American Association of Medical Social Workers; treasurer, Women's Auxiliary of Calvary Episcopal Mission, 1953; member, Territorial Polio Planning Committee, and member of a budget review committee of the Honolulu Community Chest.

A member of several professional and community organizations, Mrs. Walker maintains membership in the American Association of Medical Social Workers, Medical Social Service Association (board member), Territorial Conference of Social Welfare (board member), social service advisor of the Stranger's Friend Society, member of the Oahu Health Council, Hawaii Public Health Association, National Conference of Social Work, American Association of University Women, Bishop Museum Association (charter member), Mental Hygiene Society of the Territory of Hawaii and the Calvary Episcopal Mission of Kaneohe.

Wall, Garton Evans, Oahu
Physician and Surgeon.


His father, Walter E. Wall, was the former Surveyor General and head of the Territorial Land Department. His grandfather, Charles J. Wall, was the architect of Iolani Palace.

After graduating from Punahou School, Dr. Wall studied at Northwestern University, receiving the B.S. degree and graduated from Northwestern University Medical School with the M.D. degree in 1933. His internships include obstetrics and gynecology at the Evanston Hospital in 1931, Queen's Hospital and Children's Hospital in 1932 and Queen's Hospital as a Surgical Resident in 1933. Dr. Wall is a veteran of World War II, having served from December, 1941, to January, 1946, and attaining the rank of Commander in the Medical Corps of the United States Naval Reserve.
Since 1934, Dr. Wall has been Medical Director of the Ewa Plantation Company, and with the Territorial Board of Health as Government Physician in the Ewa District and also with the City and County Medical Department as Medical Officer for the Ewa District. He was previously substitute physician for the Walluku Sugar Company and the Pepeekeo Sugar Company.

Dr. Wall is a member of several medical organizations, including the Hawaii Medical Society, Honolulu County Medical Society, Honolulu Surgical Society, Honolulu Obstetrical & Gynecological Society, Pan-Pacific Surgical Association, Territorial Association of Plantation Physicians (President), and a Fellow of the Industrial Medical Association. He is also an active member of the Pearl Harbor Rotary Club, of which he has been a Charter Member and Director since it was organized and is currently serving as its Vice President. Dr. Wall is also a member of the St. Andrew's Cathedral.

Wallis, Dora Rice, Kauai
Public Service Worker.


After attending Kauai High School, Mrs. Wallis graduated from Punahou School and also studied at the Pine Manor College.

Mrs. Wallis has spent considerable time in public service work as a member of the Lihue Cemetery Association, Kauai Public Library Association and the Bureau of Crippled Children. She is a past president of the Mokihana Club, member of the All Saint's Episcopal Church, Territorial Medical Auxiliary and the Auxiliary of International College of Surgeons.

Wallis, Samuel Rossiter, Kauai
Physician & Surgeon.

Born November 11, 1903, at Clarksburg, West Virginia. Son of Thomas Townsend and Margaret Steel Wallis. Married Mary Dorothea Rice at Lihue, Kauai, April 2, 1940. Children: Carolyn Rice, Samuel Rossiter, Jr., and Mary Margaret.

He received his B.S. degree from the North Carolina State College in 1925 and
his M.D. degree from the Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1932. Dr. Wallis served his internship at the Barnes Hospital in St. Louis from 1932 to 1933 and was resident in surgery at the John Sealy Hospital from 1933 to 1934.

After his arrival in the islands, Dr. Wallis served as assistant physician at the Lihue Plantation Company from 1935 to 1939. Since 1939 he has been chief physician and surgeon of the Lihue Plantation Company, Grove Farm Company, Ltd., Hawaiian Canneries Company, and consulting surgeon at the McBryde Sugar Company and the Māhelona Hospital.

In addition to his medical responsibilities, Dr. Wallis has been an active member of the Kauai Rotary Club, All Saints Episcopal Church, Phi Kappa Phi and Phi Beta Pi. He is a member of several medical organizations, including the Kauai County Medical Society, American Association of General Practice, Industrial Medical Association, (Regional Director, 1951), Territorial Association of Plantation Physicians (President, 1950) and a Fellow of the International College of Surgeons.

Warner, Howry Haskell, Oahu
Agriculturalist.

Born September 30, 1890, at Marion, Ohio, Son of Willis L. and Hadessah Kling Warner. Married Mary Roof at Claremont, California, June 1, 1916. There are two children: Willis L. and John N.

After attending the Marion High School, Mr. Warner studied at Williams College, Pomona College, and the University of California, receiving the degrees of B.A. and B.S.

A director of Sea View Farms, Ltd., Mr. Warner is now retired. From 1913 to 1916, he was Packing House manager for Mutual Orange Distributors in California. From 1916 to 1919, Mr. Warner was market reporter for the U.S. Department of Agriculture in Iowa, Indiana, Colorado, Wisconsin, New York, Washington (D.C.), and California. Field manager for California Walnut Growers Association from 1919 to 1920, Mr. Warner in 1921 became assistant sales manager and later general field superintendent for the California Division of American Fruit Growers, Inc., and served in this capacity until 1935. From 1935 to 1936, he was a specialist in agricultural economics for the Agricultural Extension Service of the University of Hawaii. From 1936 to 1951, he was Director of the Agricultural Extension Serv-
Warren, John Trenholm, Oahu
Photographer, Businessman, Investor, and Public Service Worker. Retired.


Mr. Warren was graduated from Berkeley High School, Berkeley, California, in 1896. Until the first World War, he was a private in the Hawaiian Coast Artillery National Guard of Hawaii, receiving his discharge on January 19, 1917.

Mr. Warren came to Hawaii more than fifty years ago in 1899 as buyer for the LeMunyon Photo Supply Company. On January 20, 1900, he was appointed assistant superintendent and chief of commissary of the Punchbowl Relief Camp for Bubonic Plague refugees, and in April of that same year became a partner with F. J. Church in the business to be known as Honolulu Photo Supply Company. In 1904 he purchased the entire business and became sole owner and Manager. In 1927 Mr. Warren sold the Honolulu Photo Supply Company to R. R. Banks, his assistant business manager. The business was later sold and became known as Kodak Hawaii, Ltd.

In 1930 Mr. Warren was appointed comptroller of the Kamehameha Schools, a position which he held for almost fifteen years until November of 1945. In 1945 he was Contracting Officer for the Surplus Property Disposal and later was made Chief, Claims Division, of the War Assets Administration until the end of 1948, when it ceased business.

Mr. Warren has been a member of the Honolulu Rotary Club since 1916. He is past President of the Retail Board of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce (1920), formerly a member of the Commercial Club, Oahu Country Club, Mid-Pacific Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Y.M.C.A., and Honolulu Automobile Club. He has been a member of Central Union Church since 1899 and has served on several committees, was President of the Honolulu Automobile Club from 1920 to 1926, was Secretary of the Merchants' Association, Director of the Chamber of Commerce for three terms, Chairman for two years of the House Committee of the Central Y.M.C.A., and a member of the Advisory Board of the University branch of the Y.M.C.A.

Mr. Warren has held several significant investments in Honolulu, such as, Vice-President and Director of the Pond Company, President of the Mutual Investment
Company, and for several years, Secretary and Director of the Home Finance Company.

Warren, Mrs. John T. (Grace Tower), Oahu
Newspaper Writer, Author.


After attending Pasadena High School, California, Mrs. Warren did special work at the University of California and the Cumnock School of Expression. After her marriage, she took special work at the University of Hawaii.

During her girlhood, she did much magazine writing, including interviewing playwrights for several months, writing for periodicals of national circulation, and for major newspapers in the Los Angeles area. For five years, she wrote the Honolulu Letter for Saturday Night, a Los Angeles weekly and later the Argonaut. In 1926, her series of European letters appeared in The Honolulu Star-Bulletin and Saturday Night. She was at that time one of two delegates to the Press Congress of the World, meeting at Geneva, Switzerland.

She was associated with the Pasadena News from 1899 to 1909 as Society Editor and later as Associate Editor and Special Writer. She is a columnist for The Star-Bulletin and a monthly writer for Paradise of the Pacific.

Mrs. Warren has always been interested in the theater and on several occasions has appeared in character parts for Footlights and the Honolulu Community Theatre. Her suggestion of May 1 as the annual day for Lei Day, sponsored by Don Blanding, was accepted and she originated the slogan “May Day is Lei Day.”

Several of her manuscripts have won prizes in the National League of American Pen Women contests and she was organizer and first President of the organization’s Honolulu Branch. She is a former Territorial President and for two years was Fifth National Vice President of the League.

Mrs. Warren is a Charter Member of the Alumnae Chapter of Theta Sigma Phi, national honorary fraternity for women in journalism, and served twice as President. She is a member of the Outdoor Circle, We the Women, Women’s Committee of the Honolulu Community Theatre, Central Union Church, Ulunui Club and the Red Cross.

Wassman, Rudolph Carl, Jr., Oahu
Co-partner, Miller and Wassman.


He studied at Honolulu Military Academy and McKinley High School and was with Royal Hawaiian Sales and the Schuman Carriage Company until 1924. For the next six years, until 1930, he was associated with Burgess and Johnson, Ltd.

Since 1930, Mr. Wassman has been a Co-partner in the firm of Miller and Wassman. He is also Co-partner of Hawaii Multi-Deck Company.

From 1942 to 1946, he was a Technical Automotive Advisor with headquarters at Fort Ruger and with the Air Force at Hickam, Wheeler, Kipapa, Kahuku and Bellows fields. He served in the Business Men’s Training Corps, Kiawe Corps and O.C.D. as a volunteer in the War Effort.

Mr. Wassman is a Charter Member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce, member of St. Andrew’s Cathedral, and a former member of the P.T.A. of several schools.

Watamura, Bert Nobuo, Oahu and Kauai
Business Executive.


Mr. Watamura was graduated from McKinley High School, was bookkeeper with E. J. Waterman, commission merchant, from 1926 to 1930. From 1930 to 1933 was clerk of the Board of Health on Maui and from 1933 to 1935 was with the Territorial Tax Office on Kauai as Assistant Collector. He was President of the Garden Island Finance Company, Ltd., from 1932 to 1950; and Secretary-Director of Kauai Sales Company, Ltd., from 1935 to 1939.

He is President and Treasurer of Kauai Super Market, Limited, and of Kapaa Trading Store, Limited, and is also
Manager of American Asiatic Traders, Manufacturers' Representative Office in Honolulu.

He is a member of the Honpa Hongwanji Mission and of the Hawaiian Association of Sales Representatives.

Watanabe, Tetsui, Oahu

Roentgenologist.

Born July 22, 1914, at Hokkaido, Japan. Son of Shichiro and Tei. Married Alice M. Oka at Tule Lake, California, December 3, 1942. There are four children: Ken Charles, Carolyn Tay, Brent Lane, and Roger Den.

After attending McKinley High School, Dr. Watanabe studied for two years at the University of Hawaii. He went on to the University of Chicago where, in 1936, he received the degree of B.S., and, in 1938, the degree of M.D. from the University of Chicago Rush Medical College.

Dr. Watanabe was assistant radiologist at the Silver Cross Hospital in Joliet, Illinois, from 1944 to 1947. Returning to Honolulu, Dr. Watanabe opened a private office limited to the practice of roentgenology. To promote this specialty, he became consultant at the Wilcox Memorial Hospital in 1947, and has served in this capacity up to the present. He was radiologist at the Kuakini Hospital of Honolulu from 1948 to 1950, and Dr. Watanabe was on the radiological consultant staff when Tripler General Hospital first opened. Since 1950, he has rendered a consultation service to the Hilo Memorial Hospital.

Dr. Watanabe is a member of the Honolulu County Medical Society, American Medical Association, American College of Radiology. He is a diplomate of the National Board of Medical Examiners, and Certified Specialist by the American Board of Radiology. Dr. Watanabe is a member of the Church of the Crossroads.

Waterhouse, Albert Dimond, Maui

Director of Agricultural Control and Research, Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company.


Mr. Waterhouse attended Punahou School, and studied at Cornell University. Mr. Waterhouse joined the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station in 1931 as an Assistant Agriculturist in training. He was with the H.S.P.A. until 1935, when he accepted the position of Agriculturist with the former Maui Agricultural Company, Ltd., Maui. After the merger of Maui Agricultural Company and Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company, he was appointed Director of Agricultural Control and Research for H.C.&S., which position he now holds.
ALEXANDER C. WATERHOUSE

He is also a Director of Pioneer Mill Company, Ltd., Lahaina, Maui.

An active member of the Republican Party, he is a member of the Maui County Committee. His public service work has included membership on the Board of Review, Second Taxation Division, Maui County; and membership on the Advisory Board of the Boy Scouts, for which he is former District Commissioner for Central Maui. Mr. Waterhouse is a member of Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, H.S.P.A., International Society of Sugar Cane Technologists, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Maui County Fair & Racing Association, Rotary Club of Maui and Maui Country Club.

Mr. Waterhouse's paternal great grandparents, Henry and Ann Maria Dimond, came to Hawaii in 1835 with the Seventh Company of missionaries sent by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions on the ship Hellespont.

Waterhouse, Alexander Cooke, Oahu Businessman.

Born February 27, 1912, at Honolulu. Son of John and Martha Alexander Waterhouse. Married Alivine Spillner at Honolulu, June 23, 1937. There are three children: Alexander Cooke, Jr., John Carl and Sue Anna.

After completing his early education at Punahou School, Mr. Waterhouse attended the New Mexico Military Institute from 1933 to 1935. For four years during World War II he served in the United States Army as a major.

In 1936, upon completion of his mainland education, Mr. Waterhouse returned to the islands and became employed by the Kahuku Plantation Company as overseer. Leaving this position in 1937, he joined the Oahu Sugar Plantation Company as overseer and served in this capacity until 1941, when he entered World War II service. Mr. Waterhouse is now the owner of Waterhouse Photo Company, as well as president of Movie Supply of Hawaii, Ltd.

In accordance with his business, Mr. Waterhouse maintains membership in the Master Photo Dealers and Finishers Association and the Photographic Manufacturers and Distributors Association, Inc. He is also a member of the Rotary Club of Waikiki (director, 1953-1954), Oahu Country Club, Hawaii Polo and Racing Club, Ltd. (director), Punahou Athletic Club (past president, treasurer and direc-
Waterhouse, George Shadford, Oahu

Retired Banker.


After graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Waterhouse studied at Princeton University, where he received his A.B. degree in 1898.

Mr. Waterhouse is a grandson of John Thomas Waterhouse, Sr., who arrived in Hawaii in 1851 from Tasmania and established a general mercantile business which was carried on for almost half a century. His father, John Thomas Waterhouse, Jr., was prominent in public affairs and served on the Privy Council of the Hawaiian Monarchy.

Mr. Waterhouse was employed by the mercantile firm founded by his grandfather. In 1899 this firm was consolidated with Henry May & Company and Mr. Waterhouse became associated with the Pacific Brass Foundry. In 1900 he joined Bishop & Company, remaining with this firm until December 31, 1916, when he became identified with the Guardian Trust Company, Ltd., as assistant treasurer.

He returned to Bishop & Company in September, 1918, and was appointed cashier on January 2, 1919, when the firm was incorporated as the Bank of Bishop, Ltd. Mr. Waterhouse later became vice president and assistant manager of the institution, now known as the Bishop National Bank of Hawaii.

Mr. Waterhouse married Gertrude Helen Gordon of Los Angeles on April 26, 1928. Wayne Gordon and Samuel Douglas are children of this marriage.

On December 31, 1950, Mr. Waterhouse retired from the Bishop National Bank of Hawaii but has kept an interest in several phases of community activity. Mr. and Mrs. Waterhouse are doing much traveling on the mainland while their young sons are attending college.

Mr. Waterhouse is a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club and the Beretania Tennis Club.

Waterhouse, Mrs. Herbert (Mabel Palmer), Kauai

Public Service Worker.


After graduating from the Pasadena High School, Mrs. Waterhouse studied at the Broadoaks Private School in Pasadena.

Mrs. Waterhouse is a former teacher of Koloa School. During World War II she served as grey lady on Kauai and was in the home nursing course of the Red Cross. She was also in the Canteen Service.

Mrs. Waterhouse was a member of the Lake Avenue Congregational Church of Pasadena, current member of Koloa Union Church, of which she is superintendent of the beginners' department, past member of the Shakespeare Club of Pasadena, past member of the Opportunity Club of Pasadena, member of the Mokihana Club, past president of the Missionary Society, former member of the Board of the Kauai Public Library, vice-president of the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific Islands, and a member of the Advisory Board of the Salvation Army of Koloa, Kauai.
For several years she was a member of the Y.W.C.A. Board of Directors after it was organized by Miss Elsie Wilcox. At present she is on the Personnel and Public Affairs Committees. For several years she has been a leader of the “Girl Reserves” group in Koloa, charter member of the Kauai Historical Society and a life member of the Hawaiian Mission Children’s Society.

JOHN T. WATERHOUSE

Waterhouse, John Thomas, Oahu
Business Executive.

Born February 26, 1906, at Honolulu. Son of John and Martha Alexander Waterhouse.

Mr. Waterhouse was educated at Punahou School and at Lawrenceville High School. He matriculated at Princeton University, where he obtained his B.A. degree.

Mr. Waterhouse has a score or more of business interests in addition to the Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd., of which he serves as director, vice president and secretary. He is director and president of Alexander Properties Company; director and secretary, East Maui Irrigation Company, Ltd.; director and secretary, Hawaiian Commercial and Sugar Company, Ltd.; director, Honolulu Lithograph Company; director and secretary, Kahuku Plantation Company; director and secretary, Kahului Railroad Company; director and secretary, Kauai Commercial Company, Ltd.; director and secretary, Kauai Electric Company, Ltd.; director and secretary, Kauai Pineapple Company, Ltd.; director, Selama Dindings Plantation; director and secretary, Maui Pineapple Company, Ltd.; director and secretary, McBryde Sugar Company, Ltd.; secretary, Ulupalakua Ranch, Ltd.; director, Waterhouse Investment Company; and owner and operator, Kipukai Ranch, Kauai.

Mr. Waterhouse serves as alternate trustee of the Pineapple Growers Association and the Pineapple Research Institute and is also a member of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters’ Association.

A member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and the Industrial Research Advisory Council, Mr. Waterhouse is a former trustee or board member of the Board of Hospitals and Settlement, Punahou School, Leahi Home, Palama Settlement, Salvation Army, Hawaiian Mission Children’s Society, Hawaiian Historical Society and the Hawaiian Evangelical Association. Mr. Waterhouse is a member of the Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club and treasurer and trustee of Kawala-hao Church.

Watkins, John Graves, Kauai
Manager, Kauai Pineapple Company.

Born April 22, 1892, at Boston, Massachusetts. Son of Willard Wesley and Martha Haskell Watkins. Married Marie Frances Myers at Hilo, Hawaii, September 28, 1921. There are three children; Martha Haskell, John Graves, Jr., and Henry Norman.

Mr. Watkins was educated at the Charles Sumner Grammar School and Boston English High School in Massachusetts.

Like many New Englanders, John Graves Watkins is a direct descendant of early Massachusetts settlers. The Fairbanks House in Dedham, preserved as the oldest frame house in America, having been built in 1636, is the house Mr. Watkins’ grandmother, Cynthia Fairbanks, was born in. The Watkins family settled early in the 17th century in Roxbury. Captain Jotham Watkins served throughout the Revolutionary War. It is a matter of great pride that both Watkins’ and Fairbanks’ ancestors were Minute Men at Concord. His maternal ancestors, Haskell, settled in Massachusetts early in the 17th Century and were ship builders, masters and owners, with many enterprises in Newburyport until, being Tories, they moved to Maine where they were in business as a family for many years. Mr.
Watkins' father, Willard Wesley, served throughout the Civil War.

Before coming to Honolulu in 1916, Mr. Watkins was a member of the Massachusetts National Guard, serving with the First Corps Cadets. He was in military service during World War I and attended the first Officers' Training Camp at Schofield Barracks in August, 1917. He was commissioned a first lieutenant and was attached to the 32nd Infantry in 1917 and was instructor for the 2nd and 3rd Officers' Training Camp at Schofield. In July, 1918, John Watkins was relieved from duty at the training camp and accompanied his regiment to Camp Kearny, California. He received his honorable discharge as captain in December, 1918. In 1924 Mr. Watkins organized and commanded a company of the Hawaii National Guard at Olaa, Hawaii. During World War II he was a lieutenant colonel with the Kauai Volunteers.

Mr. Watkins began his career in Hawaii as a timekeeper for Olaa Sugar Company on Hawaii in 1919. Advancing to section overseer in Olaa and division overseer in Puna, he resigned in 1925 to become assistant manager of Koloa Sugar Company on Kauai. After three years he joined Libby, McNeill & Libby on Molokai and three years later returned to Kauai as field superintendent for Kauai Pineapple Company. In September, 1943, Mr. Watkins was appointed manager of the company, his present post.

Mr. Watkins is a member of the K. C. of C. and also of the Kauai Y.M.C.A. He was president of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce in 1939; was a member of the Police Commission, County of Kauai, 1946; was chairman of the Kauai Athletic Union Boxing Committee, 1940; and was a member of the Advisory Board of the Kauai Vocational School in 1941. Mr. Watkins was chairman of the Kauai County Republican Committee in 1945, was a member from Kauai of the Territorial Council on Veterans' Affairs from 1945 to 1946 and was Assistant District Commissioner for Kauai of the Boys Scouts of America in 1939.

Watkins, Mrs. John Graves
(Maria Myers), Kauai
Public Service Worker.

Born August 22, 1897, at Petaluma, California. Daughter of Henry John and Margaret Hannan Myers. Married John Graves Watkins at Hilo, Hawaii, September 28, 1921. There are three children: Martha Haskell (Mrs. Noel Benard Heyrend), John Graves, Jr., and Henry Nor-


A descendent of early California pioneers, Mrs. Watkins has devoted her life in Hawaii to the interests of public service. Her many achievements in this field include the instigation of the effort to have a Humane Society operating on Kauai. This effort was successful, and Mrs. Watkins was elected the first president of the Kauai Humane Society, which received its charter of incorporation in May, 1952, acquired the site for a shelter, and obtained the mandate of yearly dog license fees. Having served for three years as president, Mrs. Watkins continues to work for the completion of the project.

Mrs. Watkins has been active as a committee member of the Y.W.C.A. and Hui Hoomani, Kauai's Beautification Group. She has been president of the Cancer Society; vice-president of the Kauai Tuberculosis Association; deputy commissioner of the Girl Scouts of Kauai and member of the Honolulu Council for Girl Scouts. A former member of the executive board of the Kauai Chapter of the American Red Cross, and a committee member of the Hawaiian Chapter of the National Society for Crippled Children, Mrs. Watkins is at present a member of the Board of Directors of the Kauai Community Chest.

During World War II, Mrs. Watkins was elected to membership in the United Service Organizations, Inc., and is a member of the Mokihana Woman's Club.

Watson, David, Oahu
Vice President, Treasurer, Hawaiian Airlines, Ltd.


After studying at the Eastbank Academy at Glasgow, Scotland, Mr. Watson attended Glasgow University.

He arrived in Honolulu from Scotland in April, 1930, joined the audit staff of Young, Lamberton & Pearson in May of the same year and remained with that firm until December, 1940. He was employed as chief accountant of Inter-Island Steam Navigation Company, Ltd., and Hawaiian Airlines, Ltd., in 1941. In April, 1947, he resigned as treasurer of Inter-Island Steam Navigation Company to devote his full time to Hawaiian Airlines.

In addition to his duties as vice-president and treasurer of Hawaiian Airlines, Mr. Watson is a director of the Territorial Building and Loan Association and
David Watson

Director and treasurer of the Coca-Cola Bottling Company of Honolulu.

Mr. Watson is a Scottish Chartered Accountant, Certified Public Accountant of the Territory of Hawaii, a member of the American Institute of Accountants, Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants, Pacific Club, Wai'alea Country Club and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Watson, Leslie James, Oahu

Head of Water Resources and Geology Division, Honolulu Board of Water Supply.

Born August 14, 1896, at Berkeley, California. Son of James Baker and Kate Whalley Watson who were born in Yorkshire. Married Elizabeth Owens Thesmar of Savannah, Georgia at Honolulu April 11, 1935. Children (by previous marriage): Terry (Mrs. Lester E. Anderson) and Jean (Mrs. Harry A. Baldwin II).

After studying at Stanford University, where he received his A.B. in Civil Engineering, Mr. Watson served in France during World War I as Commanding Officer of the 17th Photographic Section, Army Air Service.

A Civil Engineer of extensive experience, particularly in the sugar industry, and a specialist in Hawaiian land and water right matters and in water development, Mr. Watson began his career in July 1919, as Assistant Civil Engineer for the Maui companies of the Alexander & Baldwin group. From April 1925, until he was called to active duty with the Navy in December 1940, he was Civil Engineer and Superintendent of Land Department of Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd.

From December 1940 to December 1945, he was on active duty with the Navy, principally as Project Manager of the development of the air stations and other bases of the Navy at the outlying islands of the 14th Naval District. In 1945, he served as officer in Charge of the Land and Claims Commission for Guam. He received the Navy Commendation Ribbon from Fleet Admiral Chester W. Nimitz in recognition of his work in the planning and construction of Naval Air and Marine Corps bases. Since July 1, 1947, he has been with the Honolulu Board of Water Supply and is presently head of its Water Resources and Geology Division.

Mr. Watson's community service has included membership on the Honolulu Board of Water Supply from 1936 to 1939 and Chairman of the Honolulu Civil Service Commission from 1939 to 1941. He is Construction Officer of the local Advanced Base Command Group of the Navy's Ready Reserve, is a Scottish Rite Mason, Registered Professional Civil Engineer and Land Court Surveyor and a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and St. Clement's Episcopal Church.

Weaver, Clifton Stokes, Oahu

Restaurateur.

Born January 7, 1917, at New York, New York. Son of Spencer Fullerton and Emily Stokes Weaver. Married Daisy Miller at Honolulu, in 1945. There are four children: Katherine and Shell by a previous marriage and William and Heather by the present marriage.

Mr. Weaver attended the Roxbury High School, and graduated from Virginia Military Institute with a degree of B.S. Now acting as vice-president and assistant general manager of the Spencecliff Corporation, Ltd., which was founded by his brother, Spencer, Mr. Weaver was associated in partnership in this firm in 1940. Spencecliff Corporation, Ltd., now operates nine establishments, including the Sky Room at the Honolulu Airport, Queen's Surf, The Gourmet, and Fisherman's Wharf.

Mr. Weaver served as a Captain in the United States Army Reserves from 1941 to 1947. He is a member of the Outrigger Canoe Club, and of the Church of Holy Nativity. He is also a member of the International Geneva Association, and of the Hawaiian Malacological Society.
and is a district captain in the Community Chest. Mr. Weaver's hobbies include shell collecting and spear fishing. He was formerly active in tennis circles.

Weaver, Spencer Fullerton, Jr., Oahu
Businessman.

Born May 18, 1911, at New York City. Son of Spencer Fullerton and Emily Stokes Weaver. Married June Lewis at Honolulu, March 14, 1947. There is one son, Spencer Fullerton III.

After preparing at Choate and Westminster Schools, Mr. Weaver graduated from Yale University in 1935 with a B.S. degree. He was a lieutenant commander in the United States Naval Reserve (Naval Aviator) during World War II.

In addition to serving as president of the well-known Spencecliff Corporation, Ltd., a chain of better restaurants, Mr. Weaver is associated with Polynesian Food Specialties, Ltd., of which he is treasurer. He also serves as secretary of Weems-Weaver Mining Corporation.

Mr. Weaver maintains membership in several community and professional organizations, including Theta Xi Fraternity, Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, National Restaurant Association, Hawaii Restaurant & Dispensers Association and the Rotary International. He is also a director of Waikiki Association and member of the Chamber of Commerce, Bishop Museum Association, Church of the Holy Nativity and the Honolulu Hangar, Quiet Birdmen.

Weber, William Ray, Hawaii
Production Manager,
The First Trust Company of Hilo, Ltd.

Born August 29, 1918, at Los Angeles, California. Son of William Ray and Isabel Fitzgerald Weber. Married Frances Pakaalana Nohaikaiu at Hilo, Hawaii, August 30, 1941. Son is Russell Scott.

After graduating from the Santa Monica High School, Mr. Weber studied at Woodbury College and at Glendale Junior College.

Coming to Honolulu, in 1940, Mr. Weber worked as a representative for Philip Morris Company until December 7, 1941, being previously associated with the Hollywood Athletic Company in Los Angeles for two years as a commercial artist. In 1941, after leaving the Philip Morris Company, Mr. Weber worked for the U.S.E.D. doing construction work and later worked with the Army Engineers attached to the 7th Air Force. In 1946 Mr. Weber started with the First Trust Company of Hilo, Ltd., in the insurance department as an underwriter, later serving in the claims department. He is now Production Manager of the firm. From 1948 to 1949 he was an art instructor at the University of Hawaii, Extension Division for the Island of Hawaii.

Mr. Weber is an active member of the Hilo Lodge BPOE No. 759, Kiwanis Club, Laymen's Group Episcopal Church, General Insurance Association of Hawaii and the Hawaii Island Chamber of Commerce. In 1953 he served as Chairman of the Traffic Safety Committee.

Weeber, Charles Frederic, Oahu
Business Executive.


After receiving his education in the public schools of Harrisburg, he enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1914 as a Private and was advanced to Sergeant-Major and later Field Clerk in the Adjutant General's Department. He graduated from the Coast Artillery School in 1916, served as an Instructor at the school and was ordered to Honolulu early in 1920.

Mr. Weeber resigned as Chief Clerk of the Army's Hawaiian Department, March 22, 1921, to become Private Secretary for Walter F. Dillingham, with whom
he has been associated continuously since then. He is Executive Vice-President and Director of Hawaiian Dredging Company, President of Hawaiian Bitumuls Company, and an officer and director of several other corporations. He was temporarily employed by the Bishop Trust Company between 1932 and 1935 and was Treasurer and Executive Vice-President of that company during part of that time. He is a Director of Bishop Trust Company and also of the Oahu Railway & Land Company.

He served as Secretary of the Hawaii Emergency Labor Commission from April, 1921, to March, 1923, and again was drafted into public service February 1, 1932, as temporary Honolulu Police Chief until August 9, 1932, when he resigned in favor of the selection of a professional police executive.

Weight, Herbert Cedric, Hawaii

Head Overseer, Kaiwiki Sugar Company.

Born May 20, 1913, at Honolulu. Son of Charles S. and Kate Makee (Paty) Weight. Married Margaret Cherilla Lowrey at Honolulu, August 31, 1938. There are two daughters: Cherilla Ann and Mary Catherine.

Graduating from Punahou School, Mr. Weight received his B.S. degree in Sugar Technology from the University of Hawaii. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Weight was called to active duty on December 28, 1941, as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Chemical Corps, serving at Schofield Barracks and on the Island of Maui. He participated in the invasion of Leyte in 1944 and 1945 and was promoted to Major on December 1, 1944. He was also involved in the battle of Okinawa in 1945 and was awarded the Bronze Star Medal for meritorious service in August, 1945. Serving for two months as a Liaison Officer in the Office of the Chief of Staff of the U.S. Army in Korea, Mr. Weight was released from active duty on March 27, 1946.

In business, Mr. Weight was affiliated with Ewa Plantation Company from 1934 to 1937 and was with the Oahu Sugar Company from 1937 to 1949. In September, 1949, he left Oahu Sugar Company to join Kaiwiki Sugar Company as Head Overseer, a position he still holds.

A member of the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, Mr. Weight is also a member of the Hilo Yacht Club, Republican Club of Hawaii and the Reserve Officers' Association of the United States.

West, Nelson Leslie, Hawaii

Sugar Plantation Executive.

Born September 6, 1907, at Honolulu. Son of W. Leslie and Louise Mengler West. Married Florence Stayton at Honolulu March 26, 1938. Children: Richard N. and Janet C.

Mr. West attended the Honolulu Military Academy, University of Hawaii and Northwestern University. He is administrative assistant to the manager of the Olaa Sugar Company, Ltd.

Mr. West served as Exalted Ruler of the Elks from 1942 to 1943 and District Deputy Grand Exalted Ruler from 1943 to 1944. He is a member of the Kilauea Lodge of Masons and the Hilo Yacht Club.

Wheeler, Richard Hovey, Oahu

Vice President, Treasurer and Manager, Andrade and Company, Ltd.


Mr. Wheeler attended high schools in Portland, Oregon; Santa Barbara, California, and Pasadena, California. He was an exchange student at the University of Hawaii in 1932-1933 and graduated from the University of Redlands in 1935, receiving a B.A. degree.
He joined the Liberty House in 1935, at which time he became assistant manager of the men's furnishings department and was appointed merchandise manager of Liberty House and its affiliated retail branches in 1946. In 1947, after leaving the Liberty House, Mr. Wheeler was appointed vice president, treasurer and manager of Andrade & Company, Ltd., in which capacity he still serves.

In addition to his numerous business responsibilities, Mr. Wheeler has devoted considerable time to public service work. He is an active member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and is currently serving as president of this organization. He also served as president of the Retail Board in 1951. He is also a member of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau General Committee, Hawaii Aeronautics Commission, Board of Governors of the Hawaii Employers Council, Board of Trustees of the Tax Foundation of Hawaii, Salvation Army Advisory Board, chairman of the Y.M.C.A. Building Fund Campaign and 1953 chairman of the Hawaii Visitors Bureau Fund Campaign.

Mr. Wheeler is a member of the Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club, Waialae Golf Club, Commercial Club of Honolulu, Sales Executive Club and the Rotary Club of Honolulu, of which he served as president in 1952-1953.

**White, Barbara, Oahu**
Businesswoman, Civic Worker.


Miss White studied at Punahou School, Katherine Branson School, and graduated from Palo Alto High School. She also attended Pine Mano Junior College.

She is Co-owner of the BARPA Gift Shop in the Royal Hawaiian Hotel, Honolulu.

Actively interested in community and civic affairs, Miss White has served extensively as a member of the Junior League of Honolulu, Inc., Honolulu Academy of Arts, Honolulu Symphony Society, Honolulu Community Theatre, Free Kindergarten & Children's Aid Association, Bishop Museum Association, Daughters of Hawaii, National Federation of Republican Women, Honolulu Humane Society, Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu and St. Andrew's Cathedral.

She has been active in fund-raising campaigns for many of these organiza-
White, Eleanor Harmon, Oahu
Assistant Chief Librarian, Library of Hawaii.

Born October 12, 1909, at Seattle, Washington. Daughter of Albert Nelson and Josephine (Carlson) Harmon. A graduate of Ballard High School in Seattle, Mrs. White studied at the University of Washington and at the University of Washington Library School, receiving the degree of B.S. in Library Science (cum laude) and a certificate in library work with children.

In 1933, after graduating from college, she was children’s librarian at the Seattle Public Library from 1933 to 1938 and was on exchange from Seattle to the Maui County Free Library from 1938 to 1939. From 1939 to 1946 Mrs. White was with the Kauai Public Library as children’s librarian and later as catalog librarian; with the New York Public Library as reference and young people’s librarian from 1946 to 1947; and with Prince George’s County Memorial Library at Hyattsville, Maryland, from 1947 to 1948.

From 1948 to 1952 she was with the Maui County Library, serving in various capacities as children’s librarian, acting chief librarian and later as chief librarian. She also spent from 1950 to 1951 at the Hawaii County Library as children’s librarian. Mrs. White is now assistant chief librarian at the Library of Hawaii.

Mrs. White is a member of the Honolulu Business & Professional Women’s Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Honolulu branch of the American Association of University Women, Unitarian Fellowship of Honolulu, American Library Association (Hawaii Regional Representative on National Membership Committee), and the Hawaii Library Association. She is a former president of the Mokihana Woman’s Club of Lihue, Kauai; former vice president of the Kauai Y.W.C.A.; and former chairman of the Territorial Public Affairs Committee of the Hawaii Federation of Business and Professional Women’s Clubs. Mrs. White is now Archivist of the Territorial Federation of Business and Professional Women’s Clubs of Hawaii.

White, Henry Arthur, Oahu
President, Hawaiian Pineapple Company.

Born January 9, 1897, at Honolulu. Son of Clarence Mortimer and Esther Spring White. Married Margaret Electa Thrum at Honolulu June 1, 1925. Daughters: Barbara and Patricia.

When Mr. White was nine years old, his father died. In order to help support her five young children, his mother undertook the operation of a dairy in the Makiki District. Mr. White took on a variety of jobs in order to help support the family, including work for the dairy and a job at the Hawaiian Preserving Company, later to become the California Packing Corporation.

Because of the demands of his family’s circumstances, Mr. White, who had been attending Oahu College, now Punahou School, left school in his sophomore year and took a regular job with Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., as a Billing Clerk and Cashier. His World War I service covered the period from January, 1918, to February, 1919, and included attendance of Officers’ Training Camp and service with the U. S. 2nd Infantry and the Paymaster’s Department of the Quartermaster’s Corps.

After leaving the Army, he rejoined Hawaiian Electric Company, where he had been employed prior to the war.

In 1921, Mr. White began an association of 20 years with Castle & Cooke, Ltd., of which he is still a Director. He rose through the ranks to become successively Treasurer, Vice President and Treasurer and finally Executive Vice President of
the agency. He also served as an officer in many of its affiliated companies.

When the Hawaiian Pineapple Company was reorganized in 1932, Mr. White became its Treasurer and Director. In 1936, he was named a Vice President and during this period, he also continued as an active executive of Castle & Cooke. He was elected President of the Hawaiian Pineapple Company in May, 1941. His other business activities include serving as a Director of the Hawaiian Trust Company, Ltd., and the Bishop National Bank of Hawaii.

Mr. White has taken an active part in the political and civic life of the community. A lifelong Republican, he has been a consistent advocate of Statehood for Hawaii. In his only bid for elective office, he won outright election as a delegate to Hawaii's Constitutional Convention in 1950. He served as Chairman of the convention's Finance and Taxation Committee.

In the Summer of 1952, he was sent to the Republican National Convention as a delegate from Hawaii. In recognition of his long and faithful service to the Party, he was elected Republican National Committeeman from Hawaii in the Fall of 1953.

In the field of public service, he is a Director of the Y.M.C.A. and the Honolulu Community Chest. He is a Director of the Honolulu Symphony Society and as a Vice President and Director of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, will succeed to the Presidency in 1955. He served as a Director of the National Association of Manufacturers in 1951 and 1952.

Mr. White is a member of the Waialae Country Club and the Pacific Union Club, San Francisco, and St. Andrew's Cathedral.

White, Horace Winfred Beek, Oahu
Financier; Vice President, Hawaiian Trust Company.


Mr. White was educated in schools in various Southern California communities, completing his elementary education at University of Southern California Prep School. He continued at U.S.C. for part of his college career, graduating from Stanford University in 1922 with a major in Economics.

He is Vice President and Senior Trust officer of Hawaiian Trust Company, Ltd., where he began working in 1929, shortly after his arrival in the Islands. After several years in the Stock Brokerage Department of the Company, Mr. White was instrumental and responsible for having the company set up an investment advisory department which pioneered this type of service in the West.

In addition to his activities at Hawaiian Trust Company, Mr. White is associated with many other local firms as Executive Vice President and Director of Kaneohe Ranch Company, Vice President and Director of Manufacturers Shoe Company, Ltd., and Liberty Auto Company, and a Director of Castle & Cooke, Ltd., Walialua Agriculture Company, Ltd.; Helemano Company, Ltd.; Waialua Liquidating Company, Ltd.; Overseas Terminal, Ltd.; Honolulu Finance & Thrift Company, Ltd.; Chas. Brewer Estate, Ltd.; Theo. H. Davies & Company, Ltd.; Sing Chong Company, Ltd.; Service Cold Storage Company, Ltd.; Hawaiian Airlines, Ltd., and Kahuku Plantation Company.

Mr. White was elected President of the Hawaiian Pineapple Company in May, 1941, and was named a Vice President during this period, he also continued as an active executive of Castle & Cooke.

Whitlow, J. Edwin, Oahu
Speaker; Educator; President, Whitlow & Associates.


Mr. Whitlow was educated in Missouri, admitted to the Missouri bar at the age of 21, and practiced law in that state for the following four years. He came to Hawaii in 1930 as a member of the United States Army, holding the post of court reporter, and then accountant. While in the Army he taught law to evening classes at the Y.M.C.A.; enrollment, 143 students. This was the beginning of Mr.
Whitlow's predominant role in Hawaii as an educator.

Shortly after his release from the army in 1933, he and two partners, Fred Willoughby and Louis Yelman, organized the Model Secretarial School on Nuuanu Street, and thereafter, in rather rapid succession, purchased the Honolulu Business College, the West Commercial School, Speech Institute, and the Sullivan Commercial School.

Within the following few years, Mr. Whitlow bought out his partners, consolidated all his schools under the one, Honolulu Business College, and located that school at its present address.

Shortly after World War II, he organized the Accounting Institute, purchased The Phillips Commercial School and the Galusha School of Business Training. The three have since been merged and operate under the name of The Phillips Commercial School.

A long-time proponent of good human relations in business, he first entered that field of education in 1948 when he became Territorial sponsor for the popular Dale Carnegie courses. In 1949 he commenced offering the course in effective speaking and human relations to inmates at Oahu Prison, a lead which was promptly followed by Carnegie sponsors throughout the United States as a contribution to community betterment.

In 1951 Mr. Whitlow organized the Leadership Training Institute, the first private educational institution to serve local business and industry with managerial and executive counseling, and on-the-job instruction.

In addition to his work in the field of education, Mr. Whitlow has been and is engaged in numerous other business and professional activities in Hawaii. He was admitted to practice law in the Territorial Federal Courts January 5, 1934; admitted to the District Courts January 9, 1935. He is a licensed real estate broker, and has promoted, organized, owned and operated numerous commercial enterprises in the Territory.

He is active in civic affairs, and is in great demand by educational, civic, and commercial groups as a speaker, instructor and business consultant. His business and educational interests are incorporated under the name of Whitlow & Associates, Ltd., of which he is president.

Mr. Whitlow is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Optimist Club, National Business Teachers Association, National Association of Cost Accountants, United Business Education Association, National Sales Executives Club,
Adult Education Association of America, American Society of Training Directors, and is the founder and a past president of the local chapter of The National Office Management Association.

**Wichman, Charles Rice, Hawaii**
Attorney-at-Law.

Born August 11, 1925, at Lihue, Kauai. Son of Holbrook March Goodale and Juliet Rice (Goodale) Wichman. Mr. Wichman’s name was legally changed at the time his mother married Frederick Warren Wichman. After studying at Iolani School and Menlo High School in California, Mr. Wichman received a B.A. degree in 1950 from Stanford University and an LL.B. degree from Stanford Law School in 1952.

Mr. Wichman was in the United States Army from 1943 to 1946. He is currently an associate in the law firm of Carlsmith & Carlsmith of Hilo, Hawaii, one of the leading law firms in the territory. He is a member of the Bar of the Supreme Court of the Territory of Hawaii and the United States District Court for the District of Hawaii, and is admitted to practice before the Tax Court of the United States.

In addition to being a member of the Hawaii Bar Association, Mr. Wichman is a member of Theta Delta Chi, Phi Delta Phi (legal fraternity), Hilo Junior Chamber of Commerce, Hilo Yacht Club, the Hawaii County Bar Association and a life member, Hawaiian Mission Children’s Society.

**Wichman, Juliet Rice, Kauai**
Author, Vice President, Garden Island Motors.

Born October 23, 1901, in Honolulu. Daughter of Charles Atwood and Grace King Rice (deceased). Her first husband was Holbrook M. Goodale, and she married Fred W. Wichman at Lihue, Kauai, on September 12, 1927. Her children are Holbrook Wichman Goodale, Charles Rice Wichman, and Frederick Bruce Wichman.

After attending the Miss Ransom's School in Piedmont, California, Mrs. Wichman studied at Vassar College.

Since 1945, Mrs. Wichman has been vice-president of the Garden Island Motors, Ltd., and director in the Atwood Distributing Company.

Mrs. Wichman was chairman and co-founder of the Hawaiian unit of the San Francisco chapter of the American Red
Cross during World War II, and was co-chairman and in charge of the Honolulu Garden Club and the HVB Hawaiian Garden display in Rockefeller Center, New York, in 1948. She is chairman of the garden section of the Mokihana Club and at present chairman of the botanical section of the Kokee Natural History Museum. Mrs. Wichman is also a member of the Kauai Yacht Club, vice-president of the Kauai Historical Society, member of the Bishop Museum Association, Cousin’s Society, and an honorary member of the Honolulu Garden Club.

Mrs. Wichman wrote “Hawaiian Planting Traditions” and has authored several articles on gardening and flower arrangements. She has lectured on flower arrangements on Kauai, Maui, and on the mainland and has also lectured on ancient Hawaiian agriculture for the Honolulu Academy of Arts, Kamehameha Schools, and the Honolulu Garden Club. Mrs. Wichman has also given courses in Hawaiian Gardening and Gardens for the University Extension Service on Kauai and in Honolulu.

Wilbert, William Joseph, Oahu
Manager, The Glidden Company.


Mr. Wilbert graduated from St. Bedes College.

Arriving in Hawaii in 1925, Mr. Wilbert has been identified with the Glidden Company since 1928. He was appointed manager in 1942, a position he still holds.

In addition to his managerial responsibilities, Mr. Wilbert has been active in public service work. He has served as Committeeman of the Cub Scouts and the Boy Scouts, as well as member of the Board of Managers of the Y.M.C.A., Director of the Junior Chamber of Commerce, member of the Territorial Board of Health and member of the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu.

Wilcox, Albert Hart, Kauai
Secretary, Grove Farm Co., Ltd.


Mr. Wilcox graduated from Punahou School in 1930 and from Menlo College in 1932. He saw service with the United States Navy from 1943 to 1945 as a Lieutenant.

From 1933 to 1942 Mr. Wilcox was with the Inter-Island Steam Navigation Company. Since 1946, he has been secretary of Grove Farm Co., Ltd.

Mr. Wilcox is a director of the Tuberculosis and Health Association of Kauai, member of the Oahu Country Club, Kauai Yacht Club, and the Kailua Racquet Club.

Wilcox, Elsie Hart, Kauai
Civic Leader; Director, Bishop Trust Company Ltd.

Born March 22, 1879, at Lihue, Kauai. Daughter of Samuel Whitney and Emma Lyman Wilcox. After graduating from Punahou School, Miss Wilcox received her A.B. degree from Wellesley College in 1902 and was in private language study in Berlin.

A Trustee and Second Vice-President of the G. N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, Miss Wilcox is also Director of Bishop Trust Company, Ltd., and Director of Grove Farm Company, Ltd.

Her long and active record as a civic leader includes past President and current member of the Women’s Association of the Lihue Union Church, Women’s
ELSIE H. WILCOX

Mokihana Club, Kauai Y.W.C.A., Kauai Branch of the Women's Board of Missions and President of Lihue Cemetery Association, 1934-1953. She is also a member of the Cancer Board of Kauai, Daughters of Hawaii, Executive Committee of the Kauai Republican Women's Club, member from Kauai on the Commission on Historical Sites, member and Secretary-Treasurer of the Kauai Historical Society from 1914 to 1954; member of the Territorial Senate, 1932, 1934, 1936 and 1938; member of the National Education Association; American Red Cross and contributor to the Council for Pacific & Asian Affairs.

Miss Wilcox was Commissioner of the Board of Public Instruction, 1920 to 1932; Chairman of the Kauai Board, Child Welfare from 1920 to 1932; Chairman of the Kauai Branch of the Women's Committee of the Territorial Food Commission during World War I; and Chairman of the Kauai Branch of the U.S.O. during World War II. She is a member of Bishop Museum Association, Hawaiian Mission Children's Society, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Kauai Public Library Association, President and Director of Waioli Mission, Inc., and an honorary member of the Kauai Yacht Club.

Wilcox, Gaylord Parke, Kauai

President, Grove Farm Company, Ltd.

Born August 5, 1881, at Lihue, Kauai. Son of Samuel Whitney and Emma (Lyman) Wilcox. Married Ethel Kulamanu Wilcox at Lihue, Kauai, March 10, 1909. The children are Alice K. and Albert H.

Mr. Wilcox was educated at Oahu College, Oakland High School, and the University of Louisiana.

Returning to Hawaii in 1902, Mr. Wilcox entered the employ of the Koloa Sugar Company. In 1905 he became associated with the California and Hawaiian Sugar Refining Company, and in 1907 joined the Hawaiian Sugar Company. He was assistant manager of the Koloa Plantation from 1909 to 1912 and manager of the Makee Sugar Company from 1913 to 1917. When Hackfeld & Company was reorganized as the American Factors, Ltd., Mr. Wilcox was appointed secretary of the new firm and manager of its Plantation Department in January, 1918. Later he became vice-president and assistant manager, retiring in 1935 and returning to Kauai, where he has been active with the Grove Farm Company ever since. Mr.
MRS. GAYLORD P. WILCOX

He is a member of the Pacific Club, Kauai Yacht Club, president of the G. N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital, trustee of the Children's Hospital, and member of the Honolulu and Kauai Chambers of Commerce.

Wilcox, Mrs. Gaylord Parke (Ethel Kulumunu), Kauai
Public Service Worker.

Born in Honolulu, daughter of Samuel Mahelona and Emma Kaulikeolani Napoleon Mahelona. Married Gaylord Parke Wilcox at Lihue, Kauai, March 10, 1909. There are two children: Alice K. Wilcox and Albert Hart Wilcox.

Mrs. Wilcox attended school at Punahou, in Honolulu, and finished her education at St. Margaret's, San Mateo, California; and at Dana Hall, Wellesley, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Wilcox's father died when she was a child and later her mother married the late Albert Spencer Wilcox of Kauai, a prominent sugar planter, capitalist and philanthropist, who made Ethel a legal daughter by adoption.

The many benefactions of her mother and her late father, Albert Spencer Wilcox, have served to intensify her active interest in charitable works and undertakings.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Wilcox are members of old and distinguished missionary families.

Wilcox, Mabel Isabel, Kauai

Born November 4, 1882, at Lihue, Kauai. Daughter of Samuel Whitney and Emma Lyman Wilcox. After studying at Punahou, Oakland High School and Dana Hall School. Miss Wilcox received her R.N. degree in 1911 from the Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses. She also took the summer course in social work at the Northwestern University.
Miss Wilcox has been active in community work for many years, particularly in the field of nursing and welfare work. She was a Territorial Board of Health T.B. Nurse for Kauai, 1914 to 1917; and with the American Red Cross Belgian Commission as head nurse in the Children's Hospital in Le Havre, France, 1917 to 1919, being decorated with the Order of Elizabeth by the Queen of Belgians and City of Le Havre by the Mayor of Le Havre. She was Probation Officer of the Kauai County Juvenile Court, 1920 to 1921; Field Supervisor of Nursing Service for Kauai and Secretary of the County Child Welfare Board, 1925 to 1935; Chairman of the Kauai County Child Welfare Board, 1932 to 1937; Kauai representative and Territorial Chairman to organize Territorial Public Welfare work, 1936 to 1937; first President and still member of the Kauai Nurses Association, 1932 to 1939; first Executive Secretary and member and Director of Kauai TB Association, 1929 to 1949; Trustee and Treasurer of Samuel Mahelona Hospital for TB patients since 1920; Trustee and Treasurer of G. N. Wilcox Memorial Hospital since 1938; member of the American Red Cross Nursing Service since 1912; Chairman of the Nursing Service of the Kauai O.C.D., 1940 to 1946; Director of Grove Farm Company, Ltd.; member of the Red Cross Tidal Wave Relief Appraisals, 1946; Director of the Territorial TB Association; and Kauai member of the Territorial Board of Health since 1953.

Miss Wilcox is a member of the Lihue Union Church, Women's Mokihana Club (past president), Women's Association of the Lihue Union Church, Kauai Public Library Association, Kauai Historical Society, Lihue Cemetery Association, Kauai Y.W.C.A., Daughters of Hawaii, Honolulu Academy of Arts, Hawaiian Mission Children's Society, Bishop Museum Association, Vice President and Director of Waioli Mission, Inc., Contributor to the Council on Pacific & Asian Affairs and an honorary member of the Kauai Yacht Club.

Wilcox, Samuel Whitney, Kauai

Vice President, Manager, Bishop National Bank (Lihue Branch).

Born April 27, 1910, at Koloa, Kauai. Son of Charles Henry and Marion Waterhouse Wilcox. Married Edith Anne King at Honolulu, October 27, 1934. There are three daughters: Deborah, Pamela and Judith.

Mrs. Samuel W. Wilcox

After studying at Lawrenceville School and at Punahou School, Mr. Wilcox graduated from Princeton University with the A.B. degree.

Mr. Wilcox was with the Oahu Sugar Company, Ltd., from 1934 to 1935, when he became associated with the Bishop
Wilcox, Mrs. Samuel Whitney
(Edith King), Kauai

Officer, Hale Kauai, Ltd.

Born August 20, 1916, at Honolulu. Daughter of Thomas Victor and Ada Isabel King. Married Samuel Whitney Wilcox at Honolulu, October 27, 1934. There are three daughters: Deborah, Pamela and Judith.

After completing her early education at Punahou School, she studied at Phillips Commercial School. A member of a well-known Kauai family. Mrs. Wilcox serves as secretary-treasurer and director of Hale Kauai, Ltd.

Mrs. Wilcox is an active member of the Mokihana Club, of which she serves as treasurer, and is also a member of the All Saints Church of Kapaa, Kauai, Kauai County Y.W.C.A., director of the Kauai County Y.W.C.A. and treasurer of the Kauai Public Library Association.

Wild, Mrs. Urban Earl, Oahu

Community Service Worker.


After studying at Punahou School and Kent Place High School, Summit, New Jersey, she attended Mills College, California.

Mrs. Wild has devoted much of her time to civic and community work. She was Director of the Social Service Bureau before the Department of Public Welfare was formed, President of the League of Women Voters, Director of the Tuberculosis Association, and Corresponding Secretary of the Y.W.C.A. During World War II, she served with the Blood Bank and servicemen's canteen.

She is a Committee member of the Frear Eleemosynary Trust and a member of the Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, American Association of University Women, Junior League. Central Union Church, Hawaiian Mission Children's Society, Outdoor Circle, Queen's Hospital Auxiliary Unit, Mills College Club and the Humane Society.

Wilder, Elizabeth Sheffield, Oahu

Society Editor, Honolulu Star-Bulletin.


Mrs. Wilder attended schools throughout the world, including schools at Hankow, Peking, and Shanghai, China; Yokohama; Istanbul, Turkey; Paris; and
several in California. She attended high school at Hempstead, Long Island; Oakland, California; and Napa, California. She completed her education at the School of the Arts in Santa Barbara, California.

Society Editor of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Mrs. Wilder was with the Napa Daily Register from 1933 to 1935. She has devoted much time in her work with the Star-Bulletin to aiding charitable organizations and other public welfare groups through helpful publicity in the newspaper.

Mrs. Wilder is a member of the Outdoor Circle, The Academy of Arts, the Bishop Museum, and the Hanahauoli P.T.A. She is a subscribing member of the Honolulu Symphony, and an honorary member of the Women's Symphony Committee.

Williams, William Lowthian Spencer, Hawaii
Agricultural Consultant.

Born June 12, 1892, at Honolulu, Son of John Norman Spencer and Mary Emma Georgina Green Williams. Married Martha Tulloch at Kohala, Hawaii, April 14, 1917. Daughter: Patricia Wing (Mrs. Henry Ray Millard, Jr.).

After graduating from Punahou School in 1911, he studied at Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, where he received his Ph.D. degree in 1914. During World War I. from May to December, 1918, he served in the U.S. Army, ending service as a Second Lieutenant.

Mr. Williams was associated with Kukalau Plantation, Hawaii, from October, 1914, to June, 1916, as Surveyor and Timekeeper. He was Timekeeper with Hama-kua Mill Company, Hawaii, from July 1916, to May, 1918. After World War I service, he worked with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station as Assistant and Associate Agriculturist from February, 1919, to April, 1921.

In the period from May, 1921, to February, 1938, he was with Waiakea Mill Company, Hawaii, in a succession of positions as Works Superintendent, Head Overseer, Assistant Manager, Acting Manager and Manager. Sugar tonnage at Waiakea more than quadrupled during this period. In 1927, with Ben Stoddard, he organized Ben Stoddard, Ltd., forerunner of Hilo Motors, Ltd. In the years from 1929 to 1931, he was active in organizing the production of Cane, first with Hawaiian Cellulose, Ltd., the assets of which were sold to Hawaiian Cane Products, Ltd. The latter firm amalgamated with The Flintkote Company in 1948.

Mr. Williams became associated with Olaa Sugar Company, Ltd., in February, 1938. Until December, 1950, he was Manager of the plantation and commenced the mechanization of Olaa operations, including the construction of 500 miles of roads and the trucking of sugar cane. Manpower requirements were reduced by 50 per cent due to these changes. Since January 1, 1951, he has been Consultant on Planters' Affairs with Olaa plantation and has performed agricultural consulting assignments and land use surveys for other organizations.

He has given much of his time to public service as a member of the Territorial Public Utilities Commission from May, 1933, to April, 1942; as District Fire Warden at Waiakea and Puna from 1926 to 1950; and as a member of the Hawaii County Planning and Traffic Commission from February, 1948, to January, 1950. He also was active with the Waiakea Social Settlement from 1936 to 1938, with the Red Cross and also the Community Chest at various times.

Mr. Williams is an Honorary Member of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association and the Hawaiian Sugar Technologists, and is a member of Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Honolulu Automobile Club, the American Legion, Hawaii Residents' Association and the Hilo Yacht Club.

Williams, William Owen, Hawaii
Owner, William O. Williams, Investment Securities; Owner, Hilo Bowling Center.


Mr. Williams received his early education at Queen High School in Seattle, Washington. He then studied at the University of Washington, where he obtained his degree in Business Administration. During World War I, he was a member of the Student Army Training Corps.

Mr. Williams arrived in Hilo in 1925 as manager of the Los Angeles Steamship Company. After the company was purchased by the Matson Navigation Company, he was associated with the Pepeekeo Sugar Company. Leaving his position there, Mr. Williams became asso-
Williamson, John Stimson, Oahu

Businessman.

Born June 17, 1920, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Alexander John and Janetta Stimson. Married Marjorie Ethel Warren at Honolulu, September 26, 1940. There are three children: Barbara Louise, Janetta Susan, Alexander John, II. Mr. Williamson graduated with the class of 1937 from Punahou.

Mr. Williamson began his successful business career in 1937 when, direct from school, he went to work for Hawaiian Trust Co., Ltd. Leaving Hawaiian Trust in 1942, Mr. Williamson joined Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., and in 1945 and 1946 was secretary and manager of the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce. Now, as assistant treasurer and manager of the Chemical Sales Division of Pacific Chemical and Fertilizer Co., Mr. Williamson is still active in the Honolulu Junior Chamber of Commerce, as well as the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, and the Junior Chamber of Commerce of Hilo.

Mr. Williamson has devoted much time to work for the Republican Party of Hawaii. Mr. Williamson is a Mason, Kilauea Lodge #330, F. & A. M., a member of the Sales Executives of Hawaii, as well as the Pacific Orchid Society, and the Honolulu Orchid Society.

Williamson, Richard C., Kauai

Assistant Manager, Kekaha Sugar Company, Ltd.

Born March 7, 1903, at Luzerne, Kentucky. Son of William and Effie Taylor Williamson. Married Jane Lowrey in Honolulu, April 11, 1934. There are two children: Jane and Richard C., Jr.

Graduating from the Greenville High School in Kentucky, Mr. Williamson received the degree of B.S. in M.E. and E.E. from the University of Kentucky.

From 1926 to 1933 Mr. Williamson was with the Coe Manufacturing Company in Painesville, Ohio; and from 1933 to 1938 he was with E. E. Black, Ltd., in Honolulu. Since 1938 he has been with the Kekaha Sugar Company, Limited, becoming assistant manager in 1946.

Mr. Williamson has been active in social and community affairs, being a mem-
Wills, Arnold Leonard, Oahu
Hawaii Representative, National Labor Relations Board.


He obtained his secondary education at Te Aute College, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand, where he graduated in 1910, and in 1912 entered the Teachers Training College of Christchurch, South Island of New Zealand. He taught in New Zealand grade schools from 1914 to 1921, and was headmaster of the Glentunnel School, Canterbury Province, during the last two years.

In March, 1921, he left for the U. S., where he became a naturalized citizen in Chicago, Illinois, in 1927. Mr. Wills continued his education at the University of Chicago in the Graduate School of Social Work and received his Ph.B. degree in 1928.

He was appointed superintendent of the Allegheny County Juvenile Detention Home, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1929, and during his five years in this position gave leadership to civic and welfare groups, who succeeded in achieving a separation of the juvenile court from the other county circuit courts, and in electing a properly qualified judge to preside over all juvenile court activities.

In May, 1934, Mr. Wills resigned this position for further study at Chicago and in September, 1934, became director of relief for Somerset County, Pennsylvania, where he dealt with highly vocal and militant unemployed organizations. After five months, he was transferred to the State Administration Relief staff as consultant on community contacts. During the latter part of his work with the State Emergency Relief Administration, he served as instructor in labor problems and the his-
JAMES B. WILSON

History of the labor movement at the Pennsylvania School of Social Work, an affiliate of the University of Pennsylvania.

Mr. Wills arrived in Honolulu June 15, 1938, to represent the National Labor Relations Board in the Territory and to set up a permanent office for the agency. He has been head of the N.L.R.B.'s Hawaii office since then, as regional director when the Hawaiian Islands were considered a separate region, and as officer-in-charge, when Hawaii was made a subregion. An important phase of his work is conducting elections pursuant to N.L.R.B. regulations and also investigating charges by individuals or unions of unfair labor practices by employers prohibited by the statute. Since 1947 Mr. Wills has also investigated charges against unions and union officials. It was during Mr. Wills' tenure of office here that labor unions became an important factor in the life of the Islands.

Mr. Wills has maintained an active interest in educational work. He served on the Advisory Committee of the Division of Adult Education of the Territorial Department of Public Instruction from 1945 to 1950, and, as chairman of the Special Budget Committee, he presented the final report for the Finance Committee to the Commissioners of Public Instruction in 1950. He was a member of the Mental Hygiene Society Board of Directors from 1945 to 1946 and was president of the Society in 1946.

He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa; American Society for Public Administration, of which he was vice president in 1952-1953, and president in 1953-1954; and the Federal Business Men's Association, from 1938 to present.

Wilson, James Baker, Oahu
Partner, Law and Wilson, Architects and Engineers.


After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at Oregon State College, where he received his B.S. degree in Civil Engineering.

Mr. Wilson was associated with Oahu Railway & Land Company as Chief Engineer from 1935 to 1946. He is now a Partner in the Architect-Engineering firm...
of Law and Wilson and is a Consulting Engineer for Oahu Railway & Land Company.

He is a licensed Structural Engineer, has served on the Honolulu Board of Water Supply since 1940 and is a member of Oahu Country Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Engineering Association, American Society of Civil Engineers, West Honolulu Rotary, a Mason and a Vestry Member (1950 to 1953) of St. Clements Episcopal Church.

Wilson, John Henry, Oahu
Mayor of Honolulu.


He was educated in private and public schools of Honolulu and studied at Stanford University. In 1894 and 1895 Mr. Wilson directed a tour of the mainland by the Royal Hawaiian Band. He took the first Hawaiian musicians to San Francisco, Los Angeles, Kansas City, Buffalo, New York, Omaha and Chicago. During the year of 1896 he joined the engineering staff of Oahu Railway and Land Company, Limited, and in 1897 was associated with the Department of Public Works under the Republic of Hawaii. Also in that year, with L. M. Whitehouse, Mr. Wilson formed the Civil Engineering firm of Wilson and Whitehouse, which built the Nuuanu Pali Road; the Oahu Railway roadbed around Kaena Point; the first Honolulu outfall sewer; the Lahaina, Maui, watersworks system; the first Pali road on the Island of Hawaii; the Maulua and Laupahoehoe Pali, between Hakalau and Ookala; the first Pali road on the Island of Maui, the Keanae-Nahiku Palis; the first hard surfaced (macadam) roads on Maui and Kauai. The partnership was dissolved in 1900.

He was Superintendent of Highways on Maui in 1907 and Superintendent of Streets in Honolulu from 1908 to 1911, then engaged in private practice.

In 1919 he was appointed Honolulu City Engineer, and in 1920, appointed Mayor of Honolulu to succeed the late Joseph J. Fern. He was elected to the same office in 1923 for four years and again in 1928, serving until 1931.

Mr. Wilson served as Honolulu Postmaster from 1934 to 1939 when he was appointed Director of the Territorial Department of Social Security. He was appointed Director of Surplus Property Distribution in 1941, the same year the Department of Social Security was changed to the Territorial Department of Public Welfare.

He resigned this office in 1946 with the intention of retiring to private life and engaging in the manufacture and sale of burnt clay products and tile for home and commercial buildings. He later organized the Wilsonite Brick Company.

But in August, 1946, he was drafted by the Democratic Party of Honolulu to become its Candidate for Mayor. He failed of outright election in the Primary by 400 votes and won the General Election by 16 votes. He was re-elected in 1948, 1950 and 1952, and at the expiration of his present term, will have served as Mayor of Honolulu for 16 years and 10 months.

Mr. Wilson also served as a member of the Democratic National Committee for Hawaii from 1912 to 1944 and attended Democratic National Conventions in 1912, 1916, 1920, 1928, 1932, 1936, 1940 and 1944. He is a Charter Member and was first President of the Engineering Association of Hawaii and is a member of the Order of Kamehameha.

Wilson, Lee Sperry, Oahu
General Secretary, Young Men's Christian Association of Honolulu.


Mr. Wilson graduated from Pullman High School in Washington and studied at Washington State College and the University of Chicago and received a B.S. degree from the George Williams College in Chicago in 1932. He was a 1st Lieutenant in the Air Corps and an Information and Education Officer in the China-Burma-India Theatre Operations from 1944 to 1945.

Working with the Y.M.C.A. for several years, Mr. Wilson was Executive Secretary for the Pacific Southwest area Y.M.C.A. from 1946 to 1947. This area includes the states of California, Arizona, Nevada, Utah, New Mexico, West Texas and Hawaii. From 1948 to 1950 he was Chief of Youth Activities in the American Zone of Germany, being responsible for the American program for the democratization of German youth and also staff advisor in this program to General Clay and later to John McCloy. From 1947 to 1952 he was Assistant Managing Director of the Y.M.C.A. at San Francisco, California. Mr. Wilson is currently serving in Hawaii as
General Secretary of the Y.M.C.A. in Honolulu and Executive of the Territory of Hawaii Young Men's Christian Association.

During the summer of 1942, Mr. Wilson directed the Emergency Harvest Camp Program in the state of California, in which 2,500 high school students were trained to work in the agricultural areas to replace manpower lost to war industries and draft. Approximately $10,000,000 worth of perishable crops were salvaged through this program.

Mr. Wilson is a member of the Rotary Club of Honolulu, Central Union Church, Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, Aina Haina P.T.A., Honolulu Council of Social Agencies, and Scholarship Committee of the Honolulu Community Chest. He is a member of Beta Theta Pi, National College Fraternity, Phi Delta Kappa, Scholarship Society of George Williams College, and is an officer in the National Council of the American Young Men's Christian Association.

Wimberly, George James, Oahu
Architect.


After graduating from high school at Toppenish, Washington, he studied at the University of Washington, where he received his Bachelor of Architecture degree.

Mr. Wimberly previously was associated with Contractors Pacific Naval Air Bases, Honolulu; Lockheed Aircraft, Los Angeles; Burton Schutt, Architect, Los Angeles; and J. Lister Holmes, Architect, Seattle. As a partner in the firm of Wimberly and Cook, Architects, he has participated in the design of many notable Honolulu buildings, including the Waikiki Branch of the Bishop National Bank, Rattan Art Gallery, Honolulu Gas Company building, Ala Wai Apartment Hotel, Don the Beachcombers, Bishop Estate subdivision homes in the Wai'alea-Kahala area and other commercial buildings.

He is on the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Community Theatre, member and past President of the Waikiki Association and a member of Delta Chi Fraternity, Tau Sigma Delta, Pacific Club, Outrigger Canoe Club, Rotary Club of Waikiki, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce and President of the American Institute of Architects.

Winstedt, Charles William, Oahu
President, C. W. Winstedt, Ltd.

Born February 27, 1911, at Brownsville, Texas. Son of Carl W. and Marie Camr Winstedt. Married Eloise West at Honolulu, October 19, 1939. There are three children: Karen Eloise, Jon Camr and David Guy.

Mr. Winstedt came to Hawaii in 1916 and was educated at Punahou School and the University of Hawaii.

Since 1930 Mr. Winstedt has been connected with various phases of construction work. He operated as a building contractor from 1937 to 1941, building many of the prominent residences in Honolulu. From 1941 to 1943 he was in charge of heavy concrete construction on large military projects and from 1943 to 1945 he served as assistant manager of Ready-Mix Concrete Company, supplying materials for defense efforts. In 1945 Mr. Winstedt organized the C. W. Winstedt, Ltd., contracting firm, which has built many of the fine public and private establishments in Honolulu.

An active member of the General Contractors Association of Hawaii, Mr. Winstedt serves as second vice president. His interests include fishing and sailing.
LESLIE W. WISHARD
Winthagen, Hubert, Oahu
Director, Catholic Social Service and Catholic Youth Organization.

Born June 20, 1903, at Aachen, Germany. Son of Hubert and Anna Winthagen.

The Reverend Hubert Winthagen entered the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts Fathers at Arnstein Monastery, Germany, in 1922 and was ordained a Roman Catholic priest on July 25, 1927, at the Sacred Hearts Theological Seminary in Simpelveld, Holland.

Arriving in Hawaii in October, 1933, the Reverend Winthagen undertook his first assignment as assistant pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Honolulu, and served in this position until 1937. From 1937 to 1939 he was pastor of St. Augustine's Church in Honolulu and was pastor of St. Anthony's Church in Papaaloa, Hawaii, from 1939 to 1941.

Since 1942, the Reverend Winthagen has been active in religious, civic and community affairs as director of several important agencies of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Honolulu. Since 1942 he has been director of the Catholic Social Service and also director of the Catholic Youth Organization. Since 1951 he has been director of the Hawaii Catholic Herald, an official publication of the Diocese.

The Catholic Social Service, a participating agency of the Honolulu Community Chest, has grown from a staff of two in 1942 to a present day staff of fourteen. The organization aims to coordinate welfare programs, adoptions, placements, family counseling and director assistance and is licensed by the Territorial Department of Public Welfare to place children in homes and institutions.

The Reverend Winthagen is currently serving his second consecutive term as a member of the Parks Board of the City and County of Honolulu.

Wirtz, Cable A., Maui
Attorney.


After graduating from St. Louis College, he received his A.B. degree from Santa Clara University in 1932 and LL.B. degree from Harvard Law School in 1935.

Mr. Wirtz was associated with Smith, Wild, Beebe & Cades, attorneys, from 1935 to 1939. He served as Deputy City-County Attorney in Honolulu from 1939 to 1942 and City-County Attorney from 1942 to 1944. From 1944 to 1951, he was Circuit Judge of the 2nd Circuit. He is engaged in the private practice of law, with his office in Wailuku, Maui.

In 1950, Mr. Wirtz was elected to the Hawaii State Constitutional Convention as a Delegate. He has been a member of the Territorial Commission on Children and Youth since 1949 and a member of the Territorial Loyalty Board since 1951.

He is a member of the Roman Catholic Church, American Bar Association, Bar Association of Hawaii, Rotary Club of Maui, Hawaii Residents' Association, Maui County Fair & Racing Association, Maui County Humane Society, Maui Community Theatre, Maui Country Club, American Orchid Society, Inc., Harvard Law School Association and the Santa Clara Alumni Association.

Wishard, Leslie Winstead, Hawaii
Vice President and Manager, Honokaa Sugar Co.

Born July 4, 1894, at Lihue Kauai. Son of Harry Dickenson and Agnes Winstead Wishard. Married Mary Renton at San Francisco, on September 15, 1917. There are three children: Eleanor, Catherine Renton and Leslie Winstead, Jr.

After graduating from Punahou Academy, Mr. Wishard graduated from the University of Michigan with an A.B. de-
degree and then attended Harvard Law School. From April, 1917, to December, 1918, he served in the Aviation Corps as a 2nd Lieutenant, later being promoted to a 1st Lieutenant.

A plantation manager since 1919, Mr. Wishard has the distinction of being a sugar plantation manager longer than any other manager in the industry. He was manager of the following: Union Mill Company at Kohala from 1919 to 1933; Kauhi Sugar Company, 1933-1942; Plantation Department of the Hawaiian Pineapple Company at Honolulu, 1942-1944; and vice president and manager of Honokaa Sugar Company from 1944 to date.

Aside from his business responsibilities, Mr. Wishard has been active in public service work for many years. He was a member of the Territorial Legislature from West Hawaii in 1924-1926; Chairman of the Finance Committee of the House, 1925 Session; member of the Territorial Board of Commissioners of the Department of Public Instruction from Hawaii, 1931-1934; and was appointed Chairman of the Territorial Planning Board in January, 1954.

Mr. Wishard is an active member of the Hawaii Cattlemen’s Association (President, 1953-1954), Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, Hawaiian Sugar Planters’ Association, Harvard Club of Hawaii, University of Michigan Club of Hawaii and the Society of Sons of the American Revolution. He is also an honorary member of the Future Farmers of America.

### Wolbrink, Donald Henry, Oahu

City Planner.


After graduating from high school at Cedar Springs, Michigan, he studied at Grand Rapids Junior College and the University of Michigan, where he received his Bachelor of Arts and Master of Landscape Design degrees.

Mr. Wolbrink was with the National Park Service from 1934 to 1941; with the U.S. Army Engineers in Missouri Valley, 1941 to 1944; was on active Navy duty as a member of the U.S. Naval Reserve, 1944 to 1946; and since 1946 has been associated with Harland Bartholomew & Associates as Resident Planner. From 1946 to 1947, he represented the firm in Midwest cities as Field Representative.

He is in charge of all Hawaii work for the firm, including general supervision of engineering plans for development of the Waiwalae-Kahala area, Naval Housing projects, Hawaii Housing Authority Palolo Homes Project, preparation of Master Development Plans for Naval Activities on Oahu, Kwajalein and Midway; plans for the Marine Corps Air Station at Kaneohe, Oahu; long range master plan for the new town at Kahului, Maui; plans for the Moanalua Ridge Shopping Center, and other projects.

Mr. Wolbrink has served as a member of the Municipal Affairs and Tourist Industry Committees of the Chamber of Commerce and on the Committee for a Pacific War Memorial of the American Institute of Architects. He is a member of the Commercial Club, Engineering Association, Pacific Club, American Society of Landscape Architects, American Planning and Civic Association, Alpha Rho Chi, a Chapter Associate of the American Institute of Architects and Associate Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

### Wong, A. Kwo, Oahu

Treasurer, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd.

Born June 6, 1900 at Kaluanui, Oahu. Son of Sing Chew and Hee Shee Wong. Married Sun Lin Auyong at Honolulu, March 23 1924. Children: Lavinia Mew Chan, Alana Wai Lan, Livingston Mahn Fong and Alvin Kuo.
Mr. Wong studied at Iolani School, Honolulu, La Salle Extension University.

Mr. Wong joined the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Limited, September 21, 1923 and has been with that firm ever since. He became Assistant Treasurer of the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Limited September 30, 1947; Director on April 1, 1952; Treasurer on December 22, 1953. He is also Assistant and Director of the Hilo Tribune-Herald, Limited, and Assistant Treasurer of the Honolulu Lithograph Company, Limited.

He is a member of See Dai Doo Society, Wong Kong Har Tong Society, Chinese Civic Association and the Triple “C” Club fraternity.

Wong, Ahoon Hugh, Oahu
Vice President, Treasurer and Manager, Honolulu Builders, Ltd.

Born April 25, 1893, at Honolulu, Son of Chuck Hung Wong and Ng Shee Wong. Married Fannie Beatrice Tong (deceased) of San Francisco, California, in Honolulu, August 18, 1923, and they had one daughter, Geraldine Frances. On December 19, 1949, in Carmel, California, he married Christine Elizabeth Kimiau of San Francisco, California.

After attending Punahou School, Mr. Wong received a B.S. degree in Civil Engineering from Purdue University in 1917.

A former County Engineer for the County of Maui, Mr. Wong was also previously associated with the United States Engineers as Area Engineer in charge of Sixth Field Area on Maui. He was also assistant engineer with City & County of Honolulu and also Assistant engineer with the Department of Public Works of the Territory of Hawaii. Mr. Wong is now Vice President, Treasurer and Manager of the Honolulu Builders, Ltd.

Mr. Wong is a member of Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Chinese University Club, West Honolulu Rotary Club, Aloha Temple, and is a 32 degree Scottish Rite Mason and past master of Lodge Maui No. 472 F. & A. M. He is a past Patron of Chapter No. 5 Order of Eastern Star.

Wong, Arthur Yow Chan, Oahu
Banker, Investor.

Born May 10, 1910, at Honolulu, Son of Wong Hing and Wong Hee Shee. Married Margaret Hung Kam Au at Honolulu, July
714 MEN AND WOMEN OF HAWAII

AHOON H. WONG

10, 1939. There are two children: Wade Hon Mun Wong, and Wendalyn Lai Fee Wong. Mr. Wong graduated from McKinley High School, and continued his studies at the University of Hawaii.

Widely known for his pioneering in Chinese broadcasting in Hawaii, Mr. Wong started the KGU Chinese Broadcast Service in May, 1933, directing Chinese programs and the Chinese Cooking School of the Air until December, 1941. Mr. Wong has done extensive work in local real estate, owning the A. Y. Wong Apartments and other properties. Since 1929, Mr. Wong has been with the Liberty Bank of Honolulu, formerly as an assistant cashier, and now as manager of the new Beretania-Kalakaua branch.

Mr. Wong is a member of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, See Dai Doo Society, Wong Kong Har Tong Society, and the Hawaii Chinese Civic Association. He has devoted considerable time to the Nuuanu Y.M.C.A., and the Y.M.C.A. World Service.

Wong, Buck Hung, Oahu
Banker, Business Executive.


Mr. Wong came to Hawaii in 1911 and for many years has been General Manager and Treasurer of the Tai Hing Company. He is President of the Liberty Bank of Honolulu, having previously served as its Vice President and Director for 23 years. In November, 1951, he represented the bank at the American Bankers Association meeting, Chicago, and wrote a travelogue of this trip. He is also a Director in Chun Chong Company and King Market, Limited. He was recently made a trustee of the Oahu Society for Crippled Children and Adults.

When he was President of the Liberty News in 1933, Mr. Wong was instrumental in organizing the first Chinese Radio Hour in Hawaii.

He has held office in various organizations such as the Lung Doo Chung Sin Tong, Wong Kong Har Tong, United Chinese Society, and the Chinese Chamber of Commerce. From 1943 to 1945, he was President of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce and served as Co-chairman of the War Bond Committee. He also helped to organize the Education and Research Committee to increase education among the Chinese in the Islands and aided in the movement to obtain U.S. Citizenship for the Chinese through naturalization. He was elected President of the United Chinese Society in 1952, having previously served as Vice President and Trustee. It
was during this term that he was elected General Chairman of the Hawaii Chinese Centennial Celebration (1852-1952), commemorating the arrival of the first Chinese contract laborers to Hawaii. He was formerly a Trustee of the Board of Directors of the Palolo Chinese Home and is a Director of the Chung Shan Society, Vice President of the Lin Yee Chung and a member of the American Chinese Club.

Wong, Chock Tong, Oahu


After attending Iolani School, he started as an office boy of the Liberty Bank of Honolulu in 1928. He rose through a succession of positions to assistant cashier, cashier and vice president. He has been executive vice president of the bank since 1950. Mr. Wong also is vice president and treasurer of Wa Hing Company, Ltd., and a director of Nuuanu Memorial Park, Ltd., and Central Finance Company.

His community service has included work as president of the Honolulu Chinese Chamber of Commerce, former director of the Honolulu Community Chest, member of the Territorial Banking Commission and director and present member of the Oahu Tuberculosis Association and the Volunteer Placement Bureau.

He is a member of the American Chinese Club, Rotary Club, United Chinese Society, Photographic Society of America, U. S. Savings Bond Division and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

Wong, Henry Awa, Oahu

Businessman.


Mr. Wong moved with his family to Hanapepe, Kauai, at the age of six months, where his father operated a store
dealing in general merchandise. He attended Hanapepe School, Iolani and Mid-Pacific Institute and got his first job with the firm of C. B. Hofgaard and Company and was promoted to chief clerk and buyer after his second year of service with the firm. After four years with Hofgaard’s, he went into business with Kam Moon Chun to start the Kam’s and Home Variety Store on King Street. His other early business ventures include the following: New Market Hardware, Aala Dry Goods, Sai Pu Chop Sui, Sun Chow Chop Sui and Hawaii Chinese Finance Co.

In later years Mr. Wong was connected with the Hawaiian Okolehao Distilling Co., the Waikiki Lau Yee Chai and presently is Treasurer and General Manager of the Hawaiian Oke and Liquors, Ltd. In the business circles, Mr. Wong holds directorships in the following firms: Liberty Bank of Honolulu, Pacific Insurance Co., Ltd., Hawaiian Oke and Liquors, Ltd., United Investment Co., Ltd., Wo Fat Chop Sui, Ltd., Hawaii Chinese Journal, American Development Co., Ltd., and Bay View Associates, Ltd. He is a former director in the Birthday Club; Ket On Society; Pepsi Cola Bottling Co., of Hawaii, Ltd.; Commercial Trust & Bank, Ltd.; Hoo Cho School; United Chinese News and Waikiki Lau Yee Chai’s.


For special contributions to the Chinese Community, Mr. Wong was awarded silver cups and trophies in 1949 when he was president of the United Chinese Society. He conducted the first Chinese community beauty queen contest. As president of the Chinese Chamber, he organized the first good-will tour of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce to the mainland cities of San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, Portland, Vancouver and other western states in 1950. In that year the Chamber also selected their first “Narcissus Queen.”

Known and respected by the Chinese of Honolulu for the last twenty-five years as their unofficial “Mayor of Chinatown,”
Mr. Wong is best noted for his philanthropic contributions to the local Chinese community and his efforts effecting repeal of the law against the foreign language schools in Hawaii.

Wong, James Lung, Kauai
Cashier, McBryde Sugar Company, Ltd.

Born January 22, 1908, in Honolulu. Son of Wong Kam Hin (deceased) and Wong Moon Shee. Married Ah Kam Dang at Eleele, Kauai, August 23, 1941. There are two children: Karen Mei Junn and Lincoln Mun Hung. Mr. Wong studied at the Phillips Commercial School.

Starting as secretary in the McBryde Sugar Company, Ltd., in November, 1927, Mr. Wong was promoted to the present position of head bookkeeper-cashier on December 1, 1944. He has handled contributions on the plantation for the American Red Cross and the Kauai Community Chest.

Mr. Wong is a member of the Kauai Chamber of Commerce, treasurer of the Eleele Parent-Teacher Association, vice-president of the Eleele Republican Precinct Club, and member of the Kauai Sugar Plantation Editors Association.

Wong, James Tuck Sheong, Oahu
Physician.

Born March 15, 1915, at Hilo, Hawaii. Son of Wong Hing and Wong Tai. Married Donna Chun. There is one child: Geraldine Ruth.

Dr. Wong, upon completing the Hilo High School, attended the University of Hawaii, and the Jefferson Medical College. He received the degrees of B.A. and M.D.

In private practice in Honolulu, Dr. Wong specializes in obstetrics and gynecology. He is on the attending staff at Queen's, Kapiolani, and St. Francis Hospitals. Certified by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Dr. Wong serves as secretary-treasurer of the Honolulu Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. He is a member of the Honolulu County Medical Society, the Hawaii Medical Society, American Academy of Obstetrics and Gynecology, American Medical Association, and International Fertility Association.

During World War II, Dr. Wong served as a medical officer in the Pacific, and received the Bronze Star with Oak Leaf Cluster.

Wong, Kam Chew, Oahu
Business Executive.


He is a graduate of St. Louis College. Mr. Wong is Treasurer and Office Manager of the Hawaiian Broadcasting System, Ltd., which includes KGMB and KGMB-TV, Honolulu, and KHBC, Hilo; and a Partner in Wong & Choy Enterprises, converters of Cellophane, Pliofilm and Polyethylene Bags. He also directs and produces Chinese radio and television programs on KGMB and KGMB-TV.

He has done committee work for the Child & Family Service and serves as officer of Iolani Elementary School P.T.G. Mr. Wong is a member and former officer of the Men-of-the-Week Club of Hawaii and member of the St. Louis College Alumni Association.

Wong, Kenneth Koon Chan Aloiau, Hawaii
Business Executive.

Born September 11, 1907, at Kapaa, Kauai. Son of Wong Aloiau and Tam

After graduating as Valedictorian of his class from Kauai High School in 1925, Mr. Wong studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.S. degree in General Science, majoring in Civil Engineering.

From 1929 to 1930, he was associated with C. J. Kim, estimator. In 1930, Mr. Wong was with the National Construction Company and then with the Ames & Wills Contracting Company until February, 1931. He joined the Honolulu Iron Works' project in Hilo from 1931 to 1932, and then was with Hawaiian Cane Products, Ltd., until 1948. He has been with the Canec Division, The Flintkote Company, since 1948 and is Purchasing Agent for the firm.

Mr. Wong served as Secretary of the Chinese Civic Association, 1947 to 1949, Director in 1952, and President in 1950, 1951 and 1953. He is Secretary of the Watakea Lions Club, serving from 1951 to 1954; was Delegate to the District Conventions from 1950 through 1953; and was Delegate to the International Convention in 1953. He has served as Treasurer of the Riverside School, P.T.A.; Delegate of the Hilo Union School P.T.A.; Treasurer of the Hilo Area Council of the P.T.A.; Boy Scouts Committeeman; President of the Canec Employees Federal Credit Union for two years and on the Credit Committee for two years; a member of the Legislative Committee of the Hilo Branch of the University of Hawaii Alumni Association; and Area Warden of the Office of Civil Defense during World War II.

Also among his many community activities, Mr. Wong is a Committeeman on the Council of Island Community Chests; team Captain on solicitations for the Hawaii Visitors Bureau, and Committeeman on the selection of the Outstanding Young Man of the Year for the Junior Chamber of Commerce in 1951.

He is a member of the Lihue Congregational Church, Church of the Crossroads in Honolulu, Peng Hui Club of Honolulu, Hilo Orchid Society, Hui Okika O Pupula and a Director for three years beginning in 1954 and nominee for Vice President of the Hilo Boys' Club.

Wong, Kwai Lun, Oahu
Investor.

Born December 16, 1886, at Honolulu. Son of Wong Chee and Chun Sze. Married Ah Yip Young at Honolulu in 1911. There are seven children: Walter, engineer and part owner, State Construction; Hon Young, manager of Mr. Wong's properties; Hei Wai, real estate broker; Stanley, aeronautical engineer with the Navy Department in Oakland; Denis, attending Stanford University; Elizabeth, attending the University of Hawaii; and Lawrence, attending Purdue University.

Now among Hawaii's foremost property holders, Mr. Wong had a modest beginning. Spending his childhood in China, Mr. Wong returned to the land of his birth in 1900, and by working at his uncle's store at four dollars a month, completed the commercial class at St. Louis College and his freshman year at Honolulu High School.

Mr. Wong began his career as a billing clerk at Henry May's for nine dollars a week. He then went to work for the Poo Chong Dry Goods store, and soon became interested in real estate, picking up leases at low rental on lease-hold land from people leaving the Territory before their leases expired. In 1916 and 1917, Mr. Wong contracted with the Territorial Immigration Station to furnish meals for immigrant laborers working for the sugar plantations. From 1917 until 1922, Mr. Wong was a court interpreter at the Honolulu Police Court, at the same time running his own dry goods store and leasing real estate.

By 1919, Mr. Wong's dry goods store and real estate speculations began to prove prosperous, and he bought property at Halekauwila and South Streets. In 1923 he purchased the Kamanuwai Lane property at the corner of Hotel and River Streets. In 1927, Mr. Wong bought the property at the mauka-waikiki corner of Beretania and River Streets. He has held these properties ever since.

Until 1952 an active member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Mr. Wong is a life member of the Queen's Hospital and of the United Chinese Society.

Wong, William A., Oahu
Director, Bureau of Crime Statistics.


Mr. Wong attended St. Louis College. A director in the Bureau of Crime Statistics and Identification in the Territory, Mr. Wong created and established during 1942 the Fingerprint Identification Bureau for the 500,000 civilian popu-
WILLIAM A. WONG

Woo, Shu Bin, Oahu
Owner, Chinese Bazaar.

Born February 8, 1904, at Chongi District, Shantung, China. Son of Ling Kiang and Wang Shih Woo. Married Hilda Mitsuko Kamaura at Honolulu. Children: Virginia Hsiao-kuuen (Mrs. Clarence Patrick Lee) and Vernon Yingtsai Woo.

Mr. Woo attended public schools and a year of college. He was Assistant Manager of the Yuan Tsing Company, Manila, from 1929 to 1932. In 1933, he came to Hawaii from China to become Partner and Manager of the Yung Shun Lace Company. In 1936, he made his first buying trip to China and in the same year dissolved his partnership and opened his own business, the Chinese Bazaar, of which he is Sole Proprietor.

Mr. Woo is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Chinese Chamber of Commerce, American Chinese Club and the United Chinese Society.

Wood, Frank, Oahu
Assistant Vice-President, Bishop National Bank


He attended St. Louis College and the Pacific Coast Banking School. Mr. Wood entered the service of the U.S. Army as a 2nd Lieutenant on May 1, 1942, and was stationed at Fort Hase, Kaneohe. He was then assigned to the Post Headquarters at Schofield, eventually becoming Post Claims Officer. He was discharged from the service on March 8, 1946, as Captain and is now a Major in active reserve status. For the manner in which claims investigations and reports were handled while at Schofield Barracks, Mr. Wood received a letter of commendation from the Commanding General.

Mr. Wood left England for Canada in 1912 and arrived in Hawaii on April 23, 1914. Graduating from St. Louis College in 1928, he became permanently employed by the Bishop National Bank. He has served in various departments, principally the Note Department. He was appointed Assistant Cashier and opened the Kailua branch on Oahu on February 1, 1942. At present Mr. Frank Wood is Assistant Vice President of the Bishop National Bank in Honolulu.
Mr. Wood is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Reserve Officers' Association, Quartermaster Association, and the Lanikal Association.

Woodworth, Dwight B. "Woody,"
Oahu
Owner, Woody's Capitol Lunch and Woody's on the Boulevard.


He attended high school in Le Roy, and later in Pasadena, California.

Mr. Woodworth's ancestry dates back to old England when the family were stewards to the court of King James.

Working through all the departments, Woody served his apprenticeship in the Beverly Hills Hotel, Beverly Hills, California, later moving on to the Los Angeles Biltmore Hotel where he managed the Sweet Shop for four years. From here he went to Long Beach, California, where he took charge of catering in the Pacific Coast Club there.

Buying a ticket on impulse, Woody came to Honolulu, in 1932, on a tramp steamer. He worked, for a while, at the old Haleiwa Hotel on the windward side and later became associated with M's Tavern on Merchant Street. When the Capitol Market opened on Richards Street, opposite the post office, Woody took charge of the soda fountain there, doing all the cooking.

In 1941, just before the bombing, Woody bought the business which he had helped to build, from the late A. M. Ormiston. This was the beginning of Woody's Capitol Lunch which has earned and held a reputation for good home-style cooking. It is here that the Friends of the Library hold their annual book sale for some worthy cause.

In 1952, Woody opened his newest and most ambitious restaurant, Woody's on the Boulevard, in the mauka wing of the Hawaiian Life Building, Kapioioli Boulevard and Piikoi. Here the same type of food and service prevail in an old world atmosphere of relaxation and well being.

Woody's hobbies are all natural to his profession, the collecting of cook books, travel posters and art objects. He has a vast collection of recorded music and finds diversion in photography. His motto, if any, would be, "Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man."

Woolaway, James Thomson, Oahu
Businessman.


Mr. Woolaway came to Hawaii in 1907. He graduated from McKinley High School and continued his studies at the University of California. In 1917 he was a member of the United States Navy.

In addition to serving as insurance agent of the Home Insurance Company of Hawaii, Mr. Woolaway is treasurer of Earl Thacker Company. He is also vice president of Thacker Transportation Company.

James Woolaway is a member of several community organizations, including the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Pacific Club, Wai'alae Country Club, Episcopal Church of Honolulu and the Trans-Pacific Yacht Club. He is also a member of the Honolulu Police Reserve.

An ardent boatman, Mr. Woolaway represented Hawaii in 1926 at Manhasset Bay, Long Island, in the Star Class Championship Races. In the Trans-Pacific Yacht Race of 1934 he was a member of the winning yacht "Manuiwa."

Wrenn, Heaton Luse, Oahu
Attorney, Businessman.

Born January 18, 1900, at San Francisco California. Son of Richard Evans and Emily Luse Wrenn. Married Carolene Cooke in Honolulu, August 15, 1925. There are three children: Mrs. Nancy Wrenn Peterson of Honolulu; Mrs. Carolene Wrenn Kahlbaum of Pahala, Hawaii; and Heaton Luse Wrenn, Jr., of Honolulu.

After completing high school, Mr. Wrenn graduated from Stanford University, receiving his A.B. degree in 1922, and from Stanford Law School, where he received his J.D. degree in 1923.

Mr. Wrenn came to Hawaii in March, 1924, and began the practice of law in Hilo. After nine months on the Big Island he joined James L. Coke, former Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Hawaii, an association which continued for a year and a half. Mr. Wrenn served as First Deputy City and County Attorney from 1926 to 1927. In 1927 he joined the law firm of Prosser, Anderson & Marx, now known as Anderson, Wrenn & Jenks, of which firm he is a partner.
In addition to being a practicing attorney, Mr. Wrenn has a number of business interests. He is a director of the Bank of Hawaii; C. Brewer & Co., Ltd.; Consolidated Amusement Co., Ltd.; Cooke Trust Co., Ltd.; Hawaiian Agricultural Co., Ltd.; Hawaiian Dredging Co., Ltd.; The Hawaiian Electric Co., Ltd.; Hawaiian Land Co.; Hawaiian Land Improvement Co.; Hakalau Plantation Co.; Hilo Sugar Co.; Kilauea Plantation Co.; Oahu Railway & Land Co.; Olokele Sugar Co., Ltd.; Onomea Sugar Co.; and is also secretary and director of Dillingham Bros., Ltd.; and trustee and secretary of Strong Foundation.

Mr. Wrenn is a past president of the Bar Association of Hawaii; past president of the Honolulu Symphony Society; and past president of Keys & Whistles, Honolulu Police Reserve Organization. He holds membership in the Oahu Country Club, Waialae Country Club, Honolulu Skeet Club, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi and the Shikar-Safari Club. Mr. Wrenn is also a member of the Board of Governors of the Pacific and Asian Affairs Council.

Wrenn, Mrs. Heaton L.  
(Carolene Cooke), Oahu  
Community Service Worker.


After attending Punahou School, she studied at the Shipley School, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Wrenn has devoted much time to community social work as a Trustee of Kapiolani Maternity Hospital, and Chairman of the Home Service Department of the Red Cross during World War II and is a member of the Daughters of Hawaii and St. Clements Episcopal Church.

Wright, Jay Stowell, Oahu  
Director for Hawaii and Guam, Federal Housing Administration.

Born April 4, 1902, at Jackson, California. Son of George Williams and Nella Stowell Wright. Married Mae Hanna of Pacific Grove, California, at Honolulu, August 20, 1929. There are two children: Nella Lani and Stowell Eugene.

After graduating from McKinley High School, Mr. Wright received the degree of B.A. from the University of Hawaii in 1932. He was a member of the University of Hawaii three-man debating team which made a good will tour of the Orient in 1928.

Mr. Wright was editor of the Hawaii News in Hilo from 1928 to 1930 and a member of the editorial staff of the Honolulu Advertiser from 1930 through 1932.
From 1933 to 1935 he was secretary to L. L. McCandless, Delegate to Congress from Hawaii. In 1935 Mr. Wright joined the Federal Housing Administration and in 1936 became director for Hawaii, which position he has held since. The Territory of Guam was added to his jurisdiction in 1953. Under his direction, the local FHA office has played a vital part in increasing home ownership in Hawaii during the past 18 years.

Mr. Wright has served as a member of various organizations and public committees, particularly in the fields of real estate and housing. He is an affiliate member of the Honolulu Realty Board, senior member and past president of the Honolulu chapter of the Society of Residential Appraisers, and member and treasurer in 1954 of the Honolulu chapter of the American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers. Mr. Wright has been a member of the Advisory Committee on Adult Education, 1949 to 1954, and chairman in 1951; member of the Oahu Tax Assessment Review Committee, 1942; member of the Oahu Tax Appraisal Committee, 1952; member of the Governor's Emergency Committee on Housing during World War II; member of the Housing Subcommittee of the local Census Committee for 1940 and 1950 census of Hawaii; chairman of the Kailua Office of Civilian Defense, 1943 to 1945; member and director of the Lanikai Association, 1936 to 1954, and president, 1949 to 1944; honorary member and past president of the Kailua PTA; member of the Hawaii Citizens Association; and chairman, Troop Committee, Lanikai Boy Scouts Troop 60.

Wright, Marshall Fred, Oahu
Attorney, Realtor.
Born January 12, 1911, at Honolulu. Son of George Fred and May Martha Lycett Wright. Married Caroline Card at Honolulu, November 27, 1934. Children: George Fred, II, Marsha May, and Byron Card.

Mr. Wright graduated from Punahou School and studied at the University of Oregon and Law Correspondence School. He was admitted to the Bar and to practice in the District Court in 1939. He served in the National Guard for two years.

Instrumental in developing some of the early subdivisions in Kailua in 1939, at the start of the tremendous growth of the Windward area, Mr. Wright also developed subdivisions on Hawaii from 1949 to 1952 and did ranching on his own place in Waimea. He leased out his Waimea ranch property and returned to real estate on Windward Oahu in 1952. He is the owner of Marshall F. Wright Real Estate and is also an attorney in the District Court.

His former business connections include Honolulu Iron Works, 1934-1935; W. A. Ramsay, Ltd., 1935-1939; and A. H. Rice & Company, 1939-1941. Mr. Wright was also a member of the Board of Supervisors from 1940 to 1942 and again from 1944 to 1946.

A former member of the Representatives Club and the Junior Chamber of Commerce, he is currently affiliated with the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, St. Christophers Episcopal Church, Kailua Racquet Club, Hui O Kailua, Kappa Sigma Fraternity, Kailua Business Group, Coconut Grove Association (president), Mid-Pacific Country Club, Lions, and was a member of the City and County Recreation Commission from 1936 to 1939.

Wung, En Kong, Hawaii
Investor.
Not until he was 18 years old could Mr. Wung afford to attend high school. When he had saved enough money, he studied at the Hilo High School. During World War I, Mr. Wung served in the U. S. Army, doing some prize-fighting on the side to help support his family.

In 1919, after his separation from the army, Mr. Wung joined American Factors, Ltd., and worked in the Lumber Department of the Hilo Branch until 1946. He is now a landlord.

An ardent supporter of the American Legion, Mr. Wung is a member of Post No. 3, of Hilo, and a member of the American Legion '49er Club. Mr. Wung donated the free-trip award, Hilo to Honolulu and return, in 1955, to the American Legion member who brought in the highest number of new members to Post No. 3. A sustaining member of the Boy Scouts of America, Mr. Wung also belongs to the YMCA of Hilo, and is an officer of the Hilo Chinese Christian Church. Mr. Wung has been a staunch supporter of the Salvation Army for years.

Mr. Wung holds a United States Selective Training certificate, and a United States Bonds Sales certificate.

Always greatly interested in sports, Mr. Wung attended the Louis-Galento fight in 1939, the Louis-Walcott fight in 1948, and even now is an enthusiastic hunter and fisherman.

Wurdeman, Edith Dobbel, Oahu

Educator.


After attending the Palo Alto High School, Mrs. Wurdeman studied at Stanford University, receiving the degree of A.B. and did post-graduate work at San Jose State College; University of California; and the University of Hawaii.

Mrs. Wurdeman was associated with the Stanford University Elementary school for 11 years, seven years as a teacher, and four years as principal. She has been a teacher at Punahou School since 1948.

In 1945 and 1946, Mrs. Wurdeman served as the first president of the Ulloa School P.T.A. of San Francisco, California. She is now a Gray Lady at Tripler Hospital. Mrs. Wurdeman is a member of the Honolulu Business and Professional Women's Club, the Gamma Phi Beta Sorority, and the Honolulu Pan Hellenic Group. She belongs to St. Clement's Episcopal Church of Honolulu.

WURDEMAN

Wurdeman, Richard, Oahu

Certified Public Accountant, Partner, Cameron, Tennent & Dunn.

Born May 21, 1905, at Creston, Nebraska. Son of Frank and Meta Pohl Wurdeman.

After graduating from the Columbus, Nebraska, High school, he obtained his A.B. degree from Stanford University. During World War II, Mr. Wurdeman was a Commander in the United States Naval Reserve.

Mr. Wurdeman was associated with Price, Waterhouse & Co. of San Francisco from 1928 to 1942 and is currently a partner in the firm of Cameron, Tennent & Dunn.

He is a member of the Hawaii Society of Certified Public Accountants, as well as the California Society of Certified Public Accountants, National Association of Cost Accountants (Hawaii Chapter), American Institute of Accountants, Outrigger Canoe Club, Commercial Club and the Rotary Club of Honolulu.

Yamagata, Mineo, Oahu

Executive Secretary, Young Buddhist Association of Honolulu.

Born March 5, 1917, at Kaanapali, Maui. Son of Minoru and Mitsu Yamagata. Mar-
MINEO YAMAGATA

ried Ruth Okubo at Honolulu, January 29, 1946. There is one son, Neil Sei.

Mr. Yamagata graduated from Maui High School. In March, 1943, he entered the United States Army as a member of the 442nd Infantry and was later transferred to the Military Intelligence. He served as Intelligence NCO with the Joint Intelligence Pacific Ocean Areas and participated in the operations of Saipan, Tinian and Iwo Jima, being discharged from service in December, 1945.

In 1946, after his honorable discharge from military service, Mr. Yamagata was with the Occupation of Japan, Civil Censorship, as pictorial censor and analyst. In 1948 he returned to the islands and served as a civil service employee at the Naval Supply Center, Pearl Harbor, as auditing and statistical clerk. Holding this position until 1951, Mr. Yamagata resigned to accept the position of executive secretary of the Hawaii Federation of Y.B.A.

In 1952 Mr. Yamagata accepted his present position of executive secretary of the Young Buddhist Association of Honolulu and also manages the affairs of the Hawaii Federation of Y.B.A. as ex-officio member. The aim of the Young Buddhist Association is to guide and promote the organization in the best interest and welfare of its members toward the improvement of the intellectual, moral, cultural, physical and spiritual conditions of Buddhists and maintain programs of Americanization.

Through the Y.B.A. of Honolulu, Mr. Yamagata has devoted considerable time to charitable activities of the community. He participated in the Relief for Korea drive and is a member of the Civil Defense Committee (Religious Services), Honolulu Community Chest and the Council of Social Agencies. He was a member of the Provisional Police from 1941 to 1943 and was assistant scoutmaster of Troop #40. Mr. Yamagata is a member of the Young Buddhist Association of Honolulu, the Honpa Hongwanji Mission of Hawaii and the Honolulu Orchid Society.

TASUKE YAMAGATA

Yamagata, Tasuke "Gus," Oahu
Assistant Vice-President, Bank of Hawaii.

Born April 1, 1901, at Kealakekua, Hawaii. Son of Naotaro and Shige Yamagata. Married Mabel Kinko Yamashiro at Honolulu, November 15, 1936. There are two daughters: Eleanor Reiko and Cynthia Yasuko.

After graduating from McKinley High School in Honolulu, Mr. Yamagata received the degrees of A.B. in 1924 and A.M. in 1925 from the University of Missouri.

One of the leading businessmen of Japanese ancestry in the territory, Mr. Yamagata was with the First National Bank
in Chicago from 1925 to 1926. After his return to the islands, Mr. Yamagata started his career in the islands with the Bank of Hawaii, with whom he is still associated today. Starting with the Bank of Hawaii in June, 1926, he was appointed Assistant Cashier on February 23, 1946. When the new Market Branch was opened on July 1, 1949, Mr. Yamagata was appointed its first manager, being the first Oriental to be selected as branch manager of a major bank in Honolulu. In August, 1951, he was appointed Acting Manager of the Waipahu Branch, serving in this capacity until February, 1952, when he was promoted to his present position of Assistant Vice President, with assignment at the head office.

In addition to his responsible position with the Bank of Hawaii, Mr. Yamagata is also Director of the National Mortgage & Finance Company, Ltd., and of Island Insurance Company, Ltd.

Active in public service work during the past several years, Mr. Yamagata is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, having served on its Legislative Policy Committee, 1948 and 1950; Tax Study Committee, 1949-1952; and Municipal Affairs Committee, 1952-1953. He is also a member of the Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce, serving as treasurer from 1948 to 1950, vice president in 1952 and director from 1953 to 1954; and a member of the Kuakini Hospital & Home, being a director from 1946 to 1952, president from 1949 to 1952 and co-chairman of the Building Fund Committee from 1951 to 1952. Mr. Yamagata also holds membership in the Men of the Week Club, Phi Beta Kappa Alpha of Missouri, Alpha Pi Zeta and the Hawaii Cancer Society.

**Yamaguchi, Harold Hajime, Maui**

Manager & Vice President,
Maui Supply Co., Ltd.


After 17 years with the Hollister Drug Company, Mr. Yamaguchi started business as a partnership under the Maui Photo Supply from 1946 to 1947. It was incorporated in 1947 to the Maui Supply Company, Ltd., and he is serving as its manager and vice president.

Mr. Yamaguchi has been extremely active in community affairs. He is deeply interested in the work of the Boy Scouts and has served as Assistant Scoutmaster, Scoutmaster, Troop Committee, chairman of District Organization and Extension Committee, Chairman of District Advancement Committee, Member of District Training Committee, District Officer and is now serving as Chairman of Troop Committee. He is the honored recipient of the Scouter's Award and the

**HAROLD H. YAMAGUCHI**

Scouter's Key and also the Arrowhead award and recently received the Silver Beaver award. He is the organizer of the Maui Camera Club and has held offices as president, vice president, treasurer and secretary. Mr. Yamaguchi is also a member of the Maui Lions Club, Maui A.J.A. Golf Club, Wailehu Golf Club, Wailuku Merchants Association, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Secretary-Treasurer of Maui Commercial Golf Club, Director of Wailuku Community Association and served as First Aid Station Director during World War II. He is also a member of the Walkapu Y.B.A., having held offices as president, vice president, secretary and treasurer. Active in church work, he is treasurer and director of Wailuku Hongwanji Mission and has also helped in the solicitation of funds for the Community Chest and the American Red Cross.

An ardent golfer, Mr. Yamaguchi is also interested in bowling and photography.
Yamaguchi, Ralph Tadashi, Oahu

Attorney, Businessman.


Mr. Yamaguchi graduated from Hilo High School and studied at the University of Hawaii and the University of Colorado, receiving the degrees of A.B. and LL.B. He saw military service with the Hawaii Territorial Guard.

He was Assistant City and County Public Prosecutor from August, 1937, to October, 1938, when he was appointed Special Deputy Attorney General of the Territory of Hawaii, serving until December, 1939. He is now a partner in the law firm of Tsukiyama & Yamaguchi, attorneys at law.

In addition to his practice of law, Mr. Yamaguchi has a number of business interests. He is secretary and director of Hawaiian Reinforcing Steel Co., Ltd.; secretary and director of Metal Form Co., Ltd.; vice president and director of Hawaiian Loan Co., Ltd.; secretary and director of Hadley's, Ltd.; director of E. P. Murray & Co., Ltd.; and a partner in Varsity Bowling Center.

In public service, he served as executive board member of the Bar Association of Hawaii, member of the Board of Directors of the Honolulu Symphony Society, president of University Pre-School P.T.A., and vice president of Hawaii Public Links Golf Association. Mr. Yamaguchi is a member of the Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Bar Association of Hawaii and the American Bar Association.

Yamamoto, Hirotoshi, Oahu

Realtor.


After graduating from McKinley High School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree. He served in the U. S. Army from November 15, 1941, to October 2, 1945.

Mr. Yamamoto was Manager-Partner in the Bishop Venta-Glass Company from 1947 to 1950, and is President of the Hawaiian Inter-Insurance Exchange and of Select Underwriters, Ltd.

He has served as a member of the Territorial Real Estate License Commission and as Company Commander, Heavy Weapons Company, in the Hawaii National Guard. He is Treasurer of the Manoa Valley Church; President, Able Chapter and Director of Club 100; and a member of the Honolulu Japanese Junior Chamber of Commerce.
Yamanaka, Leslie Yoshio, Hawaii

Dentist.


Graduating from Kohala High School, Dr. Yamanaka studied at Sacramento Junior College, University of Southern California and the University of Kansas City, receiving the degrees of B.S. and D.D.S.

Dr. Yamanaka was with the Strong-Carter Dental Clinic at Palama Settlement from 1944 to 1947. Since then, he has been in private practice on the island of Hawaii.

Dr. Yamanaka is an active member of the Rotary Club of Kona, Holualoa Athletic Club, Kona Baseball League, Kona Civic Club, Kona Casting Club, Hawaii County Recreational Committee member, Holualoa Post 26 (assistant advisor), Hawaii County Dental Society, Hawaii Territorial Dental Society and the American Dental Association.

Yamaoka, Richard Kazuichi, Oahu

Owner, Electrical Equipment Company.


Mr. Yamaoka graduated from Maui High School and studied at the National Radio & Electrical Trade School in Los Angeles.

Interested in the field of electronics since his childhood, Mr. Yamaoka was first employed by Gilfilan Radio, a manufacturing concern, and then was with Standard Sales Company, distributor, in Honolulu, from 1934 to 1942, rising from the position of Radio Technician to Manager. He then entered his own business, Electrical Equipment Company, as distributor of electronics parts and supplies.

He is a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Appliance & Radio Dealers Association and the P.T.A.

Yamasaki, Edward Noboru, Oahu

Vice President and Treasurer, Meiim Service & Supply Company, Ltd.

Born January 8, 1900, at Lahaina, Maui. Son of Tokutaro and Haru Yamasaki. Married Bessie Kikuyo Hara at Honolulu, January 30, 1924. There are three children: Edward Masaru, Beatrice Takiko, and Margaret Hatsune (Mrs. Kenneth W. Harada), all living in Honolulu.

Mr. Yamasaki was educated at McKinley High School, and attended the Japanese Language School in Honolulu. After finishing high school, he went to the Mainland to attend school and further his education. When there, for only one year.
his father passed away and Mr. Yamasaki returned to his home in Honolulu to assume the responsibility of acting as head of his family.

Edward Yamasaki took a position with Central Service Station, an automobile service and repair business. After three years work with this company, he joined in a partnership with T. Clifford Melim to operate service stations, giving a complete automotive service. This partnership has been in operation for the past thirty years and, now, is the owner of six stations. The partnership was changed to a corporation on January 1, 1954.

In addition to his business responsibilities, Edward Yamasaki has been actively identified with several community organizations. He served as a board member of the Hawaii Cancer Society, Hawaii Medical Service Association, Hawaii Resident's Association (IMUA), Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce and the Volunteer Placement Bureau. He has also given much assistance to the drives of the American Red Cross, Honolulu Community Chest and the Kuakini Hospital.

Mr. Yamasaki maintains membership in the Rotary Club of Honolulu, Man of the Week Club and Jodo Mission of Hawaii.

He is an active member of the Buddhist faith.

Yamashige, Fred Hiromu, Maui
Machinist, Maui Pineapple Company.
Born March 27, 1923, at Pulehu, Maui. Son of Jitaro (deceased) and Nobuyo Yamashige. Married Aiko Arisumi at Kahu­lui, Maui, June 3, 1950. The daughter is Emilyu Emiko.

Mr. Yamashige attended the Maui High School and studied at the Maui Vocational School. He is a veteran of World War II, having served in the United States Army with the famed 100th Infantry Battalion from March, 1943, to January, 1946. He was trained at Schofield Barracks and at Camp Shelby, Mississippi, and saw his first battle on Anzio Beach, being awarded the Silver Star.

In 1946, after his discharge from the army, Mr. Yamashige took the apprentice training at the Maui Pineapple Company as a machinist, which position he holds today.

Mr. Yamashige is a member of the Kahului Union Church, as well as a member of the Maui Pine Athletic Association and Club 100.

Yamauchi, Takao, Oahu
Insurance Consultant, Brainard & Black, Ltd.
Born December 21, 1897, at Hiroshima, Japan. Son of Hisakichi Yamauchi (deceased) and Tsune Yamauchi. Married Momoyo Yamauchi at Honolulu, September 7, 1920. There are four children: Minnie (Mrs. Lawrence Nakatsuka), Dunn, Jean Sumi (Mrs. Clifford Arinaga) and Amy (Mrs. Mitsuo Takayama).

Mr. Yamauchi was educated at Iolani School and the Japanese High School, from which he graduated in 1915.

For twelve years, from 1930 to 1942, he was associated with Universal Motors. Mr. Yamauchi has since been with Brainard and Black Ltd., serving as insurance consultant, and has gained recognition as one of the leading insurance men in the Territory.

A life member of the Million Dollar Round Table and the National Association of Life Underwriters, Mr. Yamauchi was a delegate to the N.A.L.U. convention held in St. Louis in 1948. Having qualified for membership by producing at least one application each week for one year, Mr. Yamauchi has maintained membership in the Ambassador Club for twelve consecutive years. He has also been the holder of the National Quality Award for ten consecutive years, the qualification being that 90 per cent or more of the number of applicants and volume of business placed in each preceding two years must be in effect. Mr. Yamauchi is also
an active member of the Life Underwriters Association of Hawaii, having served as director in 1948, 1949 and 1950.

An active member of the P.T.A. for many years, Mr. Yamauchi has served in official capacities and has also been elected as delegate to conventions. He was president of the McKinley High School P.T.A., 1939-1944; president, Kaimuki High School P.T.A., 1945-1948; delegate to National P.T.A. Convention in Denver, 1946; delegate to P.T.A. United Nations International Relations Workshop, New York, 1950; delegate to National P.T.A. Convention in Indianapolis, 1952; Territorial chairman, Founders Day, Hawaii Congress of Parents and Teachers, 1954; and Territorial chairman, National Headquarters Fund, P.T.A., 1954. His other public services include membership on the finance committee of the Kuakini Hospital and chairman, Citizenship Committee of Advisors to Commissioners, Department of Public Instruction, Division of Adult Education. He is a director of the Honolulu Japanese Chamber of Commerce.

On May 28, 1953, Mr. Yamauchi became a naturalized citizen of the United States.

---

Yanagihara, Blackie Shinichi, Oahu

President and General Manager, Coral Garden Motors, Ltd.


Well known in sports circles in his youth, Mr. Yanagihara was associated with the Coral Garden Glass Bottom Boats for twenty-one years, owning fifteen rental units at Kaneohe Bay. He is now President and General Manager of the Coral Garden Motors, Ltd., and is affiliated with Radio Station KANI.

Mr. Yanagihara is a charter member of the Lions Club of Koolaupoko and Kaneohe, a member of the Native Sons of Hawaii, and the Jodo Mission. He is also a member of the Community Chest, Red Cross, Kaneohe Community Association, Hawaii Visitors Bureau, and the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.

---

Yanase, Stanley Hisao, Oahu

Dentist.


After graduating from McKinley High School in 1932, Dr. Yanase studied at the University of Hawaii from 1933 to 1934 and at the University of Southern California Dental College from 1934 to 1938, and received the degrees of B.S. and D.D.S.

In addition to his private practice, Dr. Yanase has been active in community affairs. In 1949, as Chairman of the Legislative Committee of the Waipahu Community Council, he initiated and solicited support of a bill for a 15-acre playground for Waipahu and surrounding communities. In 1951 he sought support from the Library of Hawaii and the Territorial Department of Public Works for a Leeward district library in Waipahu. Through his efforts, the 1951 Legislature passed a bill to appropriate $150,000 for the library, which was opened in 1952.

An active member of Lions Clubs for 15 years, Dr. Yanase is now serving as 3rd Vice President of the Waolli Lions, as well as 2nd Vice President of the Roosevelt High School P.T.A., executive board member of the Waipahu Business Men's Club, and member of the Salvation Army Advisory Board from 1951 to 1954. He is also a member of the Waipahu Community Council (President, 1951). Territorial
Yardley, Paul Thorne, Oahu
Vice-President and Director, United General Finance Co., Ltd.

Born June 15, 1917, at Catonsville, Maryland. Son of Rev. Thomas Henry and Louise Thorne Yardley. Married Mail! Frost at St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu, on May 1, 1943. There are two children: Laura Woolsey and William Frost.

Mr. Yardley was educated at the Kent School, and the University of Pennsylvania, where he received the degrees of B.A. and M.A.

Now vice-president and director of United General Finance Co., Ltd., Mr. Yardley was associated with the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce from 1948 to 1950.

Mr. Yardley is a member of the Pacific Club, Oahu Country Club, Mercury Club, Chamber of Commerce, Tax Foundation of Hawaii, and the Zeta Psi Fraternity. He is a Phi Beta Kappa, and is a member of St. Andrew's Cathedral.

Mr. Yardley served with the U.S.N.R. from 1941 to 1945, being released as a lieutenant commander.

Yee, Koon Inn, Oahu
Dental Surgeon; First Vice President, Yee Sheong, Ltd.

Born October 10, 1919, at Honolulu. Son of the late Yee Sheong and Yee Leong Shee. Married Alice Ayako Hirayama at Honolulu, June 18, 1952. The daughter is Marilyn Ann.

After graduating from McKinley High School, Dr. Yee received the degrees of B.A. from the University of Hawaii and D.D.S. from the Northwestern University.

From 1946 to 1948 he served as a captain with the United States Army Dental Corps in Hawaii, Guam, and Iwo Jima.

In addition to serving as 1st vice president of the Yee Sheong, Ltd., Dr. Yee is also 2nd vice president of Polynesian Village Corporation.

Dr. Yee is a member of Delta Sigma Delta, Tu Chiang Sheh, Lions Club (Health Committee), Territorial Dental Society (Dental Health), Honolulu County Dental Society, and the American Dental Association. He is an honorary member of the Omicron Kappa Upsilon.

Yee, Robert H. K., Oahu
Businessman.


Mr. Yee attended Mid-Pacific Institute and served in the Armed Forces in the South Pacific from November, 1941, to November, 1945.

He was associated with Dairymen's Association from 1938 to 1941 and after his World War II service, started General Contractors, of which he is owner.

Mr. Yee is a member of the Waikiki Athletic Association, Hawaii Chinese Builders Association and the First Chinese Church.

Yee, Wadsworth Yuen Hoy, Oahu
Attorney-at-Law.

Born March 4, 1922, in Honolulu. Son of Dr. Alexander Yee and Emma Yee (deceased). Married Hunnie L. H. Chang in Honolulu, December 16, 1944. There are two children: Michael M. C. and Jeffrey M. J.

Graduating from Lahainaluna High School. Mr. Yee studied at the University of Hawaii and the Northwestern Law School, receiving the degrees of B.S.L.
and LL.B. While at Lahainaluna High School and the University of Hawaii, Mr. Yee was on the varsity track team. From 1946 to 1947 he was president of the student body at the University of Hawaii.

From 1950 to 1951 Mr. Yee was assistant instructor and assistant to the director of the Extension Division of the University of Hawaii, and from 1950 to 1953 he was lecturer in business law at the University of Hawaii. Mr. Yee was a former member of Fong, Miho, Choy & Chuck. He has been Deputy Attorney General since the early part of 1953 and is also director of the Lee-Inn Company and secretary-treasurer and director of the Automatic Dispenser Service, Hawaii, Ltd.

He is a Deacon of the First Chinese Church of Christ, member of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, director of the Hawaii Chinese Civic Club, president of the Junior Bar Association of Hawaii, member of the Executive Board of the Bar Association of Hawaii, first vice commander of American Legion Post No. 11, and member of the Reserve Officers Association, American Bar Association, Military Order of the Warrior of the Pacific, and of the United Chinese Society.

Mr. Yee is a veteran of World War II, serving in the army in Hawaii, except for a short trip to the Philippines.

Yonemura, James Kiyoshi, Oahu
Owner Moiliili Building and Materials.


Mr. Yonemura attended school in Japan before coming to Hawaii and from 1919 to 1926 was associated with Freitas Construction Company as a carpenter. He founded his own company, Yonemura General Contractors, in 1926 and continued in this business until 1938, when he founded the Moiliili Building and Materials, of which he is Owner and Manager. He also has been a Director of the Honolulu Sake and Brewery Company since 1953.

He is interested in music, plays the Japanese bamboo flute and is active in church and school activities in the Japanese community. He is President of the Moiliili Japanese School P.T.A. and a member of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce, Japanese Chamber of Commerce, Shingon Mission, Daljingu Mission, Honolulu Japanese Contractors Association, Moiliili Nishi Hongwanji, Palolo Kannondo, Hawaii Economic Study Club, Young Buddhist Association and Naturalization Encouragement Club.

Yoshimoto, Motoichi, Oahu
Vice-President, G. J. Oda Construction Company

Born April 10, 1900, at Japan. Son of Chusaburo and Taka Yoshimoto. Married Hama Fujita at Honolulu May 28, 1921. Children: Carl Masaru, Karen Shizuko and Beatrice Ritsuko.

Mr. Yoshimoto attended grammar school in Japan and night school in Hawaii. He has been associated with the G. J. Oda Construction Company for 32 years in the construction of many prominent buildings in Honolulu. He is Vice President of the firm.

He was active in promoting the Kuakini Hospital Fund and is a member of the Soto Mission Church and the Tabusa Jin-kai. Mr. Yoshimoto collects orchids as his hobby.

Yoshimura, Lester Tokio, Kauai
Manager, Sears, Roebuck and Company, Lihue Branch.

Born May 1, 1921, at Eleele, Kauai. Son of Seikichi and Misao Hori Yoshimura. Married Sadako Kamemoto at Honolulu, December 25, 1945. There are two children: Michael A. and Cynthia M.
After graduating from the McKinley High School in 1939, Mr. Yoshimura studied at the Honolulu Business College. In World War II he was an interpreter in the Military Intelligence Service.

Mr. Yoshimura was associated with the Sears, Roebuck and Company in Honolulu since 1941, and on January 15, 1953, he became manager of the Lihue branch of that firm.

In addition to being neighborhood commissioner of the Cub Scouts of America, Mr. Yoshimura is a member of the Chamber of Commerce and the Lihue Businessmen's Association. While residing in Honolulu, Mr. Yoshimura did Community Chest work.

Young, Ah Ki, Oahu
Businessman.

Born September 19, 1871, in China. Son of Hin Yip Young and Yee Shee. Married Mew Tai at China, April 18, 1903. There are eight children: Edwin L., Dentist and Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Specialist (graduated Dayton University, Northwestern Dental School and Long Island Medical College); Owen T. L., with the Alarm Bureau of the Honolulu Fire Department (graduated Loyola University, Chicago); Kulven C. L., manager of Ah Ki Company (graduated St. Louis College); Albert C. L., businessman in Hana, Maui (graduated St. Louis College); Mrs. Barbara Yim (graduated Sacred Hearts Academy); Errol B. L., airplane mechanic at Hickam Field (graduated St. Louis College); Philip Y. L., accountant (graduated Woodbury College in Los Angeles); and Henry K. L., accountant (graduated Woodbury College in Los Angeles).

Mr. Young studied at the Chinese Language School in China for four years. He came to Honolulu from China at the age of 21, in 1892, and his first job was with the Kwong Mau Wai Company, which is no longer in existence. In 1895, with $32.00 in capital, Mr. Young started a business of his own known as the Young Ki Dim, which was destroyed by the fire of Chinatown in 1900. On July 4, 1904, Mr. Young established the retail and wholesale firm called Ah Ki Company, dealing in groceries, fruits and vegetables and liquor. He served as president and manager of this firm until 1947, when he retired from business. His other business venture was the Central Liquor Store, which was established in 1934 and of which he still serves as president. Mr. Young is one of the founders of the Liberty Bank of Honolulu and was elected director in 1922. In 1930 he was elected vice president and director of United Investment Company. He is still a very active director of the two concerns.

Mr. Young is a member of Lung Doo Chung Sin Tong and the Youngs Benevolent Society and has donated his services to the Chinese Language Schools, St. Louis College, churches and hospitals.

In December, 1953, Mr. and Mrs. Young became naturalized citizens of the United States.

Young, Bertha Ruth, Oahu
Public Service Worker.

Born in Honolulu. Daughter of Alexander and Ruth Pierce Young. She attended Punahou School and graduated from the Oakland High School in California.

Her distinguished father was one of the builders of Hawaii, was prominent in the work of the Honolulu Iron Works and also established the Alexander Young Hotel, which for more than fifty years has served the public of Honolulu as an office building and resident for transient and permanent guests.

During the war, Miss Young worked with the Red Cross and gave substantial service in many respects. She is a member of the Red Cross, Central Union Church and the Daughters of Hawaii.
AH KI YOUNG
Young, Hook Ing, Oahu
President, Young's Department Store.

Hook Ing Young

Born February 22, 1890, at Canton, China. Son of Chew Chong Young and Lau See. Married Nancy Pui Ying Lau at Canton, China, July 6, 1935. There are two children: Gladys Sau Kin and Henry Young. Mr. Young was educated in schools in Canton, China.

In addition to serving as president of the Young's Department store in Honolulu, Mr. Young is co-owner of The Grass Shack at Waikiki and president of the Ah Mai & Company at Hilo, Hawaii.

For his fine record of service to his compatriots in the past, Mr. Young was chosen to serve as president of the Young's Association for 1954. He is also past vice-president of the United Chinese Society, past treasurer of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Lung Doo Chung Sen Society, and member of the American Chinese Club and the Hilo Chinese Church.

Young, John C., Oahu
Artist.

Born March 26, 1909, at Honolulu. Son of Young Hin and Young Wong Shee. Married Litheia Wong at Honolulu, February 1, 1947. The child is Deborah Li. Mr. Young is a graduate of McKinley High School.

One of the leading artists in the Territory, Mr. Young has been the proprietor of Beaux Arts Shop since 1937. In addition, he is an Instructor of Fine Arts at the Honolulu Academy of Arts and also conducts private classes.

He has held one-man exhibitions at museums and galleries, including the Honolulu Academy of Arts, California Legion of Honor, Santa Barbara Museum, Alexandre Rabow Gallery in San Francisco, Gump's Gallery in San Francisco and Honolulu and at James Vigeveno Gallery in Los Angeles. Mr. Young's paintings and prints have been accepted and shown at the San Francisco Museum of Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery in Washington, D.C.; "American Art Today 1950"; Metropolitan Museum in New York City; Library of Congress in Washington; Rockefeller Art Center in New York; and the Los Angeles County Fair in Pomona "History of American Art" 1953. Mr. Young has been awarded several prizes for painting and wood block prints at the Honolulu Academy of Arts from 1940 to 1953.

Mr. Young is a member of the First Chinese Christian Church and the Hawaii Painters & Sculptors, of which he is serving as president from 1953 to 1954. He made a trip to the Orient in 1936 and has made several trips to Mexico City, Guatemala, Cuba and New York City.

Yuen, Henry Bernard, Hawaii
Physician and Surgeon.

Born August 24, 1903, at Hanapepe, Kauai. Son of Yuen Nim and Namohala Apoi. Married Thelma Floy Stephenson in Illinois on December 24, 1928. There are two children: Donald and Dennis.

After graduating from St. Louis College, Dr. Yuen attended St. Louis University, graduating with the degree of M.D.

Dr. Yuen is a member of the American Medical Association, the Hawaii Territorial Medical Association, of which he is serving as Councillor until 1956, and Hawaii County Medical Society, of which he was president from 1939 to 1940. Dr. Yuen is a member of the Lions Club, Native Sons and Daughters of Hawaii, Kamchameha Lodge, Foresters, past director of the Kilauea Council, Boy Scouts of America, Hawaii County Police Commission, Hilo Country Club, Hilo Yacht Club, and the Hilo Chamber of Commerce.

Yuen, William N., Hawaii
Dentist.

Born December 13, 1897, at Hanapepe, Kauai. Son of Yuen Nim and Namohala
Zane, Arthur K. Y., Oahu
President, Central Building Company, Ltd.


After studying at McKinley High School, Mr. Zane graduated from the University of Hawaii, receiving the degree of B.A. in commerce.

Mr. Zane's former business connections include officer and director of the Central & Capitol Markets, Ltd., from 1928 to 1946 and owned the Zane Import Company from 1948 to 1950. He is currently associated with the Central Building Company, Ltd., as President and is self-employed as a real estate broker.

A great dog fancier for more than 20 years, Mr. Zane has attained international fame as a breeder and as a judge. Dogs of his breeding have won in Hawaii and in the eastern part of the United States against keen competition. Judging assignments have taken him to America's largest bench shows from coast to coast, including the San Mateo Kennel Club, Morris-Essex KC, Del Monte KC, Westchester KC, and many others in the United States as well as in England. As President of the Hawaiian Kennel Club for 16 years, the pattern of dog shows in Honolulu and other islands is largely the result of his influence. He is also the co-founder of the German Shepherd Dog Club of Hawaii and director of the Hawaiian Humane Society. During World War I he served with the War Dog Training Center, Hawaiian Department.

Mr. Zane is an active member of the Kiwanis Club, Tu Chiang Sheh Fraternity, Chee Kung Tong and has been a Community Chest worker for many years.
Zane, Kee Fook, Oahu
Business Executive.


Mr. Zane attended Punahou School and studied at the Ackerman Nautical College, New York. After World War I, he served in the U.S. Merchant Marine.

Mr. Zane is a Director of the Liberty Bank of Honolulu, Director of the Honolulu Gas Company, President of the Hawaii Chinese Journal, and, since 1936, has been Proprietor of the K. F. Zane Lumber Company.

He is a member of the Hawaii Chinese Civic Association, honorary President of the Ket On Society, past President of the Tsung Tsing Association, past President of the United Chinese Society, President of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce and Vice President of the Chee Kung Tong.

His civic activities include service as Director of the Palolo Chinese Home, past Chairman of the Board of Tai Koong Chinese School, Director of Hoo Choo Chinese School, Captain in Honolulu Community Chest, past President of Pauoa Chinese Cemetery and Solicitor for the Hawaii Visitors Bureau.

Zen, Harry Shay Kwen, Oahu
Editor Hawaii Chinese Journal.


After graduating from Punahou School, he studied at the University of Hawaii, where he received his B.A. degree, and at Harvard Graduate School of Business, where he received his Master's degree in Business Administration.

Mr. Zen is Editor of the Hawaii Chinese Journal.

He is an Honorary Member of Phi Kappa Phi and Pi Gamma Mu and a member of the Chinese University Club, F. F. Fraternity and St. Peter's Episcopal Church.

Zukerkorn, James, Oahu
President, Kapiolani Motors, Ltd.

Born October 12, 1898, at Warsaw, Poland. Son of Jacob and Marga Zukerkorn. Married Sally Nalen in Warsaw, Poland, May 24, 1925. Children: Jack and Herbert Morton.

Mr. Zukerkorn was educated in Warsaw and came to the United States at an early age, arriving in Honolulu in 1920. He later entered the Air Service of the United States Army and returned to Honolulu in 1926.

In 1928, he left the U.S. Air Service and entered the employ of Castner Garage, Ltd., at Wahiawa, Oahu. A series of promotions followed and in less than two years, he became a department head of that company.

At the end of 1929, he entered business for himself. He organized Wahiawa Motors, Ltd., which became the rural Oahu dealership for Chrysler-Plymouth automobiles and operated this business until the outbreak of the 2nd World War.

In 1940, he organized Kapiolani Motors, Ltd., which became the distributor for Pontiac automobiles on Oahu. Mr. Zukerkorn has continued as president and general manager of the company throughout the years.

On December 7, 1941, during the attack on Pearl Harbor, Mr. Zukerkorn was placed on active duty and commissioned a Captain of the Hawaii Territorial Guard, and he served with it throughout the initial stages of the emergency.

In early 1942, he was called to active duty with the Air Force of the United
States Army and served as Director of Supply of the United States Eighth Air Force in Europe under Command of General James H. Doolittle. At the end of the war, Mr. Zukerkorn retained his reserve commission in the U.S. Air Force as a member of the active reserve force. Mr. Zukerkorn is a member and past Master of Schofield Lodge No. 443, Free and Accepted Masons; Honolulu Bodies of the Scottish Rite; Aloha Temple of the Shrine; National Sojourners; Air Force Association of the United States; Reserve Officers' Association of the United States; Propeller Club of the United States; Outrigger Canoe Club; Mid-Pacific Country Club; and the Chamber of Commerce.